

# Descendants of ? Kaz

## Generation No. 1

1. ?<sup>1</sup> **Kaz** was born Bef. 1570.

Children of ? Kaz are:

- + 2 i. Martin<sup>2</sup> Katz, born Bef. 1590 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1646/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Jacob Katz, born 1596 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1653.
- + 4 iii. Jacob Katz, born 1600 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iv. Hans Katz, born Aug 1603 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

2. **Martin<sup>2</sup> Katz** (?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bef. 1590 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Jan 1646/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Geibel** 1610, daughter of Hans Geipel and Gella Gerlach. She was born 1594 in Ehringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1670.

More About Martin Katz and Anna Geibel:  
Marriage: 1610

Children of Martin Katz and Anna Geibel are:

- + 6 i. Hans<sup>3</sup> Katz, born 23 Aug 1617 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 ii. Anna Katz, born 21 Apr 1620 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 iii. Anna Magdalena Katz, born 1625 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1669/70 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3. **Jacob<sup>2</sup> Katz** (?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1596 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1653. He married **Catharina ?** 1623. She was born 1603, and died 13 Sep 1688 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Catharina ?:  
Marriage: 1623

Children of Jacob Katz and Catharina ? are:

- + 9 i. Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, born 1624; died 23 Mar 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10 ii. Martin Katz, born 27 Oct 1624 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11 iii. Magdalena Katz, born 1626 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1656 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 iv. Anna Katz, born 1629 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1712/13 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4. **Jacob<sup>2</sup> Katz** (?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1600 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara ?** 1626 in Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Feb 1602/03 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1653/54 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Haenle** 29 Jan 1654/55 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Abraham Haenle. She was born 1620 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Barbara ?:  
Marriage: 1626, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Katz and Magdalena Haenle:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1654/55, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Haenle is:

- + 13 i. Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, born 12 Sep 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5. Hans<sup>2</sup> Katz** (?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Aug 1603 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria ?** 1642 in Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1617/18, and died 30 Mar 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Maria ?:

Marriage: 1642, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Maria ? are:

- + 14 i. Hans<sup>3</sup> Katz, born 03 Jan 1647/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 15 ii. Catharina Katz, born 07 Mar 1644/45 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1670 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1663 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1636.

More About ? and Catharina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1663, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

### Generation No. 3

**6. Hans<sup>3</sup> Katz** (Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Aug 1617 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kuern** 17 Jan 1646/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Clauss Kuern. She was born 04 Jun 1617 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Rosina Kuern:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1646/47, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Rosina Kuern are:

- 16 i. Barbara<sup>4</sup> Katz, born 14 Apr 1647 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1669 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 17 ii. Maria Katz, born 03 Nov 1648 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1649/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 18 iii. Martin Katz, born 09 Apr 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 19 iv. Maria Katz, born 29 Aug 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1651/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 v. Hans Katz, born 20 Mar 1652/53 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1654 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 21 vi. Georg Katz, born 14 Apr 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 22 vii. Hans Jacob Katz, born 12 Oct 1656 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 23 viii. Catharina Katz, born 22 Mar 1657/58 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7. Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz** (Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Apr 1620 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Luz** 1642. He was born 1617, and died

10 Feb 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1642

Children of Anna Katz and Martin Luz are:

- 24 i. Michael<sup>4</sup> Lutz, born 24 Sep 1644 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1644 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 ii. Anna Lutz, born 02 Jun 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1718 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 26 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 02 Aug 1647 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1685/86 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 27 iv. Maria Lutz, born 08 Feb 1648/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 28 v. Michael Luz, born 19 Aug 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 29 vi. Martin Lutz, born 19 May 1652 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1652 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 30 vii. Catharina Lutz, born 09 Nov 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 31 viii. Hans Lutz, born 21 Jun 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1655/56 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 32 ix. Christina Luz, born 13 Feb 1656/57 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 33 x. Hans Conrad Lutz, born 23 Jan 1658/59 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 34 xi. Maria Lutz, born 09 Dec 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 35 xii. Ursula Lutz, born 10 Feb 1662/63 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1662/63 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8. Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz** (Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1625 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1669/70 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Bernhard Franck** 25 May 1650 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Kalber. He was born 1621 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1656 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Conrad Fruoth** 07 Jan 1657/58 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of ? Fruoth. He was born 1600, and died 29 Nov 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Bernhard Franck:

Occupation: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 25 May 1650, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Fruoth and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1657/58, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Hans Franck are:

- 36 i. Hiernonymus<sup>4</sup> Franck, born 23 Sep 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 37 ii. Hans Jacob Franck, born 22 Jun 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 38 iii. Hans Martin Franck, born 04 Jul 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 39 iv. Anna Margaretha Franck, born 21 Nov 1656 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Katz and Conrad Fruoth are:

- + 40 i. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, born 10 Dec 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 41 ii. baby Fruoth, born 20 Mar 1660/61 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1660/61 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 42 iii. baby Fruoth, born 08 Jan 1663/64 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1663/64 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 43 iv. baby Fruoth, born 04 Aug 1665 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1665 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 44 v. Anna Magdalena Fruoth, born 14 Jan 1669/70 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1695 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**9. Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1624, and died 23 Mar 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Genter** 14 Feb 1652/53 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther. She was born 1634 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Katz:  
Occupation: mayor

More About Michael Katz and Margarete Genter:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1652/53, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Katz and Margarete Genter are:

- 45 i. Catharina<sup>4</sup> Kaz, born 04 Jul 1654 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1665 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 46 ii. Maria Kaz, twin, born 01 Jan 1656/57 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1656/57 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 47 iii. Maria Magdalena Kaz, twin, born 01 Jan 1656/57 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1656/57 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 48 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Apr 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 49 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 01 May 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1660/61 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 50 vi. Konrad Kaz, twin, born 15 Feb 1661/62 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1661/62 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 51 vii. Wilhelm Kaz, twin, born 15 Feb 1661/62 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1662 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 52 viii. Maria Kaz, born 05 Jan 1663/64 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1714/15 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Brenner Aft. 1682 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1655.
- More About ? Brenner and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1682, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 53 ix. Wilhelm Kaz, born 07 Dec 1666 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 54 x. Conrad Kaz, born 19 Nov 1669 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 55 xi. Michael Kaz, born 20 Jan 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**12. Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1629 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1712/13 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 20 Sep 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Haizmann. He was born 1628 in Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1688 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1653, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Haizmann are:

- 56 i. Georg<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, born 02 Apr 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 57 ii. Agnes Heizmann, born 03 May 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 58 iii. Johannes Heizmann, born 18 Mar 1659/60 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1660/61 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 59 iv. Martin Heizmann, born 17 Feb 1661/62 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 v. Conrad Heizmann, born 07 Mar 1665/66 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 61 vi. Jacob Heizmann, born 05 May 1669 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 62 vii. Maria Heizmann, born 12 Jul 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 63 viii. Johannes Heizmann, born 22 Jan 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**13. Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Sep 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Walz** 20 Oct 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Fruoth. He was born 29 Mar 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1685, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Georg Walz are:

- + 64 i. Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Walz, born 29 Sep 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 24 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 66 iii. Maria Walz, born 28 Feb 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 67 iv. Maria Walz, born 04 Jan 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 68 v. Barbara Walz, born 03 Feb 1699/00 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 vi. Johann Jacob Walz, born 09 Apr 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**14. Hans<sup>3</sup> Katz** (Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1647/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Vogt. She was born 05 Feb 1657/58 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Katz and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 1678, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Barbara Walz are:

- + 70 i. Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, born 19 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 ii. Catharina Katz, born 25 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 72 iii. Magdalena Katz, born 05 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 73      iv.      Wurtemberg.  
Johannes Katz, born 28 Jul 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 74      v.      Barbara Katz, born 08 Jan 1686/87 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 75      vi.      Michael Katz, born 21 Dec 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1718/19 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 76      vii.     Barbara Katz, born 21 Feb 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77      viii.    Anna Katz, born 09 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

**21. Georg<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Apr 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Katz** 10 Feb 1684/85 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Maria Morlock. She was born 29 Dec 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1684/85, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Barbara Katz are:

- 78      i.      Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, born 14 Dec 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 79      ii.     Rosina Katz, born 21 Nov 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80      iii.    Anna Maria Katz, born 29 Jul 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Katz 24 Aug 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Katz:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Hans Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1733, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 81      iv.      Barbara Katz, born 18 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 82      v.      Hans Jerg Katz, born 29 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 83      vi.      Rosina Katz, born 10 Mar 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1766 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 84      vii.     Johann Jacob Katz, born 12 May 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**22. Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Oct 1656 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 23 Oct 1688 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Esch and Ursula Hirneisen. She was born 17 Nov 1668 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Katz and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1688, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Anna Esch are:

- + 85      i.      Johannes<sup>5</sup> Katz, born 23 Aug 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 86 ii. Rosina Katz, born 10 Oct 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 87 iii. Hans Jacob Katz, born 17 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 88 iv. Michael Kaz, born 28 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 89 v. Catharina Katz, born 19 Jun 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**23. Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Mar 1657/58 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Wilhelm Vogt** 10 Nov 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Vogt and Maria Taeublin. He was born 23 Sep 1644 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: schoolmaster Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and Catharina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1691, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Katz and Hans Vogt are:

- + 90 i. Christian<sup>5</sup> Vogt, born 26 Oct 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 91 ii. Anna Rosina Vogt, born 22 Aug 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Spiess 19 Jun 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Spiess:

Occupation: cowboy & shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Spiess and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1743, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 92 iii. Anna Margaretha Vogt, born 25 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 iv. Barbara Vogt, born 14 Nov 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 94 v. baby Vogt, twin, born 13 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 vi. baby Vogt, twin, born 13 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 96 vii. Hans Jacob Vogt, born 05 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**25. Anna<sup>4</sup> Lutz** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jun 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1718 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Haidlauff**. She married **(2) Johann Michael Lehre** 30 Jan 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1634, and died 30 Dec 1692 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1671/72, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johann Lehre are:

- 97 i. Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Lehre, born 05 Apr 1673 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1673 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 98 ii. Anna Lehre, born 27 Jan 1678/79 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jacob Guenther 22 Jun 1706 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1670.

More About Hans Guenther and Anna Lehre:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1706, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 99      iii. baby Lehre, born 07 Mar 1685/86 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1685/86 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 100     iv. baby Lehre, born 24 Mar 1686/87 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1686/87 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**28. Michael<sup>4</sup> Luz** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Aug 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Fruoth** 20 Nov 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Agnes ?. She was born 11 Mar 1648/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Weber** 06 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1656/57 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:  
Occupation: baker

More About Michael Luz and Barbara Fruoth:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1672, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Luz and Catharina Weber:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1702, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Barbara Fruoth are:

- + 101      i. Martin<sup>5</sup> Luz, born 04 Feb 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 102      ii. Johannes Luz, born 25 Jan 1674/75 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 103      iii. Michael Luz, born 03 Jul 1677 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 104      iv. Agnes Luz, born 15 Apr 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105      v. Maegdlein Luz, twin, born 11 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 106      vi. baby Luz, twin, born 12 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 107      vii. Barbara Luz, born 05 Jan 1682/83 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1692/93 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 108      viii. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 26 May 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1759 in Wurtemberg.

**30. Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Nov 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Breuning** 02 Nov 1675 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Breuning. He was born 11 Aug 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hans Lipp** 01 Nov 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anthon Lipp and Christina ?. He was born 22 Dec 1638 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning and Catharina Lutz:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1675, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lipp and Catharina Lutz:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1692, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Lutz and Johannes Breuning are:

- + 109      i. Martin<sup>5</sup> Breuning, born 21 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110      ii. Catharina Breuning, born 09 Jun 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1734/35 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Teufel Aft. 1696 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1670.



More About ? Teufel and Catharina Breuning:  
Marriage: Aft. 1696, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 111 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 30 Sep 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 112 iv. Maria Breuning, born 29 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 113 v. Anna Magdalena Breuning, born 28 Sep 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 114 vi. Georg Breuning, born 24 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 115 vii. Barbara Breuning, born 11 Apr 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Lutz and Hans Lipp are:

- + 116 i. Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, born 14 Feb 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 117 ii. Barbara Lipp, born 31 Dec 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**32. Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Feb 1656/57 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Rehm** 07 Feb 1680/81 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rehm and Anna Bertsch. He was born 16 Mar 1651/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Rehm:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Rehm and Christina Luz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1680/81, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Hans Rehm are:

- 118 i. Johann Martin<sup>5</sup> Rehm, born 06 Jan 1680/81 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 119 ii. Johann Jacob Rehm, born 25 Jul 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 120 iii. Anna Christina Rehm, born 29 Jun 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1755 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mayer Aft. 1703 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1677.

More About ? Mayer and Anna Rehm:  
Marriage: Aft. 1703, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 121 iv. Anna Maria Rehm, born 30 Sep 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1688/89 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 122 v. Sussanna Fliaites Rehm, born 22 Feb 1687/88 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1692/93 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 123 vi. Anna Barbara Rehm, born 01 Oct 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 124 vii. Johann Jacob Rehm, born 29 Dec 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1745 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1681 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1670.

More About Johann Rehm and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1681, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 125 viii. Johann Georg Rehm, born 11 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1714 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1693.

More About Johann Rehm and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1714, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 126 ix. Hans Conrad Rehm, born 18 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 127 x. Michael Rehm, born 10 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

**33. Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1658/59 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 12 Oct 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Fruoth. She was born 29 Mar 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1680, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Maria Walz are:

- + 128 i. Martin<sup>5</sup> Lutz, born 11 Dec 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 129 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 21 Jul 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 130 iii. baby Luz, born 15 Feb 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 131 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 27 Jan 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Barbara Harr 21 Nov 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1704/05 in Glatten, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Haizmann 26 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Harr:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1724, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 132 v. Michel Luz, born 09 Dec 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1778 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Sep 1722 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1697.

More About Michel Luz and ?:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1722, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

**37. Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck** (Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jun 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Baur** 18 Nov 1673 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bauer. She was born 17 Jul 1646 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1689 - 1724, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Baur:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1673, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Anna Baur are:

- + 133 i. Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, born 01 Oct 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 134 ii. Anna Justina Franck, born 26 Dec 1675 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 iii. Hans Jacob Franck, born 29 Jul 1677 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 19 Oct 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 137 v. Anna Justina Franck, born 23 Dec 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 138 vi. Johann Christoph Frank, born 06 Oct 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**40. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth** (Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Dec 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 09 Jul 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Lipp. He was born 05 Jul 1652 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Fruoth:  
 Marriage: 09 Jul 1678, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Fruoth and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 139 i. baby<sup>5</sup> Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1680/81 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1680/81 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 140 ii. Anna Magdalena Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1682/83 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 141 iii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1692/93 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**44. Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth** (Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1669/70 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1695 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Rauser** 18 Oct 1687 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Christina ?. He was born 22 May 1663 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1693 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Rauser:  
 Occupation: blacksmith & mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Rauser and Anna Fruoth:  
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1687, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Fruoth and Hans Rauser is:

- + 143 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, born 04 Jul 1691 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**48. Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Apr 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Klenk** 31 May 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Klenk and Anna Lipp. She was born 07 Feb 1654/55 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz and Anna Klenk:  
 Marriage: 31 May 1678, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Anna Klenk are:

- + 144 i. Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, born 25 Aug 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 145 ii. Catharina Kaz, born 24 Oct 1681 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1681 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 146 iii. Michael Kaz, born 09 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 147 iv. Catharina Kaz, born 02 May 1685 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 148 v. Johannes Kaz, born 06 May 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 149 vi. Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1688/89 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 150 vii. Jacob Kaz, born 01 Sep 1692 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1693/94 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 151 viii. Christina Kaz, born 03 Jun 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 152 ix. Christina Kaz, born 21 Aug 1698 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1704/05 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**53. Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Dec 1666 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Vogt** 05 Jul 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Kechler. She was born 17 Feb 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1687, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Maria Vogt are:

- + 153 i. Maria Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Katz, born 19 Jul 1688 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 ii. Michel Katz, born 26 Jan 1691/92 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Gaertner 07 Aug 1715 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1691.

More About Michel Katz and Anna Gaertner:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1715, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 155 iii. Catharina Katz, born 15 Feb 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kaz 05 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Catharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 156 iv. Margaretha Katz, born 12 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1782 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 157 v. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 15 Nov 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 158 vi. Anna Katz, born 29 Nov 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1766 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mast; born Aft. 1699.
- 159 vii. Christina Katz, born 11 May 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**57. Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Hirneisen** 28 Oct 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Hirneisen and Agatha Walz. He was born 30 Jul 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hirneisen:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Hirneisen and Agnes Heizmann:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1696, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agnes Heizmann and Hans Hirneisen is:

- + 160 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, born 14 Jun 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**60. Conrad<sup>4</sup> Heizmann** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Mar 1665/66 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Lutz** 22 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Lutz and Anna Weber. She was born 07 Sep 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1731/32 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Heizmann:

Occupation: wagonmaker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Heizmann and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1709, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Heizmann and Maria Lutz are:

- + 161 i. Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, born 01 Aug 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 162 ii. Martin Heizmann, born 11 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 163 iii. Anna Heizmann, born 01 Feb 1713/14 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 164 iv. Maria Heizmann, born 23 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 165 v. Christian Heizmann, born 03 Nov 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 166 vi. Anna Heizmann, born 18 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 167 vii. Christian Heizmann, born 02 May 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Juliana Albertina Ifler 11 Sep 1753 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1719.

More About Christian Heizmann and Juliana Ifler:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1753, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**63. Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Weber** 02 Aug 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Weber and Catharina Vogt. She was born 16 Jul 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Heizmann and Maria Weber:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1699, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Heizmann and Maria Weber are:

- 168 i. Catharina<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, born 30 Sep 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 169 ii. Anna Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 170 iii. Christian Heizmann, born 12 Aug 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1781 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 171 iv. Maria Heizmann, born 28 Nov 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 172 v. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 173 vi. Johannes Heizmann, born 30 Dec 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Eiting 06 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heizmann:  
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Heizmann and Maria Eiting:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1736, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 174 vii. Agnes Heizmann, born 16 Aug 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 175 viii. Martin Heizmann, born 17 Sep 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 176 ix. baby Heizmann, born 30 Dec 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 177 x. Jacob Heizmann, born 14 Jul 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**64. Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Sep 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 23 Nov 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Baur. He was born 19 Oct 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1705, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Johann Frank are:

- 178 i. Maria<sup>5</sup> Frank, born 23 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 179 ii. Maria Frank, born 15 Dec 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 180 iii. Rosina Frank, born 24 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 181 iv. Johann Jacob Franck, born 27 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 182 v. Anna Maria Frank, born 03 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 183 vi. Barbara Frank, born 23 Dec 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 184 vii. Hans Jerg Frank, born 12 Dec 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**65. Johann Georg<sup>4</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Franck** 29 Oct 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. She was born 12 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Franck:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck are:

- 185 i. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Walz, born 08 May 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 186 ii. Jacob Walz, born 26 May 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 187 iii. Magdalena Walz, born 18 Nov 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 188 iv. Maria Walz, born 06 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 189 v. Hans Jerg Walz, born 30 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 190 vi. Hans Jacob Walz, born 15 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 191 vii. Maria Walz, born 26 Jun 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 192 viii. Maria Walz, born 02 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 193 ix. Jacob Walz, born 24 Jul 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 194 x. Jacob Walz, born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**68. Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Feb 1699/00 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Friedrich Rauser** 08 Oct 1720 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michel Rauser and Martha Herrmann. He was born 15 Dec 1695 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Barbara Walz:  
 Marriage: 08 Oct 1720, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- + 195 i. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Rauser, born 17 Dec 1721 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 196 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 21 Nov 1723 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 197 iii. Martha Rauser, born 22 Dec 1725.

**69. Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Apr 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Franck** 31 Aug 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Rauser. She was born 11 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
 Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Franck:  
 Marriage: 31 Aug 1728, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck are:

- + 198 i. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walz, born 15 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 ii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 200 iii. Christina Walz, born 16 Oct 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 201 iv. Christoph Walz, born 21 Sep 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 202 v. Christina Walz, born 21 Jan 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 203 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 204 vii. Magdalena Walz, born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 205 viii. Hans Bernhard Walz, born 16 Apr 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 206 ix. Rosina Walz, born 23 Jun 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Rauser 16 May 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 16 May 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**70. Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Bernhard Frank** 01 Nov 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Baur. He was born 01 Oct 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Bernhard Frank:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Frank and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1698, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Hans Frank are:

- 207 i. Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Franck, born 11 Feb 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 208 ii. Rosina Franck, born 12 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 209 iii. Anna Maria Franck, born 29 Sep 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 210 iv. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 16 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1774 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.
- 211 v. Hans Jacob Franck, born 02 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 212 vi. Hans Jerg Franck, born 21 Apr 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 213 vii. Christoph Franck, born 30 Mar 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 214 viii. Barbara Franck, born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 215 ix. Anna Maria Franck, born 15 Feb 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 216 x. Hans Martin Franck, born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**71. Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Eytting** 17 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Eytting and Magdalena Raf. He was born 02 Jul 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Eytting and Catharina Katz:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1702, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Katz and Johannes Eytting are:

- + 217 i. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, born 11 Jul 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 218 ii. Hans Jacob Eytting, born 16 Nov 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 219 iii. Maria Eiting, born 19 Apr 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Heizmann 06 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Dec 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heizmann:  
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Heizmann and Maria Eiting:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1736, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 220 iv. Barbara Eiting, born 24 Jul 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw,



Wurtemberg.

**72. Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Cunrad Luz** 16 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Barbara Fruoth. He was born 26 May 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1759 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Katz:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1715, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Katz and Johann Luz is:

- 221 i. Catharina<sup>5</sup> Luz, born 21 Dec 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**73. Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jul 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Haizmann** 09 Nov 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heizmann and Maria Weber. She was born 20 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1723, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann are:

- 222 i. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Katz, born 30 Sep 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 223 ii. Barbara Katz, born 14 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 224 iii. Johann Konard Katz, born 29 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 225 iv. Maria Katz, born 24 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 226 v. Jacob Katz, born 25 Sep 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 227 vi. Anna Katz, born 17 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 228 vii. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 05 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 5

**81. Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Eytting** 05 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Eytting and Magdalena Raf. He was born 11 Oct 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Eytting and Barbara Katz:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1715, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Michael Eytting are:

- 229 i. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Eiting, born 22 Nov 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schoennagel; born Aft. 1710.
- + 230 ii. Johann Georg Eiting, born 04 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 231 iii. Rosina Eiting, born 19 Mar 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 232 iv. Anna Maria Eiting, born 30 May 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 233 v. Martin Eiting, born 31 Dec 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Eiting:  
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

**82. Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Raiblin** 22 Feb 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Lutz and Christina Raiblin. She was born 26 Aug 1708 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Katz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Raiblin:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1728/29, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin are:

- 234 i. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Kaz, born 02 Feb 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 235 ii. Hans Jerg Kaz, born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 236 iii. Maria Kaz, born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 iv. Christina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 v. Michael Kaz, born 27 Jan 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 239 vi. Michael Kaz, born 12 Mar 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 240 vii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 09 Jan 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 241 viii. Rosina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 242 ix. Michael Kaz, born 22 Jul 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 243 x. baby Kaz, born 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 244 xi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 26 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 245 xii. baby Kaz, born 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**83. Rosina<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1766 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hemminger** 12 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Oct 1691 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hemminger:  
Occupation: clothing Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hemminger and Rosina Katz:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1729, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katz and Jacob Hemminger is:

- 246 i. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Hemminger, born 10 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1730 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**84. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 May 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Hermann** 12 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cunrad Hermann and Anna Vogt. She was born 15 Jul 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Eva Hermann:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1736, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Eva Hermann are:

- 247 i. Martin<sup>6</sup> Katz, born 05 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 248 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 01 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 249 iii. Hans Jacob Katz, born 02 Dec 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 250 iv. Johann Michael Katz, born 14 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 251 v. Rosina Kaz, born 17 Jun 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**85. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Aug 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Katz** 11 Feb 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Kaz and Maria Vogt. She was born 19 Jul 1688 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1714/15, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz are:

- 252 i. Catharine<sup>6</sup> Katz, born 04 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 253 ii. Catharina Katz, born 18 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 254 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 27 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 255 iv. Maria Magdalena Kaz, born 07 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 256 v. Rosina Katz, born 04 Jul 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**87. Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria (Gehring) Goehring** 27 Oct 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Goehring and Maria Vogt. She was born 04 Jul 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Katz:

Occupation: linen weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1722, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring are:

- + 257 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz, born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 258 ii. Hans Jacob Katz, born 29 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 iii. Anna Catharina Kaz, born 02 Jan 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 260 iv. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 18 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 261 v. Anna Catharina Kaz, born 02 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**88. Michael<sup>5</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 31 Oct 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Christina Schuh. She was born 27 Oct 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1730, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz are:

- + 262 i. Martin<sup>6</sup> Kaz, born 04 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 263 ii. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 14 Jan 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 264 iii. Michael Kaz, born 22 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 265 iv. Hans Jerg Kaz, born 17 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 266 v. Eva Maria (Anna) Kaz, born 11 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 267 vi. Catharina Kaz, born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 268 vii. Anna Kaz, born 15 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 269 viii. Christian Kaz, born 24 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 270 ix. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 30 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**90. Christian<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Oct 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Faist** 22 Aug 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Faist. She was born 18 Jun 1695 in Sigmarswangen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Vogt and Susanna Faist:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1719, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Vogt and Susanna Faist are:

- 271 i. Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Vogt, born 30 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 272 ii. Hans Jerg Vogt, twin, born 23 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 273 iii. Christian Vogt, twin, born 23 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 274 iv. Maria Catharina Vogt, born 26 Feb 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 275 v. Hans Conrad Vogt, born 02 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 276 vi. Rosina Vogt, born 04 Aug 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 277 vii. baby Vogt, born 26 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**92. Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Luz** 18 Nov 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Luz and Catharina ?. He was born 21 Dec 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1744/45 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1716, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Johannes Luz are:

- + 278 i. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 11 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 279 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 18 Mar 1718/19 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 280 iii. Catharina Luz, born 05 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 281 iv. Johannes Luz, born 05 Jun 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 282 v. Hans Jacob Luz, born 16 Jan 1724/25 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Schuh 1761 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1724.

More About Hans Luz and Agnes Schuh:

Marriage: 1761, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 283 vi. Hans Jerg Luz, born 07 Mar 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Margaretha Dietlin 1753; born Aft. 1727.

More About Hans Luz and Agnes Dietlin:

Marriage: 1753

- + 284 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 285 viii. Rosina Luz, born 06 Jun 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 286 ix. Anna Luz, born 21 Jun 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**101. Martin<sup>5</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 14 Feb 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Nov 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1697/98, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Luz and Catharina Walz is:

- 287 i. baby<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 12 Jan 1699/00 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1699/00 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**102. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jan 1674/75 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Weber** 18 Oct 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Weber and Catharina Vogt. She was born 12 Dec 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Catharina Weber:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1701, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Catharina Weber are:

- 288 i. Michel<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 27 Oct 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 289 ii. Michel Luz, born 14 Apr 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 290 iii. Hans Cunrad Luz, born 03 Jun 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 291 iv. Catharina Luz, born 02 Dec 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 292 v. Barbara Luz, born 17 Oct 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 293 vi. Catharina Luz, born 22 Jul 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died May 1782 in Pennsylvania.
- + 294 vii. Martin Luz, born 04 Mar 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**108. Johann Cunrad<sup>5</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 May 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1759 in Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Katz** 16 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Barbara Walz. She was born 05 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1715, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (72) Magdalena Katz.

**109. Martin<sup>5</sup> Breuning** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Luz** 17 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Luz and Barbara Hezer. She was born 14 Apr 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Vogt** 12 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Vogt and Magdalena Pfister. She was born 02 Jan 1668/69 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1710/11, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 May 1697, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Anna Luz are:

- + 295 i. Martin<sup>6</sup> Breuning, born 15 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 296 ii. Catharina Breuning, born 13 Aug 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 297 iii. Barbara Breuning, born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 298 iv. Gertrudis Breuning, born 12 Jan 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gertrudis Breuning:  
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

- 299 v. Johannes Breuning, born 16 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Breuning and Catharina Vogt are:

- 300 i. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Breuning, born 05 Aug 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 301 ii. Martin Breuning, born 14 Jun 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 302     iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 07 Jan 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1753 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1719; born Aft. 1691.
- More About ? and Anna Breuning:  
Marriage: Aft. 1719
- 303     iv. Hans Breuning, born 11 Dec 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 304     v. Jerg Breuning, born 11 May 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 305     vi. Adam Breuning, born 24 Sep 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 306     vii. Catharina Breuning, born 18 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**111. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Breuning** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Sep 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Eleonora Schuon** 15 Oct 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Schuon and Agnes Gutekunst. She was born 16 Nov 1694 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning and Christina Schuon:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1715, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Breuning and Christina Schuon are:

- 307     i. Catharina<sup>5</sup> Breuning, born 01 Jun 1717.
- 308     ii. Johannes Breuning, born 26 Dec 1718.
- + 309     iii. Christina Breuning, born 27 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 310     iv. Martin Breuning, born 11 Nov 1721.
- 311     v. Agnes Breuning, born 10 Feb 1723/24.
- 312     vi. Maria Breuning, born 10 Feb 1723/24.
- 313     vii. Hans Jerg Breuning, twin, born 17 Dec 1724.
- 314     viii. Jacob Breuning, twin, born 17 Dec 1724.
- 315     ix. Hans Jerg Breuning, twin, born 22 Feb 1725/26.
- 316     x. Maria Breuning, twin, born 22 Feb 1725/26.
- 317     xi. Catharina Breuning, born 16 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 318     xii. baby Breuning, born 19 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 319     xiii. Hans Jacob Breuning, born 06 Sep 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**112. Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Lutz** 13 Jun 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Lutz and Anna Weber. He was born 25 Jan 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lutz:  
Occupation: stone mason & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1710, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Breuning and Andreas Lutz are:

- 320     i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Lutz, born 25 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 321     ii. Catharina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 322     iii. Anna Christina Lutz, born 13 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 323 iv. Hans Jerg Lutz, born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 324 v. Anna Catharina Lutz, born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**114. Georg<sup>5</sup> Breuning** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Rehm** 16 Nov 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rehm and Catharina Weber. She was born 04 Apr 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hezer** 09 Nov 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hezer and Maria Weber. She was born 20 Sep 1690 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1717, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Anna Hezer:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1728, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm are:

- + 325 i. Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup> Breuning, born 01 May 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 326 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 14 Mar 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 327 iii. Catharina Breuning, born 06 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 328 iv. Christina Breuning, born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 329 v. Hans Jerg Breuning, born 11 Jan 1727/28.

**116. Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 17 May 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Barbara Vogt. He was born 26 Jan 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Lipp:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Hans Walz and Christina Lipp:  
Marriage: 17 May 1718, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Lipp and Hans Walz are:

- + 330 i. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 30 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 331 ii. Martin Walz, born 10 Nov 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Stroehler 18 Feb 1748/49 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1720.

More About Martin Walz:  
Emigration: US

More About Martin Walz and Christina Stroehler:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1748/49, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 332 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 29 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- + 333 iv. Barbara Walz, born 02 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 334 v. Hans Jerg Walz, born 29 Dec 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**123. Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Rehm** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaus Bachmann** 03 Feb 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ulrich Bachmann. He was born 1699 in Dornstetten, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaus Bachmann:

Occupation: shepherd in Rohrdorf & Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaus Bachmann and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1721/22, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rehm and Matthaus Bachmann are:

- 335 i. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Bachmann, born 17 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 336 ii. Anna Christina Bachmann, born 04 Dec 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Martin Franck 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Hans Martin Franck:  
Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Hans Franck and Anna Bachmann:  
Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 337 iii. Catharina Bachmann, born 23 Sep 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**127. Michael<sup>5</sup> Rehm** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 21 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll. She was born 27 Jan 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Hess** 20 Feb 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hess and Maria Koenig. She was born 16 Sep 1700 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rehm:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rehm and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1721/22, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Hess:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Rehm and Magdalena Hess:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1736/37, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rehm and Anna Katz are:

- 338 i. Michael<sup>6</sup> Rehm, born 04 Jun 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 339 ii. baby Rehm, born 14 Jul 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 340 iii. baby Rehm, born 09 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 341 iv. Anna Catharina Rehm, born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 v. baby Rehm, born 15 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 343 vi. baby Rehm, born 01 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 344 vii. baby Rehm, born 07 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 345 viii. baby Rehm, born 16 May 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 346 ix. baby Rehm, born 05 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Rehm and Magdalena Hess are:

- + 347 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, born 22 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 348 ii. Anna Christina Rehm, born 01 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**128. Martin<sup>5</sup> Lutz** (Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Dec 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Lutz** 13 Feb 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Luz and Barbara Fruoth. She was born 21 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Lutz:

Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1702/03, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz are:

- 349 i. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Lutz, born 11 Dec 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 350 ii. Hans Conrad Lutz, born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

**129. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz** (Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jul 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Christein** 12 Jun 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Christein and Maria Vogt. He was born 28 Jun 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Christein:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Christein and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1708, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Christein are:

- 351 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Christein, twin, born 27 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 352 ii. baby Christein, twin, born 01 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 353 iii. Catharina Christein, born 25 Mar 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1765 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 354 iv. Hans Jerg Christein, born 05 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 355 v. Eva Margaretha Christein, born 18 Oct 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 356 vi. Agnes Christein, born 26 Jan 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 vii. Johann Conrad Christein, born 05 Jul 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 viii. Jacob Friedrich Christein, born 07 Oct 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 359 ix. Michael Christein, born 07 Jan 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 360 x. Magdalena Christein, born 25 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 361 xi. Anna Barbara Christein, born 22 Jul 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 362 xii. baby Christein, born 23 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**133. Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank** (Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katz** 01 Nov 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Barbara Walz. She was born 19 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Bernhard Frank:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Frank and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1698, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (70) Maria Katz.

**136. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Frank** (Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Oct 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walz** 23 Nov 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz. She was born 29 Sep 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1705, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (64) Magdalena Walz.

**138. Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank** (Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Oct 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauser** 19 Oct 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michel Rauser and Martha Herrmann. She was born 11 Jan 1684/85 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:  
Occupation: butcher & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Rauser:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Christina Rauser:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1706, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Christina Rauser are:

- 363 i. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franck, born 19 Aug 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 364 ii. Rosina Franck, born 30 Aug 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 365 iii. Rosina Franck, born 11 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 366 iv. Johann Jacob Franck, born 28 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 367 v. Johann Bernhardt Franck, born 24 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1764 in Charleston, South Carolina.
- 368 vi. Martha Franck, born 08 Mar 1713/14 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 369 vii. Anna Justina Franck, born 09 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 370 viii. Johann Georg Franck, born 08 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 371 ix. Johann Georg Franck, born 30 Apr 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 372 x. Johann Friedrich Franck, born 20 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 373 xi. Johann Georg Franck, born 13 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 374 xii. baby Franck, born 03 May 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**143. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser** (Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jul 1691 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Luz** 21 Aug 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Barbara Fruoth. He was born 01 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1710, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Martin Luz are:

- 375 i. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, born 03 Oct 1711 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1762 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Buerckle 31 Jan 1729/30 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Sep 1707 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1762 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Michael Buerckle and Rosina Lutz:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1729/30, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 376 ii. Barbara Lutz, born 08 Oct 1713 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1734/35 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Helber 13 Nov 1731 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1705 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Georg Helber:  
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Johann Helber and Barbara Lutz:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1731, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 377 iii. Hans Jacob Lutz, born 01 Mar 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 378 iv. Anna Maria Lutz, born 01 Nov 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 379 v. Martin Luz, born 19 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 380 vi. Maria Catharina Lutz, born 12 Oct 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 381 vii. Maria Magdalena Lutz, born 15 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**144. Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Aug 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schuh** 23 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Schuh and Maria Walz. He was born 30 Mar 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schuh and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1701, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Michael Schuh are:

- 382 i. baby<sup>6</sup> Schuh, born 15 Aug 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 383 ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 08 Oct 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 384 iii. baby Schuh, born 15 Apr 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 385 iv. baby Schuh, born 30 Aug 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 386 v. baby Schuh, born 09 Nov 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 387 vi. Anna Schuh, born 03 Nov 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 388 vii. baby Schuh, born 27 Mar 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 389 viii. baby Schuh, born 22 Feb 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 390 ix. baby Schuh, born 19 Sep 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 391 x. baby Schuh, born 12 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 392 xi. baby Schuh, born 08 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**146. Michael<sup>5</sup> Kaz** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ursula Teuffel** 09 Nov 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Jacob Teuffel. She was born 23 Feb 1695/96 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuh** 12 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schuh and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Oct 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Ursula Teuffel:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1717, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Kaz and Ursula Teuffel is:

- + 393 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, born 12 Aug 1718; died 1793.

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Schuh are:

- 394 i. Anna<sup>6</sup> Kaz, born 20 Jan 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 395 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Feb 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 396 iii. Christina Kaz, born 28 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 397 iv. Catharina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 398 v. baby Kaz, twin, born 28 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 399 vi. Anna Kaz, twin, born 28 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 400 vii. Michael Kaz, born 10 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 401 viii. Hans Conrad Kaz, twin, born 06 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 402 ix. Andreas Kaz, twin, born 06 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 403 x. Martin Kaz, born 30 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**147. Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 May 1685 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Reichardt** 24 Jul 1709 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Reichardt and Maria Luz. He was born 28 Jan 1678/79 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1730 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Reichardt:  
Occupation: miller

More About Hans Reichardt and Catharina Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1709, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Kaz and Hans Reichardt are:

- 404 i. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, born 19 Oct 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 405 ii. Johann Jacob Reichardt, born 22 Nov 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1753 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 406 iii. Maria Reichardt, born 15 Nov 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 407 iv. Johann Georg Reichardt, born 05 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 408 v. Johann Bernhard Reichardt, born 24 Apr 1719 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 409 vi. Martin Reichardt, born 17 Jul 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 410 vii. Anna Reichardt, born 23 Apr 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**149. Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Mar 1688/89 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Lutz** 19 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Lutz and Anna Weber. He was born 28 Apr 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: 19 May 1711, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Hans Lutz are:

- 411 i. Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Lutz, born 05 Jun 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 412      ii. Johann Jacob Lutz, born 03 Nov 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 413      iii. baby Lutz, born 11 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 414      iv. Anna Maria Lutz, born 13 Oct 1720.
- + 415      v. Christina Lutz, born 02 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 416      vi. baby Lutz, born 29 Aug 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 417      vii. Anna Rosina Lutz, born 30 May 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 418      viii. Catharina Lutz, born 16 Aug 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**153. Maria Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jul 1688 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 11 Feb 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Esch. He was born 23 Aug 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1714/15, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (85) Johannes Katz.

**156. Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1782 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Platz** 08 Sep 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Platz and Barbara Hauer. He was born 25 Mar 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Platz and Margaretha Katz:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1717, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Katz and Martin Platz are:

- 419      i. Martin<sup>6</sup> Platz, born 13 Jan 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1782 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1738 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1717.  
  
More About Martin Platz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1738, Tumlingen, Wurtemberg
- + 420      ii. Barbara Platz, born 18 May 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 421      iii. Anna Platz, born 03 Sep 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Raaf 17 Oct 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1717 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Jacob Raaf and Anna Platz:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1747, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 422      iv. Magdalena Platz, born 12 Nov 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 423      v. Catharina Platz, born 30 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Esch.
- 424      vi. Hans Wilhelm Platz, born 03 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 425      vii. Michael Platz, born 18 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 426      viii. Maria Platz, born 22 Jan 1737/38 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 427      ix. Johann Conrad Platz, born 24 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 428      x. Rosina Platz, born 13 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Platz:  
Emigration: US

**157. Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Eytting** 24 Aug 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Eytting and Catharina Katz. She was born 11 Jul 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1723, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting are:

- 429 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, born 24 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 430 ii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 27 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 431 iii. Maria Katz, born 17 Mar 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 432 iv. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 05 Jun 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 433 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Katz, born 14 Mar 1731/32 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 434 vi. Maria Magdalena Katz, born 03 Jan 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 435 vii. Sabina Christina Katz, born 12 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 436 viii. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 03 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 437 ix. Michael Katz, born 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 438 x. Maria Ursula Katz, born 18 Jun 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 439 xi. Heinrich Christoph Katz, born 04 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 440 xii. Heinrich Christoph Katz, born 23 Feb 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 441 xiii. Rosina Katz, born 29 Jun 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 442 xiv. Rosina Katz, born 09 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 443 xv. Maria Elisabetha Katz, born 03 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 444 xvi. Maria Katz, born 26 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**160. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen** (Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 07 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch. He was born 17 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1721, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Michael Kaz are:

- + 445 i. Michael<sup>6</sup> Kaz, born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 446 ii. Rosina Kaz, born 17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.



**161. Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup> Heizmann** (Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Aug 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Goehring** Nov 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. She was born 22 Feb 1717/18 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Heizmann and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: Nov 1738, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Heizmann and Anna Goehring are:

- 447 i. Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, born 07 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 448 ii. Maria Heizmann, born 11 Oct 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 449 iii. Jacob Heizmann, born 14 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 450 iv. Catharina Heizmann, born 06 Dec 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Vogt 19 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Catharina Heizmann:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 451 v. Christian Heizmann, born 28 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 452 vi. Hans Conrad Heizmann, born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**162. Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann** (Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katz** 03 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll. She was born 15 Jun 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Heizmann and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1738/39, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Heizmann and Anna Katz are:

- 453 i. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, born 19 Jan 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 454 ii. Michael Haizmann, born 01 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 455 iii. Catharina Haizmann, born 23 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 456 iv. Anna Haizmann, born 03 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 457 v. Johann Conrad Haizmann, born 17 Jan 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 458 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 22 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 459 vii. Martin Haizmann, born 23 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**164. Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann** (Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1)**

**Johannes Walz** 29 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Barbara Reiss. He was born 19 Nov 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Woerner** 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Feb 1731/32 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1799 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Woerner:

Occupation: farmer Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Woerner and Maria Heizmann:

Marriage: 04 May 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Heizmann and Johannes Walz are:

- 460 i. Martin<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 17 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 461 ii. Barbara Walz, born 03 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 462 iii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 30 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 463 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 464 v. Catharina Walz, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 465 vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bertsch; born Aft. 1744.
- 466 vii. Martin Walz, born 12 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 467 viii. Johannes Walz, born 03 Jul 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiana Sophia Traeger Aft. 1774; born Aft. 1754.

More About Johannes Walz and Christiana Traeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1774

**169. Anna<sup>5</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Katz** 09 Nov 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Barbara Walz. He was born 28 Jul 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Luz** 26 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Maria Walz. He was born 27 Jan 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1723, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (73) Johannes Katz.

**170. Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Aug 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1781 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zeller** 20 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Feb 1707/08, and died 22 Oct 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heizmann:

Occupation: baker, miller & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Heizmann and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1725, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heizmann and Anna Zeller are:

- 468 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, born 1729 in Wurtemberg. He married Anna Magdalena ? 19 Nov 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1728.  
  
More About Johann Haizmann and Anna ?:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1754, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 469 ii. Christian Haizmann, born 30 Jan 1735/36 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 470 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1738 in Neuneck, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 471 iv. Anna Dorothea Haizmann, born Jul 1744 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1747/48 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 472 v. Andreas Haizmann, born 18 Nov 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1746/47 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 473 vi. Johann Philipp Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 474 vii. Anna Dorothea Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**172. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 18 Jan 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 25 Mar 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Haizmann:

Cause of Death: swelling or tumor

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1729/30, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Michael Walz are:

- 475 i. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 21 Feb 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 476 ii. Hans Jacob Walz, born 21 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 477 iii. Anna Walz, born 28 Jul 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 478 iv. Catharina Walz, born 25 Apr 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 479 v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 24 Dec 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 480 vi. Johann Conrad Walz, born 05 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 481    vii. Anna Walz, born 16 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 482    viii. Maria Walz, born 18 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 483    ix. Johann Cunrad Walz, born 24 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 484    x. Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**177. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Heizmann** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jul 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Breuning** 29 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm. She was born 14 Mar 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Heizmann:  
Cause of Death: consumption & gangrene

More About Anna Maria Breuning:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1744, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning are:

- 485    i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, born 24 Aug 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 486    ii. Johann Jacob Heizmann, born 12 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 487    iii. Anna Catharina Heizmann, born 15 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 488    iv. Maria Heizmann, born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 489    v. Christina Heizmann, born 30 Sep 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 490    vi. Johann Georg Heizmann, born 14 Oct 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 491    vii. Christian Heizmann, born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 492    viii. Christina Heizmann, born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**181. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Franck** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 12 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Agnes Eytting. She was born 16 Feb 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Maria Schuh:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh are:

- 493    i. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Franck, born 16 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Morlock Aft. 1767 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1741.

More About ? Morlock and Anna Franck:  
Marriage: Aft. 1767, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 494      ii. Barbara Frank, born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 495      iii. Johann Georg Franck, born 02 Jul 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 496      iv. Agnes Frank, born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 497      v. Maria Franck, born 28 Nov 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 498      vi. Magdalena Franck, born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 499      vii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 10 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 500      viii. Johann Georg Franck, born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 501      ix. Friedrich Franck, born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**182. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Lutz** 10 Jun 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Anna Rauser. He was born 01 Mar 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Lutz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1738, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Hans Lutz are:

- 502      i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 02 Feb 1741/42 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 503      ii. Rosina Luz, born 26 Mar 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 504      iii. Magdalena Luz, born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 505      iv. Barbara Luz, born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 506      v. Rosina Luz, born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia.
- 507      vi. Catharina Luz, born 08 Jul 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bachmann 09 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:

Occupation: shepherd Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 508      vii. Agnes Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 509      viii. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 510      ix. Johann Jacob Luz, born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 511      x. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Mar 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1781 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About ? and Anna Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1781, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**183. Barbara<sup>5</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>

Kaz) was born 23 Dec 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 15 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 03 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1745/46, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Frank and Jacob Walz are:

- 512 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 12 Nov 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 513 ii. Anna Catharina Walz, born 12 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 514 iii. Magdalena Christina Walz, born 25 Dec 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 515 iv. Anna Walz, born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 516 v. Barbara Walz, born 25 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 517 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**187. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Nov 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Rauser. He was born 13 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Walz:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Johann Franck are:

- + 518 i. Johann Christoph<sup>6</sup> Frank, born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 519 ii. Johann Georg Franck, born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 520 iii. Rosina Franck, born 28 Apr 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 521 iv. Johann Jacob Franck, born 08 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 522 v. Magdalena Frank, born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 523 vi. Christina Franck, born 25 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Boess Aft. 1776 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1750.

More About ? Boess and Christina Franck:

Marriage: Aft. 1776, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 524 vii. Anna Catharina Franck, born 25 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 525 viii. Wurtemberg.  
baby Franck, born 01 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 526 ix. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**189. Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Katz** 18 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 27 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy & swelling/tumor

Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1750/51, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 527 i. baby<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 528 ii. Magdalena Walz, born 28 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 529 iii. Rosina Walz, born 12 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 530 iv. Anna Catharina Walz, born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 531 v. Anna Walz, born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 532 vi. baby Walz, born 05 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 533 vii. Maria Walz, born 10 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 534 viii. Rosina Walz, born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**194. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katz** 21 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 26 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Breuning** 20 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther. She was born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz are:

- + 535 i. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 536 ii. Rosina Walz, born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 537 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 13 Feb 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 538 iv. Anna Catharina Walz, born 15 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 539 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 540 vi. Jacob Walz, born 16 Oct 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 541 vii. Maria Walz, born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 542 viii. baby Walz, born 06 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning are:

- 543 i. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 09 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 544 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1837 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Braeuning Aft. 1795 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About ? Braeuning and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1795, Tailfingen, Wurtemberg
- + 545 iii. Jacob Walz, born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 546 iv. Anna Walz, born 05 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 547 v. Anna Walz, born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 548 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 549 vii. Martin Walz, born 25 May 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**195. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Rauser** (Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Dec 1721 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dengler** 18 Jun 1743 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Dec 1714 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Dengler:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1743, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Dengler are:

- + 550 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Rauser, born 03 Feb 1743/44 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 551 ii. Martha Rauser, born 31 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Horsch 19 Sep 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1738.
- More About Johann Horsch and Martha Rauser:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1769, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 552 iii. Hans Jerg Rauser, born 16 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 553 iv. Catharina Barbara Rauser, born 29 Jan 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**196. Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup> Rauser** (Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Nov 1723 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Horsch** 30 May 1747 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1726/27, and died 04 Apr 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Schmid** 07 Jul 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schmid. She was born Jan 1739/40 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw,



Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: miller & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Magdalena Horsch:

Marriage: 30 May 1747, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Magdalena Schmid:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1772, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Horsch are:

- 554 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauser, born 05 Jul 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 555 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Aug 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 556 iii. Johannes Rauser, born 08 Oct 1751 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1751 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 557 iv. Eva Catharina Rauser, born 08 Nov 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 558 v. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 05 Feb 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 559 vi. Agatha Rauser, born 13 Feb 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 560 vii. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jul 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1777 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1756.

More About Jacob Rauser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1777, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 561 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 23 Jan 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562 ix. Catharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 Dec 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 563 x. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 04 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 564 xi. Martha Rauser, born 15 Dec 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565 xii. Christian Rauser, born 24 Dec 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1766 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 566 xiii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 18 Mar 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 567 xiv. baby Rauser, born 27 Nov 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Schmid are:

- 568 i. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Rauser, born 13 Feb 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 569 ii. Christian Rauser, born 16 Apr 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 570 iii. Johann Felix Rauser, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 571 iv. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1828 in Leonberg, Poland.
- 572 v. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 08 Aug 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 573 vi. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, twin, born 09 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 574 vii. Simon Rauser, twin, born 09 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**198. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Katz** 12 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Jacob Kaz.

She was born 11 Nov 1732 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1751, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Katz are:

- + 575 i. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 576 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 577 iii. Friederich Walz, born 20 Sep 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 578 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 12 May 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1823 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Ulmer Aft. 1775 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1748.

More About ? Ulmer and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1775, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 579 v. Friederich Walz, born 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 580 vi. Johannes Walz, born 24 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**199. Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Walz** 03 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Apr 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Kaz** 07 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz. She was born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 581 i. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 02 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 582 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 583 iii. Barbara Walz, born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 584 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 585 v. Maria Walz, born 14 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 586 vi. Christina Walz, born 28 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Gsell 03 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1769 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1841 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gsell and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 587 vii. Friedrich Walz, twin, born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 588 viii. Maria Walz, twin, born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 589 ix. baby Walz, born 18 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 590 x. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 591 xi. baby Walz, born 11 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 592 xii. baby Walz, born 20 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 593 i. Johann Martin<sup>6</sup> Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 594 ii. Rosina Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 595 iii. Catharina Walz, born 10 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 596 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 26 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 597 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**201. Christoph<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Sep 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frick** 23 May 1758 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Dec 1739 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 23 May 1758, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Anna Frick are:

- 598 i. Christina<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 29 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 599 ii. Rosina Walz, born 02 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1752.

More About ? and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1780, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 600 iii. Martha Walz, born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 601 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 602 v. Christoph Walz, born 13 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 603 vi. Catharina Walz, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 604 vii. Barbara Walz, born 08 Dec 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 605 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 26 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 606 ix. Johann Jacob Walz, born 15 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 607 x. Johann Jacob Walz, born 18 Mar 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 608 xi. Johann Georg Walz, born 02 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

**203. Friedrich<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Frank** 18 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Cause of Death: jaundice

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank is:

+ 609 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**204. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Breuning** 21 Nov 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther. He was born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1769, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Martin Breuning are:

+ 610 i. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
611 ii. Johann Jacob Breuning, born 13 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1792 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Breuning and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1792, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

+ 612 iii. Christina Breuning, born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 613 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**208. Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck** (Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 29 Oct 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz. He was born 24 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Franck:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (65) Johann Georg Walz.

**210. Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Franck** (Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1774 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina Luz** 07 Nov 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Catharina Weber. She was born 22 Jul 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1782 in Pennsylvania.

More About Hans Bernhard Franck:  
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania  
Occupation: blacksmith & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Catharina Luz:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1730, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Catharina Luz are:

- 614 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franck, born 24 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 615 ii. Maria Franck, born 17 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1782 in US.
- 616 iii. Catharina Franck, born 09 Aug 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 617 iv. Barbara Franck, born 26 Mar 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 618 v. Hans Conrad Franck, born 15 Mar 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 619 vi. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 30 Mar 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 620 vii. Johann Bernhard Franck, born 21 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 621 viii. Rosina Franck, born 06 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 622 ix. Johann Conrad Franck, born 08 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 623 x. Johann Martin Franck, born 28 Jul 1751 in at sea - Atlantic Ocean.
- + 624 xi. George Franck, Sr., born 12 Apr 1753 in Swopestown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**212. Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck** (Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Apr 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Walz** 10 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Barbara Vogt. She was born 10 May 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Oct 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maira Kommer** 06 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kommer. She was born 01 Oct 1715 in Erzingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Franck:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: weaver, farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Barbara Walz:  
Marriage: 10 May 1735, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Luz:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Franck and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maira Kommer:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Franck and Maira Kommer:  
Marriage: 06 May 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz are:

- + 625 i. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franck, born 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 626 ii. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 15 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 627 iii. Friderich Franck, born 17 Feb 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luz 29 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1738.

More About Friderich Franck:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Franck and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 628 iv. Maria Franck, born 07 Sep 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 629 v. Johann Georg Franck, born 11 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 630 vi. Johann Martin Franck, born 10 May 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Franck:  
Occupation: shoemaker Rotfelden, Wurtemberg

- + 631 vii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 632 viii. Johann Conrad Frank, born 28 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Franck and Anna Luz are:

- + 633 i. Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, born 02 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 634 ii. Johann Georg Franck, born 03 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**214. Barbara<sup>5</sup> Franck** (Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Lutz** 11 May 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz. He was born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Franck:  
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:  
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck:  
Marriage: 11 May 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Franck and Hans Lutz are:

- 635 i. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 06 Jun 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 636 ii. Martin Luz, born 06 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Luz:  
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

- 637 iii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 12 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 638 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 28 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:  
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

**216. Hans Martin<sup>5</sup> Franck** (Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Martha Walz** 19 Jun 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Christina Schuh. She was born 17 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Christina Bachmann** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Bachmann and Anna Rehm. She was born 04 Dec 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Martin Franck:  
Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Martha Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Bachmann:  
Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Martha Walz are:

- 639 i. Martin<sup>6</sup> Franck, born 14 Aug 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1743.

More About Martin Franck and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1864, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 640 ii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 11 Oct 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 641 iii. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 642 iv. Maria Franck, born 23 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 643 v. Christina Franck, born 16 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**217. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jul 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Katz** 24 Aug 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Kaz and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Nov 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1723, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (157) Johann Wilhelm Katz.

**220. Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jul 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Walz** 15 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. He was born 17 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: choking catarrh angina pectoris

Occupation: tailor & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1734/35, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Eiting and Georg Walz are:

- 644 i. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 22 Dec 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 645 ii. Georg Walz, born 27 Sep 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 646 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 647 iv. Catharina Walz, born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 648 v. Barbara Walz, born 02 May 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 649 vi. Johann Jacob Walz, born 07 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**223. Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Walz** 22 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 18 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hans Jerg Rauser** 19 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michel Rauser. He was born 09 Jan 1725/26 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Katz and Martin Walz is:

- + 650 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Katz and Hans Rauser are:

- + 651 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauser, born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 652 ii. Christina Rauser, born 06 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 653 iii. Hans Jacob Rauser, born 07 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 654 iv. baby Rauser, born 24 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 655 v. Barbara Rauser, born 16 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 656 vi. Michael Rauser, born 29 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



**224. Johann Konard<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 15 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konard Katz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Walz are:

- 657 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, born 15 Jun 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 658 ii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 659 iii. Johann Cunrad Katz, born 27 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 660 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 661 v. Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 662 vi. Johann Konrad Katz, born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 663 vii. Johann Georg Katz, born 02 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 664 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 18 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 665 ix. Johannes Katz, born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**227. Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 16 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Walz are:

- 666 i. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 05 Sep 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 667 ii. Anna Walz, born 07 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 668 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 05 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 669 iv. Elisabeth Walz, born 13 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Conrad Weber 04 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1779, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 670 v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 13 Jul 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 671 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 03 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 672 vii. Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 673 viii. Katharina Walz, born 09 Aug 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 674 ix. Anna Magdalena Walz, born 26 Apr 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 675 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 02 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 676 xi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 25 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**228. Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Walther** 08 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1735/36 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sara Walther:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Hans Kaz and Sara Walther:

Marriage: 08 May 1759, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther are:

- 677 i. Anna<sup>6</sup> Kaz, born 01 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 678 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 679 iii. Hedwig Kaz, born 17 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 680 iv. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 29 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 681 v. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 682 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 04 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 683 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 21 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 684 viii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 26 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 685 ix. Anna Kaz, born 11 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 686 x. Johann Conrad Katz, born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 6

**230. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Eiting** (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 11 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Eiting:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz are:

- + 687 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Eytting, born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 688 ii. baby Eytting, born 17 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 689 iii. Johann Georg Eytting, born 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 690 iv. Maria Catharina Eytting, born 03 Aug 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 691 v. Barbara Eytting, born 18 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 692 vi. Martin Eiting, born 19 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1784 in Neuenbuerg, Wurtemberg.

**235. Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hermann** 18 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hermann and Barbara Walther. She was born 09 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Anna Maria Hermann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1755, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann are:

- 693 i. Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 25 Mar 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1819 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.  

More About Martin Kaz:  
Occupation: carpenter
- 694 ii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 25 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 695 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 15 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 696 iv. Christoph Kaz, born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 697 v. David Kaz, born 21 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 698 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 699 vii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**236. Maria<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Hans Walz and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- + 700 i. Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 701 ii. Sara Walz, born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 702 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 703 iv. Michael Walz, born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 704 v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 12 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 705 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 706 vii. Maria Walz, born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 707 viii. Johann Conrad Walz, born 13 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 708 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**237. Christina<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Zeller** 16 Feb 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Zeller and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Apr 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1762, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johann Zeller are:

- + 709 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Zeller, born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 710 ii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 26 Jul 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**241. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Jerg Nonnenmacher** 19 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Nonnenmacher. He was born 01 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 07 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Hans Nonnenmacher are:

- 711 i. Regina<sup>7</sup> Nonnenmacher, born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 712 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 713 iii. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 20 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 714 iv. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 715 v. Georg Friedrich Nonnenmacher, born 18 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 716 vi. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 717 vii. Anna Barbara Nonnenmacher, born 06 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Kaz and Johann Walz is:

- 718 i. Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 15 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**250. Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Frank** 08 Jul 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Luz. She was born 02 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Frank are:

- + 719 i. Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 720 ii. Rosina Kaz, born 29 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 721 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 11 Apr 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 722 iv. Johann Georg Kaz, born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 723 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 23 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1867 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Wagner Aft. 1810; born Aft. 1788.
- More About ? Wagner and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1810
- 724 vi. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**251. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jun 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 08 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz. He was born 24 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Kaz:  
Cause of Death: high fever  
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 725 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Georg Kaz:  
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 726 ii. Martin Kaz, born 04 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 727 iii. Michael Kaz, born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 728 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 22 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**254. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 27 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp. She was born 02 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:  
Occupation: mason & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Walz:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz are:

- 729 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 10 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 730 ii. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 20 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 731 iii. Maria Katz, born 08 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1835 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Speer 24 Nov 1791 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.  
  
More About Johann Friedrich Speer:  
Occupation: weaver  
  
More About Johann Speer and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1791, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg
- + 732 iv. Christina Katz, born 05 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 733 v. Martin Katz, born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 734 vi. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 735 vii. Dorothea Katz, born 28 Sep 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 736 viii. Rosina Katz, born 26 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1818 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Adam Brosz 18 Aug 1799 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1764.  
  
More About Georg Brosz and Rosina Katz:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1799, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**255. Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>5</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 11 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eytting and Barbara Katz. He was born 04 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Eiting:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (230) Johann Georg Eiting.

**256. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jul 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hirneisen** 08 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hirneisen and Catharina Fruoth. He was born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hirneisen:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1751/52, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Jacob Hirneisen are:

- + 737 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 738 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 12 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 739 iii. Rosina Hirneisen, born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 740 iv. Catharina Hirneisen, born 29 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1818 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kienzle Aft. 1778; born Aft. 1751.

More About ? Kienzle and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1778

- + 741 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**257. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Lutz** 20 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning. He was born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Lutz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Hans Lutz are:

- 742 i. Andreas<sup>7</sup> Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 743 ii. Johann Jacob Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**258. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Luz** 28 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Huber. She was born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Katz:

Cause of Death: violent hemorrhage

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Anna Luz are:

- 744 i. Anna<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 14 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 745 ii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 746 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 747 iv. Magdalena Kaz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 748 v. Martin Katz, born 08 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 749 vi. Johann Conrad Kaz, born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**261. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Franck** 03 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Franck:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Hans Franck are:

- + 750 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 751 ii. Anna Maria Franck, born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 752 iii. Johann Jacob Frank, born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 753 iv. Dorothea Franck, born 03 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christoph Plaz 13 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Plaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Dorothea Franck:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 754 v. Johann Friedrich Franck, born 30 Dec 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- 755 vi. Barbara Franck, born 30 Jan 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 756 vii. Jacob Franck, born 23 Apr 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 757 viii. Anna Catharina Franck, born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 758 ix. Andreas Franck, born 05 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Franck:  
 Medical Information: epileptic

**262. Martin<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Bachmann** 28 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Bachmann and Anna Rehm. She was born 23 Sep 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann:  
 Marriage: 28 Jan 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann are:

- + 759 i. Anna Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 760 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 14 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 761 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 762 iv. Martin Kaz, born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**263. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kneissler** 09 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kneissler. She was born 22 Nov 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Kaz:  
 Cause of Death: high fever

More About Catharina Kneissler:  
 Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler:  
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler are:

- + 763 i. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 02 Oct 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 764 ii. Michael Kaz, born 14 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 765 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 09 Jan 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 766 iv. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 767 v. Johann Bernhard Kaz, born 11 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 768 vi. baby Kaz, born 29 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 769 vii. Martin Kaz, born 15 Nov 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 770 viii. Maria Kaz, born 01 Aug 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 771 ix. Friderich Kaz, born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 772      x.      Wurtemberg.  
 Katharina Katz, born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co,  
 Pennsylvania.

**264. Michael<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Abna Maria Frick** 24 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frick and Anna Graf. She was born 24 Nov 1734 in Wittendorf, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Abna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Abna Frick are:

- + 773      i.      Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil,  
 Wurtemberg.  
 + 774      ii.      Michael Kaz, born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw,  
 Wurtemberg.  
 775      iii.      Johann Georg Kaz, born 22 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw,  
 Wurtemberg.  
 776      iv.      Catharina Kaz, born 16 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw,  
 Wurtemberg.  
 777      v.      Catharina Kaz, born 20 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw,  
 Wurtemberg.  
 + 778      vi.      Johannes Kaz, born 30 Mar 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw,  
 Wurtemberg.

**266. Eva Maria (Anna)<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Oehrler** 19 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Oehrler. He was born Bef. 1719 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Oehrler:

Military service: 176, musketeer

Occupation: weaver Bodelshausen near Oberhausen, Germany

More About Johann Oehrler and Eva Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1766, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Kaz and Johann Oehrler are:

- 779      i.      Anna<sup>7</sup> Oehrler, born 06 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 780      ii.      Catharina Oehrler, born 23 Jul 1772 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1840 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen,  
 Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
 781      iii.      Ursula Oehrler, born 19 Jan 1778 in Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1842 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen,  
 Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**267. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Walz** 07 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (199) Hans Jerg Walz.

**269. Christian<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Eva Hermann. She was born 17 Jun 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:  
Cause of Death: high fever  
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Kaz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (251) Rosina Kaz.

**278. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Woerner** 1746, daughter of Hans Werner and Barbara Luz. She was born 17 Nov 1720 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Catharina Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Agatha Zifflin. She was born 09 Oct 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Gertrud Gutekunst** 02 Feb 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Schwarz. She was born 28 Mar 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Woerner:  
Friends: 1746

More About Johann Luz and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1751, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Gertrud Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1758, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Luz and Anna Woerner is:

- 782 i. Hans Jerg<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 22 Apr 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Gutekunst are:

- + 783 i. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 07 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 784 ii. baby, born 26 Jun 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 785 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Jul 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 786 iv. Agnes Luz, born 08 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Luz and Gertrud Gutekunst are:

- + 787 i. Gertrauda<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 788 ii. Agnes Luz, born 04 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**280. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Conrad Andler** 1740. He was born 28 Feb 1706/07 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 10 Nov 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 24 May 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Luz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johann Andler and Catharina Luz:

Friends: 1740

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1744, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Luz and Johann Andler is:

- 789 i. Hans Jerg<sup>7</sup> Andler, born 10 Jun 1740 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Luz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 790 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 791 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 01 May 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 792 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 793 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 794 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 795 vi. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 796 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**281. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jun 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Glaser** 10 Oct 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Glaser and Catharina Hezer. She was born 24 Mar 1725/26 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Maria Glaser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1747, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Maria Glaser are:

- 797 i. Michael<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 15 Sep 1748.
- 798 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 May 1750.
- + 799 iii. Johannes Luz, born 06 May 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 800 iv. Maria Catharina Luz, twin, born 01 May 1756.
- 801 v. baby Luz, twin, born 01 May 1756.
- 802 vi. Jacob Luz, born 18 Dec 1758.

**284. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Luz** 1750, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johannes Hezer** 21 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 19 Jun 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Luz:  
Friends: 1750

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 803 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 28 Dec 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1821 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Luz and Johannes Luz is:

- + 804 i. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Hezer are:

- 805 i. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hezer, born 19 Mar 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 806 ii. Margaretha Hezer, born 31 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1814 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1771.

More About ? and Margaretha Hezer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

**292. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Oct 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Luz** 09 Jul 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Agnes Walz. He was born 17 Oct 1699 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Luz:  
Occupation: mayor Schietigen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Barbara Luz:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1726, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Hans Luz are:

- + 807 i. Agnes<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 808 ii. Catharina Lutz, born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 809 iii. Johannes Luz, born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 810 iv. Martin Luz, born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 811 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Feb 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1733 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 812 vi. Hans Jacob Luz, born 24 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 813 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 10 Apr 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 814 viii. Michael Luz, born 31 Aug 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 815 ix. Hans Heinrich Luz, born 26 Jun 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 816 x. Barbara Luz, born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 817 xi. Johann Georg Luz, born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
  - + 818 xii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 819 xiii. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 07 Nov 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1768 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1746.

More About Johann Luz and ?:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1768, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

- 820 xiv. Johann Jacob Luz, born 28 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 821 xv. Anna Luz, born 28 Aug 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**293. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jul 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1782 in Pennsylvania. She married **Hans Bernhard Franck** 07 Nov 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. He was born 16 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1774 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hans Bernhard Franck:  
 Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania  
 Occupation: blacksmith & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Catharina Luz:  
 Marriage: 07 Nov 1730, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (210) Hans Bernhard Franck.

**294. Martin<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Mar 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ann Leo** 20 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1717.

More About Martin Luz:  
 Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Maria Leo:  
 Marriage: 20 Aug 1738, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Maria Leo are:

- 822 i. Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 07 Sep 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 823 ii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 824 iii. Johann Wilhelm Luz, born 27 May 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 825 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**295. Martin<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walther** 13 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:

Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1740/41, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther are:

- + 826 i. Martin<sup>7</sup> Breuning, born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 827 ii. Anna Breuning, born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**297. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Class** 28 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Class and Anna Katz. He was born 02 Dec 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Class:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Class and Barbara Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Breuning and Martin Class are:

- 828 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Class, born 23 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 829 ii. Martin Class, born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 830 iii. Anna Barbara Class, born 11 Aug 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**309. Christina<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 20 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz. He was born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Katz are:

- 831 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 23 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 832 ii. Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 833 iii. Regina Barbara Katz, twin, born 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 834 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**322. Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 27 Nov 1736 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Lehre and Christina Reichardt. He was born 15 Jul 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1736, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johann Lehre are:

- 835 i. Christina<sup>7</sup> Lehre, born 01 Sep 1737 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 836 ii. Michel Lehre, born 22 Nov 1738 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1828 in Klempin, West Prussia. He married ? Aft. 1758 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1737.
- More About Michel Lehre and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1758, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 837 iii. Anna Catharina Lehre, born 06 Sep 1744 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 838 iv. Johannes Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803 in Poland.
  - 839 v. Hans Jacob Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1746/47 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 840 vi. Christina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 841 vii. Jacob Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 842 viii. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 843 ix. Christina Lehre, born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 844 x. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 845 xi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**323. Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 20 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Goehring** 24 Sep 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. She was born 08 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Lutz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (257) Anna Maria Katz.

Children of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring are:

- + 846 i. Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- + 847      ii. Rosina Luz, born 28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg.
  - + 848      iii. Christina Luz, born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 849      iv. Johann Kaspar Luz, born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 850      v. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.
- More About ? and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 851      vi. Anna Catharina Luz, born 24 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1792 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1780 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1753.
- More About ? Mueller and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1780, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 852      vii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 May 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Luz:  
Emigration: 1819, US  
Occupation: weaver & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 853      viii. baby Luz, born 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**324. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 28 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz. He was born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:  
Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1750, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johannes Katz are:

- + 854      i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 855      ii. Abraham Katz, born 02 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 856      iii. Regina Barbara Katz, born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 857      iv. Jacob Katz, born 23 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 858      v. Johannes Katz, born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 859      vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 10 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 860      vii. Jacob Katz, born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1815.
- + 861      viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**325. Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rauser** 30 Apr 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. She was born 23 Feb 1719/20 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1743, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser are:

- + 862 i. Christina<sup>7</sup> Breuning, born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 863 ii. Michael Breuning, born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 864 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 865 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 23 Aug 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 866 v. Catharina Breuning, born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**326. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Heizmann** 29 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heizmann and Maria Weber. He was born 14 Jul 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Jacob Heizmann:  
Cause of Death: consumption & gangrene

More About Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1744, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (177) Jacob Heizmann.

**327. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walther** 09 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walter and Catharina Nestlin. He was born 15 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walther:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Breuning and Friedrich Walther are:

- + 867 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, born 23 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 868 ii. Michael Walther, born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 869 iii. Catharina Walther, born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 870 iv. baby Walther, born 18 Apr 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 871 v. baby Walther, born 28 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 872 vi. baby Walther, born 15 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 873 vii. baby Walther, born 16 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 874 viii. baby Walther, born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 875 ix. baby Walther, born 15 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

**328. Christina<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Weber** 15 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Magdalena Lutz. He was born 02 Jun 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Weber:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Weber and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Hans Weber are:

- 876 i. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Weber, born 10 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 877 ii. Johann Conrad Weber, born 25 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 878 iii. Johann Jacob Weber, born 04 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 879 iv. Johann Conrad Weber, born 14 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Walz 04 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1779, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 880 v. Martin Weber, born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 881 vi. baby Weber, born 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**330. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 11 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

- 882 i. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 02 Dec 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 883 ii. Anna Catharina Walz, born 11 Mar 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 884 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 885 iv. Christina Walz, born 07 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 886 v. Johann Cunrad Walz, born 04 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Cunrad Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 887 vi. Martha Walz, born 03 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:  
Emigration: 1765, US

- 888 vii. Barbara Walz, born 25 Apr 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 889 viii. Martin Walz, born 17 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:  
Emigration: 1765, US

- 890 ix. Jacob Walz, born 11 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:  
Emigration: 1765, US

**332. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Lutz** 02 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. She was born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Lutz:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz are:

- + 891 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 892 ii. Johannes Walz, born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**333. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 27 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz. He was born 27 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:  
Occupation: mason & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Walz:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (254) Johann Jacob Katz.

**334. Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Dec 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Gengenbach** 21 Sep 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Sep 1732 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:  
Occupation: knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Gengenbach:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach are:

- + 893 i. Johann Michael<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 26 Jan 1760 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 894 ii. Martin Walz, born 12 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 895 iii. Rosina Walz, born 22 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 896 iv. Margaretha Walz, born 16 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 897 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 14 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**337. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Bachmann** (Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Rehm, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Sep 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Kaz** 28 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz. He was born 04 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann:  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (262) Martin Kaz.

**347. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Braun** 21 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Christina Schroth. He was born 06 Aug 1740 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Rehm:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Michael Braun:  
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Braun and Anna Rehm:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rehm and Michael Braun are:

- 898 i. Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Braun, born 24 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1855 in Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Dorothea Rump 01 May 1798 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1768.

More About Gottlieb Braun:  
Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Gottlieb Braun and Sophia Rump:  
Marriage: 01 May 1798, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 899 ii. Christina Margaretha Braun, born 30 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 900 iii. Johannes Braun, born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 901 iv. Johann Martin Braun, born 12 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1858 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 902 v. Carl Braun, born 13 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**350. Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Lutz** (Martin<sup>5</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Anna Maria Huber** 01 May 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhardt Huber. She was born 01 Feb 1704/05 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Franck** 11 May 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. She was born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:  
 Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania  
 Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Huber:  
 Marriage: 01 May 1725, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Franck:  
 Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck:  
 Marriage: 11 May 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Huber are:

- + 903 i. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 904 ii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 21 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 905 iii. Martin Luz, born 28 Aug 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 906 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 Sep 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Luz:  
 Emigration: Pennsylvania

- + 907 v. Anna Katharina Luz, born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (214) Barbara Franck.

**353. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Christein** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Mar 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1765 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Heinrich Sindlinger** 16 Sep 1736 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1711 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Heinrich Sindlinger:  
 Occupation: farmer Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Sindlinger and Catharina Christein:  
 Marriage: 16 Sep 1736, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Christein and Georg Sindlinger is:

- 908 i. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, born 28 Mar 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1803 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fortenbacher Aft. 1754 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1728.

More About ? Fortenbacher and Anna Sindlinger:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1754, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

**354. Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Christein** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena (Maria Magdalena) Kaz** 15 Nov 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch. She was born 14 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Christein:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Christein and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Christein and Magdalena Kaz are:

- 909 i. Hans Jerg<sup>7</sup> Christein, born 27 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 910 ii. Anna Maria Christein, born 19 Oct 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 911 iii. Johann Georg Christein, born 14 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Christein:

Emigration: Pennsylvania

- 912 iv. Johann Jacob Christein, born 24 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 913 v. Magdalena Christein, born 26 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Christein:

Emigration: Pennsylvania

**356. Agnes<sup>6</sup> Christein** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Samuel Beck** 1748. He was born Aft. 1707.

More About Samuel Beck and Agnes Christein:

Friends: 1748

Child of Agnes Christein and Samuel Beck is:

- + 914 i. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Beck, born 01 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**359. Michael<sup>6</sup> Christein** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jan 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Helena Magdalena List** 22 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aug 1714 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Fruoth** 29 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz. She was born 07 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Christein:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Christein and Helena List:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1750, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Christein and Helena List are:

- 915 i. Michael<sup>7</sup> Christein, born 18 Dec 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 916 ii. Anna Maria Christein, born 19 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 917 iii. Maria Elisabeth Christein, born 14 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 918 iv. baby Christein, born 14 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth are:

- + 919 i. Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Christein, born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 920 ii. Rosina Christein, born 16 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 921 iii. Maria Elisabeth Christein, born 11 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 922 iv. Johann Martin Christein, born 03 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 923 v. Jacob Christein, born 31 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Klays Jun 1789 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1761.  
  
More About Jacob Christein and Anna Klays:  
Marriage: Jun 1789, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 924 vi. Johann Georg Christein, born 1764 in Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Kuelbel Jul 1790 in Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1762.  
  
More About Johann Christein and Eva Kuelbel:  
Marriage: Jul 1790, Urach, Germany
- 925 vii. Christian Christein, born 04 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 926 viii. Rosina Christein, born 16 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 927 ix. Christoph Christein, born 02 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 928 x. Elisabetha Christein, born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**365. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 31 Aug 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz. He was born 09 Apr 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Franck:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1728, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (69) Johann Jacob Walz.

**367. Johann Bernhardt<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1764 in Charleston, South Carolina. He married **Christina Kaz** 09 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Johann Bernhardt Franck:  
Emigration: 1762, US  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Christina Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Christina Kaz are:

- 929 i. Christina<sup>7</sup> Franck, born 13 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 930 ii. Christina Franck, born 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 931 iii. Agnes Franck, born 15 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Franck:  
Emigration: US

- 932 iv. Jacob Franck, born 07 Aug 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1765 in Charleston, South Carolina.

More About Jacob Franck:  
Emigration: US

- 933 v. Christoph Franck, born 25 Jun 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 934 vi. Christina Franck, born 22 Jun 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Franck:  
Emigration: US

**372. Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Sattler** 17 Nov 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sattler. She was born 28 Jul 1727 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Grueninger** 10 Sep 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wendel Grueninger. She was born 30 Jan 1727/28 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Franck:  
Cause of Death: gangrene  
Occupation: butcher, innkeeper 'Kronen' & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler:  
Marriage: 17 Nov 1744, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Anna Grueninger:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler are:

- 935 i. Johann Christoph<sup>7</sup> Franck, born 14 Oct 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1744.
- More About Johann Franck and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1765, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 936 ii. Johann Georg Franck, twin, born 20 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 937 iii. Johannes Franck, twin, born 20 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 938 iv. Christina Frank, born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw,

+ 939      v.      Wurtemberg.  
Johann Jacob Franck, born 05 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw,  
Wurtemberg.

**373. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Walz** 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. She was born 18 Nov 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Eiting** 21 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eytting and Anna Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Walz:  
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Agnes Eiting:  
Marriage: 21 Jun 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (187) Magdalena Walz.

**377. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Mar 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz. She was born 03 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Lutz:  
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1738, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (182) Anna Maria Frank.

**379. Martin<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Schuh** 20 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuh and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1758 - 1772, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Schuh:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1747/48, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Anna Schuh are:

940      i.      Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 14 Feb 1748/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1769 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 941 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 Jan 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1775 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.
- More About ? and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1775, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- + 942 iii. Katharina Luz, born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**380. Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Oct 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 18 Oct 1746 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Mar 1725/26, and died 20 Nov 1785 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner and Maria Lutz:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1746, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lutz and Johannes Brenner are:

- 943 i. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Brenner, born 08 Sep 1747 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 944 ii. Christina Brenner, born 07 Apr 1750 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1750/51 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 945 iii. Johann Georg Brenner, born 19 Nov 1751 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 946 iv. Anna Maria Brenner, born 02 Sep 1754 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1761 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 947 v. Maria Catharina Brenner, born 30 Jul 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 948 vi. Johann Martin Brenner, born 23 Oct 1758 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 949 vii. Johannes Brenner, born 17 Oct 1761 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1762 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 950 viii. Christina Veronica Brenner, born 14 Nov 1763 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1809 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 951 ix. Johannes Brenner, born 11 Sep 1766 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1776 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**381. Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 14 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Dietsch. He was born 25 Jul 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Magdalena Lutz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: farmer

More About Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1746/47, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lutz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 952 i. Hans Jerg<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 953 ii. Michael Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1749/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 20 Jul 1819 - 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 954 iii. Martin Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1815 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 955 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 956 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 957 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Stickel 12 Jun 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1748 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christoph Stickel and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1781, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 958 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 959 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 960 ix. Anonym Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 961 x. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Eitelbuss Jul 1798 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1765.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Martha Eitelbuss:  
Marriage: Jul 1798, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 962 xi. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 23 Mar 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 963 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**387. Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh** (Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 12 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:  
Emigration: 1765, US  
Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Jacob Walz are:

- + 964 i. Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 965 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 21 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 966 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**393. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Aug 1718, and died 1793. He married **Anna Maria Werner** 10 Sep 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Sep 1718 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1798.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Werner:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1738, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Kaz and Anna Werner is:

- + 967 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 05 Sep 1744 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**395. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Feb 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 27 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen. He was born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Michael Kaz are:

- 968 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 19 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 969 ii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 01 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Emigration: US

- 970 iii. Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**396. Christina<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhardt Franck** 09 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Rauser. He was born 24 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1764 in Charleston, South Carolina.

More About Johann Bernhardt Franck:

Emigration: 1762, US

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (367) Johann Bernhardt Franck.

**400. Michael<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Eiting** 04 Sep 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eytting and Anna Vogt. She was born 27 Jul 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting are:

- + 971 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 09 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 972 ii. Michael Kaz, born 10 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 973 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 21 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 974 iv. Martha Kaz, born 06 May 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- + 975 v. Wurtemberg.  
Christina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**405. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1753 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Werner** 19 Aug 1738 in Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1717/18 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1772 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Werner:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1738, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Anna Werner are:

- 976 i. Michael<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, born 19 Jan 1738/39 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 977 ii. Anna Maria Reichardt, born 11 Oct 1740 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1802 in Oschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 978 iii. Michael Reichardt, born 16 Sep 1751 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1818 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**406. Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Schwarz. He was born 05 May 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1734, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichardt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 979 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1737/38 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 980 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 981 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1741/42 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 982 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1744/45 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 983 v. Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 984 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 985 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 986 viii. Agnes Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**407. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Reichardt** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Luz** 04 Sep 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. She was born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reichardt:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1742, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz are:

- + 987 i. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, born 22 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 988 ii. Johannes Reichardt, born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 989 iii. Johann Georg Reichardt, born 16 May 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 990 iv. Barbara Reichardt, born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 991 v. Magdalena Reichardt, born 21 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 992 vi. Agnes Reichardt, born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 993 vii. Maria Reichardt, born 08 Dec 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About ? and Maria Reichardt:

Marriage: Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 994 viii. Anna (Christina) Reichardt, born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**415. Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. He was born 09 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Lutz and Jacob Walz are:

- 995 i. Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 14 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 996 ii. Christina Walz, born 30 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Carl Kuehnle 30 Apr 1771 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1735.
- More About Franz Kuehnle and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1771, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 997 iii. Martin Walz, born 16 Oct 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 998 iv. Michael Walz, born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 999 v. Anna Catharina Walz, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1000 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Brodbeck; born Aft. 1740.
  - + 1001 vii. Maria Walz, born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1002 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1003 ix. Jacob Walz, born 30 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1004 x. Martin Walz, born 15 Apr 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1005 xi. Catharina Walz, born 28 Jun 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**420. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Platz** (Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 May 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Friedrich Keppler** 1749. He was born Aft. 1711.

More About Friedrich Keppler:

Occupation: bakery worker Muenchingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Keppler and Barbara Platz:

Friends: 1749

Child of Barbara Platz and Friedrich Keppler is:

- 1006 i. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Keppler, born 23 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**422. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Platz** (Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Nov 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scheurer** 10 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Scheurer and Ursula Schlayer. He was born 27 Nov 1710 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer:

Emigration: 1765, Pommern, Germany to Pennsylvania

Occupation: linen weaver Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Scheurer and Magdalena Platz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1748/49, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Platz and Johannes Scheurer is:

- 1007 i. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Scheurer, born 21 Mar 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**427. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Plaz** (Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Haizmann** 21 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Heizmann and Anna Katz. She was born 03 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann are:

- 1008 i. Martin<sup>7</sup> Plaz, born 01 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1009 ii. Anna Catharina Plaz, born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1010 iii. Johann Christoph Plaz, born 02 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Franck 13 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Plaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Dorothea Franck:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



- 1011 iv. Johann Conrad Plaz, born 21 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1012 v. Martin Plaz, born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1013 vi. Rosina Plaz, born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1014 vii. Michael Plaz, born 14 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1015 viii. Johann Jacob Plaz, born 12 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1016 ix. Anna Maria Plaz, born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1017 x. Johann Georg Plaz, born 16 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1799 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Plaz and ?:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1799, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1018 xi. Johannes Plaz, born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1019 xii. Anna Plaz, born 21 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Ziegler 1802 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1774.

More About Jacob Ziegler and Anna Plaz:  
 Marriage: 1802, Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg

- 1020 xiii. Anna Margaretha Plaz, born 08 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1021 xiv. Johann Wilhelm Plaz, born 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1812 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Plaz:  
 Occupation: carpenter Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

**430. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Walz** 18 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 30 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:  
 Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Jerg Walz:  
 Cause of Death: dropsy & swelling/tumor  
 Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Katz:  
 Marriage: 18 Feb 1750/51, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (189) Hans Jerg Walz.

**432. Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jun 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Koehler** 29 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1736 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:  
 Cause of Death: hemorrhage  
 Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1755, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler are:

- 1022 i. Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 09 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1023 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 29 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1024 iii. Barbara Kaz, born 24 Jun 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1025 iv. Sabina Kaz, born 10 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mezger.
- + 1026 v. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1027 vi. Georg Wilhelm Kaz, born 17 Sep 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1028 vii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1029 viii. Margaretha Kaz, born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1030 ix. Georg Wilhelm Kaz, born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1031 x. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1032 xi. Magdalena Kaz, born 13 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Morlok Aft. 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? Morlok and Magdalena Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**436. Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Vetterle** 19 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Friedrich Vetterle. She was born 18 Jan 1742/43 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Katz:  
Cause of Death: high fever  
Occupation: schoolmaster Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle:  
Marriage: 19 May 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle are:

- 1033 i. Caroline Margarete<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 14 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Ziller 14 Feb 1786 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1753 in Doernach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Ziller and Caroline Katz:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1034 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1035 iii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1834 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Mueller 28 Jun 1791 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1767 in Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Carl Katz and Anna Mueller:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1791, Wurtemberg
- 1036 iv. Georg Friedrich Katz, born 04 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1832 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Esther Weiss 29 Apr 1794 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.

More About Georg Katz and Esther Weiss:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1794, Wurtemberg

- + 1037 v. Dorothea Katz, born 07 Sep 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1824 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**437. Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Walz** 1765, daughter of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting. She was born 20 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Katz and Anna Walz:  
Friends: 1765

Child of Michael Katz and Anna Walz is:

- 1038 i. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 18 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**442. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Frick** 12 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Catharina Weber. He was born 06 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frick:  
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Rosina Katz:  
Marriage: 12 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Martin Frick are:

- 1039 i. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frick, born 25 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1040 ii. Johann Jacob Frick, born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1041 iii. Martin Frick, born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1042 iv. Magdalena Frick, born 02 Oct 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1043 v. Anna Catharina Frick, born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1044 vi. Johann Conrad Frick, twin, born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1045 vii. Johann Georg Frick, twin, born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1840 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**443. Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schuh** 09 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Agnes Eytting. He was born 26 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Reif' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 3: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 4: forensic clerk Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Jacob Schuh are:

- 1046 i. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Schuh, born 11 Feb 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1047 ii. Maria Schuh, born 09 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1048 iii. Maria Schuh, born 13 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1049 iv. Jacob Schuh, born 29 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1050 v. baby Schuh, born 25 Jul 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1051 vi. Johann Wilhelm Schuh, born 07 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1052 vii. baby Schuh, born 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**444. Maria<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 21 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:  
Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (194) Jacob Walz.

**445. Michael<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 27 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Schuh. She was born 21 Feb 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:  
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (395) Anna Maria Kaz.

**446. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Michael Hirneisen** 24 Aug 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss. He was born 26 Dec 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Hirneisen:  
Emigration: 11 May 1751, left Europe on the ship "Duke of Wirtenburg"  
Emigration 2: 16 Oct 1751, arrived in US  
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1745 - 1746, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Religion: 1761, member St. Michael's Lutheran Congregation Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Hirneisen and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Michael Hirneisen are:

- 1053 i. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, born 01 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1054 ii. Rosina Hirneisen, born 11 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1055 iii. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 08 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1056 iv. Michael Hirneisen, born Jun 1753 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1057 v. Jacob Hirneisen, twin, born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1058 vi. Johann Georg Hirneisen, twin, born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1059 vii. Rebecca Maria Margaretha Hirneisen, born 25 Nov 1761 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1060 viii. Maria Hirneisen, born 11 Dec 1766 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**452. Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann** (Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walz** 08 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Walz:  
Cause of Death: rheumatic fever

More About Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz are:

- + 1061 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1062 ii. baby Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1063 iii. baby Haizmann, born 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1064 iv. Catharina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1065 v. Rosina Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1066 vi. baby Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1067 vii. baby Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1068 viii. Katharina Haizmann, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**456. Anna<sup>6</sup> Haizmann** (Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Platz** 21 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Platz and Margaretha Katz. He was born 24 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1797 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (427) Johann Conrad Plaz.

**458. Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann** (Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 03 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Anna Frick. He was born 17 Mar 1744/45 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:

Occupation: farmer & carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 03 May 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Johannes Jedele are:

+ 1069 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1070 ii. Michael Jedele, born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1071 iii. Martin Jedele, born 07 Oct 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:

Occupation: wagon maker

1072 iv. Maria Jedele, twin, born 03 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1073 v. Barbara Jedele, twin, born 03 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1074 vi. Johannes Jedele, born 20 Oct 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Occupation: carpenter

+ 1075 vii. Jakob Jedele, born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1076 viii. Konrad Jedele, born 04 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Jedele:

Occupation: stonemason

1077 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 07 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Gsell 22 Nov 1815 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Nov 1782 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gsell:

Occupation: tailor Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1815, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

+ 1078 x. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 26 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 1079 xi. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**463. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Luz** 08 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Renner** 18 Jun 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benjamin Renner and Magdalena Harr. He was born 07 Jan 1749/50 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renner and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1776, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Luz are:

- 1080 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 13 Aug 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1081 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1082 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1083 iv. Johann Martin Luz, born 03 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Steimle 1803 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Steimle:

Marriage: 1803, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1084 v. Margaretha Barbara Luz, born 07 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1085 vi. Catharina Luz, born 15 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renner are:

- 1086 i. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Renner, born 11 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? and Anna Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1796, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1087 ii. Johann Friederich Renner, born 31 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Seeger 1807 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Renner and Elisabetha Seeger:

Marriage: 1807, Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 1088 iii. Johannes Renner, born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**469. Christian<sup>6</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jan 1735/36 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mohr** 06 Feb 1759 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 May 1732 in Sulz am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Wolff** 17 Jul 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1751/52 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Catharina Conzelmann** 03 May 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Bretzing. She was born 19 Nov 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(4) Anna Catharina Kleinkonrad** 17 Feb 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Feb 1734/35, and died 03 Dec 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:  
Occupation: high miller & judge Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Mohr:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1759, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Elisabetha Wolff:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1770, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Maria Conzelmann:  
Marriage: 03 May 1772, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Kleinkonrad:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1801, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Anna Mohr are:

- 1089 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1763 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1090 ii. Christian Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1763 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1091 iii. Christina Haizmann, born 27 Jul 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Kaupp 15 Nov 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jan 1759 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1820 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaupp and Christina Haizmann:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1785, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1092 iv. baby Haizmann, born 27 Feb 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1093 v. baby Haizmann, born 04 Dec 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Haizmann and Maria Conzelmann are:

- 1094 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, born 15 Aug 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1095 ii. Elisabetha Haizmann, born 20 May 1775.
- 1096 iii. Johann Philipp Haizmann, born 16 Mar 1777 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1097 iv. Catharina Haizmann, born 05 Nov 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1098 v. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 03 Jul 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1099 vi. Christiana Haizmann, born 05 Dec 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1802 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1777.

More About ? and Christiana Haizmann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1802, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 1100 vii. Georg Michael Haizmann, born 12 Aug 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1834 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1101 viii. Johann Jacob Haizmann, born 15 Mar 1789.
- 1102 ix. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 22 May 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1103 x. Gottliebin Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**470. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jul 1738 in Neunack, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 16 Jul 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Buercklin. He was born 17 Apr 1727 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06



Feb 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1754, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1104 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1757 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1757 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1105 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1757 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1757 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1106 iii. Anna Dorothea Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1760 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1107 iv. Dionysius Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1108 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1763 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1109 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1110 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1111 viii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1112 ix. Eva Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1113 x. Michael Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1832 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1114 xi. Catharina Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1802 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**476. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin. She was born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:  
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Hans Walz and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (236) Maria Kaz.

**478. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Apr 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Walz** 03 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (199) Hans Jerg Walz.

**481. Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Württemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen** 11 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hirneisen and Catharina Fruoth. He was born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen:

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Hirneisen are:

- + 1115 i. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1116 ii. Michael Hirneisen, born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1117 iii. Maria Hirneisen, born 08 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1118 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1119 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 12 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1120 vi. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1121 vii. Johann Jacob Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1122 viii. Christian Hirneisen, born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1123 ix. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 29 Dec 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1124 x. Wilhelm Hirneisen, born 18 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1125 xi. Anna Barbara Hirneisen, born 04 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**482. Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 06 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting. He was born 07 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1770, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 1126 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 22 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1127 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 24 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1128 iii. Michael Walz, born 25 Sep 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1129 iv. Johannes Walz, born 26 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1130 v. Magdalena Walz, born 26 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1131 vi. Christian Walz, born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1132 vii. Maria Walz, born 31 Dec 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1133 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 24 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1134 ix. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1135 x. Catharina Walz, born 06 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1856 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Brodbeck 27 Jan 1818 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg; born 30 Dec 1791.

More About Johannes Brodbeck and Catharina Walz:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1818, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1136 xi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**484. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Rauser** 04 Sep 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Martha Walz. He was born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer & weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Barbara Walz:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1777, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Michael Rauser are:

- 1137 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1138 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1139 iii. Barbara Rauser, born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1140 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 08 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1141 v. Johann Georg Rauser, born 07 Nov 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**488. Maria<sup>6</sup> Heizmann** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 03 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. He was born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Heizmann:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Walz:  
Cause of Death: high fever  
Occupation: farmer, cooper & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Heizmann and Michael Walz are:

- 1142 i. Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 20 Jul 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1143 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1144 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1146 v. Jacob Walz, born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1147 vi. Konrad Walz, born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1148 vii. Rosina Walz, born 27 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schuh Nov 1817 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: Nov 1817, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1149 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

**491. Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 13 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heizmann:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz are:

- + 1150 i. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1151 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1152 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1153 iv. Christina Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1154 v. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1155 vi. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1156 vii. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 29 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1157 viii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1158 ix. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1159 x. Christina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1160 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**492. Christina<sup>6</sup> Heizmann** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 08 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz. He was born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann:  
Marriage: 08 May 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Heizmann and Johann Rauser is:

- + 1161 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**494. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 18 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Frank:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Cause of Death: jaundice  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (203) Friedrich Walz.

**496. Agnes<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 11 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. He was born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Frank:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Frank:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Frank and Johann Walz are:

- + 1162 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1163 ii. Friderich Walz, born 19 Mar 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Walz:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1164 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 09 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1165 iv. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.

More About Johann Walz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1166 v. Magdalena Walz, born 14 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1167 vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1168 vii. Johannes Walz, born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1169 viii. Catharina Walz, born 14 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1170 ix. Michael Walz, born 26 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1171 x. Christina Walz, born 29 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1172 xi. Catharina Walz, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1173 xii. baby Walz, born 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1174 xiii. Michael Walz, born 22 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**498. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Katz** 09 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Conrad Katz** 1797, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:

Friends: 1797

Children of Magdalena Franck and Johann Katz are:

- + 1175 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 ii. Johann Conrad Katz, born 30 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Medical Information: blind

- 1177 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 01 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1178 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1179 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1180 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Franck and Johann Katz is:

- + 1181 i. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**499. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 19 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. She was born 17 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz are:

- 1182 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Franck, born 31 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1183 ii. Friedrich Franck, born 27 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1184 iii. Maria Franck, born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**500. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 27 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Walz and Anna Frick. She was born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martha Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Franck and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Martha Walz are:

- 1185 i. Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, born 21 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1186 ii. Magdalena Franck, born 20 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1187 iii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 31 Aug 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1188 iv. Christoph Franck, born 22 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1189 v. baby Franck, born 27 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**501. Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 20 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Franck:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:  
Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz are:

- 1190 i. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Franck, born 31 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1191 ii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 05 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1192 iii. Elisabetha Franck, born 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1193 iv. Anna Maria Franck, born 02 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**504. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 28 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh. He was born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Walz are:

- 1194 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1195 ii. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1196 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1197 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1198 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Goetsche 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Elisabetha Goetsche:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1199 vi. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 25 Aug 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1826 in Duerrenhardter Hof, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.

More About Johann Walz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1200 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1201 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- 1202 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 05 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Kaz 05 Jun 1798 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1798, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1203 x. baby Walz, born 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1204 xi. Johann Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1205 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1206 xiii. Christina Walz, born 05 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Weiss; born Aft. 1780.

**505. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Hezer** 30 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 06 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Hezer:  
Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Johann Hezer are:

- 1207 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Hezer, born 27 Aug 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1208 ii. Carl Gottlieb Hezer, born 24 Oct 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1788 in Dornstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.
- More About Carl Hezer and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1788, Dornstetten, Wurtemberg
- 1209 iii. Johann Jacob Hezer, born 06 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1210 iv. Johann Martin Hezer, born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1211 v. Johann Bernhard Hezer, born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1212 vi. Johann Georg Hezer, born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1213 vii. Johannes Hezer, born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1214 viii. Ludwig Simon Hezer, born 25 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1215 ix. Catharina Barbara Hezer, born 28 Dec 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.
- More About ? and Catharina Hezer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1216 x. Anna Maria Hezer, born 21 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1818 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1781.
- More About ? and Anna Hezer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1818, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**506. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia. She married **(1) Johann Georg Luz** 09 Feb 1768 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. She married **(2) Christoph Stickel** 25 Apr 1787. He was born 26 Feb 1763 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1807.

More About Johann Georg Luz:  
Emigration: 1804, Poland

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Luz:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Stickel and Rosina Luz:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1787

Children of Rosina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 1217 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1218 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1219 iii. Catharina Luz, born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1220 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 11 Jun 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1221 v. Johann Christoph Luz, born 14 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Luz:  
Emigration: Poland

- + 1222 vi. Johann Bernhard Luz, born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1223 vii. Johannes Luz, born 28 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1798 in Berneck, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Johannes Luz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1798, Berneck, Wurtemberg

- 1224 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Dec 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1225 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1226 x. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 24 Sep 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1227 xi. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1228 xii. Joseph Luz, born 11 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1229 xiii. Anna Maria Luz, born 21 Apr 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**510. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Harr** 16 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 May 1751 in Glatten, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:  
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1796, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Susanna Harr:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Susanna Harr are:

- 1230 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 18 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1231 ii. Johannes Luz, born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1232 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 24 Aug 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1233 iv. Barbara Luz, born 11 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.
- More About ? and Barbara Luz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1806, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1234 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 18 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About ? and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1808, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1235 vi. Elisabetha Luz, born 30 Jan 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1236 vii. Magdalena Luz, born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**515. Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schuh** 26 Oct 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz. He was born 29 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1785 - 1820, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1773, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jacob Schuh are:

- + 1237 i. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Schuh, born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1238 ii. Elisabetha Schuh, born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1239 iii. Barbara Schuh, born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1240 iv. Catharina Schuh, born 07 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1241 v. Catharina Schuh, born 13 Dec 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1242 vi. Johann Konrad Schuh, born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1243 vii. Anna Schuh, born 10 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1244 viii. Anna Catharina Schuh, born 21 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1245 ix. Johann Georg Schuh, born 15 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**518. Johann Christoph<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 02 Sep 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Rosina Walz is:

- 1246 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Walz 21 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**519. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 13 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. She was born 09 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Anna Maria Kaz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Franck and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Anna Kaz are:

- 1247 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 18 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1248 ii. Johann Conrad Frank, born 03 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 1249 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 15 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 1250 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 30 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 1251 v. Magdalena Frank, born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**522. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz. He was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- 1252 i. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 22 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 1253 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1254 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1812 in Wirepsk.
- More About Johannes Katz:  
Military service: soldier
- + 1255 iv. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1256 v. baby Katz, born 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1257 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1258 vii. baby Katz, born 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1259 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 30 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1260 ix. Rosina Katz, born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1261 x. Christina Katz, born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1262 xi. Regina Katz, born 29 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1263 xii. baby Katz, born 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1264 xiii. baby Katz, born 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**526. Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Breuning** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning are:

- 1265 i. Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 01 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1266 ii. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1267 iii. Georg Friedrich Frank, born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1268 iv. Philipp Jacob Frank, born 19 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1269 v. Magdalena Frank, born 08 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1270 vi. Rosina Frank, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**530. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Walz** 06 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Katz** 31 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conrad Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 1271 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1272 ii. Magdalena Walz, born 04 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Katz is:

- + 1273 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 11 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**531. Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heizmann** 13 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. He was born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Heizmann:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (491) Christian Heizmann.

**534. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Franck** 20 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. He was born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:  
Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Friedrich Franck:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (501) Friedrich Franck.

**535. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Heizmann** 08 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heizmann and Anna Goehring. He was born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Walz:  
Cause of Death: rheumatic fever

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (452) Hans Conrad Heizmann.

**536. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 21 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 1274 i. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1275 ii. Rosina Walz, born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1276 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1277 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1278 v. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1279 vi. baby Walz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1280 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1281 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1282 ix. Johann Jakob Walz, born 05 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1283 x. baby Walz, born 18 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1284 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**537. Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Feb 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 15 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. He was born 26 Jan 1760 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Walz:  
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1285 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 25 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1286 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1287 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 27 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1288 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 28 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1289 v. Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1290 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**538. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weippert** Aft. 1785. He was born Aft. 1760.

More About Johann Georg Weippert:  
Occupation: cooper Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weippert and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1785

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Weippert is:

- + 1291 i. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Weippert, born 02 Jan 1803 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1874 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

**541. Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher** 23 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz. He was born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher:  
Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Nonnenmacher are:

- 1292 i. Anna<sup>7</sup> Nonnenmacher, born 31 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1293 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1294 iii. Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher, born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1295 iv. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1296 v. Elisabetha Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1297 vi. Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 18 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw,



- Wurtemberg.
- + 1298 vii. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- 1299 viii. David Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1300 ix. David Nonnenmacher, born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1301 x. Anna Maria Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in Michigan.
- + 1302 xi. Friederike Nonnenmacher, born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1303 xii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**545. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 02 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 1304 i. Sabina (Sabine)<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1305 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 02 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1306 iii. Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1307 iv. Karl Walz, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1308 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1309 vi. baby Walz, born 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1310 vii. Joseph Walz, born 04 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1311 viii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1312 ix. Anna Katharina Walz, born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1313 x. Margaretha Walz, born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**547. Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Katz are:

- + 1314 i. Georg Christian<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1315 ii. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Feb 1813.
- + 1316 iii. Konrad Katz, born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1317 iv. Karl Katz, born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1318 v. Margaretha Barbara Katz, born 23 Apr 1821.
- 1319 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Oct 1822.
- + 1320 vii. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**550. Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Feb 1743/44 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Keppler** 14 Jun 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Keppler and Gertrauta Roller. She was born 18 Nov 1750 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1774 - 1779, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Keppler:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1768, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Keppler are:

- + 1321 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 28 Aug 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1322 ii. Philipp Gottlieb Rauser, born 26 Dec 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Russia.
- 1323 iii. Christina Martha Rauser, born 09 Apr 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1324 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1325 v. Gertrauda Rauser, born 06 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1326 vi. Catharina Barbara Rauser, born 10 Oct 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1327 vii. Margaretha Rauser, born 21 May 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1328 viii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 21 Jan 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1329 ix. Anna Maria Rauser, born 16 Apr 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1330 x. Jacob Rauser, born 13 Jul 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1331 xi. Barbara Rauser, born 26 Feb 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1332 xii. Elisabetha Rauser, born 04 Sep 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1333 xiii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 13 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**561. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kussmaul** 13 Jul 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1760 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:  
Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: miller assistant Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1784, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Maria Kussmaul is:

- 1334 i. Agatha<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 19 Nov 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**569. Christian<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schumacher** 20 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Mar 1777 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: farmer & daylaborer

More About Christian Rauser and Katharina Schumacher:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Katharina Schumacher are:

- + 1335 i. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 01 Nov 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1336 ii. Christian Ferdinand Rauser, born 19 Oct 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1878.

**570. Johann Felix<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin** (Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Faessle** 12 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Faessle and Catharina Luz. She was born 22 Apr 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Felix Rauser, twin:

Occupation: shoemaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle are:

- 1337 i. Christiana<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 27 Feb 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Holzaepfel 21 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Holzaepfel:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Christiana Rauser:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1338 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1339 iii. Felix Rauser, born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1340 iv. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1341 v. Sabina Regina Rauser, born 18 Nov 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Reule 23 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reule and Sabina Rauser:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1342 vi. Katharina Rauser, born 26 Jan 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1343 vii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**571. Johann Gottlieb<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin** (Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1828 in Leonberg, Poland. He married **Johann Friderica Schweickardt** 12 Jul 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1779 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1832 in Poland.

More About Johann Gottlieb Rauser, twin:  
Emigration: 1803, Poland  
Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Johann Schweickardt:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1797, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Johann Schweickardt are:

- 1344 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 20 Jun 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1345 ii. Elisa Magdalena Rauser, born 17 Aug 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1831 in Poland.
- + 1346 iii. Johanna Friderika Rauser, born 09 Sep 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1856 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1347 iv. Jacob Fridrich Rauser, born 14 Aug 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1348 v. Sophia Rauser, born 1807 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1349 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 28 Jul 1807 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1876 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1350 vii. Philipp Gottlieb Rauser, born 1809 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1351 viii. Simon Wilhelm Rauser, born 1814 in Guzów, Lodz, Poland.
- 1352 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 1817 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1895 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1353 x. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 1819.
- 1354 xi. Eberhart Friedrich Rauser, born 1820 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1844 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

**573. Katharina Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin** (Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Huber** 19 Oct 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Huber and Maria Stager. He was born 27 Aug 1779 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:  
Occupation: farmer & baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Katharina Rauser:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1802, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Gottfried Huber are:

- + 1355 i. Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Huber, born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1356 ii. Catharina Magdalena Huber, born 16 May 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1357 iii. Catharina Friederica Huber, born 08 Feb 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1358 iv. Maria Elisabetha Magdalena Huber, born 01 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1359 v. Sara Huber, born 09 Jun 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1360 vi. Sara Huber, born 12 Aug 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 vii. Anna Maria Huber, born 13 Mar 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1855. She married Johannes Weitbrecht 09 May 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1818 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Weitbrecht and Anna Huber:  
Marriage: 09 May 1848, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1362 viii. Gottfried Huber, born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**575. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Frank** 02 Sep 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Christoph Frank:  
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (518) Johann Christoph Frank.

**576. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Walz** 06 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (530) Anna Catharina Walz.

**580. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Magdalena Walz** 03 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 26 Apr 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Anna Magdalena Walz:  
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 1363 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 29 Sep 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1364 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 14 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1365 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1366 iv. Johannes Walz, born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1367 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Walther 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1368 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1369 vii. baby Walz, born 03 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1370 viii. Rosina Walz, born 30 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1371 ix. Anna Walz, born 06 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1372 x. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 19 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1373 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1374 xii. baby Walz, born 14 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1375 xiii. Elisabetha Walz, born 12 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1376 xiv. Konrad Walz, born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**582. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 21 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (536) Rosina Walz.

**583. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Michael Walther** 14 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning. He was born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walther:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walther and Barbara Walz:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Michael Walther are:

- 1377 i. Christian<sup>7</sup> Walther, born 16 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1378 ii. Catharina Walther, born 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Kaz 23 Jul 1816 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Catharina Walther:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1816, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1379 iii. Johann Georg Walther, born 23 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1380 iv. Johann Georg Walther, born 31 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1381 v. Anna Maria Walther, born 03 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1382 vi. Michael Walther, born 14 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1383 vii. Barbara Walther, born 22 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1384 viii. Christina Walther, born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**584. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (**2**) **Michael Visel** 08 May 1798 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Visel and Anna Stroheoner. He was born 02 Oct 1761 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1838 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Visel and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 08 May 1798, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Walz is:

- 1385 i. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 06 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Walz and Michael Visel are:

- 1386 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Visel, born 15 Feb 1802 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Stephan Reichart 14 Feb 1829 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born 04 Feb 1793 in Reusten, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichart and Anna Visel:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1829, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1387 ii. Magdalena Visel, born 11 Oct 1804 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Schmid 24 May 1835 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born 10 Sep 1807 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schmid and Magdalena Visel:  
Marriage: 24 May 1835, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

**587. Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Walz, twin** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Graf. She was born 26 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Schmid** 03 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz, twin:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1388 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 20 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1389 ii. Georg Martin Walz, born 20 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1390 iii. Gottlieb Michael Walz, born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1391 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 27 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1392 v. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid are:

- 1393 i. Matthaeus<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 09 Jul 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1394 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 03 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1888 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1395 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 09 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1904 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 1396 iv. Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:  
Emigration: US

- + 1397 v. Katharina Walz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1398 vi. Matthaeus Walz, born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 1399 vii. baby Walz, born 14 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**597. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz. He was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia



More About Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- + 1400 i. Regina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1401 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1402 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1403 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1404 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1405 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1406 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1407 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**600. Martha<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Christoph<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 27 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. He was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (500) Johann Georg Franck.

**601. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Christoph<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Franck** 09 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler. He was born 05 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Franck are:

- 1408 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Franck, born 24 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1409 ii. Johann Christoph Franck, born 29 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1410 iii. Jakob Friedrich Franck, born 30 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1411 iv. Karl Gottlieb Franck, born 21 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Gottlieb Franck:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1412 v. Anna Maria Margaretha Franck, born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**609. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schuh** 04 Nov 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh are:

- 1413 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 08 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1414 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 06 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1415 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**610. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Frank** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (526) Johann Friedrich Frank.

**612. Christina<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Reichardt** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Matthias Reichardt are:

- 1416 i. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1417 ii. Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt, born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1418 iii. Salome Reichardt, born 12 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1866 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Henne 24 Oct 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1820 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Salome Reichardt and Christina Henne:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1850, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1419 iv. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1420 v. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 30 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**613. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Wilhelm Kaz** 13 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master balcksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning are:

- 1421 i. Christian<sup>7</sup> Breuning, born 24 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 ii. Magdalena Breuning, born 20 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Georg Kaz are:

- 1423 i. Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1424 ii. Magdalena Wilhelmina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1425 iii. Magdalena Kaz, born 15 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**615. Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1782 in US. She married **Christopher Miller**. He was born 1729 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Maria Franck and Christopher Miller are:

- + 1426 i. Barnabas (Barney or Barnett)<sup>7</sup> Miller, born 15 Sep 1764 in Josephstown, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1427 ii. Nicholas Miller, born 1763 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1850.
- + 1428 iii. Christopher Lewis (Christley) Miller, born 1768 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia; died 21 Aug 1815 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**620. Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Barbara Theresia Temmerman** 1764 in Philadelphia

Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1746 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Franck and Barbara Temmerman:

Marriage: 1764, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Franck and Barbara Temmerman are:

- 1429 i. John Bernard<sup>7</sup> Franck III, born 1765 in Pennsylvania; died 1817 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1430 ii. Barbara Franck, born 1775; died 1810 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1431 iii. George Andreas Franck.

**624. George<sup>6</sup> Franck, Sr.** (Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Apr 1753 in Swopestown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann Dobson**. She was born Aft. 1751 in Berkshire, England, and died 1847 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of George Franck and Mary Dobson are:

- 1432 i. Catherine<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 1794 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1837 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1433 ii. John Frank, born 08 Jan 1796 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 25 Dec 1865 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1434 iii. George Frank, Jr., born 1800 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1842 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1435 iv. Frederick Frank, born 1806 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died Bet. 02 - 08 May 1875 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1436 v. Barney Frank, born 20 Feb 1809 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 19 Aug 1877 in Ohio Twp, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1437 vi. Margaret Frank, born 1816 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 28 Feb 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1438 vii. Samuel Frank.
- 1439 viii. Mary Frank.

**625. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Kaz** 03 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. She was born 02 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Franck:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (261) Anna Catharina Kaz.

**631. Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Breuning** 01 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. She was born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:

Occupation: day laborer & merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Breuning:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning:

Marriage: 01 May 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning are:

- + 1440 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1441 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1442 iii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1443 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**632. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Raaf** 19 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raaf and Maria Vogt. She was born 19 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Frank:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer & tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Raaf:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Christina Raaf:

Marriage: 19 May 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf are:

- + 1444 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1445 ii. Christina Frank, born 23 Apr 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Braun 26 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1446 iii. Barbara Frank, born 31 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1447 iv. Catharina Frank, born 29 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1448 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1449 vi. Johann Georg Frank, born 21 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1450 vii. Catharina Frank, born 16 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1451 viii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 22 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1452 ix. Conrad Frank, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1453 x. Anna Barbara Frank, born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**633. Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna

Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Katz** 08 Jul 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Eva Hermann. He was born 14 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Frank:  
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Michael Katz:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Katz and Maria Frank:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (250) Johann Michael Katz.

**646. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Klenk** 09 Nov 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk and Anna Keller. He was born 02 Oct 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Katz** 1765, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. He was born 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Klenk:  
Occupation: farmer & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Klenk and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1773, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Katz and Anna Walz:  
Friends: 1765

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Klenk are:

- 1454 i. Andreas<sup>7</sup> Klenk, born 06 Sep 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1455 ii. Magdalena Klenk, born 09 Dec 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1456 iii. Michael Klenk, born 09 Feb 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (437) Michael Katz.

**647. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Breuning** 15 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. He was born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Michael Breuning are:

- 1457 i. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Breuning, born 16 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1458 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**649. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 06 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 18 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1770, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (482) Maria Walz.

**650. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 12 Jul 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz. He was born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, judge & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Vogt are:

- + 1459 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1460 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1461 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1462 iv. Johann Conrad Vogt, born 30 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Vogt 19 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1463 v. Jakob Vogt, born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1464 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 04 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1465 vii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 11 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1466 viii. Bernhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1467 ix. Johann Christian Vogt, born 23 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1468 x. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**651. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb

1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 16 May 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. She was born 23 Jun 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Heizmann** 08 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. She was born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 16 May 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann:  
Marriage: 08 May 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (492) Christina Heizmann.

**652. Christina<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Schuh** 30 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Schuh:  
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis  
Occupation: locksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser:  
Marriage: 30 May 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauser and Johann Schuh are:

- 1469 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Schuh, born 20 Nov 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1470 ii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 26 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1471 iii. baby Schuh, twin, born 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1472 iv. baby Schuh, twin, born 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1473 v. Barbara Schuh, born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1474 vi. Jacob Schuh, born 18 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1475 vii. Elisabetha Schuh, born 30 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1476 viii. Jacob Schuh, twin, born 24 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1477 ix. Magdalena Schuh, twin, born 24 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1478 x. Christina Schuh, born 07 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1479 xi. Jacob Schuh, born 19 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1480 xii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 27 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**655. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married



**Jacob Walz** 01 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 01 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Rauser:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Rauser and Jacob Walz are:

- + 1481 i. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 05 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1482 ii. Anna Walz, born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1483 iii. Jacob Walz, born 04 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1484 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1857 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Maria Kienzle 15 Jun 1815 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1775 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1854 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Kienzle:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1815, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1485 v. baby Walz, born 10 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1486 vi. Christina Katharina Walz, born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1487 vii. Jakob Walz, born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1488 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Mar 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1489 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1490 x. Friederika Walz, born 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Konrad Plaz 19 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Christian Walz 29 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Plaz:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Aft. 1846, miller Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Christian Walz and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1491 xi. Johann Martin Walz, born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**660. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Franck** 09 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck

and Maria Schuh. She was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (498) Magdalena Franck.

**662. Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 09 Aug 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz are:

- 1492 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 25 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1493 ii. Conrad Katz, born 17 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1494 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1495 iv. Anna Katz, born 11 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1496 v. Catharina Katz, born 20 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1845 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1497 vi. Jacob Friedrich Katz, born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1498 vii. Peter Katz, born 20 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1863 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1499 viii. Christian Konrad Katz, born 09 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1500 ix. Christian Katz, born 21 Jul 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**663. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1843 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Franck** 12 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Franck are:

- + 1501 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 30 Dec 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1502 ii. Catharina Katz, born 10 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1503 iii. Johann Christoph Katz, born 30 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1504 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1505 v. Rosine Katz, born 29 Jul 1808 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**664. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Mar 1774

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kussmaul** 03 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Magdalena Schlayer. He was born 06 Mar 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Kussmaul is:

+ 1506 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kussmaul, born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**665. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. She was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz are:

+ 1507 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1508 ii. Michael Jacob Katz, born 07 Mar 1803.  
+ 1509 iii. Jakob Christian Kaz, born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 1510 iv. Gottlob Konrad Katz, born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
1511 v. baby Katz, born 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 1512 vi. Daniel Katz, born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1513 vii. Ludwig Katz, born 11 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1514 viii. baby Katz, born 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1515 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1516 x. baby Katz, born 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**670. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jul 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Walz** 10 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. She was born 26 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz are:

1517 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1518 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 18 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1519 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1520 iv. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 20 Sep 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1521 v. Christina Katharina Walz, born 27 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1522 vi. Elisabetha Walz, born 08 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1523 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1524 viii. Christian Walz, born 31 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederika Walz 29 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption
- More About Christian Walz and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1525 ix. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 23 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1526 x. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 29 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1527 xi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**673. Katharina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Katz** 10 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Katz:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (662) Johann Konrad Katz.

**674. Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Apr 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 03 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 24 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Magdalena Walz:  
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (580) Johannes Walz.

**679. Hedwig<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Sep 1764 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Franck** 19 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. He was born 10 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (499) Johann Jacob Franck.

**681. Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Frick** 12 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz. He was born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frick and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Frick are:

- + 1528 i. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Frick, born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1529 ii. Johann Jacob Frick, born 11 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1530 iii. Anna Katharina Frick, born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1531 iv. Johann Georg Frick, born 06 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**684. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Schuh** 12 Oct 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser. She was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Walz** 22 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. She was born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh are:

- 1532 i. Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 12 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1533 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 15 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1534    iii.    Wurtemberg.  
Christina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1535    iv.    Elisabetha Kaz, born 03 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1536    v.    Sara Kaz, born 05 May 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1537    vi.    baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Kaz and Rosina Walz is:

- 1538    i.    Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 26 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**686. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Walz** 31 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Magdalena Franck** 1797, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:

Friends: 1797

Child is listed above under (530) Anna Catharina Walz.

Child is listed above under (498) Magdalena Franck.

## Generation No. 7

**687. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Eytting** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Eiting, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roehm** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. She was born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Eytting:

Emigration: 1803, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: confectioner

Occupation 2: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm:

Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm are:

- 1539    i.    Martin<sup>8</sup> Eytting, born 19 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1540    ii.    Catharina Eytting, born 12 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1541    iii.    Maria Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1542    iv.    Magdalena Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1543    v.    Maria Magdalena Eytting, born 04 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1544 vi. Maria Eytting, born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1545 vii. Magdalena Eytting, born 05 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1546 viii. Christina Eytting, born 02 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1547 ix. Barbara Eytting, born 06 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1548 x. Johann Georg Eytting, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**696. Christoph<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 05 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 1549 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 16 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Abraham Binder 1825 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.
- More About Abraham Binder and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 1825, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1550 ii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1551 iii. Joseph Kaz, born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1552 iv. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 25 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1553 v. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1554 vi. Margaretha Kaz, born 20 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler; born Aft. 1798.
  - 1555 vii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Sep 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1556 viii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 1557 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1558 x. Magdalena Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**699. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 13 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:  
Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Tobias Katz are:

- 1559 i. Sabina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 28 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1560 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 07 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1561    iii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1562    iv. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 26 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1563    v. Johann Israel Kaz, born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1564    vi. Rosina Katz, born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**700. Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 23 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle. He was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Vogt are:

- + 1565    i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1566    ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1567    iii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 05 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1568    iv. Johann Martin Vogt, born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1569    v. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1570    vi. Michael Vogt, born 17 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1571    vii. Christina Maria Vogt, born 25 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**701. Sara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Faissler** 09 Nov 1785 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Faissler and Barbara Sesser. He was born 26 Oct 1750 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1837 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Faissler and Sara Walz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1785, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sara Walz and Jacob Faissler are:

- + 1572    i. Christoph<sup>8</sup> Faissler, born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1573    ii. Anna Maria Faissler, born 09 Apr 1788 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1574    iii. Johann Georg Faissler, born Abt. 04 Jun 1790 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1792 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1575    iv. Margaretha Faissler, born 13 Dec 1794 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1576    v. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1799 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1577    vi. baby Faissler, born 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**702. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in



Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Christina Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Walz are:

- 1578 i. Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1579 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1580 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1581 iv. Christina Walz, born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1582 v. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1583 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1584 vii. Johannes Walz, born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1585 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**703. Michael<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Reichardt** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: tailor

More About Agnes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt are:

- 1586 i. Anna Marie<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 05 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1587 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 11 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1588 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1589 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1590 v. Anna Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1591 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 10 May 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1592 vii. Christian Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

**706. Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1593 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 16 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1594 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1595 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1596 iv. Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**708. Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Plaz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Martin Plaz are:

- 1597 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Plaz, born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1818 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1798.

More About Johannes Plaz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1818, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1598 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 27 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1599 iii. Johann Michael Plaz, born 07 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1600 iv. Anna Maria Plaz, born 14 Mar 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Laux 1832 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1798.

More About Johann Laux and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: 1832, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 1601 v. Elisabetha Katharina Plaz, born 28 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1799.

More About ? and Elisabetha Plaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1825, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1602 vi. Catharina Plaz, born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eitelbuss Aft. 1829 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About ? Eitelbuss and Catharina Plaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1829, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**709. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Zeller** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. She was born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Zeller:

Occupation: nail blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz are:

- + 1603 i. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Zeller, born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1604 ii. baby Zeller, born 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1605 iii. Christian Zeller, born 02 Jun 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**714. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (541) Maria Walz.

**716. Christina<sup>7</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Braun** 15 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Braun and Anna Rehm. He was born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johannes Braun are:

- 1606 i. Christina Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Braun, born 06 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1607 ii. Christina Margaretha Braun, born 27 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum.
- + 1608 iii. Johann Christoph Braun, born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1609 iv. Maria Rosina Braun, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1610 v. Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1611 vi. Friederika Braun, born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1612 vii. Rebekka Braun, born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**719. Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Renner** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renner and Anna Walz. He was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johannes Renner are:

- + 1613 i. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Renner, born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1614 ii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1615 iii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1616 iv. Christina Katharina Renner, born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1617 v. Johann Georg Renner, born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1618 vi. Johannes Renner, born 27 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1864 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Dorothea Buob 12 Apr 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Luise Buob:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1619 vii. Eva Rosina Renner, born 26 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About ? and Eva Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1835, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- 1620 viii. baby Renner, born 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1621 ix. Anna Maria Renner, born 09 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About ? and Anna Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1622 x. Elisabetha Renner, born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

**722. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Luz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. She was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz are:

- 1623 i. Andreas<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 12 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1624 ii. Rosina Maria Kaz, born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1625 iii. Christian Kaz, born 31 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1626 iv. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1627 v. Franz Kaz, born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1628 vi. Georg Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1629 vii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 02 Dec 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1630 viii. baby Kaz, born 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**727. Michael<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Kaz and Anna Walz is:

- 1631 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 14 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**730. Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Buerkle** 02 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: mason & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Catharina Buerkle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Catharina Buerkle are:

- + 1632 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Kaz, twin, born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1633 ii. baby Kaz, twin, born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1634 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1635 iv. Christina Kaz, born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1636 v. Johann Michael Kaz, born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1637 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**732. Christina<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Scheurer** 14 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Joachim Scheurer and Anna Baur. He was born 09 Nov 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Scheurer and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Jacob Scheurer are:

- 1638 i. Christina<sup>8</sup> Scheurer, born 31 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1639 ii. Jacob Scheurer, born 15 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1640 iii. Jacob Scheurer, born 19 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**733. Martin<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hirneisen** 02 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz. She was born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz:

Occupation: mason & master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen are:

- 1641 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 10 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen Russia.
- 1642 ii. Michael Katz, born 02 Aug 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1643 iii. Martin Katz, born 15 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 30 Nov 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1644 iv. Rosina Katz, born 16 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1645 v. Michael Katz, born 01 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1842 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1813 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Michael Katz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1813, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1646 vi. Catharina Katz, born 15 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 1647 vii. Wurtemberg.  
Christian Katz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Katz:  
Occupation: farm laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1648 viii. Rosina Katz, born 30 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1649 ix. Elisabetha Katz, born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1889.
- 1650 x. Rosina Katharina Katz, born 29 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1821 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.
- More About ? and Rosina Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1821, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1651 xi. Katharina Katz, born 10 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1652 xii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 21 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1839 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.
- More About ? and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1825, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1653 xiii. Anna Maria Katz, born 03 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**734. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Fruoth** 08 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst. He was born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Fruoth:  
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Fruoth are:

- 1654 i. Johann Jacob (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, born 24 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850 in Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Rosina ?; born 1800; died Aft. 1850.
- More About Johann Jacob (Fruit) Fruoth:  
Census: 18 Jul 1850, Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio page 276 worth \$300  
Occupation: 1850, tailor Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio
- + 1655 ii. Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth, born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 1656 iii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**735. Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Wilhelm Teufel** 18 Nov 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Teufel and Anna Lepold. He was born 04 Oct 1753 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1833 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Dorothea Katz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Katz and Jacob Teufel is:

- 1657 i. Charlotte Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Teufel, born 08 Jul 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Walz; born 17 Dec 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**737. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 03 Sep 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Sep 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz are:

- 1658 i. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, born 09 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Joseph Kaz 12 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Rosina Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 12 May 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1659 ii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 01 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1660 iii. Barbara Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1661 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 05 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**739. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 20 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Hirneisen:  
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Martin Roehm:  
Cause of Death: hemorrhoid  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Hirneisen and Martin Roehm are:

- 1662 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Roehm, born 02 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1663 ii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1664 iii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- 1665 iv. Rosina Roehm, born 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1666 v. Rosina Roehm, born 25 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About ? and Rosina Roehm:  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 1667 vi. Johann Jacob Roehm, born 15 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1668 vii. Martin Roehm, born 20 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**741. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Katz** 02 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz. He was born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz:

Occupation: mason & master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (733) Martin Katz.

**745. Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Frank** 21 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler. She was born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna (Christina) Reichardt** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christina Frank are:

- 1669 i. Johann Friderich<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 08 Nov 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1670 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1671 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 31 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1672 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1673 v. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt are:

- + 1674 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1675 ii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1676 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1677 iv. Barbara Katz, born 09 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 1678 v. Wurtemberg.  
Magdalena Katz, born 21 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1679 vi. Anna Katz, born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1863.
- + 1680 vii. Konrad Katz, born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1681 viii. Barbara Katz, born 18 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1682 ix. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1860 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1683 x. Barbara Katz, born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1684 xi. baby Katz, born 14 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1685 xii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**746. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 21 Aug 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1781, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- 1686 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 06 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1687 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1688 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 25 Dec 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1813 in Berlin, Germany.
- 1689 iv. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 21 May 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**747. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Kaspar Luz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. He was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Kaz:  
Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Johann Luz are:

- 1690 i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 02 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1691 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1692 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Maria Luz:  
Emigration: US
- 1693 iv. Jacob Luz, born 27 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1694 v. Anna Catharina Luz, born 19 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1695 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1696 vii. baby Luz, born 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1697 viii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Luz:  
Emigration: US

- 1698 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1699 x. Magdalena Luz, born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1700 xi. baby Luz, born 14 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1701 xii. baby Luz, born 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1702 xiii. baby Luz, born 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**749. Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:  
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz are:

- + 1703 i. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1704 ii. baby Kaz, born 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1705 iii. baby Kaz, born 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1706 iv. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 31 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1707 v. baby Kaz, born 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**750. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck** (Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 30 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. She was born 16 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz are:

- 1708 i. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 02 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1709 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 11 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1710 iii. Johann Jacob Frank, born 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1711 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1712 v. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**751. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck** (Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 26 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Franck:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:  
Marriage: 26 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Franck and Johannes Walz are:

- + 1713 i. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1714 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 22 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1715 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1716 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1717 v. Johannes Walz, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1718 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**752. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 29 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. She was born 05 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frank:  
Cause of Death: gangrene  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Kaz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz is:

- 1719 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 24 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**757. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Franck** (Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 29 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Franck and Johannes Plaz are:

- 1720 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Plaz, born 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1721 ii. Anna Katharina Plaz, born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1722 iii. Margaretha Plaz, born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1723 iv. baby Plaz, born 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**759. Anna Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 09 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Christina Kaz:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Cunrad Luz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Christina Kaz is:

- + 1724 i. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Cunrad Luz are:

- 1725 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1726 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 23 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1819.
- 1727 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 30 Sep 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1728 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**761. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (749) Johann Conrad Kaz.

**762. Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz are:

- 1729 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1730 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**763. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Oct 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Hezer** 17 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger. She was born 07 Jun 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:  
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer:  
Marriage: 17 May 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer are:

- 1731 i. Johann Conrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 03 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1732 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 03 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1733 iii. Catharina Kaz, born 01 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1734 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 31 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1735 v. Agatha Kaz, born 01 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1736 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 19 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1737 vii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 01 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1738 viii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1739 ix. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**769. Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 01 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger. She was born 05 Mar 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer are:

- + 1740 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 1741 ii. Johann Georg Katz, born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1742 iii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 16 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1743 iv. Joseph Kaz, born 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Hirneisen 12 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Rosina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1744 v. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 01 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1745 vi. Katharina Kaz, born 22 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1862 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1746 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**771. Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Gutekunst** 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst are:

- 1747 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 06 Oct 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1748 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 09 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1749 iii. Anna Maria Katharina Kaz, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1750 iv. Johann Michael Kaz, born 05 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1751 v. Agnes Kaz, born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1752 vi. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 11 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1753 vii. Johanna Kaz, born 21 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johanna Kaz:

Emigration: 1854, US

- 1754 viii. Katharina Kaz, born 02 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1755 ix. Adam Katz, born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

- 1756 x. Paulus Kaz, born 28 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1757 xi. Paulus Kaz, born 18 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1840 in Mustapha near Algier.

**772. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Jacob Hirneisen** 11 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: Dec 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Johann Jacob Hirneisen - In the year 1814, September 29, a sail ship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz and their 5 children, 4 daughters and one son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves their voyage took almost 2 months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them. They left Wittenburg, Germany in August 1814 for Rotterdam, 400 miles away. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son, they wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name is unknown, but upon their arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith their 6th child was born in Philadelphia a year later. Jacob was a bookbinder in Germany but learned the trade of stone cutting after he settled in America.

Re: Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By Bonnie Hirneisen September 07, 2001

I am researching Hirneisen's in Lancaster and Berks Counties PA. The first Hirneisen that we have found (not verified by hard evidence) was Johann Jacob Hirneisen b. 1777 who married Catherine Kaz? b. 1775. We have a book that was written by their descendants about the Hirneisen families. We have located Catherine's tombstone but it is unreadable and her daughter's is next to it. It is broken in half but some of it is legible.

Here is an entry from the book: (I put notes in parenthesis that are probably incorrect)  
 "In the year 1814 (should be 1819), Sept 29, a sailship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was our forefather, Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz (probably Kaz) and their five children, 4 daughters and 1 son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves, their voyage took almost two months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them (cannot locate any info on her). They left Wittenberg, Germany, in Aug., 1814, for Rotterdam, 400 miles. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son. They wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name has not been learned, but upon arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith, their 6th child, was born in Philadelphia a year later. (Judith was probably born in Hochdorf)" (The History of the Hirneisen Family)

Here are two versions of the tombstone at the Swamp Reformed Church in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania:

Tombstone of Judith Hirneisen - "Here rest, peacefully, daughter Judith Hirneisen, born December 10th, 1815. In the year 1819 she traveled with her parents and sisters to America. After a voyage of 56 days they landed healthy on Sept. 29th in the harbor of Philadelphia. She was staying with her parents. She went to school and her teacher was Mr. Christian Kegerc's. In the year 1834 Rev. Leinbach conferred her in his church and at the same time was present to Holy Supper. 15 months later she died on T. B. and the dead was her friend who freed her sick body. She died Dec. 26th, 1834. Her age was 19 years 16 days. She was born in Kodrdarf Ober Auct Harb, State Wurtttemberg. The earth and grave I'll give my body, this is my wish, I have, take you dark grave my soul, I will rise the day of justice." (Tombstone made by her father Jacob Hirneisen. From the History of the Hirneisen Family 1962 book)

Here rests in peaceful slumber, Judith Hirneisen, the daughter of Jacob and Katherena Hirneisen. She was born December 10, 1815. In the year 1819 she started her trip with her parents and brothers and sisters to America, where she landed in good health after a sea voyage of 56 days. She arrived



September 29th in the port of Philadelphia where she lived with her parents. She received her education from Mr. Christian Kegereis. In the year 1834 she was confirmed in this church and received her first communion from pastor Leinbach. Fifteen months before her death she contracted consumption, and wasted away until finally death freed her from her illness. She died December 26, 1834. Her age was 19 years and 16 days. She was born in Hochdorf, Oberamt Horb, in the kingdom of Wuerttemberg.

Here is Catherine's tombstone inscription: Catharina, wife of Jacob Hirneisen. Maiden name Kar.(?). Born April 25, 1775; Died December 26, 1838. Aged 63 years, 8 months and 1 day.

I have Jacob's parents as Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen b. 1734 and Anna Walz and Catherine's parents as Hans Jakob Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. Jacob was a Bookbinder in Germany and Stone cutter in America. I am unsure how accurate this information is. Most info is from FamilySearch. My sister-in-law (Laura Hirneisen) is also very interested in Genealogy. She is the one who found most of the info I have.

If you notice in the one passage from the Hirneisen book it states that two relative came with Jacob's family. Do you know who those individuals are? And a Veronica Hirneisen, Jacob's sister?, is mentioned. Has a Veronica appeared in your research?

Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By W Cary Anderson August 18, 2001

Since 1990, when I began my manuscript; "1738 Emigrant, Michael Katz, born 1738, Hochdorf a. Horb am Neckar, and Other Eighteenth Century Hochdorfer Emigrants", I have been familiar with the Hirneisen name.

Five Hirneisens left Hochdorf in 1751 for America. Jerg (b 1731) and Michael (b 1711) are on the ship list of the "Duke of Wirtenburg" that arrived 16 Oct 1751. Jerg has been found with his Katz cousins at Penns Neck, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. I have not found evidence of Michael (b 1711) nor Michael (b 1737). Anna Maria Hirneisen (b 1751) and Rosina Hirneisen (b 1748) have not been located either.

There were 71 Hochdorfers who left in the Eighteenth Century (1700's) for America. Many of them have been found in America, but many have not. If you can give any help, it would be appreciated. In a few months the 200 page manuscript will be in final form. I can still add brief notes.

The Nineteenth Century brought many more Hirneisen Emigrants from Hochdorf. So far I have found 19 Emigrants. Later I will discuss my project on the Nineteenth Century Hochdorfers who Emigrated to America. I currently have most of them identified--some 300 left for America in the 1800's.

More About Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Burial: 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1819, left port of Rotterdam

Emigration 2: 29 Sep 1819, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 56 days at sea

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Johann Hirneisen are:

- + 1758 i. Anna<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1759 ii. Daniel Hirneisen, born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1760 iii. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1761 iv. Katharina Hirneisen, born 04 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1891 in US.
- 1762 v. Philippina Ameika Hirneisen, born 04 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in US.
- 1763 vi. Judith Hirneisen, born 10 Dec 1815 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Judith Hirneisen:

Burial: Dec 1834, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: consumption

Confirmation: 1834, Reformed Church West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

**773. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Breitenreutter** 19 Sep 1788 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Breitenreutter and Anna Schweikle. She was born Aft. 1759, and died 27 Feb 1824 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Sulz, Germany

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Breitenreutter:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1788, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Breitenreutter are:

- 1764 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 20 Jul 1789 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1765 ii. Johann Michael Kaz, born 09 Jan 1791 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1766 iii. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 1794 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**774. Michael<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 20 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. She was born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 1767 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 10 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1768 ii. Michael Jacob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1769 iii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 12 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1770 iv. baby Kaz, born 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**778. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Mar 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Graf** 24 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf are:

- 1771 i. Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 15 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1772 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 20 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1773 iii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1774 iv. Joseph Kaz, born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1775 v. baby Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1776 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1777 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 14 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1778 viii. David Kaz, born 07 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1779 ix. Anna Katharina Kaz, born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1780 x. baby Kaz, born 31 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1781 xi. Rosina Kaz, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**783. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 10 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Eva Schaible. He was born 08 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Luz:  
 Marriage: 10 Jan 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1782 i. Eva Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1783 ii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1784 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1785 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1786 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1787 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1788 vii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1789 viii. Eva Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1806 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.
- More About ? and Eva Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1806, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1790 ix. Gertruda Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1791 x. Martin Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1792 xi. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**787. Gertrauda<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 06 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz. He was born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz:  
 Marriage: 06 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrauda Luz and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 1793 i. Michael<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig,

- Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1794 ii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1795 iii. Gertrauda Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 14 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Gutekunst and Gertrauda Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1796 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1797 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1798 vi. Martin Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1799 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1800 viii. Jacob Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1801 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 07 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1802 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1803 xi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1804 xii. Johann Daniel Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**790. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes (Jacob) Gutekunst** 29 Jan 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst. He was born 26 May 1748 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1772, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 1805 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1842 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Speers 28 Feb 1802 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.
- More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Speers:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1802, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1806 ii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1772.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1793, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1807 iii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1824 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1808 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1809 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1810 vi. Margaretha Catharina Gutekunst, born 13 May 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1811 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1812 viii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1813 ix. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 13 Oct 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1786 in

- Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1814 x. Margaretha Gutekunst, twin, born 13 Oct 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1815 xi. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 18 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Weitbrecht 27 Nov 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: arthritis

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Weitbrecht:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1822, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**791. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Schneider** 1774. He was born Aft. 1738. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1775 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1739.

More About Johannes Schneider and Catharina Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1774

More About ? and Catharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1775, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Schneider is:

- 1816 i. Gertrud<sup>8</sup> Scheider, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**792. Michael<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Luz** 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Maria Kummer. She was born 23 Mar 1748/49 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:  
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1783, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz are:

- + 1817 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1818 ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1819 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**793. Martin<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Sep 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina (Neubb) Neupp** 10 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1764 in Neunuifra, Wurtmberg, and died 25 Oct 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Anna Catharina (Neubb) Neupp:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1784, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp are:

- 1820 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1821 ii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1822 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1823 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1824 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 18 Dec 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1825 vi. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1826 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1827 viii. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1879 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1828 ix. Anna Maria Christina Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**794. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Mar 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Magdalena Weiss** Aft. 1777 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Jun 1756, and died 20 Mar 1796. He married **(2) Magdalena Sautter** 21 Jun 1797 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sautter and Anna Eckart. She was born 17 Oct 1758 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1816 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Weiss:

Marriage: Aft. 1777, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Sautter:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1797, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Weiss is:

- + 1829 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1853.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Sautter are:

- 1830 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1791 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1855 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Hafis Feb 1822 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1794 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1857 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Hafis:

Marriage: Feb 1822, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1831 ii. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1800 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**799. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 May 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Bachmann** 22 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bachmann and Esther Herbstreit. She was born 28 May 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Barbara Bachmann:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Barbara Bachmann are:

- 1832 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 16 Jun 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1833 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1834 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1835 iv. Esther Luz, born 25 Aug 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1836 v. Maria Catharina Luz, born 06 Jul 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1837 vi. Johann Jacob Luz, born 15 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1838 vii. Gertrauda Luz, born 07 Feb 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**804. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Pistorius** 21 Mar 1781 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. She was born May 1754 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Knaeussler** 18 Nov 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner. She was born 20 Dec 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1781, Berneck, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius are:

- 1839 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 1771 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg.
- 1840 ii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Barbara Doettling 22 Oct 1816 in Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Doettling:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1816, Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1841 iii. Jacob Luz, born 04 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler are:

- + 1842 i. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1843 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**807. Agnes<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Oct

1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 04 Sep 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Reichardt and Catharina Kaz. He was born 05 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reichardt:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1742, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (407) Johann Georg Reichardt.

**808. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Lutz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Luz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 02 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp. He was born 29 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Lutz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (332) Johann Jacob Walz.

**809. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 1750, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Gutekunst** 29 Oct 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Braun. She was born 27 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Luz:

Friends: 1750

More About Johannes Luz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1754, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (284) Anna Maria Luz.

Children of Johannes Luz and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 1844 i. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 03 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1845 ii. baby Luz, born 30 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1846 iii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1847 iv. Martin Luz, born 21 Jan 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1848 v. Michael Luz, born 08 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1849 vi. Catharina Luz, born 10 Oct 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1850 vii. Johann Georg Luz, born 10 Apr 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1851 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 Jun 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw,



- Wurtemberg.
- 1852 ix. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 09 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1853 x. Johann Heinrich Luz, born 02 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1854 xi. Daniel Luz, born 21 May 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1855 xii. baby Luz, born 07 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1856 xiii. baby Luz, born 24 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**810. Martin<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Schaupp** 11 Jul 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1730 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 08 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Agatha Schaupp:  
 Marriage: 11 Jul 1753, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Walz:  
 Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Agatha Schaupp are:

- 1857 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 21 Feb 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1858 ii. baby Luz, born 14 Mar 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1859 iii. baby Luz, born 29 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1860 iv. Maria Barbara Luz, born 28 Aug 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ?; born Aft. 1748.
- 1861 v. Margaretha Luz, born 16 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1862 vi. baby Luz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1863 vii. Johann Michael Luz, born 13 Sep 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1780 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1758.

More About Johann Luz and ?:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1780, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (463) Anna Maria Walz.

**814. Michael<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mutz** 13 Nov 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1736 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:  
 Occupation: miller

More About Michael Luz and Anna Mutz:  
 Marriage: 13 Nov 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz are:

- + 1864 i. Michael<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1865 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1866 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 20 Sep 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1867 iv. Cunrad Luz, born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1868 v. Johann Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1869 vi. Anna Barbara Luz, born 31 Jul 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1837 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Eller 08 Jan 1803 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Aug 1773 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1843 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Eller and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1803, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1870 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1871 viii. Elsiabetha Luz, born 13 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1872 ix. Johannes Luz, born 24 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**816. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Jacob Hezer** 21 Aug 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 25 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Teufel** 04 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Teufel and Margaretha Morlock. He was born 12 Oct 1736 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hezer and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Hans Hezer are:

- 1873 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Hezer, born 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1874 ii. Catharina Hezer, born 27 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1875 iii. Isaak Bernhard Hezer, born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1876 iv. Ludwig Gottfried Hezer, born 27 Sep 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Luz and Joseph Teufel are:

- + 1877 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1878 ii. Jacob Teufel, born 28 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1879 iii. Johannes Teufel, born 12 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Sippel 04 Mar 1794 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johannes Teufel and Catharina Sippel:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1794, Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- + 1880 iv. Catharina Teufel, born 15 Jan 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1881 v. Maria Agnes Teufel, born 14 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1882 vi. Michael Teufel, born 24 Oct 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1883   vii. Rosina Teufel, born 18 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1884   viii. Margaretha Barbara Teufel, born 22 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1885   ix. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1886   x. Michael Teufel, born 30 Mar 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1887   xi. Maria Barbara Teufel, born 06 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**817. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. He married **Rosina Luz** 09 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia.

More About Johann Georg Luz:  
Emigration: 1804, Poland

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Luz:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (506) Rosina Luz.

**818. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 01 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1762, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 1888   i. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1889   ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1890   iii. Martha Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1891   iv. Johanna Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1892   v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1893   vi. Agnes Gutekunst, born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1894   vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1895   viii. Martha Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1896   ix. Johann Eberhard Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1897   x. Rosina Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1898   xi. Johanna Gutekunst, born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**825. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 24 Jun 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Braun. He was born 21 May 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13

Mar 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1899 i. Michael<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1900 ii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1901 iii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1902 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 21 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1903 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1904 vi. Catharina Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1905 vii. Anonymus Gutekunst, born 20 May 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1906 viii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1907 ix. Matthias Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**826. Martin<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Walz** 21 Nov 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. She was born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Elisabeth Buehler** 29 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elias Buehler and Maria Werner. She was born 04 Jan 1759 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1769, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Maria Buehler:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1799, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (204) Magdalena Walz.

Child of Martin Breuning and Maria Buehler is:

- 1908 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 18 Aug 1799 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1799 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**827. Anna<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 20 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (194) Jacob Walz.

**838. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin** (Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803 in Poland. He married **Anna Magdalena Haerter** 08 Jun 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jun 1749 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland.

More About Johannes Lehre, twin:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter are:

- 1909 i. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Lehre, born 12 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- + 1910 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1911 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1912 iv. Catharina Magdalena Lehre, born 20 Aug 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1913 v. Michael Lehre, born 23 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- 1914 vi. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Jun 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- 1915 vii. Catharina Dorothea Lehre, born 26 Apr 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

**841. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin** (Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Rahm** 19 Nov 1776 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1748, and died 05 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1776, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm are:

- 1916 i. Christina Friederike Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Lehre, born 23 Apr 1778 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1814.
- + 1917 ii. Georg Jakob Lehre, born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1918 iii. Catharina Friederike Lehre, born 18 Jul 1782 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1919 iv. Emanuel Gottlieb Lehre, born 26 Feb 1787 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**842. Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin** (Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jenne** 15 Oct 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Jenni and Christina Rauser. He was born 24 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Michael Jenne are:

- + 1920 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jenni, born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1921 ii. Michael Jenne, born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1922 iii. Christina Catharina Jenne, born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1923 iv. Margaretha Barbara Jenne, born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1924 v. Christina Martha Jenne, born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1925 vi. Magdalena Jenne, born 18 Jan 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1926 vii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1927 viii. Regina Jenne, born 22 Apr 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1928 ix. Regina Jenne, born 24 Jan 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1929 x. Christian Jenne, born 22 Apr 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.  
  
More About Christian Jenne and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1930 xi. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**843. Christina<sup>7</sup> Lehre** (Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Maier** 31 Jan 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Martin Gutekunst** 05 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber. He was born 19 May 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Lehre:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Maier and Christina Lehre:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1786, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Lehre:  
Marriage: 05 May 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Lehre is:

- 1931 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Lehre, born 12 Sep 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Lehre and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1932 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1933 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 26 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johannes Mayer 06 Feb 1820 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1798 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1846 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Martin Vollmer 23 Jul 1850 in Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1800 in Marschalkenzimmern, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mayer:  
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Mayer and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1820, Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vollmer and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1850, Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- + 1934    iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1935    iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Woesner 1830 in Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Woesner:

Marriage: 1830, Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg

**844. Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup> Lehre** (Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Acker** 28 Nov 1786 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1753 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Acker:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1786, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Maria Acker are:

- 1936    i. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Lehre, born 01 Jan 1788 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1937    ii. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Mar 1789 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1938    iii. Christine Katharina Lehre, born 14 Jul 1790 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1939    iv. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 11 Oct 1791 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1940    v. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 11 Oct 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1941    vi. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 21 Sep 1794 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1942    vii. Johannes Georg Lehre, born 04 May 1797 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**845. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Lehre** (Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosina Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Catharina Helber. She was born 26 Feb 1728/29 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Dieterle** 18 May 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Dieterle and Anna Moessner. She was born 24 May 1756 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle:

Marriage: 18 May 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst are:

- 1943    i. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Lehre, born 16 Feb 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1944    ii. baby Lehre, born 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1945    iii. Christian Daniel Lehre, born 21 Jan 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1946    iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 10 Mar 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle are:

- 1947 i. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Lehre, born 22 Feb 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1948 ii. Christian Lehre, born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1949 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1950 iv. Christiana Lehre, born 15 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**846. Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 19 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Martha Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Luz and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Martha Walz are:

- + 1951 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1952 ii. Elisabetha Luz, born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1953 iii. Catharina Luz, born 14 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1954 iv. Catharina Luz, born 23 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1955 v. Magdalena Luz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1956 vi. Magdalena Luz, born 15 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1957 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**847. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Martini** 31 Oct 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Martini. He was born Aft. 1742 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1798 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Rosina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Luz and Christian Martini are:

- 1958 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Martini, born 08 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg.
- 1959 ii. Elisabetha Martini, born 07 Apr 1789 in Wurtemberg.
- 1960 iii. Anna Catharina Martini, born 30 Apr 1791 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1852 in Wurtemberg.
- 1961 iv. Rosina Martini, born 15 Feb 1793 in Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1858 in Wurtemberg.
- + 1962 v. Christian Martini, born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.
- 1963 vi. Johann Georg Martini, born 08 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg.

**848. Christina<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>



Kaz) was born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 13 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. He was born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 1964 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1965 ii. Catharina Walz, born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1966 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 03 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Emigration: US

- 1967 iv. Jacob Walz, born 16 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: US

- 1968 v. Rosina Walz, born 19 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1969 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1970 vii. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1971 viii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 ix. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1973 x. baby Walz, born 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1974 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1975 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1976 xiii. Rosina Walz, born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**849. Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. She was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Kaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (747) Magdalena Kaz.

**854. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz,

Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 03 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Kirn. He was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:

Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1777, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Walz are:

- 1977 i. Christine<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 17 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Beutler 06 Sep 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Beutler and Christine Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1797, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1978 ii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Feb 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1979 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1980 iv. Regina Walz, born 26 Aug 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**856. Regina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gertrud Gutekunst. He was born 23 Oct 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Katz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 1981 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1982 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- 1984 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1985 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1986 vi. Gertrauda Gutekunst, born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1987 vii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Gottliebin Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- 1988 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1989 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**858. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (522) Magdalena Frank.

**860. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1815. He married **Maria Dorothea Springer** 06 Feb 1787 in Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1764, and died 25 Oct 1833.

More About Jacob Katz and Maria Springer:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1787, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Katz and Maria Springer are:

- + 1990 i. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1848.
- 1991 ii. Jakob Katz, born 10 May 1789 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**861. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 17 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle. She was born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Katz are:

- + 1992 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 1993 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 05 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1994 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1995 iv. Johannes Katz, born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.
- 1996 v. Dorothea Katz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hauser Aft. 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About ? Hauser and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1814, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1997 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 1998 vii. Friederike Katz, born 10 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1790.
  - 1999 viii. Christian Ferdinand Katz, born 12 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2000 ix. Karolina Katz, born 19 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Eiting 01 Jul 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1807 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Eiting and Karolina Katz:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2001 x. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 2002 xi. Margaretha Katz, born 04 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**862. Christina<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 10 Jul 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. He was born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:  
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1770, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 2003 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2004 ii. Martin Gutekunst, Jr., born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2005 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2006 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2007 v. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2008 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2009 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**863. Michael<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Eva Catharina Diez** 1777. She was born 1732, and died 14 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 15 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting. She was born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Breuning and Eva Diez:  
Friends: 1777

More About Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Breuning and Eva Diez is:

- 2010 i. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 18 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (647) Catharina Walz.

**864. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 26 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. She was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 2011 i. Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2012 ii. Anna Breuning, born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2013 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**866. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Frank** 01 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Breuning:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Andreas Frank:

Occupation: day laborer & merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning:

Marriage: 01 May 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (631) Johann Andreas Frank.

**867. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther** (Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Goetsche** 08 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Goetsche and Anna Baumann. He was born 08 Mar 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walther:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: day laborer & master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walther and Jacob Goetsche are:

- 2014 i. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Goetsche, born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Elisabetha Goetsche:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2015 ii. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 29 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2016 iii. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 27 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2017 iv. Catharina Barbara Goetsche, born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2018 v. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 02 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Suesser 1804; born Aft. 1772.
- More About Jacob Suesser:  
Occupation: baker Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- More About Jacob Suesser and Anna Goetsche:  
Marriage: 1804
- 2019 vi. Christina Goetsche, born 25 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bendlin 1803; born Aft. 1773.
- More About Johannes Bendlin:  
Occupation: surgeon Kohlberg, Germany
- More About Johannes Bendlin and Christina Goetsche:  
Marriage: 1803
- 2020 vii. Margaretha Goetsche, born 17 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2021 viii. Michael Goetsche, born 30 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2022 ix. Margaretha Goetsche, born 28 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2023 x. Christian Immanuel Goetsche, born 11 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2024 xi. Johann Balthasar Goetsche, born 03 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2025 xii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2026 xiii. Johann Jakob Goetsche, born 01 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jakob Goetsche:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**868. Michael<sup>7</sup> Walther** (Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 14 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walther:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walther and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (583) Barbara Walz.

**869. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walther** (Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Vogt** 23 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst. He was born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walther and Johannes Vogt are:

- 2027 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2028 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Vogt, born 15 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2029 iii. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 15 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2030 iv. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2031 v. Christina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2032 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2033 vii. baby Vogt, born 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**891. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Plaz** 08 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frank** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. She was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Plaz are:

- 2034 i. Anna<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 06 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2035 ii. baby Walz, born 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frank are:

- 2036 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2037 ii. Katharina Walz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2038 iii. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2039 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2040 v. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2041 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2042 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2043 viii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 19 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2044 ix. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 17 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2045 x. Dorothea Walz, born 17 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1882 in Ofterdinegn, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Wandel 24 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1802 in Kusterdinegn, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Wandel:

Occupation: blacksmith

More About Konrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**892. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Franck** 26 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Franck:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 26 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (751) Anna Maria Franck.

**893. Johann Michael<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1760 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Walz** 15 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 13 Feb 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Kaupp** 08 Aug 1804 in



Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaupp and Elisabetha Stoehr. She was born 02 Feb 1767 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Walz:  
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Kaupp:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1804, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (537) Elisabetha Walz.

**896. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 30 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. He was born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Franck:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (750) Johann Georg Franck.

**897. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Walz** 26 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 05 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Walz are:

- 2046 i. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2047 ii. Georg Martin Walz, born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2048 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2049 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Krauss 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Krauss and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 1836, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 2050 v. Margaretha Walz, born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**900. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Braun** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Nonnenmacher** 15 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz. She was born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Frank** 26 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 23 Apr 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (716) Christina Nonnenmacher.

**901. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Braun** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1858 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 11 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Braun. She was born Aft. 1776.

More About Johann Martin Braun:

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johann Braun and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Braun are:

2051 i. Gottlieb Friderich<sup>8</sup> Braun, born 09 Jul 1804 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Beate Morlock 19 Jul 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friderich Braun:

Occupation: baker Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Beate Morlock:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2052 ii. Johann Georg Braun, born 22 Feb 1806 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 2053 iii. Anna Maria Braun, born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2054 iv. Anna Catharina Braun, born 01 Feb 1810 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2055 v. Carl Heinrich Braun, born 30 Jul 1814 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**903. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was

born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christian Fossler** 1748. He was born Aft. 1718 in Talheim near Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Fossler:

Military service: muskettier in Graf Wittgensteins Companie

More About Christian Fossler and Magdalena Luz:

Friends: 1748

Child of Magdalena Luz and Christian Fossler is:

2056 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Fossler, born 10 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**907. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Katz** 28 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. He was born 29 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Katz:

Cause of Death: violent hemorrhage

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (258) Hans Jacob Katz.

**914. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Beck** (Agnes<sup>6</sup> Christein, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Baur** 16 Nov 1774 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1749 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1834.

More About Christian Baur and Rosina Beck:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1774, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Beck and Christian Baur is:

2057 i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Baur, born 20 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**919. Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Christein** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Christein:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz are:

- 2058 i. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Christein, born 02 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2059 ii. Johann Georg Christein, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2060 iii. Catharina Christein, born 30 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2061 iv. Friedrich Christein, born 22 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2062 v. Anna Maria Christein, born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**928. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Christein** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Michael Walz** 1797, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Elisabetha Christein:

Friends: 1797

Child of Elisabetha Christein and Michael Walz is:

- 2063 i. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 30 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**938. Christina<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 21 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (745) Johann Jakob Katz.

**939. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Franck** (Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Rosina Zifflin** 1772. She was born Aft. 1749 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Anna Bross** 1775. She was born Aft. 1750 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Walz** 09 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Walz and Anna Frick. She was born 29 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Rosina Zifflin:

Friends: 1772

More About Johann Franck and Anna Bross:

Friends: 1775

More About Johann Franck and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (601) Anna Maria Walz.

**942. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Frank** 08 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Sattler. He was born 14 Oct 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:  
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharina Luz:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1771, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Frank are:

- 2064 i. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 10 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1764.  
  
More About ? and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2065 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2066 iii. Johann Friederich Frank, born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2067 iv. Margaretha Frank, born 29 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.  
  
More About ? and Margaretha Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- 2068 v. Martin Frank, born 16 Apr 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2069 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2070 vii. Christina Catharina Frank, born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2071 viii. Johann Martin Frank, born 14 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2072 ix. Johann Georg Frank, born 12 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Magdalena Stranger 20 Nov 1812 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 May 1789 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Georg Frank:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)  
Occupation: miller Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Johann Frank and Catharina Stranger:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1812, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2073 x. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2074 xi. Gottlieb Frank, born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2075 xii. Maria Magdalena Frank, born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2076 xiii. Elisabetha Frank, born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1823 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**948. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Brenner** (Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup>

Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1758 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Klais** 30 Apr 1782 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1766, and died 28 Feb 1840 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Brenner and Anna Klais:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1782, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brenner and Anna Klais are:

- + 2077 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Brenner, born 25 Feb 1788 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2078 ii. Dorothea Brenner, born 20 May 1790; died 13 Sep 1811. She married Carl Friedrich Ruost 01 Nov 1808; born Aft. 1784.

More About Carl Ruost and Dorothea Brenner:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1808

- 2079 iii. Luisa Catharine Brenner, born 1804; died 10 Aug 1813.

**953. Michael<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Mar 1749/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 20 Jul 1819 - 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Aberle** 21 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Aberle and Maria Saur. She was born 29 Jul 1754 in Aach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer & toolmaker

More About Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle are:

- + 2080 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2081 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2082 iii. Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2083 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2084 v. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2085 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2086 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**954. Martin<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Oct 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Worner** 17 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1735/36, and died 29 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Gaertner** 01 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gaertner and Anna Schatz. She was born 27 Jan 1751/52 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Maria Worner:  
Marriage: 17 Nov 1772, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Agatha Gaertner:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1809, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Gutekunst and Maria Worner is:

- + 2087 i. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**955. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gertrauda Luz** 06 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Gertrud Gutekunst. She was born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (787) Gertrauda Luz.

**956. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Mar 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ?**. He was born Aft. 1748. She married **(2) Martin Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 26 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Martin Gutekunst are:

- 2088 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2089 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Alsace, France.
- + 2090 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2091 iv. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Gutekunst 04 May 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 May 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2092 v. Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1845 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2093 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2094 vii. Johannn Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2095 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2096 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Stickel 18 May 1819 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About Christoph Stickel and Magdalena Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 18 May 1819, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 2097 x. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2098 xi. Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2099 xii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2100    xiii. Martin Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany.
- + 2101    xiv. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2102    xv. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**959. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 27 Jul 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Kuebler. She was born 03 May 1764 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler:  
 Marriage: 27 Jul 1784, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 2103    i. Christina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2104    ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2105    iii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2106    iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2107    v. Michael Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1871 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2108    vi. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1881 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2109    vii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**964. Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konard Katz** 15 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 29 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konard Katz:  
 Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:  
 Marriage: 15 Oct 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (224) Johann Konard Katz.

**966. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 28 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
 Cause of Death: apoplexy  
 Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:



Marriage: 28 Feb 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (504) Magdalena Luz.

**967. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Sep 1744 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schaefer** 05 May 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schaefer and Anna Kapp. She was born 26 Nov 1744 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: baker Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Christina Schaefer:

Marriage: 05 May 1767, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christina Schaefer are:

- + 2110 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 26 Oct 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2111 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 31 May 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2112 iii. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 19 May 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Walz 16 Nov 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1769 in Oberschwandorf, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Raster 22 Oct 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Nov 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1808, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Raster:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1822, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2113 iv. Johanna Friderica Christina Katz, born 21 Sep 1774 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stein 22 Feb 1803 in Stammheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.  
  
More About Johannes Stein and Johanna Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1803, Stammheim, Wurtemberg
- + 2114 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 19 Jun 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2115 vi. Christina Kaz, born 13 Dec 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2116 vii. Wilhelmine Magdalene Kaz, born 27 Apr 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2117 viii. Maria Barbara Kaz, born 07 Oct 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2118 ix. Johannes Kaz, born 30 Mar 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2119 x. Maria Barbara Katz, born 09 Aug 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2120 xi. Maria Catharina Katz, born 26 Oct 1787 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1788 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**971. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 13 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Georg Franck:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Franck and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (519) Johann Georg Franck.

**973. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Raaf** 21 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raaf and Maria Vogt. She was born 25 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: farmer & knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Raaf:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf are:

- 2121 i. Caroline Catharine<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 02 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2122 ii. Jacob Kaz, born 07 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1852.
- 2123 iii. Michael Kaz, born 17 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2124 iv. Conrad Kaz, born 23 Aug 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2125 v. Johann Georg Kaz, born 22 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Georg Kaz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2126 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 28 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2127 vii. Christina Kaz, born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Harr 02 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.  
  
More About Johannes Harr and Christina Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2128 viii. Conrad Kaz, born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2129 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2130 x. Elisabetha Kaz, born 11 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**975. Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Frank** 29 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. He was born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Jacob Frank:

Cause of Death: gangrene

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (752) Johann Jacob Frank.

**978. Michael<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Sep 1751 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1818 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schweikert** 29 Sep 1778 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1758 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Reichardt and Rosina Schweikert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1778, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Reichardt and Rosina Schweikert are:

- + 2131 i. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, born 27 Oct 1779 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2132 ii. Michael Reichert, born 28 Oct 1782 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2133 iii. Benjamin Reichardt, born 15 Jun 1785 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1786 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2134 iv. Adam Reichardt, born 26 Mar 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1790 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2135 v. Maria Rosina Reichardt, born 11 Mar 1791 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1793 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2136 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 15 Sep 1795 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1795 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2137 vii. Philipp Reichardt, born 03 Jan 1797 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1868 in New Era, Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2138 viii. Maria Catharina Reichardt, born 14 Jun 1801 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1867 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2139 ix. Johannes Reichardt, born 11 May 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2140 x. Anna Maria Reichardt, born 08 Nov 1805 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1811 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**980. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 26 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. He was born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (864) Johann Georg Breuning.

**983. Martin<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 10 Jul 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. She was born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1770, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (862) Christina Breuning.

**984. Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Sep 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Knaeussler** 12 Oct 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Knaeussler and Anna Luz. He was born 12 Aug 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Knaeussler:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Knaeussler are:

- + 2141 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Knaeussler, born 20 Sep 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2142 ii. Anna Catharina Knaeussler, born 13 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1768.  
  
More About ? and Anna Knaeussler:  
Marriage: Aft. 1795, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2143 iii. baby Knaeussler, born 25 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2144 iv. Johann Conrad Knaeussler, born 02 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2145 v. Christina Catharina Knaeussler, born 25 Nov 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2146 vi. Jacob Knaeussler, born 13 Aug 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2147 vii. Barbara Knaeussler, born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**987. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Zinser** 26 May 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Moritz Zinser and Maria Gutekunst. He was born 03 Feb 1737/38 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Zinser:

Occupation: laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt:

Marriage: 26 May 1767, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Reichardt and Michael Zinser are:

- 2148 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Zinser, born 28 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2149 ii. Gottlieb Christoph Zinser, born 01 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2150 iii. baby Zinser, born 29 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2151 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 16 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2152 v. Michael Zinser, born 15 Jan 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2153 vi. Martin Zinser, born 18 Jun 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2154 vii. Christoph Zinser, born 11 Feb 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2155 viii. Katharina Barbara Zinser, born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**988. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 29 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. She was born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1798 - 1803, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz are:

- + 2156 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2157 ii. Matthias Reichardt, born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2158 iii. Jakob Reichardt, born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2159 iv. Maria Agnes Reichardt, born 01 Nov 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2160 v. Jacob Friedrich Reichardt, born 12 Apr 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2161 vi. Christina Reichardt, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2162 vii. Johannes Reichardt, born 08 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2163 viii. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2164 ix. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 18 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2165 x. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 01 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1854 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher 13 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Aug 1790 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reichardt:

Occupation: weaver

More About Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Reichardt and Elisabetha Hornbacher:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**990. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 24 Oct 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Mayerhofer. He was born 05 Dec 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 08 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Reichardt and Johann Kaz are:

- 2166 i. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 15 Sep 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2167 ii. Anna Rosina Kaz, born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2168 iii. Barbara Katz, born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2169 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2170 v. Katharina Katz, born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2171 vi. Konrad Katz, born 04 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2172 vii. Stephen Katz, born 31 Aug 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2173 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2174 ix. Magdalena Katz, born 07 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2175 x. Stephen Katz, born 03 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2176 xi. Agnes Katz, born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**991. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Steeb** 12 Jul 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Bef. 1768.

More About Johann Steeb and Magdalena Reichardt:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1781, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Reichardt and Johann Steeb are:

- + 2177 i. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Steeb, born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2178 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2179 iii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2180 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 08 Oct 1790 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Rath 04 Jul 1822 in Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1803 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Eva Rath:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1822, Wurtemberg

- + 2181 v. Christina Steeb, born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2182 vi. Michael Steeb, born 15 Dec 1796 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**992. Agnes<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Reichardt:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz:  
Occupation: tailor

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (703) Michael Walz.

**994. Anna (Christina)<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (745) Johann Jakob Katz.

**998. Michael<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Heizmann** 03 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. She was born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:  
Cause of Death: high fever  
Occupation: farmer, cooper & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Heizmann:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (488) Maria Heizmann.

**1001. Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reichardt** 29 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. He was born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1798 - 1803, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (988) Johannes Reichardt.

**1002. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Frank** 11 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Agnes Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Frank:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (496) Agnes Frank.

**1009. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Plaz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 08 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (891) Johann Jacob Walz.

**1012. Martin<sup>7</sup> Plaz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Walz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Werner** 13 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Werner and Ursula Kuerner. She was born 10 Mar 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1859 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Maria Werner:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children are listed above under (708) Dorothea Walz.

Child of Martin Plaz and Maria Werner is:

2183 i. ?<sup>8</sup> Plaz, born Aft. 1811.

**1013. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Plaz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 15 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 2184 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 16 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2185 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2186 iii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 08 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2187 iv. Barbara Walz, born 10 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2188 v. Anna Walz, born 04 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2189 vi. Barbara Walz, born 02 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2190 vii. Friederika Dorothea Walz, born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2191 viii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 03 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2192 ix. Anna Margaretha Walz, born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2193 x. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Immanuel Kaz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1014. Michael<sup>7</sup> Plaz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Vogt** 15 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1775 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Vogt:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt are:

- 2194 i. Michael<sup>8</sup> Plaz, born 18 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2195 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 30 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1844 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Egeler Aft. 1820 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1795.
- More About ? Egeler and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1820, Wurtemberg
- 2196 iii. Friederike Dorothea Plaz, born 28 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 1828 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1795.
- More About Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz:  
Marriage: 1828, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 2197 iv. Johann Christoph Plaz, born 29 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottliebin Friedrike Binder 06 Oct 1829 in Bietigheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1804.
- More About Johann Plaz and Gottliebin Binder:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1829, Bietigheim, Wurtemberg
- + 2198 v. Katharina Plaz, born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2199 vi. Johann Konrad Plaz, born 25 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Friederika Walz 19 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Rosina Katharine Bauer 12 May 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1808 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Konrad Plaz:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Aft. 1846, miller Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Plaz and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Plaz and Rosina Bauer:  
Marriage: 12 May 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2200 vii. Anna Plaz, born 21 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Landbeck 16 Apr 1839 in Bietigheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.
- More About Ernst Friedrich Landbeck:  
Occupation: master painter
- More About Ernst Landbeck and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1839, Bietigheim, Wurtemberg
- + 2201 viii. Margaretha Plaz, born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1016. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Plaz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jedele** 10 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Michael Jedele are:

- 2202 i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 02 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2203 ii. Johannes Jedele, born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2204 iii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2205 iv. Michael Jedele, born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2206 v. Konrad Jedele, born 11 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2207 vi. Gottfried Jedele, born 20 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2208 vii. Anna Margaretha Jedele, born 28 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2209 viii. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 12 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2210 ix. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 09 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Breuning 23 Jan 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.
- More About Ferdinand Breuning and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1833, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2211 x. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1869 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2212 xi. Anna Margaretha Jedele, born 12 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1871 in Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Margaretha Jedele:  
Emigration: Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 2213 xii. baby Jedele, born 05 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About baby Jedele:  
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 2214 xiii. Gottfried Jedele, born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2215 xiv. Johann Elias Jedele, born 14 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2216 xv. Rosina Jedele, born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1018. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Plaz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Franck** 29 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (757) Anna Catharina Franck.

Children of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz are:

- 2217 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2218 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 2219 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2220 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2221 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2222 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2223 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2224 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1026. Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 13 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann. She was born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:  
Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (699) Anna Barbara Kaz.

**1028. Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 04 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank are:

- 2225 i. Christina Rosina<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 19 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2226 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2227 iii. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2228 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 10 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2229 v. Karoline Kaz, born 03 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2230 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2231 vii. Paulus Kaz, born 30 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2232 viii. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2233 ix. Karl Kaz, born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2234 x. Martin Kaz, born 10 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1029. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 05 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann. He was born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz:  
 Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (696) Christoph Kaz.

**1030. Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 13 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kaz:  
 Occupation: master balcksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning:  
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (613) Magdalena Breuning.

**1031. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 02 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning. He was born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Kaz:  
 Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Walz:  
 Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz:  
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (545) Jacob Walz.

**1034. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 17 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz. He was born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:  
 Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Katz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (861) Johann Georg Katz.

**1037. Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Sep 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1824 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Braeuning** 03 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Brauning and Eva Schurer. He was born 31 Dec 1768 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1833 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Braeuning and Dorothea Katz:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Katz and Jacob Braeuning is:

+ 2235 i. Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, born 24 Jul 1807 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1040. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Frick** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 12 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. She was born 19 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frick:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frick and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (681) Anna Barbara Kaz.

**1041. Martin<sup>7</sup> Frick** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schuh** 14 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frick:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh are:

+ 2236 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frick, born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 2237 ii. Elisabetha Friederika Frick, born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 2238 iii. Anna Maria Frick, born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 2239 iv. Jacob Friedrich Frick, born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 2240 v. Wurtemberg.  
Philippina Frick, born 26 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2241 vi. Johann Martin Frick, born 04 Jul 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2242 vii. Christiana Frick, born 21 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1043. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frick** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Schuh** 24 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frick and Jakob Schuh are:

- 2243 i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2244 ii. Johann Friedrich Schuh, born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2245 iii. Anna Schuh, born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2246 iv. Johann Georg Schuh, born 27 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2247 v. Jakob Friedrich Schuh, born 26 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Walz 10 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2248 vi. Johann Martin Schuh, born 14 May 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2249 vii. Johann Konrad Schuh, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2250 viii. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2251 ix. Rosina Schuh, born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2252 x. Konrad Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2253 xi. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1045. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Frick, twin** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1840 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Laub** 05 Jun 1804 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Apr 1781 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frick and Anna Laub:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1804, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frick and Anna Laub is:

- + 2254 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Frick, born 11 Dec 1809 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**1049. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Walz** 26 Oct 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Frank. She was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Drescher** 06 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Drescher and Sara Roos. She was born 18 Apr 1776 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1785 - 1820, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1773, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher:  
Marriage: 06 Apr 1807, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (515) Anna Walz.

Children of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher are:

- 2255 i. Philipp<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 05 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2256 ii. Magdalena Schuh, born 26 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2257 iii. Johann Philipp Schuh, born 03 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2258 iv. Magdalena (Maria) Schuh, born 13 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- + 2259 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh, born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2260 vi. Philippina Schuh, born 26 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2261 vii. baby Schuh, born 31 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2262 viii. Christian Schuh, born 28 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1051. Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauser** 30 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz. She was born 06 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Schuh:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis  
Occupation: locksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser:  
Marriage: 30 May 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children are listed above under (652) Christina Rauser.

**1057. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, twin** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Marcker**. She was born 1759 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Hirneisen and Anna Marcker are:

- + 2263 i. George<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, born 10 Feb 1781 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1811 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2264 ii. Anna Margaretha Hirneisen, born 24 Feb 1784 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**1059. Rebecca Maria Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Nov 1761 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Andreas Bohmer** 10 May 1782 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Jul 1760 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andreas Bohmer and Rebecca Hirneisen:

Marriage: 10 May 1782, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebecca Hirneisen and Andreas Bohmer are:

- 2265 i. Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Bohmer, born 25 Aug 1786 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2266 ii. Maria Magdalena Bohmer, born 11 Jan 1789 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2267 iii. Jacob Bohmer, born 10 Apr 1791 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 1794 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2268 iv. Andrew (Bohmer) Beamer, born 08 May 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1836 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 2269 v. Heinrich (Henry Beamer) Bohmer, born 18 Oct 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1821 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2270 vi. Samuel Bohmer, born 13 May 1798 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2271 vii. Dr. George H. (Bohmer) Beamer, born 25 Jul 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

**1061. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Walz** 25 Jun 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Katharina Walz** 28 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- + 2272 i. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2273 ii. Christian Haizmann, born 24 Dec 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2274 iii. Margaretha Barbara Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz are:

- 2275 i. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2276 ii. Martin Haizmann, born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2277 iii. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Julianne Dorothea Maier 23 Oct 1855 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1819 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Julianne Maier:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1855, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2278 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2279 v. Conrad Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2280 vi. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2281 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2282 viii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1068. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 13 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 06 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia & weakness of old age

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 2283 i. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2284 ii. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2285 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2286 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2287 v. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2288 vi. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2289 vii. Friderike Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2290 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2291 ix. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2292 x. Christiane Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2293 xi. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2294 xii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2295 xiii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2296 xiv. Martin Gutekunst, born 05 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1069. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Goehring** 15 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt. She was born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Margaretha Suesser** 07 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthaser Suesser and Anna Maier. She was born 23 Sep 1777 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Margaretha Suesser:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring are:

- + 2297 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 2298 ii. Rosina Jedele, born 03 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2299 iii. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 18 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2300 iv. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 29 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2301 v. Rosina Jedele, born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2302 vi. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1851 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Breuning Aft. 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1819, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2303 vii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 18 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2304 viii. Johann Caspar Jedele, born 03 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2305 ix. Margaretha Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2306 x. baby Jedele, born 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:  
Cause of Death: stillborn

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser are:

- 2307 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 01 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2308 ii. Anna Jedele, born 16 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Marquardt 22 Nov 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.
- More About Johann Marquardt and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2309 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2310 iv. Johann Martin Jedele, born 13 Dec 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Martin Jedele:  
Emigration: 1842, Baden
- 2311 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 22 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Bitzer 03 Mar 1840 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.
- More About Andreas Bitzer and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 2312 vi. Barbara Jedele, born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1070. Michael<sup>7</sup> Jedele** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Plaz** 10 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1016) Anna Maria Plaz.

**1075. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Jedele** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:  
Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg  
Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:  
Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz are:

- 2313 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2314 ii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2315 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2316 iv. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2317 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: 13 Sep 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2318 vi. Elisabetha Jedele, born 15 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2319 vii. baby Jedele, born 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 2320 viii. Joseph Jedele, born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2321 ix. Christina Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2322 x. Gottlieb Jedele, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Emigration: 1847, Switzerland

- 2323 xi. Rosina Jedele, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1883 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 04 Jan 1883, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2324 xii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2325 xiii. Martin Jedele, born 21 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1891 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Kirn 26 Nov 1856; born 28 Jan 1827 in Germany; died 10 Dec 1926 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Jedele:

Burial: 25 Apr 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8

Cause of Death: heart disease

Confirmation: 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France

Naturalization: 23 Mar 1857, petition Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Martin Jedele and Barbara Kirn:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1856

**1078. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Jedele** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Bross** 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1781.

More About Johannes Bross and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 1821, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Jedele is:

2326 i. Isaak<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 07 Mar 1816 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Wurtemberg.

**1079. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Seeger are:

- 2327 i. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Seeger, born 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2328 ii. Christina Katharina Seeger, born 19 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2329 iii. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 19 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2330 iv. Rosina Seeger, born 17 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2331 v. Anna Barbara Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2332 vi. Christian Seeger, born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2333 vii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 28 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2334 viii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 19 Dec 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2335 ix. Johannes Seeger, born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2336 x. Johann Martin Seeger, born 19 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2337 xi. Magdalena Seeger, born 30 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2338 xii. Konrad Seeger, born 29 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2339 xiii. Maria Magdalena Seeger, born 27 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2340 xiv. Elisabetha Seeger, born 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1088. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Renner** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. She was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (719) Christina Kaz.

**1090. Christian<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Aug 1763 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1787 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Moessner. She was born 21 Mar 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 19 Jun 1787, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 2341 i. Catharina Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 06 May 1788.
- 2342 ii. Johann Philipp August Haizmann, born 11 Sep 1789.
- + 2343 iii. Augusta Christiana Haizmann, born 20 Aug 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2344 iv. Christina Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1793.
- 2345 v. baby Haizmann, born 10 Nov 1794.
- 2346 vi. Catharina Elisabeth Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1796.
- 2347 vii. Philipp Christian Haizmann, born 19 Mar 1797.
- 2348 viii. Christian Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1800.
- 2349 ix. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 02 Mar 1802.
- 2350 x. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1804.
- 2351 xi. baby Haizmann, born 05 Jul 1806.
- 2352 xii. baby Haizmann, born 12 Nov 1807.

**1097. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Nov 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Rapp** 13 Jun 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rapp and Catharina Mast. He was born 27 Sep 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rapp:  
 Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rapp and Catharina Haizmann:  
 Marriage: 13 Jun 1797, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Haizmann and Johann Rapp are:

- 2353 i. Veronica Catharina<sup>8</sup> Rapp, born 02 Nov 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2354 ii. Anna Maria Rapp, born 07 Oct 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2355 iii. Elisabetha Rapp, born 19 Jul 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2356 iv. Johann Georg Rapp, born 23 Sep 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2357 v. Christian Rapp, born 17 May 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2358 vi. Christina Rapp, twin, born 04 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2359 vii. Gottliebin Rapp, twin, born 04 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2360 viii. Gottliebin Rapp, born 25 Nov 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2361 ix. Gottliebin Rapp, born 13 Nov 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2362 x. Johann Friedrich Rapp, born 16 Dec 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2363 xi. Christina Rapp, born 26 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2364 xii. Elisabetha Rapp, born 11 Jul 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1100. Georg Michael<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Aug 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1834 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Johanna Gottlieb (Hannah Charlotte) Reichert** 1809, daughter of Georg Reichert and Anna Nestle. She was born 27 Feb 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1875 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Agatha Krauss** 04 Apr 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1779 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1841 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Haizmann:

Occupation 2: mayor Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johanna Gottlieb (Hannah Charlotte) Reichert:

Burial: Jan 1875, Adams Corner, Wabash Co, Illinois

Emigration: 1832, US

More About Georg Haizmann and Johanna Reichert:

Friends: 1809

More About Georg Haizmann and Agatha Krauss:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1815, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Haizmann and Johanna Reichert is:

+ 2365 i. Georg Michael<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 31 Jul 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1865 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois.

**1103. Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Conzelmann** 20 Jun 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Conzelmann and Justina Luithlen. He was born 23 Nov 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Conzelmann and Gottlieb Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1815, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haizmann and Gottlieb Conzelmann are:

+ 2366 i. Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Conzelmann, born 17 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1876 in US.  
2367 ii. Catharina Margaretha Conzelmann, born 13 Oct 1818.  
2368 iii. Israel Gottlob Conzelmann, born 16 Dec 1820.  
2369 iv. Christiana Eleonora Conzelmann, born 01 Sep 1826.

**1108. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jun 1763 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Dinger** 20 Nov 1787 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Elisabetha Klenck. She was born 19 Aug 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Schwab** 04 Aug 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jun 1780 in Cresbach, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: gastric ulcer & consumption, tuberculosis

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Dinger:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1787, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Schwab:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1829, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Dinger are:

- 2370 i. Euphrosina Christiana<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1824 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Volz 22 Nov 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Feb 1790 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Volz and Euphrosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1814, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2371 ii. Johann Balthas Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2372 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2373 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2374 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Ziegler 26 Nov 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Apr 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Jacob Trueck 06 Feb 1838 in Wittendorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1791 in Wittendorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Ziegler:  
Occupation: bricklayer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Ziegler and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1818, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Trueck and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1838, Wittendorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 2375 vi. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2376 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1872 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friderika Christiana Juliana Romig 27 Nov 1834 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1812 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Friderika Romig:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1834, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

**1109. Christian<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jun 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Moessner** 12 Jul 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Gottlieb Luithlen** 04 May 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Luithlen and Maria Jetter. She was born 10 Apr 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Barbara Moessner:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1791, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Johanna Luithlen:  
Marriage: 04 May 1819, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Barbara Moessner are:

- 2377 i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2378 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2379 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2380 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2381 v. Christian Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2382 vi. Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2383 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2384 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2385 ix. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1826 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2386 x. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2387 xi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2388 xii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2389 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2390 xiv. baby Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1110. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jul 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Moessner** 20 Jul 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Moessner and Barbara Jetter. He was born 28 Sep 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Moessner and Anna Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 20 Jul 1784, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Moessner are:

- + 2391 i. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Moessner, born 07 Feb 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2392 ii. Johanna Gottliebin Moessner, born 10 Apr 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2393 iii. Anna Maria Moessner, born 22 Dec 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2394 iv. Israel Gottlieb Moessner, born 28 Nov 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2395 v. Israel Gottlieb Moessner, born 18 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2396 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Moessner, born 09 Sep 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2397 vii. Johann Jacob Moessner, born 16 Oct 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2398 viii. Christian Jacob Moessner, born 14 May 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1111. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jan 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Conzelmann** 02 Jun 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jul 1781 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Conzelmann:  
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1801, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Conzelmann are:

- 2399 i. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Ludwigsbeurg, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Johanne Henr. Koellreutter 12 Apr 1831 in Stetten am R., Germany; born Aft. 1801.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Auguste Koellreutter:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1831, Stetten am R., Germany

- 2400 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Karoline Bernhold 11 May 1830 in Ellwangen, Germany; born Aft. 1801.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Friederike Bernhold:  
Marriage: 11 May 1830, Ellwangen, Germany

- + 2401 iii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2402 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2403 v. baby Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2404 vi. Catharina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1837 in Germany.
- 2405 vii. Christian Gutekunst, twin, born 10 Jul 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2406 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, twin, born 10 Jul 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2407 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2408 x. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Walz 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1806 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2409 xi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2410 xii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1869 in Omersbach, Germany. He married Christine Katharina Schnauer 08 Feb 1859 in Muehlhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1821.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christine Schnauer:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1859, Muehlhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg

**1112. Eva Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Dec 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 01 Sep 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Gutekunst and Maria Brezing. He was born 19 Nov 1763 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 Sep 1789, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2411 i. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2412 ii. Christoph Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Gottlieb Gutekunst:  
Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2413 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2414 iv. Christiana Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2415 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2416 vi. Christiana Margaretha Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1113. Michael<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jan 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1832 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Eiting** 02 Nov 1802 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1774, and died Bef. 1806. He married **(2) Sophia Christiana Haizmann** 19 Feb 1806 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1775 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1807 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Eva Bidemann** 17 Nov 1807 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1777 in Holzhausen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1846 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Eiting:  
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1802, Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Sophia Haizmann:  
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1806, Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Eva Bidemann:  
 Marriage: 17 Nov 1807, Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Eiting is:  
 2417 i. Dorothea Friederika<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1799; died 22 Feb 1840.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Eva Bidemann are:

- 2418 i. Philipp Jakob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1808 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1812 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2419 ii. Sophia Dorothea Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1809 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1826 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2420 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1811 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1850 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2421 iv. Maria Christiana Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1814 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1816 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2422 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1816 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1817 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2423 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1821 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1856 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**1114. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Apr 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1802 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 31 Aug 1791 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Apr 1774 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 31 Aug 1791, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- 2424 i. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Eiting, born 08 Aug 1800 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1800 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2425 ii. Johann Jakob Eiting, born 04 May 1802 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1802 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1115. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 28 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Hirneisen:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Cunrad Luz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Hirneisen is:

- 2426 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, born 23 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Hirneisen and Cunrad Luz are:

- 2427 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 18 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2428 ii. baby Luz, born 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2429 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2430 iv. baby Luz, born 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2431 v. baby Luz, born 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2432 vi. Johann Peter Luz, born 02 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2433 vii. baby Luz, born 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2434 viii. Gabriel Luz, born 24 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2435 ix. Sabina Luz, born 24 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2436 x. baby Luz, born 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2437 xi. Michael Luz, born 08 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2438 xii. baby Luz, born 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1116. Michael<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Vogt** 06 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. She was born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt are:

- 2439 i. Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, born 18 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2440 ii. Christina Hirneisen, born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2441 iii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2442 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2443 v. Margaretha Hirneisen, born 21 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2444 vi. Sepherina Hirneisen, born 10 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1833 in US.

More About Sepherina Hirneisen:  
Emigration: ?

Child of Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt is:

- 2445 i. Sebald<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebald Hirneisen:  
Emigration: 1852

**1118. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Oct 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:  
Emigration: 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss are:

- + 2446 i. Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>8</sup> Hernisey, born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania.
- 2447 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Hirneisen, born 13 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2448 iii. Johannes Hirneisen, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Grosshans 20 Oct 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hirneisen and Christina Grosshans:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2449 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2450 v. Andreas Hirneisen, born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**1121. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Katharina Katz** 11 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. She was born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Johann Jacob Hirneisen - In the year 1814, September 29, a sail ship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz and their 5 children, 4 daughters and one son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves their voyage took almost 2 months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them. They left Wittenburg, Germany in August 1814 for Rotterdam, 400 miles away. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son, they wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name is unknown, but upon their arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith their 6th child was born in Philadelphia a year later. Jacob was a bookbinder in

Germany but learned the trade of stone cutting after he settled in America.

Re: Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By Bonnie Hirneisen September 07, 2001

I am researching Hirneisen's in Lancaster and Berks Counties PA. The first Hirneisen that we have found (not verified by hard evidence) was Johann Jacob Hirneisen b. 1777 who married Catherine Kaz? b. 1775. We have a book that was written by their descendants about the Hirneisen families. We have located Catherine's tombstone but it is unreadable and her daughter's is next to it. It is broken in half but some of it is legible.

Here is an entry from the book: (I put notes in parenthesis that are probably incorrect)  
"In the year 1814 (should be 1819), Sept 29, a sailship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was our forefather, Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz (probably Kaz) and their five children, 4 daughters and 1 son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves, their voyage took almost two months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them (cannot locate any info on her). They left Wittenberg, Germany, in Aug., 1814, for Rotterdam, 400 miles. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son. They wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name has not been learned, but upon arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith, their 6th child, was born in Philadelphia a year later. (Judith was probably born in Hochdorf)" (The History of the Hirneisen Family)

Here are two versions of the tombstone at the Swamp Reformed Church in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania:

Tombstone of Judith Hirneisen - "Here rest, peacefully, daughter Judith Hirneisen, born December 10th, 1815. In the year 1819 she traveled with her parents and sisters to America. After a voyage of 56 days they landed healthy on Sept. 29th in the harbor of Philadelphia. She was staying with her parents. She went to school and her teacher was Mr. Christian Kegerc's. In the year 1834 Rev. Leinbach conferred her in his church and at the same time was present to Holy Supper. 15 months later she died on T. B. and the dead was her friend who freed her sick body. She died Dec. 26th, 1834. Her age was 19 years 16 days. She was born in Kodrdarf Ober Auct Harb, State Wurttemberg. The earth and grave I'll give my body, this is my wish, I have, take you dark grave my soul, I will rise the day of justice." (Tombstone made by her father Jacob Hirneisen. From the History of the Hirneisen Family 1962 book)

Here rests in peaceful slumber, Judith Hirneisen, the daughter of Jacob and Katherena Hirneisen. She was born December 10, 1815. In the year 1819 she started her trip with her parents and brothers and sisters to America, where she landed in good health after a sea voyage of 56 days. She arrived September 29th in the port of Philadelphia where she lived with her parents. She received her education from Mr. Christian Kegereis. In the year 1834 she was confirmed in this church and received her first communion from pastor Leinbach. Fifteen months before her death she contracted consumption, and wasted away until finally death freed her from her illness. She died December 26, 1834. Her age was 19 years and 16 days. She was born in Hochdorf, Oberamt Horb, in the kingdom of Wuerttemberg.

Here is Catherine's tombstone inscription: Catharina, wife of Jacob Hirneisen. Maiden name Kar.(?). Born April 25, 1775; Died December 26, 1838. Aged 63 years, 8 months and 1 day.

I have Jacob's parents as Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen b. 1734 and Anna Walz and Catherine's parents as Hans Jakob Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. Jacob was a Bookbinder in Germany and Stone cutter in America. I am unsure how accurate this information is. Most info is from FamilySearch. My sister-in-law (Laura Hirneisen) is also very interested in Genealogy. She is the one who found most of the info I have.

If you notice in the one passage from the Hirneisen book it states that two relatives came with Jacob's family. Do you know who those individuals are? And a Veronica Hirneisen, Jacob's sister?, is mentioned. Has a Veronica appeared in your research?

Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By W Cary Anderson August 18, 2001

Since 1990, when I began my manuscript; "1738 Emigrant, Michael Katz, born 1738, Hochdorf a. Horb am Neckar, and Other Eighteenth Century Hochdorfer Emigrants", I have been familiar with the Hirneisen name.

Five Hirneisens left Hochdorf in 1751 for America. Jerg (b 1731) and Michael (b 1711) are on the ship list of the "Duke of Wirtenburg" that arrived 16 Oct 1751. Jerg has been found with his Katz cousins

at Penns Neck, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. I have not found evidence of Michael (b 1711) nor Michael (b 1737). Anna Maria Hirneisen (b 1751) and Rosina Hirneisen (b 1748) have not been located either.

There were 71 Hochdorfers who left in the Eighteenth Century (1700's) for America. Many of them have been found in America, but many have not. If you can give any help, it would be appreciated. In a few months the 200 page manuscript will be in final form. I can still add brief notes.

The Nineteenth Century brought many more Hirneisen Emigrants from Hochdorf. So far I have found 19 Emigrants. Later I will discuss my project on the Nineteenth Century Hochdorfers who Emigrated to America. I currently have most of them identified--some 300 left for America in the 1800's.

More About Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Burial: 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1819, left port of Rotterdam

Emigration 2: 29 Sep 1819, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 56 days at sea

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: Dec 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (772) Katharina Katz.

**1122. Christian<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Bross** 24 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Adam Bross. She was born 01 Nov 1781 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hirneisen:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 24 May 1808, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross are:

- 2451 i. Ernestina<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2452 ii. baby Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1126. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Plaz** 15 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1013) Rosina Plaz.



**1127. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Goetsche** 23 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. She was born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

More About Catharina Barbara Goetsche:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Goetsche are:

- 2453 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hiller 22 Jul 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Gottlieb Hiller and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1823, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2454 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2455 iii. Christina Elizabeth Walz, born 17 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2456 iv. Frantz Joseph Walz, born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**1128. Michael<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Sep 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 20 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Luz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Michael Walz and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Luz are:

- 2457 i. Philipp Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2458 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 12 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2459 iii. Franz Konrad Walz, born 18 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1848 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2460 iv. Christian Walz, born 02 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2461 v. Rosina Walz, born 14 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2462 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2463 vii. Christoph Friedrich Walz, born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2464 viii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1131. Christian<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Esch** 24 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. She was born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Katz** 08 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. She was born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Katharina Esch:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Katz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Christian Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch are:

- 2465 i. Lucas<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 22 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2466 ii. Franz Jakob Walz, born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2467 iii. Lucas Walz, born 02 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2468 iv. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 05 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2469 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 2470 i. Johann Ferdinand<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 28 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2471 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hermann; born Aft. 1811.
- + 2472 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2473 iv. Christoph Walz, born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 2474 v. Johann Andreas Walz, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Walz:

Emigration: US

- 2475 vi. Hedwig Walz, born 30 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2476 vii. Lukas Walz, born 01 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Walz:

Emigration: US

- 2477 viii. Christian Walz, born 17 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2478 ix. Christian Walz, born 02 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Kneissler 24 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Apr 1828 in Salstetten, Germany; died 31 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Emigration: US

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Kneissler:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1132. Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Dec 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Buehler** 31 Jul 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. He was born 29 May 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1810, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 2479 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 30 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Buehler are:

- + 2480 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Buehler, born 17 Mar 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2481 ii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 26 Jan 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1854 in US.
- 2482 iii. Anne Marie Buehler, born 10 Apr 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2483 iv. Johann Konrad Buehler, born 20 Feb 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2484 v. baby Buehler, born 09 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1133. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Walz is:

- + 2485 i. Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1134. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kaz, twin** 02 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Catharina Buerkle. He was born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz, twin:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 2486 i. Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 23 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2487 ii. Immanuel Kaz, born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Walz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Kaz:  
Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2488   iii. Johann Ludwig Kaz, born 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1865 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 2489   iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2490   v. Lukas Kaz, born 30 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1891 in Jebenhausen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg.

**1136. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Frank** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. He was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Andreas Frank:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Frank are:

- 2491   i. baby<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2492   ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 08 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2493   iii. baby Frank, born 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2494   iv. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2495   v. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 29 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2496   vi. Johann Andreas Frank, born 30 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2497   vii. baby Frank, born 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2498   viii. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1138. Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Theurer** 25 Nov 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 08 Dec 1777 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Theurer:  
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Jakob Theurer are:

- + 2499   i. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Theurer, born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2500   ii. Maria Catharina Theurer, born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2501   iii. Jakob Theurer, born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2502   iv. Johann Georg Theurer, born 16 May 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Huber 27 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg;

born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:  
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Christina Huber:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2503 v. Michael Theurer, born 26 Sep 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1846 in Algier; born Aft. 1809.

More About Michael Theurer and ?:  
Marriage: 1846, Algier

- 2504 vi. Jakob Friedrich Theurer, born 11 Dec 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Link 23 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1812 in Mundelsheim, Germany.

More About Jakob Friedrich Theurer:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Friederike Link:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2505 vii. Johannes Theurer, born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2506 viii. Christina Theurer, born 17 Apr 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1854 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schroth 08 Feb 1853 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Jakob Schroth and Christina Theurer:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1853, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2507 ix. Gottlieb Theurer, born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2508 x. Johann Adam Theurer, born 27 Oct 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1823.

More About Johann Theurer and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1844, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1139. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Roller** 03 May 1815 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Roller. He was born 07 Feb 1790 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Roller:  
Occupation: butcher Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Roller and Barbara Rauser:  
Marriage: 03 May 1815, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Rauser and Christoph Roller is:

- 2509 i. Elisa Barbara<sup>8</sup> Roller, born 13 Jan 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1143. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (665) Johannes Katz.

**1146. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Vogt** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 2510 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2511 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2512 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2513 iv. Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2514 v. Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2515 vi. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2516 vii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2517 viii. Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2518 ix. Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2519 x. Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2520 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2521 xii. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1147. Konrad<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 2522 i. Matthaues<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2523 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2524 iii. Joachim Walz, born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.
- + 2525 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2526 v. Ernst Michael Walz, born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2527 vi. Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2528 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2529 viii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1149. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schaefer** 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schaffer and Johanna Ziflin. He was born 01 May 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schaefer and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Heinrich Schaefer are:

- 2530 i. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Schaffer, born 29 Oct 1814 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1815 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 2531 ii. Johann Michael Schaffer, born 29 May 1816 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Vallet 22 Aug 1854 in Belley, Dept Ain, France; born Aft. 1816.  
  
More About Johann Schaffer and Marie Vallet:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1854, Belley, Dept Ain, France
- 2532 iii. Christina Schaffer, born 30 Jul 1818 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 2533 iv. Heinrich Schaffer, born 28 Jun 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 2534 v. Johannes Schaffer, born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 2535 vi. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 2536 vii. Christian Schaefer, born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 2537 viii. M. F. Schaffer, born 09 May 1827 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 2538 ix. ? Schaffer, born 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 2539 x. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 2540 xi. ? Schaffer, born 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

**1150. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:  
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Walz are:

- 2541 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 10 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2542 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2543 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 16 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2544 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 30 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2545 v. Anna Katharina Walz, born 21 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2546 vi. Rosina Walz, born 04 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2547 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 31 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2548 viii. Gottlob Walz, born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2549 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2550 x. Anna Walz, born 05 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2551 xi. Jakobina Walz, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1151. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 02 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:  
Cause of Death: dysentery  
Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hedwig Kaz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz are:

- + 2552 i. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2553 ii. Sara Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Egeler 26 Nov 1844 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1810 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Egeler and Sara Haizmann:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2554 iii. Maria Haizmann, born 02 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Balthasar Haug 13 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.



More About Balthasar Haug and Maria Haizmann:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1844, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

- + 2555 iv. Barbara Haizmann, born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2556 v. Hedwiga Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2557 vi. Johanna Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2558 vii. Jakob Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1152. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frick** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Frick:  
Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick are:

- 2559 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 06 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2560 ii. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2561 iii. Rosina Maria Haizmann, born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2562 iv. Magdalena Haizmann, born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2563 v. Christiana Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2564 vi. Johannes Haizmann, born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2565 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2566 viii. Elisabetha Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2567 ix. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1161. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- 2568 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 01 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2569 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2570 iii. Christine Elisabethe Rauser, born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2571 iv. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2572 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2573 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2574 vii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2575 viii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2576 ix. Heinrich Rauser, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2577 x. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2578 xi. Karl Rauser, born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2579 xii. Paul Rauser, born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2580 xiii. Friedrika Rauser, born 23 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2581 xiv. Ludwig Rauser, born 22 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2582 xv. Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1162. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Katz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 2583 i. Johann Gallus<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 16 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2584 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2585 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2586 iv. Rosina Walz, born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2587 v. baby Walz, born 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2588 vi. baby Walz, born 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2589 vii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2590 viii. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2591 ix. Wurtemberg.  
Christina Walz, born 01 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2592 x. Lukas Walz, born 18 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2593 xi. Johannes Walz, born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

**1168. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Maria Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2594 i. Karl<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2595 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1175. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning. She was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (547) Anna Walz.

**1178. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 13 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2596 i. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2597 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2598 iii. baby Katz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1181. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Frick** 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick are:

- + 2599 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2600 ii. Friedrich August Katz, born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2601 iii. Elisabetha Katz, born 25 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2602 iv. Franz Jakob Katz, born 01 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2603 v. Franz Jakob Katz, born 07 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2604 vi. Christiana Fridrika Katz, born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2605 vii. Maria Katz, born 05 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1184. Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 26 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. He was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Franck:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Franck:

Marriage: 26 May 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Franck and Johann Walz are:

- 2606 i. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 01 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Ehnis 11 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1813.

More About Johann Ehnis and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 11 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2607 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1196. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin

Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Roehm are:

- 2608 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Roehm, born 27 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1813 in Bautzen, Germany.
- 2609 ii. Martin Roehm, born 03 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1842 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.  
  
More About Martin Roehm and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Wurtemberg
- + 2610 iii. Johann Georg Roehm, born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2611 iv. Michael Roehm, born 28 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Margaretha Schwarz 10 Jul 1830 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.  
  
More About Michael Roehm:  
Occupation: school teacher Breuningsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Michael Roehm and Johanna Schwarz:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1830, Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- + 2612 v. Catharina Roehm, born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1197. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Kaz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. He was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (762) Martin Kaz.

Children of Catharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

- 2613 i. Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Bruckner 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1796 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Bruckner and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2614 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 01 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2615 iii. Konrad Walz, born 21 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1830 in Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.
- More About Konrad Walz and ?:  
Marriage: 1830, Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg
- + 2616 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2617 v. Elisabetha Walz, born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2618 vi. Georg Daniel Walz, born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1204. Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 2619 i. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2620 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2621 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2622 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2623 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2624 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2625 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2626 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2627 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2628 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

**1210. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Hezer** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Werner** 08 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. She was born 25 Jul 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hezer:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 08 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner are:

- 2629 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Hezer, born 18 Nov 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 05 Jul 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.  
  
More About Johann Hezer and ?:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2630 ii. Johann Christian Hezer, born 20 Jun 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2631 iii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 22 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2632 iv. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Apr 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2633 v. Johannes Hezer, born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Helber 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2634 vi. Anna Maria Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2635 vii. Christian Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2636 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1211. Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup> Hezer** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 25 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Kuebler. She was born 03 May 1764 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1800, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler are:

- 2637 i. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Hezer, born 14 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2638 ii. Christina Katharina Hezer, born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2639 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2640 iv. Christina Barbara Hezer, born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1212. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hezer** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 27 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. She was born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2641 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Hezer, born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2642 ii. Bernhard Heinrich Hezer, born 06 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2643 iii. Georg Jonathan Hezer, born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2644 iv. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1213. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Hezer** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Renner** 23 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. She was born 10 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner are:

- + 2645 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Hezer, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2646 ii. Johann Michael Hezer, born 09 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2647 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 27 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2648 iv. Johann Georg Hezer, born 21 Jan 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2649 v. Anna Barbara Hezer, born 03 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2650 vi. Anna Katharina Hezer, born 29 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2651 vii. Agatha Rosina Hezer, born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2652 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2653 ix. Christina Hezer, born 14 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2654 x. Friedrika Hezer, born 03 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1219. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Luz is:

- 2655 i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 30 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.



**1222. Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Dieterle** 09 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1770 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Luz:

Emigration: 1804, South Prussia

More About Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle:

Marriage: 09 May 1797, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 2656 i. Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 31 Jan 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2657 ii. Maria Magdalena Luz, born 05 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2658 iii. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 17 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1231. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Fessele** 18 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1779 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele are:

- 2659 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2660 ii. Sara Luz, born 07 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2661 iii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2662 iv. Michael Christian Luz, born 18 Jul 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2663 v. Magdalena Luz, born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2664 vi. Christian Luz, born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2665 vii. Christina Luz, born 25 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2666 viii. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1236. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 01 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 22 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 2667 i. Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2668 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 13 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Voegele 15 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Voegele and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2669    iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2670    iv. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2671    v. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2672    vi. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2673    vii. Susanna Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2674    viii. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1237. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Frick** 24 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz. She was born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1043) Anna Catharina Frick.

**1238. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Walz** 04 Nov 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank. He was born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Martin Frick** 14 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz. He was born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (609) Johann Jacob Walz.

Children are listed above under (1041) Martin Frick.

**1239. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Vogt** 16 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Schuh and Johann Vogt are:

- 2675 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2676 ii. baby Vogt, born 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2677 iii. baby Vogt, born 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2678 iv. Georg Jacob Vogt, born 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2679 v. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2680 vi. Jonathan Vogt, born 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2681 vii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 23 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2682 viii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2683 ix. Anna Maria Vogt, born 22 Nov 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1242. Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Walz** 21 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 05 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 09 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz are:

- 2684 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 15 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2685 ii. Johann Jakob Schuh, born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz are:

- 2686 i. Philippina<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 28 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2687 ii. Friederika Schuh, born 17 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hebler Aft. 1838 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Hebler and Friederika Schuh:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

- + 2688    iii. Maria Schuh, born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2689    iv. Johann Conrad Schuh, born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2690    v. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2691    vi. Wilhelmine Schuh, born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 2692    vii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 31 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1854 in US.
- + 2693    viii. Johann Michael Schuh, born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1900 in Michigan.
- + 2694    ix. Jakobine Schuh, born 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1894 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2695    x. Gottlieb Schuh, born 08 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1858 in US.

More About Gottlieb Schuh:

Emigration: 1853, left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Durich"

Emigration 2: 11 May 1853, port New York

- 2696    xi. Elisabetha Schuh, born 21 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1249. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 02 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- + 2697    i. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2698    ii. Ludwig Frank, born 19 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2699    iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2700    iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 11 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2701    v. Rosina Frank, born 25 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2702    vi. Johann Georg Frank, born 24 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2703    vii. Christina Frank, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1250. Johann Michael<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 30 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz are:

- 2704 i. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 10 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2705 ii. Zachaeus Frank, born 23 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2706 iii. David Frank, born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2707 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 30 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2708 v. Thomas Frank, born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2709 vi. Paul Frank, born 24 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2710 vii. Jakob Frank, born 20 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2711 viii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 06 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2712 ix. Michael Frank, born 08 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1251. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring. He was born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:  
Occupation: farmer & shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Frank and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 2713 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2714 ii. Anton Vogt, born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2715 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 06 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2716 iv. Christina Vogt, born 02 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2717 v. baby Vogt, born 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1253. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- 2718 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2719 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2720 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2721 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2722 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2723 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2724 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1255. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1162) Johann Jacob Walz.

**1257. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Goetsche** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. He was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Goetsche are:

- 2725 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2726 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2727 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2728 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2729 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:

Emigration: US

- 2730 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Goetsche:

Emigration: 1852, US

- + 2731 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2732 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

**1260. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 2733 i. Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 29 Jul 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2734 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 2735 iii. Johannes Katz, born 12 Mar 1820 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2736 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2737 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 01 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2738 vi. Christian Katz, born 19 Dec 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2739 vii. Christina Rosina Katz, born 25 Oct 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2740 viii. Benedikt Katz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1261. Christina<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Tobias Katz are:

- + 2741 i. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2742 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1266. Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 11 Jul 1826 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1826, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Maria Visel is:

- + 2743 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1267. Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family  
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher are:

- 2744 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2745 ii. baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2746 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 2747 iv. Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2748 v. Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2749 vi. Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1913 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank  
Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family  
Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ brother Charles Frank's family  
Census 5: 03 May 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8a  
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2750 vii. Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2751 viii. Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2752 ix. Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2753 x. Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2754 xi. baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2755 xii. Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2756 xiii. Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 2757 xiv. Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2758 xv. Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2759 xvi. Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- Wurtemberg.
- 2760 xvii. Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2761 xviii. Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 2762 xix. Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2763 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2764 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

**1270. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:  
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 2765 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2766 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2767 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2768 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2769 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2770 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2771 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1271. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Haizmann** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
 Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:  
 Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:  
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1150) Anna Catharina Haizmann.

**1273. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 22 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank are:

- + 2772 i. Franz Carl<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2773 ii. Martha Kaz, born 08 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2774 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 21 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gaertner Aft. 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.  
  
More About ? Gaertner and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1836, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2775 iv. Martha Kaz, born 25 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2776 v. Georg Konrad Kaz, born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2777 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2778 vii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2779 viii. Christoph Katz, born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2780 ix. Maria Magdalena Kaz, born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1274. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1147) Konrad Walz.

**1275. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:  
Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Katz are:

- 2781 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 31 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2782 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2783 iii. Rosina Katz, born 14 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1843 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2784 iv. Anna Katz, born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2785 v. Katharina Katz, born 25 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2786 vi. Christina Katz, born 11 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2787 vii. Barbara Katz, born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2788 viii. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1289. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Braun** 30 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. He was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Braun are:

- 2789 i. Maria Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Braun, born 02 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2790 ii. Maria Margaretha Braun, born 04 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2791 iii. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 30 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2792 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2793 v. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2794 vi. Christina Elisabetha Braun, born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2795 vii. Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2796 viii. baby Braun, born 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2797 ix. Friderike Braun, born 13 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum Aft. 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Blum and Friderike Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2798 x. Pauline Braun, born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1291. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Weippert** (Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jan 1803 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1874 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Dorothea Loeffler** 12 Feb 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Loeffler and Maria Binder. She was born 26 Nov 1799 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1833 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Christina Waidelich** 15 Apr 1834 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Waidelich and Catharina Gagel. She was born 03 Dec 1809 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct

1872 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Weippert:

Occupation: cooper Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Weippert and Christine Loeffler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1828, Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Weippert and Catharina Waidelich:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1834, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Weippert and Christine Loeffler are:

- 2799 i. Gottlieb Christian<sup>8</sup> Weippert, born 02 Jun 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 2800 ii. Gottlieb Friedirch Weippert, born 12 Nov 1829 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1829 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 2801 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 24 Jan 1831 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1832 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 2802 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 20 Sep 1833 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1834 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Weippert and Catharina Waidelich are:

- 2803 i. Carolina Sophie<sup>8</sup> Weippert, born 19 Jul 1835 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 2804 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 12 May 1837 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 2805 iii. Sophia Catharina Weippert, born 27 Dec 1839 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 2806 iv. Gottlieb Christoph Weippert, born 18 Feb 1842 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 2807 v. Maria Sophia Weippert, born 16 Aug 1844 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 2808 vi. Marie Wilhelmine Weippert, born 14 Jun 1848 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 2809 vii. Christian Gottlieb Weippert, born 07 Dec 1850 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 2810 viii. Rosina Christina Weippert, born 23 Dec 1853 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Wurtemberg.

**1294. Rosina Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- + 2811 i. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2812 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2813 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2814 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2815 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2816 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1295. Christina<sup>7</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:  
Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.  
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- 2817 i. Christoph<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2818 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2819 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2820 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2821 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2822 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2823 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2824 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2825 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 2826 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2827 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:  
Cause of Death: neuralgia  
Emigration: US  
Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong  
Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2828 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2829 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2830 xiv. Friederike Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 02 Mar 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1298. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)<sup>7</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Frank** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. He was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family  
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1267) Georg Friedrich Frank.

**1300. David<sup>7</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz are:

- 2831 i. Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2832 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2833 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2834 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2835 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2836 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2837 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2838 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

**1301. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan. She married **Joachim Walz** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Nonnenmacher and Joachim Walz are:

- 2839 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2840 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2841 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2842 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2843 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2844 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
- + 2845 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2846 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2847 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

**1302. Friederike<sup>7</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Eduard Visel** 23 May 1843 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Visel and Katharina Ziller. He was born 13 Feb 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Eduard Visel:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 741

Occupation: 1870, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Friederike Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 May 1843, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Nonnenmacher and Christian Visel are:

- 2848 i. Philipp Jakob<sup>8</sup> Visel, born 08 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2849 ii. Paulina Catherine Visel, born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2850 iii. Philipp Jacob Visel, born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2851 iv. Christian G. Visel, born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2852 v. Frederike Visel, born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2853 vi. baby Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2854 vii. August Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1304. Sabina (Sabine)<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 2855 i. Paul<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2856 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2857 iii. Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1307. Karl<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- + 2858 i. Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2859 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1312. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Thomas Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. He was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- + 2860 i. Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2861 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2862 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



**1313. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 2863 i. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2864 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1314. Georg Christian<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Plaz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz are:

- 2865 i. Friedrike Karoline<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2866 ii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2867 iii. Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz, born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2868 iv. Christiane Kaz, born 28 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2869 v. Margarethe Kaz, born 22 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 25 Jan 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

More About ? and Margarethe Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1890, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2870 vi. August Kaz, born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2871 vii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2872 viii. Gottlieb Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2873 ix. Siegfried Katz, born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2874 x. Paul Kaz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2875 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1316. Konrad<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 1842, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She

was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Breuning** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:

Friends: 1842

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz is:

- 2876 i. Gottfried<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- 2877 i. Magdalene<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2878 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2879 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2880 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1317. Karl<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh are:

- 2881 i. August Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 14 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2882 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 24 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2883 iii. Marie Kaz, born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1320. Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Vogt** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt are:

- + 2884 i. Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2885 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 2886 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2887 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2888 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:  
Marriage: Aft. 1882

**1321. Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Aug 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Katharina Buehler** 01 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conrad Buehler. She was born 01 May 1768 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Brezing** 16 May 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bretzing and Veronica Gutekunst. She was born 25 Dec 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Rauser and Rosina Buehler:  
Marriage: 01 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rauser and Anna Brezing:  
Marriage: 16 May 1819, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Rauser and Rosina Buehler is:

- 2889 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 27 Jan 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1325. Gertrauda<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Friedrich Rudolph** 01 Feb 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1767.

More About Christoph Rudolph and Gertrauda Rauser:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gertrauda Rauser is:

- 2890 i. Michael Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 11 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gertrauda Rauser and Christoph Rudolph is:

- 2891 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rudolph, born 08 Feb 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1328. Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Mast** 16 Jan 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Agnes Ribel. She was born 10 Apr 1788 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:  
Cause of Death: old age  
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Mast:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Mast:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1828, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Mast are:

- 2892 i. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Rauser, twin, born 25 Jan 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2893 ii. Christian Friedrich Rauser, twin, born 25 Jan 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2894 iii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 06 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1331. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Feb 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Gauss** 03 Nov 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gauss. He was born 16 Oct 1794 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Gauss:  
Occupation: baker & mill laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Gauss and Barbara Rauser:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1819, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Rauser is:

- 2895 i. Philipp Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 18 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Rauser and Christoph Gauss are:

- + 2896 i. Elisabetha Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gauss, born 11 Dec 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2897 ii. Christine Katharine Gauss, twin, born 07 Apr 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2898 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, twin, born 07 Apr 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2899 iv. Christine Gauss, born 28 Aug 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2900 v. Gottliebin Gauss, twin, born 18 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2901 vi. Barbara Gauss, twin, born 18 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2902 vii. Barbara Gauss, born 01 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2903 viii. Johann Konrad Gauss, born 21 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Daiber 04 Feb 1864 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1830.

More About Johann Gauss and Johanna Daiber:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Basel, Switzerland

- 2904 ix. baby Gauss, born 20 Oct 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2905 x. Philippine Gauss, born 06 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1333. Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Luz** 23 Feb 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Christina Nestle. He was born 28 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Johann Luz are:

- 2906 i. Johann Conrad<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 02 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2907 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2908 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 12 May 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2909 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2910 v. Christina Magdalena Luz, born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2911 vi. Johann Konrad Luz, born 19 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2912 vii. Philippine Luz, born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2913 viii. Johann Konrad Luz, born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1335. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Nov 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Koch** 18 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Dec 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Koch:

Occupation: stone mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Koch and Magdalena Rauser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1832, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Rauser is:

- + 2914 i. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 02 Nov 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Rauser and Johannes Koch are:

- + 2915 i. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 16 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2916 ii. Katharina Koch, born 31 Aug 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1855 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1830.  
  
More About ? and Katharina Koch:  
Marriage: Aft. 1855, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2917 iii. Friederike Koch, born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2918 iv. Elisabeth Koch, born 19 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1338. Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Schuler** 16 Jan 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuler and Margaretha Moessner. She was born 05 Oct 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **(2) Eva Luz** 04 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Luz. She was born 23 Apr 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:

Cause of Death: bladder trouble

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eva Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Luz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler are:

- + 2919 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2920 ii. Christian Gottlieb Rauser, born 26 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maisch 13 May 1862 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1838 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Christina Maisch:

Marriage: 13 May 1862, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 2921 iii. Christiane Elisabeth Rauser, born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Rauser and Eva Luz is:

- 2922 i. Regine Katharine<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 14 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1339. Felix<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Weimer** 12 Feb 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Anna Werner. She was born 09 Apr 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer are:

- + 2923 i. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2924 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2925 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2926 iv. Christian Rauser, born 21 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Emigration: US

- + 2927 v. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1340. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 02 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: master tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1834, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- 2928 i. Wilhelm Felix<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Haug 17 May 1864 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.  
  
More About Wilhelm Rauser and Dorothea Haug:  
Marriage: 17 May 1864, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 2929 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 04 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1829.  
  
More About ? and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: Aft. 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2930 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 21 May 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2931 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Aug 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2932 v. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2933 vi. Sabine Regine Rauser, born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2934 vii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2935 viii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2936 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1898 in Berlin, Germany.
- + 2937 x. Christiane Catharine Rauser, born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1343. Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Woerner** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. She was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner are:

- 2938 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 12 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2939 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauser, born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoellhammer 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:  
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2940    iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jul 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Justine Kirn 17 Apr 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.
- More About Johann Rauser and Marie Kirn:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2941    iv. Christiane Regine Rauser, born 12 May 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2942    v. Katharine Magdalene Rauser, born 27 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2943    vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2944    vii. Christian Jacob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2945    viii. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 21 Apr 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2946    ix. Philippine Rauser, born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2947    x. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2948    xi. baby Rauser, born 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2949    xii. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2950    xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2951    xiv. Catharina Magdalena Rauser, born 24 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1346. Johanna Friderika<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1856 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. She married **Johann Gaentzle** 10 Feb 1822 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. He was born 1804 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

More About Johann Gaentzle and Johanna Rauser:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1822, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland

Children of Johanna Rauser and Johann Gaentzle are:

- 2952    i. Anna Marianne<sup>8</sup> Gaentzle, born 10 Jan 1824 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 2953    ii. Johann Friedrich Gaentzle, born 20 Jan 1828 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 2954    iii. Johann Mathias Gaentzle, born 1830 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 25 Nov 1833 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- + 2955    iv. Marianne Gaentzle, born 29 Jul 1831 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 23 Jan 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- + 2956    v. Christine Katharine Gaentzle, born 13 Jun 1834 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 2957    vi. Christian Gaentzle, born 24 Aug 1836 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. He married Eva Goetz 20 Feb 1855 in Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland; born 1834.

More About Christian Gaentzle and Eva Goetz:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1855, Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland

- 2958    vii. Jakob Gaentzle, born 18 Jul 1839 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

**1355. Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Huber** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw,



Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Willibald Angster** 1827. He was born Aft. 1797. She married **(2) Johann Georg Theurer** 27 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser. He was born 16 May 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willibald Angster and Christina Huber:

Friends: 1827

More About Johann Georg Theurer:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Christina Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Huber and Willibald Angster is:

+ 2959 i. Katharina Magdalena (Angster)<sup>6</sup> Huber, born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1360. Sara<sup>7</sup> Huber** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Aug 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Friedrich Krauss** 1836. He was born 02 Jun 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Henne** 1843. He was born Aft. 1803.

More About Johann Friedrich Krauss:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Krauss and Sara Huber:

Friends: 1836

More About Johannes Henne and Sara Huber:

Friends: 1843

Child of Sara Huber and Johann Krauss is:

2960 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Krauss, born 12 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sara Huber and Johannes Henne is:

2961 i. Gottfried<sup>8</sup> Henne, born 08 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1362. Gottfried<sup>7</sup> Huber** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 10 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner. She was born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer are:

- 2962 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Huber, born 06 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Reichshofen, Elsass.
  - 2963 ii. Gottfried Huber, born 23 Apr 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Pfingstweide near Meckenbeuren, Tettang, Germany.
  - 2964 iii. Sarah Huber, born 05 Sep 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2965 iv. Christian Huber, born 24 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2966 v. Katharina Friederike Huber, born 18 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- More About ? and Katharina Huber:  
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2967 vi. Sarah Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2968 vii. baby Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1366. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Margaretha Franck** 07 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Katharina Kimmerlin** 22 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1806 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid) & pneumonia  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Katharina Kimmerlin:  
Cause of Death: mucous fever & pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Kimmerlin:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck are:

- + 2969 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2970 ii. Ernst Johann Walz, born 25 Mar 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2971 iii. Lotte Walz, born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Kimmerlin are:

- 2972 i. Maria Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 17 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2973 ii. Heinrika Walz, born 30 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Kuras 30 Oct 1851 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Friedrich Rudolf Kuras:  
Occupation: master glazier

More About Friedrich Kuras and Heinrika Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1851, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2974 iii. Maria Katharina Walz, born 22 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2975 iv. Maria Salome Walz, born 02 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haizmann.
- 2976 v. Johann Gottlob Walz, born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2977 vi. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 02 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2978 vii. Katharina Walz, born 09 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2979 viii. Marie Walz, born 02 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2980 ix. Katharine Martha Walz, born 07 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2981 x. Luise Pauline Walz, born 27 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Fischer 14 Apr 1864 in Guetlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Fischer and Luise Walz:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1864, Guetlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2982 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 04 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2983 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 27 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Friederike Schwendel 10 Dec 1872 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1842.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Anna Schwendel:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1872, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2984 xiii. Maria Catharina Walz, born 23 Aug 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Common 17 Apr 1864 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

More About Gottfried Common:  
Occupation: carpenter

More About Gottfried Common and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1864, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

**1368. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 13 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1178) Johann Georg Katz.

**1373. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Vogt** 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Vogt:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Bernhard Vogt are:

- 2985 i. Reinhard<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 29 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2986 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2987 iii. Charlotte Vogt, born 29 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1376. Konrad<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schuh** 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Rosina Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh are:

- 2988 i. Friedrike<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 26 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2989 ii. Rosine Marie Walz, born 20 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2990 iii. Georg Walz, born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1900.
- 2991 iv. Leonhard Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Leonhard Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2992 v. Rosine Marie Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1390. Gottlieb Michael<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Jedele** 13 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. She was born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: home building contractor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele are:

- + 2993 i. Katharina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2994 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 12 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2995 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2996 iv. Joachim Walz, born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 2997 v. Ernst Walz, born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2998 vi. baby Walz, born 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2999 vii. Anna Walz, born 09 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1903 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haemmerle Aft. 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.
- More About ? Haemmerle and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1866, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3000 viii. Isaak Walz, born 04 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Isaak Walz:  
Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1394. Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1888 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Martin Morlok** 14 May 1850 in Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Morlok and Maria Maser. He was born 09 Aug 1810 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Morlok and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 14 May 1850, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Rosina Walz is:

- 3001 i. Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 19 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresie Zettel 24 Feb 1868 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Theresie Zettel:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1868, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Morlok are:

- 3002 i. Charlotte Friederike<sup>8</sup> Morlok, born 08 May 1851 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1854 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3003 ii. Christian Morlok, born 15 Feb 1855 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3004 iii. Caroline Friederike Morlok, born 03 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**1395. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1904 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Corp. Adam Weinrich, Sr.** He was born 11 Jul 1823, and died 07 Aug 1864 in Andersonville, Sumter Co, Georgia.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:  
Emigration: 1853, US

Children of Anna Walz and Adam Weinrich are:

- 3005 i. Marguerite<sup>8</sup> Weinrich, born 04 Jun 1849 in Mulberg, Germany; died 10 Jun 1849 in Mulberg, Germany.
- 3006 ii. Eva Emma Weinrich, born 14 Mar 1854 in England; died 17 Sep 1857 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 3007 iii. Anna Maria Weinrich, born 05 Jun 1856 in Elizabeth, Union Co, New Jersey; died 22 Jun 1910 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 3008 iv. Adam Weinrich, Jr., born Apr 1860; died 09 Jul 1941 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- 3009 v. Fannie Weinrich, born 1861 in New York; died 26 Dec 1882 in Henry Co, Illinois.

**1397. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Heinrich Warther** 21 Oct 1855 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heinrich Warther. He was born 26 Dec 1829 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Heinrich Warther:

Emigration: 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: shoemaker Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Warther and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1855, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Jakob Warther are:

- 3010 i. Jacob Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Warther, twin, born 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3011 ii. Marie Catharine Warther, twin, born 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3012 iii. Christine Catharine Warther, born 22 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bahlinger.
- 3013 iv. Marie Louise Warther, born 14 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Louise Warther:

Emigration: 1880, US

- 3014 v. Marie Heinrike Warther, born 15 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Heinrike Warther:

Emigration: 1880, US

- 3015 vi. Jacob Heinrich Warther, born 05 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1398. Matthaeus<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Schuh** 18 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Mary L. Call** 01 Sep 1869 in Henry Co, Illinois. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 561b name shown as Mat. Walsh 36, wife A. 30; children: Barbara 9, Elizabeth 4 & Mary 1

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461b worth \$850 name shown as Matt Walch

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Walls; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, carpenter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Mary Call:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1869, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh are:

- + 3016 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 03 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- 3017 ii. Michael Walz, born 1853 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3018 iii. Elizabeth Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1944 in

- + 3019 iv. Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.  
Mary Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1858 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- + 3020 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Aug 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 1940 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

Children of Matthaueus Walz and Mary Call are:

- 3021 i. Frederick<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 02 Mar 1863 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 3022 ii. baby Walz, born 27 May 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 May 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 3023 iii. Wilhelmine Louise Walz, born 30 Jan 1865 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Jun 1865 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

**1400. Regina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 3024 i. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3025 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3026 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3027 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3028 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3029 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3030 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3031 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1401. Rosina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

- 3032 i. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1402. Theresie Marie<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theresie Gutekunst and Daniel Katz are:

- 3033 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3034 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3035 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3036 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3037 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3038 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3039 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1405. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

- + 3040 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3041 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.  

More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3042 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3043 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

- 3044 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3045 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3046 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3047 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3048 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**1412. Anna Maria Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Franck** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 07 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid) & pneumonia  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1366) Johannes Walz.

**1415. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann. He was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1161) Johann Georg Rauser.

**1417. Johann Bartholomaeus<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Teufel** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bartholomaeus Reichardt:

Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel are:

- 3049 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3050 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3051 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3052 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Reichert:  
Emigration: 1867, US

- 3053 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3054 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3055 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden

- 3056 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3057 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1426. Barnabas (Barney or Barnett)<sup>7</sup> Miller** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1764 in Josephstown, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Kiesecher** 1784. She was born 1765 in Berkeley, James Co, Virginia, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

Notes for Barnabas (Barney or Barnett) Miller:

Barnett Miller and younger brother, Christopher, came from Germany. Settled in Tazwell County, Virginia prior to Rev. War. Came to Kentucky in 1793 and lived in Fort Hardin. Christopher was captured by Indians at age 15 and was a captive for 11 years.

More About Barnabas Miller and Mary Kiesecher:

Marriage: 1784

Children of Barnabas Miller and Mary Kiesecher are:

- 3058 i. Susanna<sup>8</sup> Miller, born 1790 in Pennsylvania; died 1849 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 3059 ii. Matthias Miller, born 11 Jan 1790 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co, Virginia; died 12 Oct 1876 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 3060 iii. Nicholas Miller, born 1794 in Kentucky; died 1837. He married Catherine Frank 16 Mar 1820 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Nicholas Miller and Catherine Frank:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1820, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

- 3061 iv. Barnabas Miller, Jr., born 15 Sep 1794 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. He married (1) Polly Young 18 Mar 1815 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He married (2) Lilitia Drake Long 27 Jul 1830 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Barnabas Miller and Polly Young:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1815, Hardin Co, Kentucky

More About Barnabas Miller and Lilitia Long:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1830, Spencer Co, Indiana

3062 v. Phebe Miller, born 22 Dec 1798 in Kentucky; died 11 Feb 1864.

**1428. Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup> Miller** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1768 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia, and died 21 Aug 1815 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Jane (Jennie) Short** 1792 in Willow Sprout, (previously Virginia) West Virginia. She was born 1770 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia, and died 1864 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Christopher Miller and Sarah Short:

Marriage: 1792, Willow Sprout, (previously Virginia) West Virginia

Children of Christopher Miller and Sarah Short are:

- + 3063 i. Barnett<sup>8</sup> Miller, born 12 Feb 1793 in Virginia; died 22 Mar 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 3064 ii. John William (Jack) Miller, born 01 Jan 1795 in Virginia; died 09 Sep 1872 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 3065 iii. Mary (Polly) Miller, born 20 Nov 1798 in Virginia; died 20 Feb 1832 in Parke Co, Indiana.
- + 3066 iv. Michael Miller, born 09 Mar 1799 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 20 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 3067 v. Henry T. Miller, born 01 Feb 1801 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 27 Jul 1866 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 3068 vi. Nancy Miller, born 18 Jul 1803 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Apr 1881 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 3069 vii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Miller, born 1808 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 3070 viii. William (Billy) Miller, born 08 Aug 1812 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Jun 1884 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**1440. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (891) Johann Jacob Walz.

**1441. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Kaz** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- 3071 i. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3072 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3073 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3074 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3075 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3076 vi. Georg Andreas Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Andreas Frank:  
Emigration: Mar 1863, US

- 3077 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:  
Emigration: Feb 1956, US

**1442. Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1136) Anna Barbara Walz.

**1443. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt. He was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Schuh** 10 Oct 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Agnes Katz. He was born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1809, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Seeger is:

- 3078 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Schuh is:

- 3079 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1444. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1028) Gottlieb Kaz.

**1448. Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. She was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Walz are:

- + 3080 i. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3081 ii. Christiane Frank, born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3082 iii. Georg Martin Frank, born 08 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3083 iv. Rosina Katharina Frank, born 24 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Frank 19 May 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1815 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1888 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: harness maker

More About Jakob Frank and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 19 May 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3084 v. Margaretha Frank, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3085 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3086 vii. Martin Frank, born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3087 viii. Fridrike Frank, born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**1453. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Frank:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jakob Walz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 3088 i. Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 10 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3089 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 19 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3090 iii. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3091 iv. Konrad Ludwig Walz, born 14 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1851 in im Talheimer Wlad.
- 3092 v. Philippine Walz, born 21 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3093 vi. Christina Margaretha Walz, born 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3094 vii. Christina Maria Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1458. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katz** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. She was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1253) Anna Maria Katz.

Children of Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz are:

- + 3095 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3096 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3097    iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3098    iv. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3099    v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3100    vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1459. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 01 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Michael Walz are:

- 3101    i. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 09 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3102    ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3103    iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 26 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3104    iv. Rosina Barbara Walz, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schuh 10 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3105    v. Michael Walz, born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3106    vi. Jacobina Walz, born 08 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3107    vii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3108    viii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3109    ix. Johann Christian Walz, born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3110    x. Jakobina Walz, born 26 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1460. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Hirneisen** 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1116) Michael Hirneisen.

**1461. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh** 16 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1239) Barbara Schuh.

**1463. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt are:

- 3111 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3112 ii. Dorothea Maria Vogt, born 12 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Muehleisen 17 Jun 1845 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.  
  
More About Johann Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
- 3113 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 18 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3114 iv. Gottlieb Vogt, born 25 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3115 v. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3116 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 24 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3117 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3118 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 13 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3119 ix. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3120 x. Margaretha Vogt, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3121 xi. Jakobine Vogt, born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1466. Bernhard<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw,



Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walz** 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1373) Magdalena Walz.

**1468. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Vogt are:

- + 3122 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3123 ii. Rosina Barbara Vogt, born 21 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1473. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kaz** 12 Oct 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 26 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (684) Johann Jacob Kaz.

**1475. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 04 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1813, miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Schuh and Johann Walz is:

- 3124 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 13 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1481. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Schuh** 21 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1242) Johann Konrad Schuh.

**1482. Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haizmann** 25 Jun 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1061) Johann Jacob Haizmann.

**1486. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haizmann** 28 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1061) Johann Jacob Haizmann.

**1487. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **Anna Schuh** 25 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh are:

- + 3125 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3126 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3127 iii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 17 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3128 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 11 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1889 in Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Epple 04 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Epple:

Marriage: 04 May 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3129 v. Georg Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3130 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 06 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Emigration: 1854, US

- 3131 vii. Franz Karl Walz, born 13 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Karl Walz:

Emigration: 1855

- + 3132 viii. Friederika Walz, born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3133 ix. Katharine Walz, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1489. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Schuh** 18 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. He was born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Schuh are:

- 3134 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 15 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3135 ii. Friedrika Schuh, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3136 iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3137 iv. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 29 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3138 v. Jakob Schuh, born 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3139 vi. Jakob Schuh, born 22 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3140 vii. Georg Konrad Schuh, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3141 viii. Friederike Schuh, born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3142 ix. Philippine Schuh, born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1491. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frick** 11 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Frick:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frick:  
Marriage: 11 May 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frick are:

- 3143 i. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 06 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3144 ii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 07 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3145 iii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 22 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Heinrich Walz:  
Emigration: France

- 3146 iv. Karl August Walz, born 24 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Knoblauch 11 Jun 1887 in Rorschau, Switzerland; born Aft. 1834.

More About Karl Walz and Maria Knoblauch:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 1887, Rorschau, Switzerland

- 3147 v. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3148 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 21 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Maier 25 Jan 1872 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Eleonore Maier:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1872, Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 3149 vii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3150 viii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Kalbfell 19 Nov 1867 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.

More About Wilhelm Kalbfell and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1867, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

**1494. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gottlieb Kienzle** 16 Sep 1817 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kienzle and Anna Walz. He was born 03 Mar 1778 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kienzle and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1817, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Kienzle are:

- + 3151 i. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kienzle, born 04 Mar 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3152 ii. Jacobine Kienzle, born 18 Aug 1826 in Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1899 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.

**1496. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1845 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 15 Jun 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 19 Mar 1795 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Katz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Katz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 3153 i. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 23 May 1825 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3154 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1826 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1852 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3155 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1828 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1850 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3156 iv. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1830 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1830 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3157 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Feb 1831 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1831 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3158 vi. Rosine Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3159 vii. Peter Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1833 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3160 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3161 ix. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1836 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1836 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3162 x. Christiana Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1838 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3163 xi. Johann Peter Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1497. Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 1829, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. He married **(2) Magdalena (Maria) Schuh** 19 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1865 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1829

More About Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 3164 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh are:

- + 3165 i. Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup> Kotts, born 21 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1906 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 3166 ii. Rosina Katharina Katz, born 23 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3167 iii. Rosina Barbara Katz, born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3168 iv. Ernst Katz, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3169 v. Peter Katz, born 11 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3170 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3171 vii. Katharina Katz, born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3172 viii. Konrad Katz, born 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3173 ix. Maria Katz, born 03 Feb 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3174 x. Maria Katz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3175 xi. Ernst Katz, born 24 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3176 xii. Carl Katz, born 19 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3177 xiii. Karolina Katz, born 22 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1866 in Wurtemberg.
- + 3178 xiv. Peter Katz, born 06 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

**1498. Peter<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Friederika Hair** 17 Jul 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Hair and Margaretha ?. She was born 04 Jul 1804 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1879 in Illinois.

More About Peter Katz:

Burial: Sep 1863, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, US arriving at the port of New York on the ship 'St. Nickolas Church'

Religion: German lutheran Church Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Friederika Hair:

Burial: May 1879, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 603b name shown as Caroline Katze and daughter Mary 20

More About Peter Katz and Carolina Hair:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1827, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Katz and Carolina Hair are:

- 3179 i. Ernst Friedrich (Anson)<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 30 Oct 1828 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1908 in Sheridan, Placer Co, California.

More About Ernst Friedrich (Anson) Katz:

1: not sure the death info is correct

- + 3180 ii. Peter Katz, Jr., born 04 Feb 1830 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3181 iii. Christiana Katz, born 14 Dec 1831 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3182 iv. Friederika Katz, born 01 Jan 1834 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1924 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3183 v. baby Katz, born 02 Mar 1835 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1835 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3184 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 28 Feb 1836 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3185 vii. Carl (Charles Henry) Katz, born 23 Mar 1838 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3186 viii. Heinrich Wilhelm Katz, born 03 May 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3187 ix. Jakob Friederich Katz, born 23 Jul 1841 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3188 x. Mary Katz, born 12 Oct 1848 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 03 Jun 1870, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 698 living w/ Seth Lewis's family

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**1501. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Dec 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schmid** 23 May 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Haizmann** 20 Nov 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Nov 1790, and died 12 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 23 May 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1834, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid are:

- 3189 i. Christoph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3190 ii. Jakob Kaz, born 22 Feb 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1848 in US.
- + 3191 iii. Margaretha Kaz, born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3192 iv. Johann Georg Kaz, born 12 May 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3193 v. Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3194 vi. Johann Christoph Kaz, born 11 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3195 vii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 09 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1506. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kussmaul** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kussmaul, twin** 07 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. He was born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul is:

- 3196 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Kussmaul, born 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1507. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener** 18 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Charlotte Kiener. He was born 22 Dec 1800 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener:  
Occupation: schoolmaster Althuette, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kiener and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Karl Kiener is:  
3197 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Kiener, born 16 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1509. Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Frank** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. She was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Walz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1270) Rosina Frank.

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz are:  
3198 i. Paul<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3199 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1510. Gottlob Konrad<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Suehter** 14 Jun 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jeremias Suehter and Eva Reich. She was born 23 Feb 1816 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1890 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter are:  
3200 i. Margarethe Friederike<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 19 Jun 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
3201 ii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 01 Jul 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.



- 3202    iii. Georg Jeremias Katz, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3203    iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 10 Sep 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3204    v. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 22 Dec 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3205    vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Jan 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3206    vii. Caroline Katz, born 29 May 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3207    viii. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 16 Oct 1845 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3208    ix. baby Katz, born 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3209    x. Johanna Friedrike Katz, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3210    xi. Johann Friederich Katz, born 09 Feb 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3211    xii. Maria Sara Katz, born 22 Aug 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3212    xiii. baby Katz, born 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1512. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresie Marie Gutekunst** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1402) Theresie Marie Gutekunst.

**1523. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Franck** 26 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Friederika Frick** 23 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Catharina Rapp** 16 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Catharina Conzelmann. She was born 07 Aug 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1874 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Franck:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johann Walz and Maria Franck:

Marriage: 26 May 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Friederika Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1184) Maria Franck.

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick are:

- 3213 i. Karl Johann<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3214 ii. Elisabetha Friedrika Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3215 iii. Johann Martin Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3216 iv. Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Christian Walz:  
Emigration: US

- 3217 v. Albert Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3218 vi. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp are:

- + 3219 i. Albert<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3220 ii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3221 iii. Karl Johann Georg Walz, born 14 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Georg Walz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3222 iv. Ludwig Walz, born 09 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3223 v. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 08 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3224 vi. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3225 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 21 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3226 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 04 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Adolf Wenz 07 Oct 1867 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Friedrich Wenz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1867, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3227 ix. Gustav Walz, born 29 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1908 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3228 x. Joseph Friedrich Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3229 xi. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3230 xii. Katharina Walz, born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1527. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Renz** 02 Mar 1829 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1798.

More About Joseph Renz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1829, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 3231 i. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 02 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1528. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Frick** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz. He was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1152) Johannes Haizmann.

**1530. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Frick** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frick and Johann Kaz are:

- 3232 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Walz 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3233 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3234 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3235 iv. baby Kaz, born 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3236 v. Konrad Kaz, born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3237 vi. Sara Kaz, born 29 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3238 vii. Katharina Kaz, born 09 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3239 viii. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3240 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3241 x. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 22 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3242 xi. Anna Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3243 xii. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3244 xiii. Georg Kaz, born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3245 xiv. Ludwig Martin Kaz, born 05 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3246 xv. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Aug 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3247 xvi. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3248 xvii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3249 xviii. Paul Martin Kaz, born 14 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Renz 27 Jan 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Kaz:  
Occupation: potter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Renz:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3250 xix. Katharina Luise Kaz, born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3251 xx. Christian Kaz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.

More About Christian Kaz:  
Emigration: 1866, US

## Generation No. 8

**1544. Maria<sup>8</sup> Eytting** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Eiting, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 26 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. He was born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Eytting and Johann Kaz are:

- 3252 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 06 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3253 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 04 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3254 iii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1550. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf. She was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 3255 i. David Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3256 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3257 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 08 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3258 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3259 v. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 10 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3260 vi. Jakobine Kaz, born 27 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3261 vii. Sabina Margaretha Kaz, born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1551. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:  
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 3262 i. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 3263 ii. Margaretha Kaz, born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3264 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3265 iv. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3266 v. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz, born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3267 vi. Christoph (Katz) Kaz, born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 3268 vii. Sebastian Kaz, born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1561. Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Braun** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:  
 Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:  
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:  
 Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1261) Christina Katz.

Children of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun are:

- + 3269 i. Rosina Luisa<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3270 ii. Friederike Paulina Katz, born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3271 iii. Tobias Fridrich Katz, born 11 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1914 - 1916.
- 3272 iv. Sophie Katz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3273 v. Karl August Katz, born 12 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3274 vi. Eduard Katz, born 13 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Katz:  
Occupation: professor

- 3275 vii. Joseph August Katz, born 21 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph August Katz:  
Emigration: 1871, US

- 3276 viii. Adolph Katz, born 11 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3277 ix. Christine Katz, born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3278 x. Karoline Katz, born 20 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3279 xi. Ludwig Katz, born 15 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3280 xii. Karoline Katz, born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3281 xiii. Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1899.
- 3282 xiv. Israel Katz, born 02 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Leipzig, Germany.
- + 3283 xv. Sabine Ernestine Katz, born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1563. Johann Israel<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Niill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:  
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- 3284 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3285 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3286 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3287 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3288 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3289 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3290 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1564. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup>

Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1458) Johann Georg Breuning.

**1565. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt are:

- 3291 i. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3292 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3293 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3294 iv. Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3295 v. Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3296 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3297 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.  
  
More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt:  
Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3298 viii. Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3299 ix. Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3300 x. Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3301 xi. Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1568. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1468) Anna Barbara Vogt.

**1572. Christoph<sup>8</sup> Faissler** (Sara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Salome Oth** 17 Sep 1824 in Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1803 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1884 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1824, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth are:

- + 3302 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Faissler, born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3303 ii. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3304 iii. Jakob Friedrich Faissler, born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3305 iv. Christoph Faissler, born 22 Jan 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1581. Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 3306 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 14 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3307 ii. Christiana Seeger, born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3308 iii. Michael Seeger, born 11 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3309 iv. Michael Seeger, born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- + 3310 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3311 vi. baby Seeger, born 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3312 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3313 viii. baby Seeger, born 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3314 ix. Maria Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1584. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Braun** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Johannes Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia  
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Rosina Braun:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun are:

- + 3315 i. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3316 ii. Konrad August Walz, born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3317 iii. Johannes Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3318 iv. Georg Tobias Walz, born 24 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Tobias Walz:  
Emigration: 1870, US

- + 3319 v. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3320 vi. Christiane Walz, born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3321 vii. Ernstine Walz, born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3322 viii. Friedrike Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1585. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. He was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Jakob Frank:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1448) Johann Jakob Frank.

**1590. Anna<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- + 3323 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3324 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.  
  
More About Johann Blum and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3325 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3326 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3327 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquardt 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquardt:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3328 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3329 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3330 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1592. Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Euphrosina Mueller** 21 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiana Euphrosina Mueller:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller are:

- 3331 i. Jakob Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 28 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3332 ii. Karl Walz, born 22 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3333 iii. Jakob Christian Walz, born 27 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3334 iv. Friedrika Walz, born 05 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3335 v. Friederike Walz, born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3336 vi. Adolph Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3337 vii. Christiane Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1871 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 3338 viii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 25 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3339 ix. Eduard Walz, born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1594. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec

1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Frank** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sabina (Sabine) Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1453) Anna Barbara Frank.

Children are listed above under (1304) Sabina (Sabine) Walz.

**1596. Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: stonemason

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 3340 i. Judith<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3341 ii. baby Jedele, born 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3342 iii. Jakob Ernst Jedele, born 18 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3343 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3344 v. Justine Jedele, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1603. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Zeller** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Feb 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Anna Graf. She was born 05 Aug 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:  
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 3345 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Zeller, born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3346 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 30 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3347 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Zeller, born 13 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3348 iv. Johann Friedrich Zeller, born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3349 v. Johann Georg Zeller, born 10 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Johann Zeller and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3350 vi. Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3351 vii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 27 Sep 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3352 viii. Christina Zeller, born 16 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Zeller:  
Emigration: US

- 3353 ix. Johann Martin Zeller, born 21 Jul 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3354 x. Katharina Charlotta Zeller, born 03 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3355 xi. Anna Maria Zeller, born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1608. Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1289) Rosina Walz.

**1609. Maria Rosina<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. He was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Rosina Braun:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1584) Johannes Walz.

**1610. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Mezger** 19 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Braun:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger are:

- 3356 i. Christian David<sup>9</sup> Braun, born 16 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3357 ii. Johann Christian Braun, born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3358 iii. David Braun, born 06 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3359 iv. Christine Elisabethe Braun, born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3360 v. David Braun, born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1611. Friederika<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1561) Tobias Friedrich Katz.

**1612. Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Frank** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Braun and Konrad Frank are:

- 3361 i. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 10 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3362 ii. Konrad Frank, born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3363 iii. Pauline Frank, born 02 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3364 iv. Johann Heinrich Frank, born 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3365 v. Jakob Frank, born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3366 vi. Friedrike Frank, born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1613. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Renner** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:  
Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renner and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3367 i. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3368 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3369 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3370 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1616. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Renner** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joachim Sindlinger** 16 Aug 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Feb 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Sindlinger and Christina Renner:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1836, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Joachim Sindlinger are:

- + 3371 i. Louise<sup>9</sup> Sindlinger, born 16 Apr 1848; died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 3372 ii. Katharina Sindlinger.

**1617. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Renner** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian

Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor;  
wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12  
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Luz are:

- + 3373 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner, born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 3374 ii. Rosine Marie Renner, born 17 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3375 iii. Ernst Gottlob Renner, born 15 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3376 iv. Lotte Renner, born 03 Jun 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3377 v. Christina Magdalene Renner, born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 3378 i. Ernstine<sup>9</sup> Renner, born 17 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3379 ii. Johann Georg Renner, born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3380 iii. Albert Renner, born 03 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1925 in North Dakota. He married Mary H. ? 1875; born 29 Aug 1849 in Vermont; died 06 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Renner:

Burial: May 1925, Woodbine Cemetery Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 44 SD 6 sheet 21

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 1 SD 199 sheet 11a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 3rd ward Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 15 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, engineer Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota

More About Mary H. ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Renner and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1875

- 3381 iv. Johannes Renner, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3382 v. Carl Renner, born 02 Dec 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3383 vi. William John Renner, born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3384 vii. Louis Renner, born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
- 3385 viii. Emanuel Renner, born 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 3386 ix. Julius August Renner, born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

**1622. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Renner** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz,

Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Kaz** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Renner is:

3387 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Renner, born 08 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Franz Kaz are:

- + 3388 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3389 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 01 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3390 iii. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 16 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3391 iv. Katharina Kaz, born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3392 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 10 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3393 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3394 vii. Franz Adam Kaz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1624. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Adam Katz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:

Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Adam Katz are:

- + 3395 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 3396 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3397 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3398 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw,



Wurtemberg.  
3399 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

**1626. Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Plaz** 29 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Dorothea Gsell** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz. She was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz are:

- 3400 i. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 14 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3401 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Kaz, born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell are:

- + 3402 i. Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3403 ii. Franz Christian Kaz, born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3404 iii. Emilie Kaz, born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3405 iv. Karl Jakob Kaz, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3406 v. Marie Friederike Kaz, born 17 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3407 vi. Johann Georg Kaz, born 26 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3408 vii. Albert Katz, born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3409 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 07 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3410 ix. Gottlob Kaz, born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1938.

**1627. Franz<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Renner** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1622) Elisabetha Renner.

**1628. Georg Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 3411 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.
- 3412 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3413 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3414 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3415 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
- 3416 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3417 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3418 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3419 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3420 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1632. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Kaz, twin** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 02 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 13 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz, twin:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1134) Margaretha Walz.

**1635. Christina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Rein** 24 Aug 1823 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Aug 1793 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rein:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rein and Christina Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1823, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Kaz is:

- 3421 i. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 13 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1636. Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina Walz** 22 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz. She was born 30 Sep 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1862 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Michael Kaz:

Burial: Feb 1861, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1831, Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1862, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz are:

- 3422 i. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 24 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1840 in Etmannswweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 08 Nov 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1804 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Gsell and Christina Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1838, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 3423 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 15 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Jedele 13 Nov 1849 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1822 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:  
Emigration: US
- More About Johann Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1849, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3424 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3425 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 15 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3426 v. Friederika Kaz, born 18 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3427 vi. Alexander Kaz, born 02 May 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 3428 vii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 23 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3429 viii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 07 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3430 ix. Michael Kaz, born 11 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3431 x. Sophia Katz, born Bet. 1831 - 1838; died 22 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3432 xi. Christiana Kaz, born 24 Dec 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1833 in Wurtemberg.
- 3433 xii. Michael Kaz, born 19 Jul 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3434 xiii. Martha Kaz, born 10 Nov 1837 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3435 xiv. baby Katz, born 31 Jul 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1649. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1889. She married **Johann Martin Kuohn** 22 Jul 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Anna Hof. He was born 15 Oct 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1835, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Katz and Johann Kuohn are:

- + 3436 i. Christian Wilhelm Ernst<sup>9</sup> Kuohn, born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3437 ii. Gottlob Kuohn, born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1655. Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit

Emigration: 1840, US

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 3438 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Fruoth, born 09 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3439 ii. Johann Georg (Fruoth) Fruit, born 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1858 in Indiana.
- 3440 iii. Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit, born 22 Jan 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Sophia Marwell 12 Oct 1847; born 07 Jul 1827 in Ohio; died 14 Feb 1908 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit:

Burial: May 1899, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 3: 10 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 365 worth \$4,000/600

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Sophia Marwell:

Burial: Feb 1908, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Fruit and Sophia Marwell:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1847

- + 3441 iv. Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit, born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 3442 v. Christian (Fruoth) Fruit, born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 3443 vi. Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth, born 14 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 living w/ brother Lewis Fruit's family name shown as Valentine Fruit

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

- + 3444 vii. Anna Katharina (Fruoth) Fruit, born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 3445 viii. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

**1672. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>,

Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Nill** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt. She was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill are:

- + 3446 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3447 ii. Elisabetha Katz, born 09 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3448 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3449 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3450 v. Christina Katz, born 03 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3451 vi. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 04 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3452 vii. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3453 viii. Christina Katharina Katz, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1674. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1275) Rosina Walz.

**1679. Anna<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1863. She married **Joseph Fassnacht** 22 Jan 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1800.

More About Joseph Fassnacht and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Joseph Fassnacht are:

- 3454 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Fassnacht, born 12 Feb 1829 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 3455 ii. Xaverius Fassnacht, born 02 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 3456 iii. Josepha Fassnacht, born 05 Aug 1835 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 3457 iv. Peter Fassnacht, born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

**1680. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17

Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1590) Anna Walz.

**1683. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Bayler** 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Aug 1805 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bayler and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Katz and Michael Bayler is:

3458 i. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Bayler, born 13 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1832 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

**1685. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 08 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Katz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1131) Christian Walz.

**1687. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Buehler** 29 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. He was born 25 Apr 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kussmal** 30 Sep 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmal and Maria Rauser. He was born 20 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 29 May 1810, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kussmal and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Buehler are:

3459 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Buehler, born 02 Jun 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 3460 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
3461 iii. baby Buehler, born 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 3462 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Kussmaul, born 17 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3463 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1890 in Malters, Luzern, Switzerland. He married (1) Magdalena Wehrmueller 04 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819. He married (2) Anna Maria Rosa Baumgartner 12 Jun 1886 in Malters, Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1819.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Magdalena Wehrmueller:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Baumgartner:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Malters, Luzern, Switzerland

- 3464 iii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 05 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3465 iv. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Storz 06 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Kussmaul:  
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Storz:  
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**1699. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle. He was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: stomach disease  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 3466 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3467 ii. Johann Kaspar Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3468 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3469 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1703. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Frick** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:  
Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1530) Anna Katharina Frick.

**1711. Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Vogt** 19 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring. She was born 22 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Frech** 24 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1823 in Salzstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Frank:  
Cause of Death: dropsy  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Vogt:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Dorothea Vogt:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharine Frech:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech are:

- 3470 i. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 01 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3471 ii. Anton Frank, born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3472 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1712. Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Walz** 05 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz are:

- + 3473 i. Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3474 ii. Johann Martin Frank, born 17 Mar 1837.
- 3475 iii. Gottlieb Frank, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw,



- Wurtemberg.
- + 3476 iv. Michael Frank, born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3477 v. Anna Maria Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3478 vi. Pauline Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3479 vii. Johann Christian Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3480 viii. Maria Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3481 ix. Margaretha Frank, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1713. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1018) Johannes Plaz.

**1715. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (727) Michael Kaz.

**1716. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Kaz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:  
Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1294) Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 3482 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3483 ii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3484 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3485 iv. Christiane Walz, born 13 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1717. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1801, and died Jun 1861. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Sauter** 03 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sauter. She was born 04 Jul 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Burial: 17 Apr 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25  
Cause of Death: old age  
Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$600/100 name shown as John Waltz  
Emigration: 1855, US  
Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ?:

Burial: Jun 1861, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Sauter:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter are:

- + 3486 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.
- 3487 ii. Karl Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3488 iii. Christiana Walz, born 02 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3489 iv. Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3490 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 21 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3491 vi. Franz Walz, born 26 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3492 vii. Wilhelm Walz, born 02 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3493 viii. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 3494 ix. Katharina Walz, born 19 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3495 x. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3496 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Maria Walz:  
Emigration: 1855, US
- + 3497 xii. Ludwig (Louis) Walz, born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 3498 xiii. Katharine Walz, born 21 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1718. Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Christian Walz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 3499 i. Johann Ludwig<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Reutter 21 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ludwig Walz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Walz and Rosina Reutter:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3500 ii. Paul Martin Walz, born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1721. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Plaz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 3501 i. Albert<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3502 ii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3503 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3504 iv. Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3505 v. Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3506 vi. Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3507 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3508 viii. Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

**1722. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Plaz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Plaz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Martin Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 3509 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3510 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3511 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3512 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3513 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3514 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3515 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3516 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3517 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1724. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Anna Christina<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Reichardt is:

- 3518 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Reichardt, born 02 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1739. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 03 Oct 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser. He was born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Kaz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johannes Jedele:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johannes Jedele are:

- 3519 i. Paul Jakob<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3520 ii. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Walz 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3521 iii. Johann Ludwig Jedele, born 09 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3522 iv. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1740. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married **Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz. He was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:  
Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit  
Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit  
Emigration: 1840, US  
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1655) Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth.

**1741. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Friederika Teufel** 15 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel are:

- + 3523 i. Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 3524 ii. Jonas Katz, born 07 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1861 in Chur, Switzerland.
- + 3525 iii. Cornelius Katz, born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France.
- 3526 iv. Johanna Agnes Katz, born 26 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3527 v. Ludwig Martin Katz, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3528 vi. Paul Adam Katz, born 09 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1889 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Flaig 01 Feb 1864 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Paul Katz and Magdalena Flaig:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1864, Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 3529 vii. Georg Jakob Katz, born 31 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3530 viii. Rosine Friederike Katz, born 29 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3531 ix. Johanne Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3532 x. Barbara Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota.
- 3533 xi. Johann Martin Katz, born 27 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3534 xii. Johann Georg Katz, born 31 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1917 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Caecilie Wuerth 1871 in Karlsruhe, Baden; born Aft. 1842.

More About Johann Katz and Caecilie Wuerth:

Marriage: 1871, Karlsruhe, Baden

- + 3535 xiii. Gotthelf Katz, born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1745. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1862 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Weimer** Aft. 1832 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1797.

More About ? Weimer and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1832, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Kaz is:

- 3536 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 16 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Kaz and ? Weimer is:

- 3537 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, born 07 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1746. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Anna Luz** 06 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 May 1805 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Volz** 12 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Schuler. She was born 06 Sep 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Burial: 02 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$500/100

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R worth \$400

Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 07 Sep 1857, final

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1852 - 1870, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Luz are:

- + 3538 i. Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 02 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3539 ii. Friedrich (Frederick Katz) Kaz, born 01 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 02 Nov 1866, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: fall from a building

- 3540 iii. Barbara Kaz, born 10 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Kaz and Anna Volz is:

- 3541 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1751. Agnes<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Friderich<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **A. Kober** 03 May 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kober and Maria Maier. He was born 25 Dec 1806 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1874 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About A. Kober and Agnes Kaz:

Marriage: 03 May 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Kaz and A. Kober are:

- + 3542 i. Catharina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Kober, born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3543 ii. Jacob Friederich Kober, born 08 Jan 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3544 iii. Johann Martin Kober, born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3545 iv. Johann Adam Kober, born 06 Dec 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1842 in

- 3546 v. Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
Johanna Kober, born 16 Jul 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3547 vi. Johann Adam Kober, born 30 Aug 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3548 vii. Johann Jacob Kober, born 17 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1755. Adam<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Rosina Maria Kaz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. She was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats  
 Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:  
 Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1  
 Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife  
 Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)  
 Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York  
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa  
 Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1624) Rosina Maria Kaz.

**1758. Anna<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Michael Hemling**. He was born 1793.

Child of Anna Hirneisen and John Hemling is:

- + 3549 i. Catherine<sup>9</sup> Hemling, born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**1759. Daniel<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Geistweit** Aft. 1827. She was born 10 Apr 1809 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen:

Census: 1850, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 372 worth \$350  
 Occupation: 1850, laborer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit:

Marriage: Aft. 1827

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit are:

- + 3550 i. Cyrus<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3551 ii. Elias Hirneisen, born 15 Nov 1836 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1914.
- + 3552 iii. Daniel Geistweit Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1839 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3553 iv. Matilda Hirneisen, born 16 Aug 1841 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1868.
- + 3554 v. William Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1934.



- + 3555 vi. John G. Hirneisen, born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3556 vii. Mary Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1920.
- + 3557 viii. Jeremiah Hirneisen, born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**1760. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Showalter** 10 Jun 1827 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 31 Jan 1801 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1858 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Showalter and Anna Hirneisen:  
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1827, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Johannes Showalter are:

- 3558 i. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Showalter, born 24 Dec 1827 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 1872 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Wenrich; born 1840; died 05 Mar 1904.
- + 3559 ii. Samuel F. Showalter, born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3560 iii. Daniel Hirneisen Showalter, born Bet. 03 - 31 Mar 1831 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Magdalena Gensemer Aft. 1854; born 14 Feb 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 06 Feb 1881 - 08 Jan 1892 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Showalter and Magdalena Gensemer:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1854

- 3561 iv. Albert Oliver Showalter, born 13 May 1833 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1914 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sarah Ann Reinhold Bef. 1860; born 13 Mar 1839; died 01 Apr 1860. He married (2) Martha Wenrich Aft. 1860; born Oct 1843; died 1924.

More About Albert Showalter and Sarah Reinhold:  
 Marriage: Bef. 1860

More About Albert Showalter and Martha Wenrich:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 3562 v. Anna Showalter, born 24 Apr 1838 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1896 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Stief; born 03 Sep 1834; died 22 Jan 1891.
- 3563 vi. Elias Showalter, born 07 Aug 1840 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1926 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Henrietta Knochstett 1869; born 15 May 1848 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1916 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Showalter and Henrietta Knochstett:  
 Marriage: 1869

- 3564 vii. Isaac Showalter, born 17 Jul 1843 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Annie Gensemer 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Feb 1851 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1937 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac Showalter and Annie Gensemer:  
 Marriage: 1868, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3565 viii. Henry Adams Showalter, born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**1773. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rosina Walz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz are:

- 3566 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3567 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3568 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3569 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3570 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1774. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Plaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz are:

- + 3571 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3572 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3573 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3574 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3575 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3576 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Heinrich Kaz:  
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:  
Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- + 3577 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3578 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3579 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3580 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pfliegerhaer 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pfliegerhaer:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen

- 3581 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany
- + 3582 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1779. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Plaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Michael Plaz are:

- 3583 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Funk and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: 03 May 1870, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 3584 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3585 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3586 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3587 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3588 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3589 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3590 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1859.
- More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3591 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3592 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1784. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Jacob Haegele** 1802, son of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. He was born 23 Aug 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Boeckle** 29 Jun 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Boeckle and Anna Breuning. He was born 15 Jan 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Haegele and Anna Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1802

More About Johann Boeckle and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1804, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Philipp Haegele is:

- 3593 i. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Haegele, born 20 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Boeckle are:

- 3594 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Boeckle, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3595 ii. Johannes Boeckle, born 08 Apr 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3596 iii. Anna Katharina Boeckle, born 06 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3597 iv. Maria Barbara Boeckle, born 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3598 v. Johann Jakob Boeckle, born 21 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1785. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 04 May 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 10 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 May 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 3599 i. Matthias<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1866 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.

**1787. Anna<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Sep 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst are:

- 3600 i. Matthias<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3601 ii. David Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1839 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3602 iii. Gertrauta Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gertrauta Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

**1790. Gertruda<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, twin** (Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Friedrich Killinger** 06 Jun 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Killinger and Anna Braun. He was born 16 Oct 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Killinger and Gertruda Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertruda Gutekunst and Jonathan Killinger are:

- 3603 i. Jonathan Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Killinger, born 17 Feb 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Friedrich Killinger:  
Military service: soldier  
Occupation: rope maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3604 ii. Johann Georg Killinger, born 12 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3605 iii. Sophia Dorothea Killinger, born 07 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gutekunst 24 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Nov 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Sophia Killinger:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3606 iv. Johannes Killinger, born 30 Jan 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Killinger:  
Occupation: rope maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3607 v. Anna Maria Killinger, born 21 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1793. Michael<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Zeller** 18 Jun 1815 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zeller and Christina Rompele. She was born 10 Jul 1790 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1835 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1815, Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller are:

- 3608 i. Christina Gertrud<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1816 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 3609 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1822 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

**1796. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, twin** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Hoelzle** 17 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 3610 i. Ludwig<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3611 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Dorothee Hornikel 23 Aug 1868 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosine Hornikel:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1868, Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3612 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3613 iv. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 29 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Friederike Stief 10 Apr 1853 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Ludwig Gutekunst and Marie Stief:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

- + 3614 v. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

**1797. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Beutler** 25 Jul 1809 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Beutler. He was born 15 Apr 1786 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1852 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Beutler and Magdalena Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1809, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Georg Beutler is:

- + 3615 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Beutler, born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1799. Conrad<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schneider** 12 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Schneider and Margarete Boehmler. She was born 07 Apr 1790 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Geyer** 14 Nov 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Geyer and Barbara Bujer. She was born 05 Oct 1797 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1871.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:  
 Marriage: 12 Jul 1815, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer:  
 Marriage: 14 Nov 1827, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider are:

- 3616 i. Wilhelm Adam<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3617 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 3618 iii. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 3619 iv. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1819 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3620 v. Christiane Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1823 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1824 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer are:

- + 3621 i. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 3622 ii. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

**1800. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Schoettle** 13 Jan 1827 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Anna Dengler. She was born 07 Sep 1803 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frey** 27 Nov 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frey. She was born 20 Jan 1785 in Grunthal, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle:  
Marriage: 13 Jan 1827, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Frey:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1832, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle are:

- + 3623 i. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3624 ii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1803. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Knisel** 04 Jul 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knisel and Catharina Maur. She was born 30 Apr 1804 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1864 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 1832, Heimerdingen, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1827, Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel are:

- 3625 i. Eva Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 3626 ii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3627 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1829 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3628 iv. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 3629 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1832 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1853 in US.

**1807. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1824 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mofapp** 25 Apr 1809 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mofapp and Eva Woerner. He was born 01 Dec 1770 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mofapp and Catharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Mofapp is:

- 3630 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Mofapp, born 03 Sep 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1808. Martin<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rayhle** 22 Jan 1823 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Oct 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Rayhle:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1823, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Rayhle are:

- 3631 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Benz; born Aft. 1818.
- 3632 ii. Wilhelmina Margaretha Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3633 iii. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1872. He married Katherina Barbara Rayhle Aft. 1846; born Aft. 1826.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katherina Rayhle:  
Marriage: Aft. 1846

- 3634 iv. Johann Lukas Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3635 v. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3636 vi. Christian Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Mar 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1817. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 03 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. He was born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 3637 i. Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3638 ii. Sara Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3639 iii. Regina Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3640 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3641 v. Sebald Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1818. Martin<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Neib** 12 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Feb 1787 in Neunufra, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib are:

- + 3642 i. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3643 ii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3644 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3645 iv. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3646 v. Adam Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- + 3647 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3648 vii. Peter Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1879 in Belp, Bern, Switzerland. He married Elisabetha Hirter 12 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1827.  
  
More About Peter Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hirter:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3649 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1866 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.

**1822. Michael<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 03 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz. She was born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1817) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

**1823. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Luz** 13 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz is:

- 3650 i. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1825. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus  
Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3651 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

- 3652 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3653 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 07 May 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3654 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 11 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3655 v. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, twin, born 11 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3656 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3657 vii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3658 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3659 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3660 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1826. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Gottlob Friedrich Schuon** 1827. He was born Aft. 1792.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1827

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Gottlob Schuon is:

- 3661 i. Gottlob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Schuon, born 26 Dec 1827 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1827. Christian Martin<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1879 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Wahr** 04 Feb 1830 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wahr and Magdalena Duerr. She was born 23 Apr 1804 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1887 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Gutekunst:  
Occupation: shoemaker Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Eva Wahr:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1830, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Eva Wahr are:

- 3662 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1825 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1886 in Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Friederike Marie Caroline Mayer 06 Feb 1859 in Gagstatt, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 12 Mar 1812 in Onolzheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederike Mayer:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1859, Gagstatt, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg
- + 3663 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1831 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1912 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3664 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1832 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1890 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3665 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 Sep 1835 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 3666 v. Louise Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1839 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. Oct 1901 - 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3667 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1841 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- + 3668 vii. Michael (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1844 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3669 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1848 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Sep 1866 in US.

**1828. Anna Maria Christina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Gutekunst** 31 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 29 Nov 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Christina Gutekunst is:

- 3670 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1832 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1832 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Andreas Gutekunst are:

- 3671 i. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3672 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3673 iii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3674 iv. Christoph Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3675 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3676 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3677 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 12 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3678 viii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1829. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1853. He married **Rosina Nonnenmacher** 26 Jul 1809 in Germany, daughter of Jacob Nonnenmacher and Anna Bertsch. She was born 16 Aug 1782 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Nonnenmacher:  
 Marriage: 26 Jul 1809, Germany

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Nonnenmacher are:

- + 3679 i. Catharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3680 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1812 in Wurtemberg.
- + 3681 iii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 03 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Feb 1847 in US.
- + 3682 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 27 Nov 1890 - 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3683 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1817 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3684 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1915 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ John Behner's family

- + 3685 vii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**1835. Esther<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Aug 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hauer** 26 Jul 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauer and Christina Luz. He was born 01 Jan 1779 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hauer and Esther Luz:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Esther Luz and Christian Hauer are:

- 3686 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Hauer, born 27 Apr 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Margaretha Mader 09 Feb 1831 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1803.
- More About Christian Hauer and Katharina Mader:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1831, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3687 ii. Christina Barbara Hauer, born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3688 iii. Johannes Hauer, born 01 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1855 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 3689 iv. Anna Maria Hauer, born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3690 v. Michael Hauer, born 25 Feb 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Hauer:  
Emigration: US
- 3691 vi. Katharina Hauer, born 07 Jan 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1806.
- More About ? and Katharina Hauer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1831, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3692 vii. Dorothea Hauer, born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3693 viii. Elisabetha Hauer, born 24 Feb 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3694 ix. Johann Georg Hauer, born 14 Dec 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3695 x. Agatha Hauer, born 20 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ludwig Gutekunst 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Feb 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Agatha Hauer:  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1851, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1842. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 13 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. He was born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1823) Johannes Gutekunst.

**1843. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz,

Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Storz** 09 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1806 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Storz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Storz are:

- 3696 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 03 Dec 1829 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany. She married Wendelin Ulmschneider 29 Jan 1856 in Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1821.  
  
More About Wendelin Ulmschneider and Maria Luz:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany
- 3697 ii. Barbara Luz, born 07 Jul 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Schobel 29 Jan 1856 in Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1824.  
  
More About Matthaeus Schobel and Barbara Luz:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany
- + 3698 iii. Anna Luz, born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3699 iv. Johannes Luz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1897 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3700 v. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 11 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fleig Jul 1865 in Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany; born Aft. 1833.  
  
More About ? Fleig and Elisabetha Luz:  
Marriage: Jul 1865, Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany

**1864. Michael<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 03 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller & farmer

More About Michael Luz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1778, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt are:

- 3701 i. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 13 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Knodel 11 Nov 1801 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.  
  
More About Johann Jacob Luz:  
Occupation: master blacksmith  
  
More About Johann Luz and Katharina Knodel:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1801, Breitenholz, Wurtemberg
- + 3702 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3703 iii. Michael Luz, born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3704 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ruoss 21 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1793.  
  
More About Johann Luz and Barbara Ruoss:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3705 v. Anna Barbara Luz, born 04 Aug 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3706 vi. Anna Maria Luz, born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3707 vii. Anna Katharina Luz, born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3708 viii. Johannes Luz, born 02 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3709 ix. Gottfried Luz, born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3710 x. Johann Konrad Luz, born 15 Dec 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3711 xi. Anna Luz, born 12 Aug 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3712 xii. Ludwig Luz, born 13 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3713 xiii. Christina Luz, born 12 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3714 xiv. baby Luz, born 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3715 xv. baby Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1867. Cunrad<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Christina Kaz** 09 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Hirneisen** 28 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Cunrad Luz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Christina Kaz:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Hirneisen:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (759) Anna Christina Kaz.

Children are listed above under (1115) Catharina Hirneisen.

**1868. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 20 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. She was born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Teufel are:

- + 3716 i. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3717 ii. Michael Lutz, born 03 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3718 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 3719 iv. Johannes Lutz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1816 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1795.

More About Johannes Lutz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1816, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3720 v. Rosina Luz, born 06 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3721 vi. Johann Friedrich Luz, born 22 Nov 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Rentschler 17 Oct 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Aug 1797 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Rentschler:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3722 vii. Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3723 viii. Joseph Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jul 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3724 ix. Katharina Luz, born 12 Jan 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3725 x. Immanuel Luz, born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3726 xi. Maria Agnes Luz, born 03 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Agnes Luz:

Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

**1875. Isaak Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Hiller** 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Maria Killinger. She was born 27 Mar 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1793, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller are:

- 3727 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Hezer, born 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3728 ii. baby Hezer, born 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3729 iii. Sybilla Christiana Veronika Hezer, born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3730 iv. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 24 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About ? and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**1877. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Luz** 20 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Teufel:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1868) Johann Friedrich Luz.

**1878. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. She was born 23 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 10 Jul 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1799, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Teufel and Anna Vetter:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1809, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 3731 i. Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 26 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3732 ii. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3733 iii. Rosina Friederika Teufel, born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3734 iv. Johanna Teufel, born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Teufel and Anna Vetter are:

- 3735 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3736 ii. Maria Barbara Teufel, born 06 Sep 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3737 iii. Anna Teufel, born 23 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1892 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

**1880. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jan 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Teufel is:

- + 3738 i. Johanna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1881. Maria Agnes<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scheurer** 01 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Scheurer and Maria Mueller. He was born 13 Apr 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Maria Teufel:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Teufel and Johannes Scheurer is:



- 3739 i. Johanna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Scheurer, born 23 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1883. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 14 Jun 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. He was born 19 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Rosina Teufel:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 3740 i. Joseph Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaupp, born 29 Feb 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3741 ii. Johannes Kaupp, born 11 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3742 iii. Christina Barbara Kaupp, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1799.

More About ? and Christina Kaupp:  
Marriage: Aft. 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**1884. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 21 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. He was born 19 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Margaretha Teufel:  
Marriage: 21 May 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Teufel and Johannes Kaupp is:

- 3743 i. Joseph Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaupp, born 06 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1885. Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Martha Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz. She was born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Bachmann** 11 Feb 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 11 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst is:

- + 3744 i. Margaretha Barbara<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann are:

- + 3745 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3746 ii. Rosina Teufel, born 11 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3747 iii. Christina Katharina Teufel, born 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3748 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3749 v. Rosina Teufel, born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3750 vi. Katharina Teufel, born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3751 vii. baby Teufel, born 25 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3752 viii. Friedrika Luisa Teufel, born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3753 ix. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3754 x. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3755 xi. Johannes Teufel, born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3756 xii. Ernestine Teufel, born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3757 xiii. Gottliebin Teufel, born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3758 xiv. baby Teufel, born 09 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3759 xv. Agnes Teufel, born 10 Dec 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1887. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Oehrlich** 22 May 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Oehrlich and Catharina Korn. He was born 27 Feb 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Oehrlich:  
Occupation: carpenter

More About Jakob Oehrlich and Maria Teufel:  
Marriage: 22 May 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel and Jakob Oehrlich are:

- + 3760 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Oehrlich, born 14 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3761 ii. Johann Georg Oehrlich, born 13 Aug 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3762 iii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 19 Oct 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3763 iv. Johann Martin Oehrlich, born 22 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3764 v. Johanne Oehrlich, born 09 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3765 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 31 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3766 vii. Johann Michael Oehrlich, born 08 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Jul 1862 in US.

More About Johann Michael Oehrlich:  
Emigration: 1862, US

**1892. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Balthasar Schoettle** 24 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schoettle. He was born Aft. 1763 in

Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthasar Schoettle and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1794, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Balthasar Schoettle are:

- + 3767 i. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Schoettle, born 05 Jul 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 3768 ii. Johann Michael Schoettle, born 30 Nov 1797 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1799 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3769 iii. Johann Jacob Schoettle, born 03 Mar 1800 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3770 iv. Anna Marie Schoettle, born 03 Feb 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 3771 v. Regina Schoettle, born 1810; died 17 Jul 1831 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.

**1893. Agnes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friderich Kaz** 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. He was born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Kaz:  
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (771) Friderich Kaz.

**1898. Johanna<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Benjamin Reichert** 1809, son of Michael Reichert. He was born 17 May 1787 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in gefallen Russia. She married **(2) Johann Georg Spoehr** 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Spoehr and Anna Raaf. He was born 06 Oct 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Benjamin Reichert:  
Military service: soldier

More About Benjamin Reichert and Johanna Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1809

More About Johann Spoehr and Johanna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Gutekunst and Benjamin Reichert is:  
3772 i. Johann Eberhard<sup>9</sup> Reichert, born 10 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1899. Michael<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 17 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. She was born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gertruda Schumacher** 13 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schumacher and Anna Renz. She was born 20 May 1781 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:  
Occupation: judge & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 May 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Gertruda Schumacher:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1815, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 3773 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3774 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3775 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3776 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3777 v. Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3778 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3779 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1851.
- 3780 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3781 ix. Matthias Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3782 x. Johann Thomas Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Gertruda Schumacher are:

- 3783 i. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3784 ii. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3785 iii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agatha Hauer 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Agatha Hauer:  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1851, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1900. Gottfried<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Oct 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Klaeger** 27 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Klaeger and Christina Helber. She was born 26 Jan 1775 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Klaeger:  
Marriage: 27 May 1794, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Klaeger are:

- 3786 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3787 ii. Susanna Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1879 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3788 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3789 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 31 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3790 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3791 vi. Christina Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3792 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1838 in Spiegelberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3793 viii. Johann Albrecht Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3794 ix. Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1865 in Groetzingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3795 x. Johann Gutekunst, born 07 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3796 xi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1910. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Lehre** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 08 Oct 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:  
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1799, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt are:

- 3797 i. Christoph<sup>9</sup> Lehre, born 09 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3798 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 19 Apr 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3799 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3800 iv. Jacob Friedrich Lehre, born 18 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3801 v. Maria Dorothea Lehre, born 18 Mar 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3802 vi. Catharina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1911. Stephan<sup>8</sup> Lehre** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Haegele** 21 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. She was born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1815, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele are:

- + 3803 i. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Lehre, born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3804 ii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3805 iii. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3806 iv. Luzia Lehre, born 27 Apr 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About ? and Luzia Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3807 v. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3808 vi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3809 vii. Johann Jacob Lehre, born 02 Aug 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1917. Georg Jakob<sup>8</sup> Lehre** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Margaretha Haerter** 14 Aug 1804 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Sep 1776, and died 24 Nov 1812 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walz** 23 Jan 1814 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Nov 1786, and died 13 Nov 1867 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1804, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Lehre and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1814, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter are:

- + 3810 i. Johann Matthaus<sup>9</sup> Lehre, born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3811 ii. Christina Friederike Lehre, born 05 Mar 1807 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3812 iii. Katharina Margaretha Lehre, born 19 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1920. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jenni** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ardner** 27 Nov 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1768 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jenni:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner are:

- 3813 i. Michael<sup>9</sup> Jenni, born 30 Apr 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3814 ii. Christina Catharina Jenni, born 19 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1921. Michael<sup>8</sup> Jenne** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Ottmer** 01 May 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1773.

More About Michael Jenne:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer:  
Marriage: 01 May 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer are:

- 3815 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Jenne, born 14 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3816 ii. Maria Catharina Jenne, born 27 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1922. Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Jenne** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Hahner** 1799. He was born Aft. 1768. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Hahn** 21 Oct 1812 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1767.

More About Philipp Hahner and Christina Jenne:  
Friends: 1799

More About Johann Hahn and Christina Jenne:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1812, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Jenne and Philipp Hahner is:

- 3817 i. Michael<sup>9</sup> Hahner, born 19 Aug 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1923. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Jenne** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Barbara Jenne are:

- + 3818 i. Christoph<sup>9</sup> Jenne, born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3819 ii. Michael Jenne, born 16 Nov 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1924. Christina Martha<sup>8</sup> Jenne** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Martha Jenne is:

- 3820 i. Michael<sup>9</sup> Jenne, born 22 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1926. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jenne** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Binder** 1820. He was born Aft. 1779 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Binder and Anna Jenne:  
Friends: 1820

Children of Anna Maria Jenne are:

- + 3821 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jenne, born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3822 ii. Johann Georg Jenne, born 16 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3823 iii. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 20 Feb 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Jenne and Johann Binder is:

- + 3824 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Binder, born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1930. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Jenne** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Seeger** 1825 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Welker. She was born 24 Nov 1796 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Jenne:

Occupation: mason Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 1825, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger is:

- 3825 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Jenne, born 19 Jul in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1934. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Lehre, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Saesser** 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Saesser and Anna Guetsch. She was born 04 Sep 1805 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1829, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser are:

- 3826 i. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 13 May 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3827 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3828 iii. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1832 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3829 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3830 v. Kristiana Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1835 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3831 vi. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1837 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3832 vii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 May 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**1948. Christian<sup>8</sup> Lehre** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 29 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 3833 i. Friederike Christiane<sup>9</sup> Lehre, born 06 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3834 ii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3835 iii. Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3836 iv. Christian Lehre, born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1949. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Lehre** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Graf** 12 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedict Graf and Elisabetha Reichert. She was born 05 Sep 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: master linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 12 May 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf is:

- + 3837 i. Johann Adam<sup>9</sup> Lehre, born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1951. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Katz are:

- + 3838 i. Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg.
- + 3839 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3840 iii. baby Luz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3841 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3842 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3843 vi. Friederike Luz, born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3844 vii. Martha Luz, born 20 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3845 viii. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3846 ix. Michael Luz, born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3847 x. David Luz, born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3848 xi. Martha Lutz, born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1908.

**1952. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (722) Johann Georg Kaz.

**1957. Johann Conrad<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Magdalena Goetsche** 1852, daughter of Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz. She was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:  
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Goetsche:  
Emigration: US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:  
Friends: 1852

Child of Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche is:  
3849 i. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:  
Emigration: US

**1962. Christian<sup>8</sup> Martini** (Rosina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Haefstein** 26 Apr 1819 in Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Dec 1789 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ziegler** 31 Oct 1826 in Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1819, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1826, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein are:  
3850 i. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Martini, born 27 Jul 1819 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep in Wurtemberg.  
3851 ii. Katharina Martini, born 24 Jul 1821 in Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1876 in Wurtemberg.  
3852 iii. Friederike Martini, born 25 Sep 1823 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan in Wurtemberg.  
3853 iv. baby Martini, born 24 Aug 1825 in Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug in Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler are:

- + 3854 i. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Martini, born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg.
- 3855 ii. Christiana Martini, born 04 Nov 1830 in Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Wurtemberg.
- 3856 iii. Kristian Martini, born 12 Sep 1833 in Wurtemberg; died 12 May in Wurtemberg.
- + 3857 iv. Johann Martini, born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg.
- 3858 v. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.
- 3859 vi. Friederika Martini, born 13 Sep 1840 in Wurtemberg.
- 3860 vii. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Aug 1844 in Wurtemberg.
- 3861 viii. Andreas Martini, born 15 Oct 1846 in Wurtemberg.
- 3862 ix. Gottliebin Martini, born 08 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg.

**1964. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Jedele** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1075) Jakob Jedele.

**1965. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. He was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1204) Johann Konrad Walz.

**1976. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Roehm** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Roehm are:

+ 3863 i. Martha<sup>9</sup> Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 3864 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3865 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3866 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3867 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3868 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3869 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3870 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 3871 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 3872 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1979. Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Beutler** 17 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Anna Brenner. He was born 09 Sep 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1801, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Beutler are:

- + 3873 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Beutler, born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3874 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3875 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3876 iv. Dorothea Beutler, born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3877 v. Christina Elisabeth Beutler, born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3878 vi. Daniel Beutler, born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3879 vii. Johann Konrad Beutler, born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3880 viii. Anonyma Beutler, born 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3881 ix. Anonymus Beutler, born 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3882 x. Barbara Beutler, born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1985. Michael<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Regina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (597) Rosina Walz.

**1990. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1848. She married **Johannes Dupper** 14 Mar 1813 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dupper and Anna Schabele. He was born 02 Sep 1790 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1813, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Johannes Dupper are:

- + 3883 i. Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3884 ii. Maria Dorothea Dupper, born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3885 iii. Christian Dupper, born 06 Jun 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3886 iv. Christina Barbara Dupper, born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3887 v. Maria Magdalena Dupper, born 29 Nov 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 3888 vi. Conrad Dupper, born 15 Feb 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3889 vii. Pauline Dupper, born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3890 viii. Wilhelmine Dupper, born 11 Apr 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1992. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mattheuss** 08 May 1832 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Mattheuss and Angelike Enderlin. She was born 25 Jun 1801 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss:

Marriage: 08 May 1832, Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss are:

- 3891 i. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 18 Jan 1833 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 3892 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 15 Feb 1835 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

**1994. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1951) Johann Georg Luz.

**1995. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean. He married **Martha Walz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz are:

- + 3893 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 3894 ii. Xaver Katz, born 16 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3895 iii. Karolina Katz, born 17 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff Aft. 1863; born 18 Nov 1812 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Katz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: apoplexy  
 Census: 14 Apr 1900, 319 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a  
 Children: 1900, 6 w/ 1 living  
 Emigration: 1847, US  
 Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 317 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$3,000/500  
 Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 also living w/ family step-son Henry Groseman 21  
 Emigration: 1852, US  
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rupff and Karolina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

- + 3896 iv. Xaver (Zavier) Katz, born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3897 v. Christiana Katz, born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 3898 vi. Friederika Katz, born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3899 vii. Johannes (John W.) Katz, born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1997. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Seeger** 15 May 1821 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Catharina Renz. He was born 14 Nov 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Balthas Henne** 1838. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: old age  
 Census: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 living w/ son Jacob Sager  
 Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager  
 Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 living w/ son Jacob Sager's family  
 Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France  
 Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 15 May 1821, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Balthas Henne and Anna Katz:

Friends: 1838

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Seeger are:

- + 3900 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3901 ii. Johann F. Seeger, born 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3902 iii. Johann Wilhelm Seeger, born 10 Sep 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Seeger:  
Emigration: 1847, US

- + 3903 iv. Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager, born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3904 v. Catharina Seeger, born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3905 vi. Johann Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Anna Katz and Balthas Henne is:

- + 3906 i. Hedwig (Hattie)<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2001. Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hertkorn** 25 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1805 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Veronike Aichele** 29 Apr 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1816 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: black smith Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Hertkorn:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Aichele:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Aichele is:

- + 3907 i. Marie Christaine<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**2003. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 17 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: judge & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1899) Michael Gutekunst.

**2004. Martin<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jr.** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baumann** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:



Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann are:

- + 3908 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3909 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3910 iii. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3911 iv. Martin Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3912 v. Eva Rosina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3913 vi. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3914 vii. Stephen Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

**2007. Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz are:

- + 3915 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3916 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3917 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3918 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3919 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3920 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:

Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: US

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3921 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3922 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3923 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3924 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3925 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2008. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justina Buehl** 03 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaus Buehl and Christina Haizmann. She was born 09 Jan 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:  
Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1802, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl are:

- 3926 i. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3927 ii. Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3928 iii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3929 iv. Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst, born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3930 v. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3931 vi. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3932 vii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3933 viii. Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3934 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3935 x. Christoph Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3936 xi. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3937 xii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2009. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Luz** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 27 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Vetter:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz are:

- 3938 i. Georg Michael<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3939 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3940 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3941 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3942 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3943 vi. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3944 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
- 3945 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2011. Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaupp** 08 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 09 Dec 1773 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp are:

- 3946 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 21 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3947 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 03 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3948 iii. Christina Katharina Breuning, born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3949 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 13 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3950 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3951 vi. Barbara Breuning, born 17 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1803.

More About ? and Barbara Breuning:  
Marriage: Aft. 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3952 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2012. Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin** 10 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1817 in Sulz am Neck, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Breuning:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3953 i. Konrad Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3954 ii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3955 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3956 iv. Daniel Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3957 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3958 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3959 vii. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3960 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3961 ix. Martha Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3962 x. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2013. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. She was born 14 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Kaupp:  
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp:  
Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp are:

- 3963 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 19 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3964 ii. Christina Barbara Breuning, born 15 Dec 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Christina Barbara Breuning:  
Emigration: 1846, US
- 3965 iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 18 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3966 iv. Stephan Breuning, born 25 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1867 in Schoenenwegan Gde. Straubenzell, Sankt Gallen.
  - + 3967 v. Wilhelm Breuning, born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3968 vi. Johann Martin Breuning, born 06 Jul 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3969 vii. Margaretha Breuning, born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 3970 viii. Katharina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3971 ix. Rosina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3972 x. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3973 xi. Philipp Breuning, born 03 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3974 xii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 09 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1825 in

- Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3975    xiii.    Matthaues Breuning, born 05 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3976    xiv.    Wilhelmine Breuning, born 30 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Wilhelmine Breuning:  
Emigration: 1846, US

**2017. Catharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Goetsche** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 23 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Barbara Goetsche:  
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: hemorrhage

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Goetsche:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1127) Johann Jacob Walz.

**2025. Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Goetsche** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Katz** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1257) Magdalena Katz.

**2030. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:  
Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1146) Jacob Walz.

**2031. Christina<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1565) Johann Jacob Vogt.

**2032. Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1463) Jakob Vogt.

**2037. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephen Vogt** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid. He was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Stephen Vogt are:

- + 3977 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3978 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3979 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3980 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3981 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3982 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3983 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2038. Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz,

Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schmid** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. She was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

#### More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

#### More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid are:

- 3984 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:  
Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:  
Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease  
Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3  
Emigration: 1848, US
- More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 3985 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3986 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3987 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 3988 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3989 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3990 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3991 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3992 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3993 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3994 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3995 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3996 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2040. Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Nonnenmacher** 25 Apr 1826 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1295) Christina Nonnenmacher.

**2041. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Magdalena Walz. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Andreas Walz are:

- 3997 i. Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Jedele 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3998 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 07 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3999 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4000 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2042. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 4001 i. Karl Daniel<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4002 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4003 iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf,



- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4004 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4005 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4006 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:  
Emigration: 1874, Baden

**2047. Georg Martin<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2042) Anna Maria Walz.

**2048. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 4007 i. Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 02 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4008 ii. Paul Ludwig Walz, born 23 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4009 iii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4010 iv. Rosine Marie Walz, born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4011 v. Justine Walz, born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2050. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Helber** 23 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Sauer. He was born 14 Aug 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Helber are:

- 4012 i. Christiana<sup>9</sup> Helber, born 05 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4013 ii. Johannes Helber, born 11 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4014 iii. Chistiana Margaretha Helber, born 24 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4015 iv. Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4016 v. Michael Helber, born 04 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4017 vi. Johann Friedrich Helber, born 21 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4018 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Helber, born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4019 viii. Margaretha Helber, born 06 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4020 ix. Maria Helber, born 28 Jun 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2053. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hezer** 20 Jun 1837 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1837, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Braun and Johannes Hezer are:

- + 4021 i. Katharine Friederike<sup>9</sup> Hezer, born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4022 ii. Karl Christian Hezer, born 17 Jun 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Landenberger 02 Sep 1873 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1848 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hezer and Bertha Landenberger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1873, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

**2062. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 27 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. He was born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Anna Christein:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Christein and Johann Esch are:

- + 4023 i. Rosina Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Esch, born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4024 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4025 iii. Johann Friedrich Esch, born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4026 iv. Anna Barbara Esch, born 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4027 v. Elisabetha Esch, born 23 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4028 vi. Elisabetha Esch, born 11 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
- More About ? and Elisabetha Esch:  
Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4029 vii. Christian Esch, born 30 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4030 viii. Christian Esch, born 25 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4031 ix. Lukas Esch, born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4032 x. Helena Esch, born 27 Jan 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4033 xi. Katharina Esch, born 19 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1874 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1821.
- More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Esch:  
Marriage: Aft. 1847, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4034 xii. Helena Esch, born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4035 xiii. Thomas Esch, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4036 xiv. Christiana Esch, born 28 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4037 xv. Johann Georg Esch, born 13 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4038 xvi. Johann Georg Esch, born 20 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Esch:  
Emigration: US
- 4039 xvii. Karoline Esch, born 01 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4040 xviii. Christiane Esch, born 01 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2066. Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 25 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. She was born 20 Jan 1782 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- + 4041 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4042 ii. Martin Friedrich Frank, born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4043 iii. Christina Katharina Frank, born 16 May 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1885 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaeberle 04 Feb 1845 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1805.
- More About Johann Schaeberle and Christina Frank:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4044 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 13 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4045 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4046 vi. Gottliebin Frank, born 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Michael Schuh 03 Oct 1841 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Abt. 12 Jun 1814 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Frank:

Burial: 24 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4  
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Burial: 16 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4  
Cause of Death: heart  
Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US  
Emigration 2: 1853, Michigan  
Naturalization: 27 Oct 1858, final  
Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, cooper shop 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schuh and Gottlieb Frank:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1841, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 4047 vii. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Apr 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Buehler 18 Nov 1851 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About Johann Buehler and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1851, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 4048 viii. Johann Georg Frank, born 16 Oct 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1892 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

**2069. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 04 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle. He was born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 4049 i. Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4050 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4051 iii. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4052 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4053 v. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4054 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4055 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4056 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4057 ix. Ferdinard Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4058 x. Gottlieb Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4059 xi. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2070. Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 06 Oct 1777 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Christina Frank:  
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1806, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Frank and Johann Rauschenberger are:

- 4060 i. Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, born 01 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4061 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in New York.
- + 4062 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4063 iv. Juditha Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1810 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4064 v. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2073. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 13 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Occupation 2: Aft. 1813, miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Frank:  
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 4065 i. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 30 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1804.  
  
 More About ? and Rosina Walz:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4066 ii. Johann Martin Walz, born 14 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4067 iii. Gottliebin Walz, born 13 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1807.  
  
 More About ? and Gottliebin Walz:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1835, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- + 4068 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4069 v. baby Walz, born 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4070 vi. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 11 Sep 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4071 vii. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 25 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4072 viii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baumann 07 Oct 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Margaretha Walz:  
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1851, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4073 ix. Margaretha Walz, born 11 Jun 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About ? and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1849, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2074. Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 24 Jul 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:  
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Frank and Johannes Rauschenberger are:

- + 4074 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4075 ii. Gottliebin Rauschenberger, born 24 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4076 iii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 27 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4077 iv. Judith Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4078 v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4079 vi. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4080 vii. Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4081 viii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4082 ix. Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 13 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2075. Maria Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 31 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. He was born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank:  
Marriage: 31 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 4083 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4084 ii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4085 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4086 iv. Franz Carl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4087 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2076. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 26 Oct 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 19 Mar 1795 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1818, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 4088 i. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4089 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2077. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Brenner** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Feb 1788 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Reichert** 10 Sep 1805. He was born 09 Dec 1783 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1842 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Brenner:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1805

Children of Anna Brenner and Johann Reichert are:

- 4090 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Reichert, born 21 Dec 1806; died 1811.
- 4091 ii. Carolina Dorothea Reichert, born 22 Jan 1809.
- 4092 iii. Heinrika Louise Reichert, born 13 Feb 1811; died 1815.

**2080. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 04 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2069) Anna Maria Frank.

**2086. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernard Ferdinand Renz** 01 Feb 1820 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Anna Dengler. He was born 25 Sep 1797 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1820, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Renz is:

- 4093 i. Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Renz, born 30 Dec 1820 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Junger 04 Jul 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Dec 1816 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Junger and Maria Renz:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1843, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2087. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Graf** 11 Oct 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christina Catharina Graf:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf are:

- 4094 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4095 ii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4096 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4097 iv. Christina Gutekunst, born 21 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4098 v. Johann Adam Gutekunst, born 05 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4099 vi. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4100 vii. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4101 viii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1837 in Heiligenstein, Bas-Rhin, Elsass, France.
- + 4102 ix. Christina Gutekunst, born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4103 x. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2090. Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 19 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Nusskern. She was born 22 Aug 1774 in Gruental, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: high fever  
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Haizmann:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann are:

- 4104 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4105 ii. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4106 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2092. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1845 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich (Jenne) Jenni** 26 Sep 1810 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elias Jennj and Barbara ?. He was born 21 Feb 1757 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1827 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich (Jenne) Jenni:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1810, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johann Jenni are:

- 4107 i. Johann Friederich<sup>9</sup> Jenne, born 15 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4108 ii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 26 Sep 1816 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1816 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4109 iii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 12 Oct 1822 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hemminger; born 07 Aug 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2095. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Koch** 05 Jul 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Nov 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Koch:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1818, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Koch are:

- 4110 i. Kristine Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4111 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4112 iii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1822 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4113 iv. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4114 v. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4115 vi. Adam Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2100. Martin<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz. She was born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Military service: 1821, soldier

Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 4116 i. Christina Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4117 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4118 iii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4119 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2101. Gottfried<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Zinser** 30 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt. She was born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser:

Marriage: 30 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser are:

- 4120 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4121 ii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1893.
- + 4122 iii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4123 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4124 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4125 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4126 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

**2102. Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Teufel** 06 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel are:

- + 4127 i. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4128 ii. Johanna Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Braun 01 Jan 1860 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1820 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Johanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1860, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4129    iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4130    iv. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4131    v. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4132    vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4133    vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4134    viii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4135    ix. Jakob Gutekunst, born 23 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kirn 22 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.  
  
More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christine Kirn:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4136    x. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Bernhard Gutekunst:  
Emigration: Switzerland
- 4137    xi. Rosine Katharine Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4138    xii. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2103. Christina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hezer** 27 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz. He was born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1212) Johann Georg Hezer.

**2107. Michael<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Dec 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1871 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Luz** 1814, daughter of Maria Barbara Luz. She was born 22 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Kuebler** 04 Aug 1816 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Anna Oberfell. She was born 12 Oct 1784 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Eva Maria Klais** 29 Jun 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Klais and Elisabetha Haizmann. She was born 18 Jul 1812 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Luz:  
Friends: 1814

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Kuebler:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1816, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1847, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Luz is:

- + 4139 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Kuebler are:

- 4140 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1817 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1933 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4141 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1818 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hiendnach 25 Feb 1840 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jul 1818 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hiendnach and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 4142 iii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1833 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais are:

- 4143 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1848 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Gutekunst 11 May 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1871, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4144 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1853 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haizmann 16 Jul 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 03 Aug 1841 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1874, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

**2108. Martha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Aug 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1881 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schwab** 25 Apr 1815 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaues Schwab and Anna Fink. He was born 01 Jul 1790 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1873 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schwab and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1815, Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Gutekunst and Johannes Schwab are:

- 4145 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Schwab, born 12 Mar 1816 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Schmid 04 May 1841 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 15 May 1819 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schwab and Christine Schmid:

Marriage: 04 May 1841, Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4146 ii. Matthaues Schwab, born 30 Oct 1818 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4147 iii. Christina Schwab, born 18 Jul 1819 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4148 iv. Christian Schwab, born 11 Jan 1821 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1821 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4149 v. Christian Schwab, born 16 Feb 1823 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1843 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**2109. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Frank** 31 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gertrauda Gutekunst, twin** 14 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz. She was born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 31 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Gertrauda Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2075) Maria Magdalena Frank.

**2110. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Oct 1767 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Majer** 24 Feb 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 May 1747, and died 31 Oct 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Gengenbach** 26 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 May 1776, and died 21 Mar 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Majer:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Gengenbach:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1808, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Gengenbach are:

- + 4150 i. Christina<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 28 Feb 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1841 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4151 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 21 Aug 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4152 iii. Jacob Friedrich Katz, born 22 Oct 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4153 iv. Johannes Katz, born 19 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4154 v. Johannes Katz, born 10 May 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2111. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 May 1770 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Gengenbach** 18 Nov 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jan 1785, and died 30 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Katz:

Emigration: Jun 1831, US

Occupation: nail blacksmith Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Gengenbach:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1812, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Gengenbach is:

- 4155 i. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 19 Jan 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2114. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jun 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Katz** 26 Feb 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Fortenbacher. He was born 01 Jan 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1814 - 1815 in gefallen im franzoes Feldzug. She married **(2) Martin Katz** 30 Nov 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen. He was born 15 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1805, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Katz is:

- 4156 i. Christina<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 19 Apr 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2115. Christina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Steinhilber** 25 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Apr 1781.

More About Jakob Steinhilber:

Emigration: May 1831, US

More About Jakob Steinhilber and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1812, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Jakob Steinhilber are:

- 4157 i. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Steinhilber, born 24 Mar 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4158 ii. Maria Catharina Steinhilber, born 15 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4159 iii. Johann Wilhelm Steinhilber, born 01 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4160 iv. Johann Philipp Steinhilber, born 30 Nov 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4161 v. Anna Maria Steinhilber, born 29 Dec 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4162 vi. Jakob Steinhilber, born 05 Dec 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4163 vii. Christian Steinhilber, born 22 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2116. Wilhelmine Magdalene<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Apr 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Remigius Scheurer** 29 Jun 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Remigius Scheurer and Maria Schlaier. He was born 12 Sep 1789 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Remigius Scheurer and Wilhelmine Kaz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1818, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Remigius Scheurer are:

- 4164 i. Wilhelmine Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Scheurer, born 11 May 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1819 in

- 4165 ii. Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
Remegius Scheurer, born 27 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2118. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Mar 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Knaeussler** 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Nov 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: tailor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler are:

- + 4166 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 29 Nov 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- + 4167 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1886 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4168 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 06 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4169 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 21 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1901 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Hagius 21 Feb 1854 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1829 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Hagius and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1854, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4170 v. Christine Katharine Kaz, born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2119. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Scheurer** 01 Nov 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Remigius Scheurer and Maria Schlaier. He was born 19 May 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Scheurer and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1825, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Johann Scheurer are:

- 4171 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Scheurer, born 25 Sep 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4172 ii. baby Scheurer, born 08 Dec 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2126. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Kaz** 1815. He was born Aft. 1782.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Friends: 1815

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Kaz is:

- 4173 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 21 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2129. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz. He was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1550) Johann Jakob Kaz.

**2131. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Oct 1779 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina (Katz) Kussmaul** 02 Feb 1803 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1778 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:

Occupation: tailor

More About Jakob Reichardt and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1803, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 4174 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Reichardt, born 14 May 1803 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4175 ii. Elisabeth Reichardt, born 12 Jan 1806 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4176 iii. Jacob Reichardt, born 30 Jun 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4177 iv. Phillipina Reichert, born 01 May 1811 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4178 v. Johannes Reichardt, born 18 Feb 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 4179 vi. Rosina Caroline (Rose) Reichardt, born 20 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1876 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4180 vii. Friedrich Michael (Reichert) Ricart, born 16 Dec 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1897 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**2132. Michael<sup>8</sup> Reichert** (Michael<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Oct 1782 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Chirstiana Heinrika Bertsch** 17 May 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Bertsch and Margaretha Knoeller. She was born 22 Jul 1782.

More About Michael Reichert and Chirstiana Bertsch:

Marriage: 17 May 1810, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Reichert and Chirstiana Bertsch are:

- 4181 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Reichert, born 23 Dec 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Harfer; born Aft. 1808.
- + 4182 ii. Margaretha Reichert, born 03 Jun 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4183 iii. Dorothea Reichert, twin, born 03 Aug 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4184 iv. Philipp Reichert, twin, born 03 Aug 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1815 in



- Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4185 v. Christina Reichert, born 23 Jan 1817 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 4186 vi. Hedwig Reichert, born 17 Oct 1818 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 4187 vii. baby Reichert, born 19 Jan 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 4188 viii. Christoph Reichert, born 05 Jun 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2137. Philipp<sup>8</sup> Reichardt** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1797 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1868 in New Era, Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaretha Barbara Betsch** 15 Nov 1825 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Betsch and Maria Dengler. She was born 14 Oct 1804 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1896 in Neath, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Philipp Reichardt:

Emigration: 18 May 1854, left port ? on the ship 'David Hoadley'

Emigration 2: 16 Sep 1854, arrived port New York

Occupation: farmer Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Reichardt and Margaretha Betsch:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1825, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Reichardt and Margaretha Betsch are:

- + 4189 i. Johann Berthold (Reichert)<sup>9</sup> Reichardt, born 01 Sep 1825 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4190 ii. Dr. Phillip (Reichert) Reichardt, born Bet. 06 May - 26 Jun 1826 in Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1908 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.
- 4191 iii. Georg Jakob Reichardt, born 03 Aug 1826 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4192 iv. Maria Barbara Reichardt, born 14 Jul 1827 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4193 v. baby Reichardt, born 30 Dec 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4194 vi. Carolina Reichardt, born 29 Jan 1830 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1831 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4195 vii. Georg Adam Reichardt, born 09 Sep 1831 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1832 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4196 viii. Georg Jakob Reichardt, born 31 Dec 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4197 ix. Jakob Reichardt, born 03 May 1834 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1834 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4198 x. Margaretha Barbara Reichardt, born 24 Sep 1835 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1903 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 4199 xi. Johann Christian Reichardt, born 28 Mar 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1864 in US.

More About Johann Christian Reichardt:

Emigration: 1854, US

- 4200 xii. Rosina Catharina Reichardt, born 24 Dec 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4201 xiii. Johann Georg Reichardt, born 16 Jan 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1921 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4202 xiv. Johann Friederich Reichardt, born 02 Jul 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4203 xv. Maria Catharina Reichardt, born 30 Dec 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2141. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Knaeussler** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Sep 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin** 24 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01

Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1804, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Knaeussler and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 4204 i. Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4205 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4206 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4207 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4208 v. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4209 vi. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4210 vii. Georg Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2145. Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Knaeussler** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Nov 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Christina Schaefer. He was born 30 Mar 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: tailor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2118) Johannes Kaz.

**2147. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Knaeussler** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Knaeussler and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 4211 i. Erhard<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1848, US

- 4212 ii. Matthaues Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2151. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Zinser** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 07 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 24 Mar 1778 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp:

Marriage: 07 May 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp are:

- 4213 i. Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Zinser, born 09 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4214 ii. Johannes Zinser, twin, born 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4215 iii. Michael Zinser, twin, born 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4216 iv. Maria Magdalena Zinser, born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4217 v. Johannes Zinser, born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4218 vi. Martin Zinser, born 22 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2155. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Zinser** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Gutekunst** 30 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser:

Marriage: 30 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2101) Gottfried Gutekunst.

**2156. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Reichardt** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Kaz** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1724) Margaretha Barbara Kaz.

Children of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz are:

- + 4219 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Reichardt, born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4220 ii. Anna Barbara Reichardt, born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4221    iii. Johann Michael Reichardt, born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4222    iv. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 31 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4223    v. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 02 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Therapie Gottler 07 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1829.

More About Johann Reichardt and Therapie Gottler:  
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4224    vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4225    vii. Johann Alexander Reichardt, born 12 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4226    viii. Katharina Magdalena Reichardt, born 11 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870. She married (1) Karl Mayer 10 Feb 1861 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1796 in Wuerm, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married (2) Lorenz Speckle 25 Jun 1871 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1818 in Bosngen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mayer and Katharina Reichardt:  
 Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lorenz Speckle and Katharina Reichardt:  
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2157. Matthias<sup>8</sup> Reichardt** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:  
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (612) Christina Breuning.

**2158. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Katz** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Wackenhut** 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Katharina Stoll. She was born 30 Aug 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:  
 Cause of Death: dropsy  
 Military service: 1812, Napoleon War  
 Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:  
 Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Wackenhut:  
 Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut:  
 Marriage: 18 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz are:

- + 4227 i. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Reichert, born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4228 ii. Katharina Reichert, born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4229 iii. Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert, born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut are:

- 4230 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Reichert, born 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4231 ii. Anna Reichert, born 03 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2167. Anna Rosina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. He was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1441) Johann Georg Frank.

**2168. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- 4232 i. Agnes<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 30 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1801.

**2170. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Reichardt** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Military service: 1812, Napoleon War

Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2158) Jakob Reichardt.

**2173. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hanfstein** 19 Feb 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Hanfstein and Magdalena Klaeger. He was born 27 Oct 1795 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1872 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1822, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Hanfstein is:

- + 4233 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Hanfstein, born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**2176. Agnes<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Katz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 4234 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4235 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4236 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4237 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Breuning 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4238 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4239 vi. Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4240 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4241 viii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2177. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Steeb** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rath** 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rath and Maria Vetterlin. He was born 12 Jul 1781 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Catharina Steeb:

Marriage: 1811, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Steeb and Johann Rath are:

- 4242 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Rath, born 17 Sep 1814 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1815 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4243 ii. Christina Rath, born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4244 iii. Johann Michael Rath, born 14 Apr 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4245 iv. Katharina Rath, born 29 Jun 1820 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Maulbetsch 21 Feb 1841 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1815 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Maulbetsch and Katharina Rath:  
 Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4246 v. Jakob Rath, born 06 Sep 1823 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg.

**2178. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Steeb** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 27 Feb 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirm. She was born 12 Feb 1788 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb:  
 Marriage: 27 Feb 1810, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb are:

- + 4247 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Steeb, born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4248 ii. Catharina Steeb, born 17 Jan 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4249 iii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4250 iv. Catharina Steeb, born 14 Nov 1828 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2179. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Steeb** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Steeb** 16 Feb 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirm. She was born 30 Oct 1791 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb:  
 Marriage: 16 Feb 1813, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb is:

- 4251 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Steeb, born 30 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Herter 24 Feb 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1827 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Herter and Anna Steeb:  
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2181. Christina<sup>8</sup> Steeb** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schwarz** 15 Jul 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schwarz and Anna Erhart. He was born 21 Jul 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Steeb:  
 Marriage: 15 Jul 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Steeb and Johann Schwarz are:

- 4252 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Schwarz, born 23 Aug 1830 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Walz 22 Apr 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4253 ii. Johann Martin Schwarz, born 26 Oct 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Katharina Spaerter 29 Nov 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1836 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Spaerter:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4254 iii. Anna Maria Schwarz, born 15 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2185. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Walz are:

- 4255 i. Friederika Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 09 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4256 ii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 14 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1168) Johannes Walz.

**2190. Friederika Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:  
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Walz and Jonathan Kaz is:

- + 4257 i. Karl Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2192. Anna Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh** 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw,



Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Wilhelm Schuh are:

- 4258 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 27 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Bahlinger 26 Dec 1872 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1833.
- More About Georg Friedrich Schuh:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Georg Schuh and Johanna Bahlinger:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1872, Basel, Switzerland
- + 4259 ii. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4260 iii. Christian Schuh, born 09 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1895 in Rommelsbach, Wurtemberg.  
4261 iv. Katharine Schuh, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4262 v. Margarethe Schuh, born 11 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4263 vi. Paul Schuh, born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4264 vii. Friedrike Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4265 viii. Ernestine Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2198. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Plaz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Christian Katz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1314) Georg Christian Katz.

**2201. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Plaz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Konrad Katz** 1842, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:  
Friends: 1842

Child is listed above under (1316) Konrad Katz.

**2203. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia  
Occupation: stonemason

More About Maria Walz:  
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1596) Maria Walz.

**2204. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Kaz** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting. She was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:  
Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children:  
Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12  
Occupation: stonemason  
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz are:

- 4266 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 06 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4267 ii. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 08 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4268 iii. Ernst Jakob Jedele, born 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4269 iv. Katharina Barbara Jedele, born 05 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4270 v. Katharina Jedele, born 14 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4271 vi. Gustav Jedele, born 12 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4272 vii. Katharina Jedele, born 01 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2205. Michael<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Nill** 10 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. She was born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nill:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Nill:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill are:

- + 4273 i. Michael<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.
- 4274 ii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 14 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4275 iii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4276 iv. Engelbert Jedele, born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.
- 4277 v. Christiane Jedele, born 19 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4278 vi. Anna Maria Jedele, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2211. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1869 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Dieterle** 15 Jun 1841 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dieterle and Barbara Kugler. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 20 May 1898 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Dieterle:

Occupation: weaver Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Dieterle and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1841, Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Dieterle are:

- 4279 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Dieterle, born 20 Nov 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4280 ii. Anna Dieterle, born 21 Jul 1844 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4281 iii. Friederich Dieterle, born 25 Nov 1845 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1927 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4282 iv. ? Dieterle, born 31 Dec 1847 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1847 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4283 v. Rosina Anna Maria Dieterle, born 19 Sep 1849 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1922.
- 4284 vi. Jakob Dieterle, twin, born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4285 vii. Elisabeth Katharina Dieterle, twin, born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4286 viii. Michael Dieterle, born 25 Aug 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**2214. Gottfried<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Lutz** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Luz and Christina Luz. She was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jedele's family

More About Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz are:

- + 4287 i. Gottfried<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4288 ii. Simon (Samuel) Jedele, born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4289 iii. Christina Catharina Jedele, born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4290 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4291 v. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele, born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4292 vi. George Michael Jedele, born 10 Oct 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Michael Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1887, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1882, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2216. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Michael Walz** 13 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: home building contractor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1390) Gottlieb Michael Walz.

**2218. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Plaz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1774) Joseph Kaz.

**2219. Michael<sup>8</sup> Plaz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1779) Anna Katharina Kaz.

**2223. Jakobina<sup>8</sup> Plaz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Plaz and Johann Schuh are:

- 4293 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4294 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4295 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4296 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4297 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4298 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4299 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4300 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4301 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4302 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4303 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2226. Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz,

Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Walz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz are:

- 4304 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4305 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4306 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4307 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4308 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4309 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4310 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4311 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4312 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4313 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4314 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4315 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

**2227. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederika Dorothea Walz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Haizmann** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2190) Friederika Dorothea Walz.

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann are:

- + 4316 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4317 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4318 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 4319 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 4320 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz:  
 Emigration: US
- 4321 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.
- More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:  
 Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland
- + 4322 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2232. Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Vogt** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. She was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:  
 Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:  
 Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt are:

- 4323 i. Jakob Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Wilhelm Kaz:  
 Emigration: 03 Jul 1901, US
- 4324 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 4325 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 4326 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 4327 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 + 4328 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 + 4329 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 4330 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:  
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4331 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 + 4332 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 + 4333 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 4334 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.
- More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

**2233. Karl<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Schuh** 08 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh are:

- 4335 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 19 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4336 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 18 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4337 iii. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4338 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4339 v. Albert Kaz, born 14 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1906 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4340 vi. Gottlieb Kaz, born 10 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2235. Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning** (Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jul 1807 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Teufel** 07 Jul 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Teufel and Anna Mueller. He was born 05 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara Brauning:

Burial: Oct 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 12 lot 13

Cause of Death: old age

Census 2: 16 Jul 1870, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 545 living w/ son-in-law Raphel Kupp's family

More About Johann Jacob Teufel:

Burial: Jan 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 12 lot 14

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 217 worth \$1,000/200

Emigration: Aug 1852, US

More About Johann Teufel and Eva Brauning:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Brauning and Johann Teufel are:

- 4341 i. Eva Barbara<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 08 Apr 1830 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Groesslein; born Aft. 1822; died Bef. 1900.

More About Eva Barbara Teufel:

Burial: 22 May 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 539 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 539 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living



Emigration: 1847, US

- + 4342 ii. Anton Teufel, born 28 Jun 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4343 iii. Maria Elisabetha Teufel, born 03 Apr 1834 in Tailfingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4344 iv. Christian Teufel, twin, born 25 Dec 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1839 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4345 v. Dorothea Teufel, twin, born 25 Dec 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4346 vi. Dorothea Teufel, born 28 May 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4347 vii. Christian Teufel, born 10 May 1840 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1913 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 4348 viii. Anna Teufel, born Dec 1841 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Teufel:

Burial: 10 Feb 1898, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary philhisis

Census: 16 Jul 1870, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 545 living w/ brother-in-law Raphel Kupp's family

- 4349 ix. Johann Martin Teufel, born 23 Mar 1842 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Klein 18 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1839 in Germany; died 13 Nov 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Teufel:

Burial: 31 Dec 1907, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 17 Aug 1870, maybe Martin Teufel born 1842 Wurtemberg in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 w/ Jacob Cook family as farm laborer

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Klein:

Burial: 16 Nov 1918, Highland Park Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute heart failure

More About Johann Teufel and Elizabeth Klein:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4350 x. Johann Michael Teufel, born 13 Aug 1848 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1938 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**2236. Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frick** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1181) Johannes Katz.

**2237. Elisabetha Friederika<sup>8</sup> Frick** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 23 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. He was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Friederika Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1523) Johann Georg Walz.

**2238. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Frick** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 11 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frick:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 11 May 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1491) Johann Martin Walz.

**2239. Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Frick** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabeth Schuh** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh are:

- 4351 i. Katharina Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Frick, born 22 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4352 ii. Jakob Frick, born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4353 iii. Johann Georg Frick, born 27 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4354 iv. Magdalene Frick, born 15 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4355 v. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 07 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4356 vi. Johann Georg Frick, born 28 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4357 vii. Christiane Frick, born 27 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4358 viii. Christian Frick, born 24 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Thaler 28 Nov 1872 in

Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Christian Frick and Louise Thaler:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg

- + 4359 ix. Maria Magdelana Frick, born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2244. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuh:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1489) Anna Maria Walz.

**2245. Anna<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 25 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1487) Jakob Walz.

**2250. Katharina Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frick** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. He was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:  
Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2239) Jacob Friedrich Frick.

**2251. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1376) Konrad Walz.

**2254. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Frick** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Dec 1809 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Margaraethe Bauch** 10 May 1835 in Uhlbach, Germany, daughter of Johann Bauch and Catharina Krimmel. She was born 15 Dec 1805 in Uhlbach, Germany, and died 29 Mar 1861 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frick and Dorothea Bauch:

Marriage: 10 May 1835, Uhlbach, Germany

Child of Johann Frick and Dorothea Bauch is:

+ 4360 i. Marie Charlotte Katharina<sup>9</sup> Frick, born 11 May 1837 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1911 in Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2258. Magdalena (Maria)<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1865 in Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Katz** 19 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. He was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1497) Jacob Friedrich Katz.

**2259. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Walz** 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2192) Anna Margaretha Walz.

**2262. Christian<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 28 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz. She was born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman & village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 28 May 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank are:

- 4361 i. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 16 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4362 ii. Margarethe Schuh, born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4363 iii. Thomas Schuh, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1933 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4364 iv. Ernstine Schuh, born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4365 v. Christian Schuh, born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4366 vi. Gottlob Schuh, born 31 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1923 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Gottlob Schuh and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1877, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4367 vii. Katharina Barbara Schuh, born 19 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4368 viii. Johann Jakob Schuh, born 30 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4369 ix. Johann Georg Schuh, born 05 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4370 x. Paul Schuh, born 13 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2263. George<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Feb 1781 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1811 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Voigt**. She was born 17 Apr 1783 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of George Hirneisen and Susanna Voigt is:

- 4371 i. Anna M.<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1808 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**2264. Anna Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Feb 1784 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Edmund Blake**. He was born 17 Aug 1775 in West Yorkshire, England, and died 23 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Hirneisen and George Blake are:

- + 4372 i. Anna Edith<sup>9</sup> Blake, born 18 May 1806 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1833 in Pennsylvania.
- + 4373 ii. George Alexander Hamilton Blake, born 31 Aug 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1884 in Washington D.C..
- 4374 iii. Jacob Edmund Blake, born 17 Jan 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1846 in

Palo Alto, Texas.

Notes for Jacob Edmund Blake:

Jacob Edmund Blake, soldier, was born in Philadelphia in 1812, the son of businessman George Blake. He attended the United States Military Academy at West Point and graduated in 1833. He was posted to the Sixth Infantry and spent the next four years working at various stations in clerk positions. In July 1838 he was transferred to the new Corps of Topographical Engineers as a first lieutenant. He saw service in Florida during the Seminole War (1838–39) as assistant topographical engineer and in 1842 as a member of Gen. William J. Worth's staff. Blake was also involved in the 1841 survey of the Texas-United States border and did work on Lake Erie, in New Orleans, and in Florida.

In 1845 he was assigned to General Zachary Taylor's army of observation at Corpus Christi. In October of that year, he was posted to San Antonio de B xar to survey the roads between there and Corpus Christi-Point Isabel. In San Antonio he made an important rendering of the unrestored Alamo chapel and barracks (1845). The drawing, now preserved at the National Archives, is considered one of the best representations of the Alamo before its repair in 1850. The result of his survey was the map of South Texas in which the Blake drawing was included.

When Taylor moved to the Rio Grande, Blake rejoined the main army. He was mentioned in Taylor's official report for his daring reconnaissance of the Mexican lines just before the battle of Palo Alto, the first major engagement of the Mexican War. During the lull between the battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma in May 1846, Blake remained in the saddle nearly twenty-four hours before returning to camp at Rancho Viejo. When he unsaddled his horse, his holsters hit the ground and his gun went off. The ball struck him, and he died a few hours later, on May 9, 1846, and was buried on the Palo Alto battlefield. In the Spring of 1847 Blake's remains were moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and on April 3 reentered at Laurel Hill Cemetery. Camp Blake, at the San Pedro River on the military road between San Antonio and El Paso, was named in honor of Lieutenant Blake.

Jacob Edmund Blake, Mexican War United States Army Officer. An 1833 graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, he served with the 6th United States Infantry and in the Topographical Engineers during the Seminole Wars in Florida (1838-1839). During the Mexican war he served with Major General Zachary Taylor in Texas, and made a famous drawing of the Alamo depicting it as it looked a few years before it was altered significantly in 1850. He performed exemplary reconnaissance just prior to the Battle of Palo Alto, which the American forces won. In the aftermath of the battle he performed another reconnaissance of Mexican lines, being in the saddle for twenty four full hours. Upon his return he was accidentally shot by his own pistol after he unholstered it. Lingered for a few hours, he died in the field.

Sources indicate that he was first buried where he fell, then moved to Fort Brown. When all the burials at Fort Brown were transferred to Alexandria National Cemetery in Pineville, Louisiana in 1909, Lieutenant Blake's remains were supposedly reburied there in a mass grave. However, burial records of Laurel Hill Cemetery definitive record his burial there.

His older brother, George Alexander Hamilton Blake, would see long service in the United States Army, and would be brevetted Brigadier General.

- + 4375 iv. Thomas West Blake, born 01 Oct 1813 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4376 v. Julia Frances Blake, born 28 Jun 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**2268. Andrew (Bohmer)<sup>8</sup> Beamer** (Rebecca Maria Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 May 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1836 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married **Cinderalla Turner** 29 Nov 1819 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina. She was born 1800 in Wake Co, North Carolina, and died 1870 in Wake Co, North Carolina.

More About Andrew Beamer and Cinderalla Turner:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1819, Cumberland Co, North Carolina

Children of Andrew Beamer and Cinderalla Turner are:

- 4377 i. Washington<sup>9</sup> Beamer, born 1820 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 4378 ii. Rowan Beamer, born 1821 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 4379 iii. Avery Beamer, born 1823 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 4380 iv. Margaret Beamer, born 1825 in Wake Co, North Carolina.
- 4381 v. Lorenzo Beamer, born 1826 in Wake Co, North Carolina.
- 4382 vi. A. Beamer, born 1829 in North Carolina.
- 4383 vii. Ann Beamer, born 1832 in North Carolina.

**2271. Dr. George H. (Bohmer)<sup>8</sup> Beamer** (Rebecca Maria Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jul 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida. He married **Anna Catharine Benson** 13 Feb 1827 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 15 May 1789 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 1868 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Beamer and Anna Benson:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1827, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Beamer and Anna Benson are:

- + 4384 i. DeWitt Clinton<sup>9</sup> Beamer, born 21 Jan 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4385 ii. Julia L. Beamer, born 08 Aug 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1909.

**2272. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Kaz** 18 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Haizmann and Franz Kaz are:

- + 4386 i. Lukas<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4387 ii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4388 iii. Friederike Kaz, born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4389 iv. Franz Karl Kaz, born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4390 v. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2274. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Martin Walz** 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1810 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Katz** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US

Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"

Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres  
Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Johann Walz are:

- 4391 i. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 16 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4392 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4393 iii. Julius Walz, born 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Maier 13 May 1878 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.  
  
More About Julius Walz and Margarete Maier:  
Marriage: 13 May 1878, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
- 4394 iv. Jakob Walz, born 06 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Jakob Walz:  
Confirmation: 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4395 v. Friederike Walz, born 26 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Hensle 28 Jul 1874 in Daetzingen, Germany; born Aft. 1844.  
  
More About Wilhelm Hensle and Friederike Walz:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1874, Daetzingen, Germany

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Jakob Katz are:

- 4396 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4397 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4398 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4399 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4400 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:  
Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: appendicitis  
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family  
Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b  
Emigration: 1865, US  
Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan  
  
More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:  
Children: 1900, none  
  
More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

**2276. Martin<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Magdalena Katz** 1840, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,



daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:

Friends: 1840

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz is:

- + 4401 i. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann are:

- 4402 i. Paul<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4403 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4404 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4405 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4406 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4407 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2278. Friederike<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Haizmann and Philipp Gutekunst are:

- 4408 i. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Walz 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4409 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4410 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4411 iv. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Walz Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About ? Walz and Marie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4412 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen,

Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

**2279. Conrad<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Salome Walz** 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz are:

- 4413 i. Marie Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1919 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schill Aft. 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.  
  
More About ? Schill and Marie Haizmann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4414 ii. Katharina Haizmann, born 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4415 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4416 iv. Jakob Haizmann, born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4417 v. Johann Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4418 vi. Magdalene Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4419 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Euphrosina Klara Brodbeck 03 Feb 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.  
  
More About Friedrich Haizmann and Elsa Brodbeck:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4420 viii. Friedrike Haizmann, born 27 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4421 ix. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 09 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Eberbach 19 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.  
  
More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Emma Eberbach:  
Marriage: 19 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4422 x. Friedrike Haizmann, born 20 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4423 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 14 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4424 xii. Friedrike Salome Haizmann, born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4425 xiii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4426 xiv. Katharine Haizmann, born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2280. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Steinhilber** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber are:

- 4427 i. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4428 ii. Friederike Karoline Haizmann, born 14 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4429 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 06 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4430 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.  
  
More About ? Mueller and Friederike Haizmann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1880, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4431 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 24 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4432 vi. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4433 vii. Paul Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4434 viii. Anna Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4435 ix. Bertha Haizmann, born 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4436 x. Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2281. Christian<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Margaretha Kaz** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz are:

- 4437 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 23 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4438 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4439 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4440 iv. baby Haizmann, born 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4441 v. Julius Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4442 vi. Catharine Haizmann, born 17 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4443 vii. Louise Haizmann, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4444 viii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4445 ix. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2283. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- + 4446 i. Martin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 4447 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4448 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4449 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4450 v. Friederika Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4451 vi. Ernst Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4452 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Silberhorn 15 Jan 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About Johann Silberhorn and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1889, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**2285. Philipp<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Haizmann** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2278) Friederike Haizmann.

**2286. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johannes Walz are:

- 4453 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4454 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 4455 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4456 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4457 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4458 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4459 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4460 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4461 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4462 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4463 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4464 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2287. Christian Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Kaz** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 4465 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1898 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Graf 30 Mar 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.  

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Graf:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 4466 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4467 iii. Pauline Margarethe Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2289. Friderike<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schneider** 13 Jul 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schneider and Christina Voegele. He was born 30 Jun 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1879 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schneider and Friderike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1858, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Friderike Gutekunst and Johann Schneider are:

- 4468 i. Carl Friederich<sup>9</sup> Schneider, born 07 Apr 1859 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1895 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4469 ii. August Schneider, born 06 Apr 1860 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Pauline Krauss 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
- More About August Schneider and Sofie Krauss:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 4470 iii. Christiana Barbara Schneider, born 15 Mar 1861 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 30 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About ? and Christiana Schneider:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Wurtemberg
- 4471 iv. Maria Friederike Schneider, born 25 Mar 1862 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Leonhard Weidmann 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.
- More About Leonhard Weidmann and Maria Schneider:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg
- 4472 v. Georg Wilhelm Schneider, born 27 Apr 1863 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1882 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4473 vi. Catharina Schneider, born 24 Apr 1864 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4474 vii. Catharina Schneider, born 31 Jul 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4475 viii. Ernst Gottlob Schneider, born 11 Aug 1866 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4476 ix. baby Schneider, born 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4477 x. baby Schneider, born 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4478 xi. Emilie Schneider, born 23 Apr 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4479 xii. Emilie Magdalene Schneider, born 12 Aug 1871 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4480 xiii. Sofie Anna Schneider, born 15 Apr 1873 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**2293. Conrad<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Kaz** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 4481 i. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4482 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Lauffer 25 Nov 1890 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johannes Lauffer and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 4483 iii. Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4484 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Roller 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4485 v. Friedrike Louise Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4486 vi. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4487 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4488 viii. Konrad August Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.
- 4489 ix. Bertha Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4490 x. Hermann Gutekunst, born 30 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4491 xi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2294. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Magnus Boss** 06 Jul 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Boss and Johanne Gauss. He was born 16 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Boss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1866, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Konrad Boss are:

- 4492 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Boss, born 17 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Weippert 24 Sep 1896 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boss and Margaretha Weippert:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4493 ii. Johann George Boss, born 31 Jul 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4494 iii. Anna Barbara Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4495 iv. Hedwig Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4496 v. Johann Georg Boss, born 17 Aug 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4497 vi. Maria Barbara Boss, born 10 Aug 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2297. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley** 1828. She was born 1804 in Wurtemberg, and died 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1879, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley:

Burial: 1874, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley:

Marriage: 1828

Children of Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley are:

- + 4498 i. John<sup>9</sup> Yetley, born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 4499 ii. George J. Yetley, born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

- + 4500    iii. Jacob C. Yetley, born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1898.
- + 4501    iv. Charlotte Mary Yetley, born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1923.
- + 4502    v. Christian J. Yetley, born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 4503    vi. Christine Ann Yetley, born Aft. 1839. She married ? Eckstein Aft. 1856; born Aft. 1830.

More About ? Eckstein and Christine Yetley:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1856

- + 4504    vii. Frederick C. Yetley, born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 4505    viii. Mary Ellen Yetley, born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota.
- + 4506    ix. Catherine D. Yetley, born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 4507    x. Harriett Yetley, born 1847 in Pennsylvania; died 1858 in Pennsylvania.

**2301. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Deible** 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Michael Deible:  
 Military service: soldier

More About Michael Deible and Rosina Jedele:  
 Marriage: 1825, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Jedele are:

- 4508    i. Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4509    ii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 20 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2309. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 03 Oct 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer. She was born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:  
 Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Kaz:  
 Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:  
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1739) Elisabetha Kaz.

**2312. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 22 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:  
 Burial: 31 Jan 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11  
 Cause of Death: old age; senile debility; asthma bronchitis  
 Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232 with son-in-law Robert Hildinger's



family

Children: 1906, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Jedele and Franz Walz are:

- 4510 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4511 ii. Barbara Walz, born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4512 iii. Christiane Walz, born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4513 iv. Jakob Walz, born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4514 v. Johann Christian Walz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4515 vi. Anna Waltz, born 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4516 vii. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4517 viii. Adelia (Adena) Waltz, born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943.

**2314. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 23 Sep 1827 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 26 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 11

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$3,000 name shown as Jedle; children: Jacob 22, Frederic 20 & Mary 17; and Martha Jedle 25

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 55 wife Mary 69

Confirmation: 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1836, US

Occupation: blacksmith Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:

1: 01 Apr 1864, conflict death Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2: Apr 1864, conflict burial Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 12  
Burial: Apr 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 12 lot 15  
Emigration: May 1836, US

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1827, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle are:

- + 4518 i. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4519 ii. Johann Frederich Jedele, born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 4520 iii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 05 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4521 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2315. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Buchfink** 21 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. She was born 12 Oct 1806 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1864. He married **(2) Anna Maria Speer** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Speer and Anna Rauser. She was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink is:

- 4522 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 02 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1849, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer are:

- 4523 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 19 Nov 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4524 ii. Christina Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4525 iii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4526 iv. Catherina Jedele, born 18 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Catherina Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg  
Burial: 06 Mar 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg  
Census: 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4527 v. Martha Jedele, born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4528 vi. Fredericka Jedele, born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4529 vii. Anna Catherina Jedele, born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1915.

**2316. Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11  
Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)  
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300  
Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Emigration: May 1853, US  
Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11  
Cause of Death: old age  
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 4530 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4531 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4532 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4533 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4534 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4535 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4536 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

**2320. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eva Raus** 19 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Raus and Agatha Pfeifle. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elisabetha Catharina Schairer** 05 Mar 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schairer and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 14 May 1816 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 3

Cause of Death: asthma

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 children: Mary 16, Jacob 13, George 12, Elizabeth 10, Louisa 9, Joseph 8, John 6, Christian 5 & Frederick 4

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$20,000/4,000

Confirmation: 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Naturalization: 22 Jan 1847, declared

Naturalization 2: 08 May 1850, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 24 Feb 1863, purchased W1/2-W1/2-NW1/4 section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres \$1,863 from Thomas Friedrich Morse

Property 2: Section 5 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Raus:

Burial: 19 Aug 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

Emigration: 1837, US

More About Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Her name maybe Elizabeth Schairer born 5-14-1816 from Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg who first married Johann Jakob Beck on 7-3-1838 all this needs to be verified.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 4

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus are:

- + 4537 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4538 ii. Jacob Jedele, born 17 Aug 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 04 Oct 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer are:

- + 4539 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4540 ii. John George Jedele, born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4541 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4542 iv. Louisa Jedele, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 4543 v. Joseph Jedele, born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4544 vi. Johannes F. Jedele, born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1895.

- + 4545 vii. Christian William Jedele, born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4546 viii. Michael Friedrich Jedele, born 07 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Mae Stoll 04 Nov 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1859 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 31 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 22 lot 6

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Anna Mae Stoll:

Burial: 21 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4547 ix. Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele, born 20 Jul 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 32 lot 43

- 4548 x. Eva Martha Jedele, born 11 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Martha Jedele:

Burial: 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: fever

**2321. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 16 Jun 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Anna Katz. He was born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 30 Sep 1888, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Minnie 27 & Joseph 23

Confirmation: 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Martin Gauss:

Burial: 19 Jul 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption, inflammation of lungs

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$375/200 name shown as Gouse; children: Barbara 18, Los 17, Mary 16, Dorotha 13, Minnie 7, Fredeick 5 & Joseph 3

Census 2: 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #3305 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Gauss are:

- + 4549 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gauss, born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in

- Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 4550 ii. Maria Louisa Gauss, born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4551 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4552 iv. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss, born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4553 v. Rosine Gauss, born 19 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4554 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss, born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 4555 vii. Friedrich Jakob Gauss, born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4556 viii. Joseph (Josef) Gauss, born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4557 ix. Christian Gauss, born 20 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gauss:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Joseph & Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: 28 Dec 1860, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

**2324. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Teufel** 12 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Teufel and Barbara Teufel. She was born 19 Mar 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 12

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$10,000/2,500 boarding w/ them August Fritz 40 Bavaria & Frederic Rehfuß 74 Wurtemberg both were farm laborers

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Lizzie 21, Elizabeth 18, Emanuel 15, Charles 13, Martha 11, John 9 & Albert 7

Emigration: 1847, from London, England to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1856, petition

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 & 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 205 acres

Property 1: 25 Nov 1853, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 22 Mar 1856, sold Section 8 SE corner E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 acres

Property 3: 10 Apr 1862, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 of W 1/2 NE 1/4 & NE 1/4 N 1/2 W 1/2 SE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres from R. Davis

Property 4: 12 Jun 1872, purchased Section 9 W 1/2 NW 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres from G. Davis

Property 5: Bet. 1881 - 1882, purchased Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan an additional 50 acres along Gensley Road

More About Barbara Teufel:

Burial: 21 Apr 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1853, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel are:

- + 4558 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4559 ii. Rosine Jedele, born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4560 iii. Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4561 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4562 v. Elizabeth Barbara Jedele, born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4563 vi. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born Abt. 21 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1865.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 37 lot 52

- + 4564 vii. Jakob Emmanuel Jedele, born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4565 viii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele, born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4566 ix. Maria Martha Jedele, born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4567 x. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4568 xi. Albert Julius Jedele, born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2331. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Frank** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Martin Frank are:

- 4569 i. Conrad<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 29 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4570 ii. Martin Frank, born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell.
- + 4571 iii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4572 iv. Christiana Katharina Frank, born 28 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1872 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Christiana Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1872, Hamburg, Germany

- 4573 v. baby Frank, born 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4574 vi. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4575 vii. Sophie Frank, born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4576 viii. Friederike Frank, born 17 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4577 ix. Friederike Frank, born 05 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 4578 x. Wurtemberg.  
Pauline Frank, born 26 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4579 xi. Mathilde Frank, born 05 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2332. Christian<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katz** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Johanna Schmid** 1845. She was born Aft. 1823. He married **(3) Rosina Maria Walz** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Johanna Schmid:  
Friends: 1845

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz are:

- + 4580 i. Conrad<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4581 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4582 iii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4583 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4584 v. Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 4585 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4586 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4587 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4588 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.

More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:  
Marriage: 17 May 1880

- 4589 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4590 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4591 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4592 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4593 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4594 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



**2335. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:  
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 4595 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:  
 Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 4596 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4597 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4598 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4599 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4600 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4601 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4602 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.

More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:  
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland

More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:  
 Marriage: 1929

- 4603 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4604 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4605 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4606 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4607 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4608 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.

More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:  
 Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland

More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:  
 Marriage: 1924

- + 4609 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4610 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4611 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2343. Augusta Christiana<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>,

Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Aug 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Reichert** 25 May 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Reichert and Anna Nestle. He was born 04 Sep 1777 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Reichert and Augusta Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 May 1813, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Augusta Haizmann and Georg Reichert are:

- 4612 i. Augusta Christiana<sup>9</sup> Reichert, born 29 Apr 1814.
- + 4613 ii. Margaretha Juliana Reichert, born 09 Jun 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4614 iii. Christian Reichert, born 28 Feb 1818.
- 4615 iv. Anna Maria Catharina Reichert, born 16 Oct 1820.
- 4616 v. Charlotta Katharina Reichert, born 17 Oct 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2354. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rapp** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Oct 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Barbara Moessner. He was born 01 Nov 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Rapp:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rapp and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 4617 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4618 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4619 iii. Margretha Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4620 iv. Friederich Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friederich Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 1850, US
- 4621 v. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4622 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4623 vii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4624 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4625 ix. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4626 x. Jacob Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4627 xi. baby Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2356. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Rapp** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Sep 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Conzelmann. She was born 07 Feb 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rapp:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rapp and Margaretha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1829, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rapp and Margaretha Gutekunst are:

- 4628 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Rapp, born 07 Jul 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4629 ii. Margaretha Rapp, born 17 Jul 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4630 iii. Gottlieb Rapp, born 23 Dec 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4631 iv. Jacob Friedrich Rapp, born 12 Dec 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4632 v. Johanna Katharina Rapp, born 07 Dec 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4633 vi. Elisabetha Rapp, born 18 Feb 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1915 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4634 vii. Christiana Rapp, born 11 Sep 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4635 viii. Gottlieb Rapp, born 15 May 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

**2361. Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Rapp** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Nov 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 04 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. He was born 21 Jun 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: blacksmith & watchmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Gottliebin Rapp:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Rapp and Johann Gutekunst is:

- 4636 i. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:  
Emigration: US

**2363. Christina<sup>8</sup> Rapp** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 02 Jun 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Sauer. He was born 07 Nov 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Rapp:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1842, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rapp and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 4637 i. Gottliebin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4638 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4639 iii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottfried Schuon 07 Apr 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottfried Schuon:  
Occupation: stonemason & quarryman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Schuon and Gottliebin Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4640 iv. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4641 v. Agatha Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Fischer 1880 in Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1843.

More About Ernst Fischer and Agatha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1880, Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg

- 4642 vi. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2365. Georg Michael<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Jul 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1865 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Agatha Link** 1836 in Germany. She was born Aft. 1808 in Germany, and died 1940 in Germany. He married **(2) Catherine Elizabeth Kaiser** 1841. She was born 10 Jul 1806 in Gilsen, Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 26 Apr 1879 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Georg Michael Haizmann:

Emigration: Holzhausen, Wurtemberg

Emigration 2: 13 Apr 1836, leaving Holzhausen, Wurtemberg with 800 Gulden head to US

Property: 07 Nov 1836, Section 8 Wabash Co, Illinois

More About Georg Haizmann and Agatha Link:

Marriage: 1836, Germany

More About Georg Haizmann and Catherine Kaiser:

Marriage: 1841

Children of Georg Haizmann and Agatha Link are:

- + 4643 i. John Michael<sup>9</sup> Haizman, born Dec 1836 in Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1903.
- + 4644 ii. Christina Haizman, born 23 Apr 1838 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 01 Jan 1890 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Children of Georg Haizmann and Catherine Kaiser are:

- 4645 i. John William<sup>9</sup> Haizman, born 1842 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois; died Bet. 1860 - 1865.
- + 4646 ii. Mary Haizman, born 12 Sep 1844 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 1921 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 4647 iii. Caroline Haizman, born 05 Jul 1847 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 05 May 1848 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline Haizman:

Burial: May 1848, Adams Corner Cemetery Adams Corner, Wabash Co, Illinois

- 4648 iv. Eliza Haizman, born Mar 1849 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 19 Sep 1934 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married Fred Gross 28 Apr 1897 in Richland Co, Illinois; born Apr 1838 in Germany; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Illinois.

More About Fred Gross and Eliza Haizman:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1897, Richland Co, Illinois

**2366. Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Conzelmann** (Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1876 in US. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 08 Jul 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Anna Widmaier. She was born 14 Oct 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Magdalena Dietsch** 28 Nov 1850 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Feb 1825 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Conzelmann:

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant & member village council Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Conzelmann and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1841, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Magdalena Dietsch:

Medical Information: blind for 7 years

More About Christian Conzelmann and Anna Dietsch:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1850, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Conzelmann and Anna Rapp are:

- + 4649 i. Georg Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Conzelmann, born 03 Oct 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4650 ii. Karl Christian Conzelmann, born 11 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4651 iii. Wilhelm Conzelmann, born 18 Mar 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Conzelmann:

Emigration: 1871, Ausland

- 4652 iv. Karl Gustav Conzelmann, born 08 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4653 v. Christian Friedrich Conzelmann, born 19 Aug 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4654 vi. baby Conzelmann, born 09 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4655 vii. Maria Christina Karoline Conzelmann, born 17 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4656 viii. Christian Friedrich Conzelmann, born 26 Jan 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Conzelmann and Anna Dietsch are:

- 4657 i. Maria Magdalena Pauline<sup>9</sup> Conzelmann, born 18 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1919 in Heilbronn, Germany.
- 4658 ii. Wilhelmine Christiane Conzelmann, born 18 Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4659 iii. Karoline Conzelmann, born 19 Apr 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4660 iv. Maria Magdalena Conzelmann, born 22 Jul 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4661 v. Karoline Conzelmann, born 10 May 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4662 vi. Kristian Hermann Conzelmann, born 04 Sep 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4663 vii. Christian Friedrich Conzelmann, born 07 May 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4664 viii. Christiane Wilhelmine Conzelmann, born 17 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4665 ix. baby Conzelmann, born 01 Jul 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4666 x. Karl Gustav Conzelmann, born 21 Apr 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2371. Johann Balthas<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann,

Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jun 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Sibilla Eleonora Luithlen** 14 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Nov 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Balthas Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: nervous fever

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen:

Marriage: 14 May 1816, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen are:

- + 4667 i. Elisabetha Sibilla<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4668 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4669 iii. Augusta Christiana Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4670 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4671 v. Johanna Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 06 May 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4672 vi. Catharina Margaretha Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4673 vii. Israel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4674 viii. Christina Heinrike Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4675 ix. Eleonora Sibilla Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4676 x. Christoph Balthas Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Balthas Gutekunst:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2379. Michael<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Aug 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Friederika Luithle** 05 Oct 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Lutz** 09 Jan 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: saddler Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Luithle:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Lutz:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Luithle is:

- 4677 i. Christian Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Lutz are:

- 4678 i. Catharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4679 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4680 iii. Elisabetha Friederika Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4681 iv. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4682 v. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4683 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Emigration: US

- + 4684 vii. Christina Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4685 viii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4686 ix. Christiana Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2380. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jul 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Grossmann** 06 Mar 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 May 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Grossmann:  
Occupation: master cloth maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grossmann and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Grossmann are:

- + 4687 i. Johann Philipp<sup>9</sup> Grossmann, born 14 Feb 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4688 ii. Anna Barbara Grossmann, born 30 Jun 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1842 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.
- More About ? and Anna Grossmann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1842, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4689 iii. baby Grossmann, born 13 Jan 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4690 iv. Johann Michael Grossmann, born 04 Mar 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4691 v. Johann Jacob Grossmann, born 14 Feb 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4692 vi. baby Grossmann, born 16 Jul 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4693 vii. Anna Maria Grossmann, born 11 Apr 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2382. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Nov 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 27 Apr 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Catharina Haizmann. She was born 07 Oct 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Katharina Koch** 30 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Feb 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Rapp:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Maria Koch:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1848, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2354) Anna Maria Rapp.

**2387. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jan 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 03 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 01 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: stomach disease  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz are:

- + 4694 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4695 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4696 iii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4697 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4698 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4699 vi. Elisabethe Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4700 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:  
Emigration: US

**2391. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Moessner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Feb 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Braun** 24 Jan 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Catharina Graff. He was born 08 Nov 1777 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Braun:  
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Christina Moessner:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Moessner and Johann Braun are:

- 4701 i. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Braun, born 11 Sep 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



- 4702 ii. Johann Jacob Braun, born 23 Oct 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Harr 29 Apr 1856 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1827.

More About Johann Braun and Johanna Harr:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1856, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2392. Johanna Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Moessner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Apr 1788 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Ruoff** 1813. He was born 31 Oct 1787 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ruoff and Johanna Moessner:  
Friends: 1813

Child of Johanna Gottliebin Moessner is:

- + 4703 i. Israel Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Moessner, born 01 Mar 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johanna Moessner and Johann Ruoff is:

- + 4704 i. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Ruoff, born 06 Mar 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2393. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Moessner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Dec 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Moessner is:

- 4705 i. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Moessner, born 11 Mar 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2395. Israel Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Moessner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 12 Jun 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf. She was born 05 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Moessner and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1838, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Moessner and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 4706 i. Israel Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Moessner, born 18 May 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Moessner:  
Emigration: US

- + 4707 ii. Johann Adam Moessner, born 13 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4708 iii. Anna Maria Moessner, born 13 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2396. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Moessner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hiller** 30 Sep 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Hiller and Heinrica Kaupp. He was born 13 May 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hiller and Elisabetha Moessner:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1828, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Moessner and Jacob Hiller are:

- 4709 i. Heinrika<sup>9</sup> Hiller, born 16 Jan 1829.
- 4710 ii. Christina Hiller, born 15 Apr 1831.
- 4711 iii. Johannes Hiller, born 24 Sep 1832.
- 4712 iv. Christian Heinrich Hiller, born 12 Jan 1834.
- 4713 v. baby Hiller, born 27 Jul 1836.
- + 4714 vi. Anna Maria Hiller, born 18 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4715 vii. Christian Jacob Hiller, born 06 Aug 1840.

**2398. Christian Jacob<sup>8</sup> Moessner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 May 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Margaretha Schobert** 04 Aug 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jacob Moessner:  
Emigration: 04 May 1847, US  
Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Moessner and Elisabetha Schobert:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1839, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Moessner and Elisabetha Schobert are:

- 4716 i. Johanna Gottliebin<sup>9</sup> Moessner, born 28 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4717 ii. Johanna Gottliebin Moessner, born 13 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4718 iii. Anna Maria Moessner, born 09 Aug 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4719 iv. Christian Jacob Moessner, born 13 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2401. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Feb 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rapp** 08 Sep 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rapp and Catharina Haizmann. He was born 23 Sep 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rapp:  
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rapp and Margaretha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1829, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2356) Johann Georg Rapp.

**2413. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Eva Maria<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Lehre** 29 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle. He was born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:  
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1948) Christian Lehre.

**2423. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1821 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1856 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Leucht** 22 Nov 1849 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1817 in Wittershausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Leucht:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1849, Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Leucht is:

- 4720 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1850 in Sulz, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1868 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2440. Christina<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schmid** 18 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Rosina Schmid. He was born 17 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schmid:  
Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schmid and Christina Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hirneisen and Friedrich Schmid are:

- + 4721 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Schmid, born 14 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4722 ii. Michael Schmid, born 09 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4723 iii. Stephan Schmid, born 05 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1859 in Madison Co, Kentucky.
- 4724 iv. Sepherina Schmid, born 27 Nov 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4725 v. Johanne Schmid, born 24 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4726 vi. Johann Georg Schmid, born 17 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4727 vii. Simeon Schmid, born 08 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4728 viii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4729 ix. Gottfried Schmid, born 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2441. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Conzelmann** 07 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Philipp Conzelmann. He was born 25 May 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Conzelmann:  
Cause of Death: dropsy  
Occupation: baker & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Hirneisen and Johann Conzelmann are:

- + 4730 i. Veronika Katharina<sup>9</sup> Conzelmann, born 01 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4731 ii. Serephina Conzelmann, born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4732 iii. Johann Georg Conzelmann, born 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Conzelmann:  
Emigration: US

- 4733 iv. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 13 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4734 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4735 vi. Konrad Conzelmann, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4736 vii. Friederika Conzelmann, born 21 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederika Conzelmann:  
Emigration: US

- + 4737 viii. Jakob Conzelmann, born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2446. Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>8</sup> Hernisey** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Bosch** 26 Jan 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Apr 1797, and died 27 Jul 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Catharina (Hopper) Hafner** 21 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hafner and Sabine ?. She was born 13 Jul 1810 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1877 in Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1825, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch is:

- + 4738 i. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Herneisen, born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner are:

- + 4739 i. Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Hernisey, born 25 Dec 1842 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royaltown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4740 ii. Catharine Hernisey, born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4741 iii. John Hirnisey, born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4742 iv. Elizabeth Hernisey, born 1850 in Pennsylvania. She married Frederick A. Strooch Dec 1906.

More About Frederick Strooch and Elizabeth Hernisey:  
Marriage: Dec 1906

- + 4743 v. Jacob Hernisey, born 1853 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1910.

**2450. Andreas<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>

Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Walther** 28 Sep 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walther. She was born 24 Apr 1812 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1846 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andreas Hirneisen:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 47b name shown as Andrew Harnisey; wife shown as Sophia 50

Census 2: 19 Jul 1860, Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania page 804 worth \$50 name shown as Andrew Herniser

Emigration: 09 Sep 1846, US

Occupation: carpenter Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, brush maker West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1860, brush maker Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1831, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther are:

- + 4744 i. Christian (Herneisey)<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen, born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4745 ii. Gottlob (Gutlope) Hirneisen, born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 4746 iii. Fanny Hirneisen, born 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4747 iv. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 4748 v. Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise, born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4749 vi. Elizabeth Hirneisen, born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4750 vii. Frederika Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royaltown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4751 viii. Andreas Hirneisen, born 13 Jul 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4752 ix. Johannes Hirneisen, born 16 Jan 1846 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2454. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, twin** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Johannes Jacob Brodbeck** 27 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Brodbeck and Anna Mintzmay. He was born Aft. 1799. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Dingler** 1823 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Jan 1801 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katharina Barbara Walz, twin:

Emigration: Mar 1832, US

More About Johannes Brodbeck and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:

Burial: Feb 1867, Odd Fellows Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 02 Sep 1850, N. Mulberry; 6th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 286

Occupation: 1850, clerk Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 1823, Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Dingler are:

- 4753 i. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Dingler, born 01 Nov 1824 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 4754 ii. Johann Christoph Dingler, born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4755 iii. Georg David Dingler, born 14 Oct 1828 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4756 iv. William Gottlieb Dingler, born 23 Mar 1831 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Bridget Sheridan 07 Apr 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Dingler and Bridget Sheridan:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1850, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

**2456. Frantz Joseph<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Margaretha Lans** 15 Jan 1822 in Altingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1805. He married **(2) Margaretha Adelheit Spoede** 23 Oct 1836 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Spoede and Anna Groeppe. She was born 22 May 1811 in Badbergen (Bersenbruck), Hanover, Germany, and died in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Frantz Joseph Walz:

Emigration: Bef. 1836, US

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Lans:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1822, Altingen, Wurtemberg

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1836, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede are:

- + 4757 i. William John<sup>9</sup> Walz, born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 4758 ii. Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz, born 24 Aug 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1838, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 4759 iii. Maria Walz, born 09 Mar 1839 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 24 Mar 1909 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Maria Walz:

Burial: Mar 1909, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 4760 iv. Johann Bernard Walz, born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 4761 v. Elizabeth Walz, born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 4762 vi. Anna Catharina Walz, born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**2460. Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 19 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh are:

- + 4763 i. August<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4764 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4765 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4766 iv. Christian Walz, born 19 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4767 v. baby Walz, born 07 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4768 vi. Friedrike Walz, born 06 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4769 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4770 viii. Jakobine Walz, born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2462. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Gottfried Barth** 1850. He was born Aft. 1814.

More About Magdalena Walz:

Emigration: 1854

More About Gottfried Barth and Magdalena Walz:

Friends: 1850

Child of Magdalena Walz and Gottfried Barth is:

- 4771 i. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Barth, born 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2466. Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christiane Frank** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Jedele** 22 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser. She was born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Jedele:  
Burial: 31 Jan 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11  
Cause of Death: old age; senile debility; asthma bronchitis  
Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232 with son-in-law Robert Hildinger's family  
Children: 1906, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Walz and Christiane Frank are:

- + 4772 i. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4773 ii. Rosine Katharine Walz, born 20 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

Children are listed above under (2312) Barbara Jedele.

**2472. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1854. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Ackermann:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz:  
Friends: 1854

Children of Elisabetha Walz are:

- 4774 i. Matthaeus<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 21 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4775 ii. Christian Walz, born 25 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1932 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Walz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Walz and Michael Ackermann is:

- + 4776 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Ackermann, born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2473. Christoph<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg. He met **Serephina Conzelmann** 1844, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. She was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:  
Friends: 1844

Child of Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann is:

- 4777 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 16 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1886 in Freiberg, Germany.



**2480. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Buehler** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Mar 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Werner** 30 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Johanna Barth. She was born 26 Feb 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Johanna Werner:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Buehler and Johanna Werner are:

- 4778 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Buehler, born 20 Feb 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4779 ii. Jakob Buehler, born 21 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4780 iii. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 20 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4781 iv. Christiane Buehler, born 18 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4782 v. Johanna Buehler, born 09 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4783 vi. Elisabeth Heinrike Buehler, born 21 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Vollmer 21 Nov 1870 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Paul Vollmer and Elisabeth Buehler:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1870, Rottenburg, Wurtemberg

- 4784 vii. Johann Martin Buehler, born 21 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4785 viii. Johannes Buehler, born 23 Oct 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4786 ix. Christian Buehler, born 22 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4787 x. Johann Martin Buehler, born 28 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4788 xi. Dorothee Buehler, born 21 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4789 xii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 07 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4790 xiii. Katharine Buehler, born 17 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4791 xiv. Dorothee Buehler, born 31 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4792 xv. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 19 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4793 xvi. baby Buehler, born 13 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2481. Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Buehler** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1854 in US. He married **Anna Maria Morlock** 25 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Morlock and Christina Scheurer. She was born 12 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Buehler:  
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Morlock:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Buehler and Anna Morlock is:

- 4794 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Buehler, born 20 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1843 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2485. Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2041) Anna Barbara Walz.

**2490. Lukas<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1891 in Jebenhausen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Haefe** 30 Jan 1859 in Kleineislingen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1830 in Grosseislingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1902.

More About Lukas Kaz:  
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Rosina Haefe:  
Marriage: 30 Jan 1859, Kleineislingen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lukas Kaz and Rosina Haefe is:

- 4795 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 29 Feb 1856 in Kleineislingen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1929 in Geislingen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg.

**2498. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Diefenbach** 1845. He was born Aft. 1811 in Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Georg Teufel** 1855. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christian Diefenbach and Margaretha Frank:  
Friends: 1845

More About Georg Teufel and Margaretha Frank:  
Friends: 1855

Child of Margaretha Barbara Frank is:

- + 4796 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Christian Diefenbach is:

- + 4797 i. Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Diefenbach, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Georg Teufel is:

- + 4798 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2499. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Theurer** (Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Weikelmann** 13 Jul 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Weikelmann and Agnes Mueller. He was born 05 Jul 1802 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weikelmann and Maria Theurer:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1831, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Theurer and Johann Weikelmann is:

- 4799 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weikelmann, born 21 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2500. Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Theurer** (Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Kapp** 28 Nov 1832 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1791 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Maria Theurer:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1832, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Catharina Theurer is:

- 4800 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Theurer, born 17 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:  
Emigration: 1854, US

Children of Maria Theurer and Johann Kapp are:

- + 4801 i. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kapp, born 07 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4802 ii. Katharina Barbara Kapp, born Aft. 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4803 iii. Johann Georg Kapp, born 28 Feb 1837 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2501. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Theurer** (Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Weitbrecht** 19 May 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Theurer:  
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht:  
Marriage: 19 May 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht are:

- + 4804 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Theurer, born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4805 ii. Jakob Theurer, born 02 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4806 iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 07 May 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4807 iv. Christine Barbara Theurer, born 26 Aug 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4808 v. Gottlieb Theurer, born 07 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4809 vi. Katharine Theurer, born 22 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4810 vii. Christiana Theurer, born 09 Apr 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2505. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Theurer** (Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kuebler** 06 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Christina Dieterle. She was born 21 Feb 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler are:

- + 4811 i. Christine<sup>9</sup> Theurer, born 05 Nov 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4812 ii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 21 Jul 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4813 iii. Maria Katharina Theurer, born 11 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4814 iv. Jacob Theurer, born 20 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Sofie Staedtler 04 Feb 1890 in Ansbach, Bavaria; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jacob Theurer and Marie Staedtler:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Ansbach, Bavaria

- 4815 v. Johannes Theurer, born 04 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2507. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Theurer** (Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Magdalena (Angster) Huber** 28 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Willibald Angster and Christina Huber. She was born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber are:

- + 4816 i. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Theurer, born 30 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4817 ii. Christine Catharine Theurer, born 06 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4818 iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 28 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4819 iv. Gottlieb Theurer, born 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1884, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2511. Christina Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1773) Johann Martin Kaz.

**2512. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Zinser are:

- 4820 i. Martin<sup>9</sup> Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4821 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4822 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4823 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2517. Georg Thomas<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1312) Anna Katharina Walz.

**2520. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

- 4824 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4825 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4826 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2522. Matthaeus<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:  
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst is:

- 4827 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2523. Johann Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. She was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:  
 Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 4828 i. Johann Ludwig<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
 More About Johann Ludwig Walz:  
 Emigration: 1864, France
- + 4829 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4830 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4831 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4832 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4833 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

**2524. Joachim<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Nonnenmacher** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan.

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1301) Anna Maria Nonnenmacher.

**2525. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1509) Jakob Christian Kaz.

**2526. Ernst Michael<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Finkbohner** 02 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2520) Margaretha Walz.

Children of Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 4834 i. Ernst<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4835 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2527. Lorenz<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz,

Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Seeger** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger are:

- 4836 i. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4837 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.  
  
More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 4838 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4839 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 4840 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4841 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

**2528. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Seeger** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855



Children of Anna Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 4842 i. John<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 4843 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
  - + 4844 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
  - 4845 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Seeger:  
Occupation: merchant  
Occupation 2: school teacher
- + 4846 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 4847 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

**2529. Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Friedrich Gutekunst are:

- 4848 i. Friederika A.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4849 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4850 iii. Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp,

- Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4851 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
  - + 4852 v. Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 4853 vi. Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4854 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4855 viii. Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4856 ix. Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4857 x. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4858 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4859 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rica Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

**2534. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Schaffer** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Gauss** 02 Nov 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1821 in Reusten, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1896 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss are:

- + 4860 i. Johann Phillip (F.)<sup>9</sup> Schaffer, born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- 4861 ii. Johannes Schaffer, born 03 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4862 iii. Matilda Schaffer, born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4863 iv. Henry C. Schaffer, born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**2536. Christian<sup>8</sup> Schaefer** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Haas** 04 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haas and Martha Hirth. She was born 15 Oct 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Schaefer:

Burial: May 1905, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

Census: 1860, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Martha Haas:

Burial: May 1900, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas are:

- + 4864 i. John M.<sup>9</sup> Schafer, born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4865 ii. Henry Schaefer, born 1859 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Henry Schaefer:  
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F
- 4866 iii. Henry Schaefer, born 20 Sep 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Henry Schaefer:  
Burial: Feb 1945, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6
- 4867 iv. Anna Margaret Schaefer, born 1865 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1897 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Harry K. Walker 24 Jul 1896 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 1865 in Tuscola, Illinois.  
  
More About Anna Margaret Schaefer:  
Burial: Feb 1897, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6  
  
More About Harry Walker and Anna Schaefer:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1896, Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois
- + 4868 v. Martha Sophia Schaefer, born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 4869 vi. Dora Schaefer, born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**2548. Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser are:

- 4870 i. Jakob Ludwig<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 29 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4871 ii. Ernst Walz, born 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4872 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4873 iv. Ludwig Walz, born 07 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2552. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Christian Breuning are:

- + 4874 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4875 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
- + 4876 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4877 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4878 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4879 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4880 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4881 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4882 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4883 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2555. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Vogt** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. He was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:  
Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Haizmann and Anton Vogt are:

- 4884 i. Helene<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4885 ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Vogt:  
Emigration: US

- 4886 iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4887 iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Maria Vogt:  
Emigration: US

- + 4888 v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4889 vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 4890 vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4891 viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4892 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4893 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4894 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4895 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2558. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Ruos** 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ruos and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos are:

- + 4896 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4897 ii. Friedrich August Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4898 iii. Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4899 iv. Sophie Haizmann, born 06 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1908. She married Johannes Dreher 28 Nov 1891 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Dreher and Sophie Haizmann:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1891, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4900 v. Emma Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4901 vi. Eva Maria Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2560. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schuh** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz. He was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Schuh are:

- + 4902 i. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4903 ii. Katharine Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4904 iii. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4905 iv. Philippine Schuh, born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2561. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jonathan Kaz** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Haizmann is:

- 4906 i. Immanuel<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 04 Jul 1872 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Immanuel Haizmann and Maria Braun:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1872, Lustnau, Germany

Children are listed above under (2227) Jonathan Kaz.

**2562. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bernhard Roller** 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- + 4907 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Roller, born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4908 ii. Pauline Roller, born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4909 iii. baby Roller, born 26 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4910 iv. Caroline Roller, born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4911 v. Christiane Louise Roller, born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4912 vi. Magdalena Roller, born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4913 vii. Johann Christian Roller, born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2563. Christiana<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2276) Martin Haizmann.

**2564. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser are:

- + 4914 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4915 ii. Katharine Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4916 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2565. Christian<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Schuh** 1847, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:

Friends: 1847

Child of Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh is:

- 4917 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2566. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Roller** 29 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- 4918 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Roller, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4919 ii. Katharina Roller, born 29 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4920 iii. Marie Roller, born 19 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4921 iv. Jakob Bernhard Roller, born 22 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4922 v. Paul Roller, born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4923 vi. Albert Roller, born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2567. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Paulina Katz** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz are:

- + 4924 i. Christian Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4925 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.  
  
More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany
- + 4926 iii. Ernestine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4927 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

**2569. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lotte Walz** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:  
Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz are:

- + 4928 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw,



- Wurtemberg.
- 4929 ii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4930 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4931 iv. Christian Rauser, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4932 v. Katharine Rauser, born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4933 vi. Friedrika Barbara Rauser, born 30 Dec 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4934 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Rauser:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4935 viii. Adoline Wilhelmine Rauser, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4936 ix. Jakob Christian Rauser, born 09 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4937 x. Paul Heinrich Rauser, born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4938 xi. Pauline Charlotte Rauser, born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 4939 xii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2570. Christine Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Walz** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haizmann** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2548) Gottlob Walz.

Children are listed above under (2564) Johannes Haizmann.

**2571. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Walz** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Jakob Walz are:

- + 4940 i. Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4941 ii. Marie Walz, born 22 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4942 iii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4943 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4944 v. baby Walz, born 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4945 vi. Wilhelmine Lotte Walz, born 29 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4946 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 26 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4947 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4948 ix. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1918 in Strassburg, France.
- + 4949 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4950 xi. Johannes Walz, born 22 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4951 xii. Theodor Walz, born 09 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4952 xiii. Albert Walz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1892 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wilhelmine Haerdlein 06 Nov 1887 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.  
  
More About Albert Walz and Rosina Haerdlein:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1887, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4953 xiv. baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2572. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hummel** 15 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hummel and Agatha Koch. He was born 02 Jan 1820 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hummel:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Hummel are:

- 4954 i. Eugen<sup>9</sup> Hummel, born 20 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.  
  
More About Eugen Hummel:  
Emigration: 1874, US
- 4955 ii. Adoline Agathe Hummel, born 14 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4956 iii. Mathilde Hummel, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Mathilde Hummel:  
Emigration: 1871, US

- + 4957 iv. Adoline Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4958 v. Reinhold Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anastasia Jauch 26 Apr 1886 in Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1862 in Schweningen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Reinhold Hummel, twin:  
Emigration: 1869, US

More About Reinhold Hummel and Anastasia Jauch:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Wurtemberg

- + 4959 vi. Julie Agathe Hummel, born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4960 vii. Natalie Marie Hummel, born 17 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4961 viii. Anna Marie Hummel, born 02 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2573. Christian<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 4962 i. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 02 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4963 ii. Marie Salome Rauser, born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4964 iii. baby Rauser, born 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4965 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4966 v. Jakob Rauser, born 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4967 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4968 vii. Heinrich Rauser, born 01 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4969 viii. baby Rauser, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4970 ix. Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4971 x. baby Rauser, born 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4972 xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 26 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4973 xii. Paul Martin Rauser, born 15 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1893 in Newark, New Jersey.

**2574. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Katharina Herzog** 15 Oct 1854, daughter of Johann Herzog and Anna Reimold. She was born 30 Nov 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:  
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1854

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog are:

- 4974 i. Louisa P.<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born Dec 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Wilhelm Herman Ruhling; born 30 Jul 1843 in Germany; died 24 Dec 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4975 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4976 iii. Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser, born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2575. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Christina Katz. She was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz are:

- 4977 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4978 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4979 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4980 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4981 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4982 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4983 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4984 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4985 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2576. Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa M. Kienzle**. She was born 1833 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Heinrich Rauser:  
Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 242 worth \$1,200  
Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, St. John Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 297 SD 1 sheet 19  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: 1870, beer saloon Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Louisa Kienzle are:

- + 4986 i. Louis Henry<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born Oct 1854 in New Jersey; died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4987 ii. Herman Rauser, born Bet. 27 Aug 1857 - 1859 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 29 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Herman Rauser:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Eberwin's family

Occupation: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, painter office Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, leather worker factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 4988 iii. Pauline D. Rauser, born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4989 iv. Henry F. (Harry) Rauser, born Nov 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4990 v. Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser, born 12 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Eberwein 10 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1872 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

More About Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser:

Cause of Death: multiple cerebro vascular accidents; arterio sclerotic hypertensive

More About Frank Eberwein:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, chiropractor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Eberwein and Louisa Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

**2577. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Walz** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Rauser and Karl Walz are:

- + 4991 i. Marie Caroline<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4992 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4993 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4994 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4995 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4996 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4997 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4998 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4999 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5000 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5001 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5002 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5003 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5004 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.
- More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 5005 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5006 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland
- 5007 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

**2578. Karl<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Schuh** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh are:

- 5008 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 03 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5009 ii. Maria Philippina Rauser, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5010 iii. Reinhold Rauser, born 11 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Reinhold Rauser:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5011 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5012 v. Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5013 vi. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1873.
- + 5014 vii. Friedrike Rauser, born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5015 viii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2579. Paul<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of

Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. She was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz are:

- 5016 i. Bertha Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 28 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5017 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5018 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1881 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5019 iv. Paul Martin Rauser, born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 5020 v. Bertha Maria Rauser, born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5021 vi. Anna Christina Rauser, born 25 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5022 vii. Christian Gustav Rauser, born 25 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5023 viii. Friederike Rauser, born 03 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5024 ix. Gustav Rauser, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Rauser:

Emigration: 17 Oct 1883, left port Havre, France on the steamer 'Canada'

Naturalization: 11 Sep 1890, Baltimore, Maryland

Occupation: baker

Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Baltimore, Maryland

US Passport Application: 28 Jun 1897, Baltimore, Maryland

- 5025 x. Heinrich Rauser, born 30 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1930 in Reinach, Baselland. He married Lina Vogel 13 Feb 1893 in Aesch, ?; born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Lina Vogel:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1893, Aesch, ?

- 5026 xi. Anna Friederika Rauser, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Friederika Rauser:

Emigration: US

- + 5027 xii. Christian Rauser, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5028 xiii. Eugen Rauser, born 25 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5029 xiv. Gottlob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5030 xv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5031 xvi. Pauline Rauser, born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5032 xvii. Luise Rosine Rauser, born 31 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Rosine Rauser:

Emigration: US

- 5033 xviii. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2582. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Schuh** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh are:

- 5034 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 27 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5035 ii. Otto Rauser, born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5036 iii. Christian Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5037 iv. Karl Jakob Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5038 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5039 vi. Carl Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5040 vii. Jacob Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5041 viii. Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Dec 1877.
- + 5042 ix. Friederike Rauser, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2585. Gottfried<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Plaz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1721) Anna Katharina Plaz.

**2586. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:



Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Mezger is:

- 5043 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Mezger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2589. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Nonnenmacher** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1300) David Nonnenmacher.

**2593. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2286) Magdalena Gutekunst.

**2594. Karl<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Rauser** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2577) Wilhelmine Rauser.

**2596. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Martin Haizmann** 1840, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:  
Friends: 1840

Child is listed above under (2276) Martin Haizmann.

**2597. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2283) Johann Jakob Gutekunst.

**2599. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Katz** 04 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Christoph Katz are:

- + 5044 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5045 ii. Conrad Kaz, born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5046 iii. Wilhelmine Kaz, twin, born 31 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5047 iv. Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5048 v. Catharina Kaz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5049 vi. Christoph Kaz, born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5050 vii. Christiane Kaz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2600. Friedrich August<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katz** 07 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1832 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich August Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz are:

- + 5051 i. August<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5052 ii. Gottlieb Katz, born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5053 iii. Paul Katz, born 13 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Braun 27 Jan 1887 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Paul Katz and Maria Braun:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1887, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 5054 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5055 v. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:  
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany

- 5056 vi. Christian Katz, born 25 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:  
Emigration: US

- 5057 vii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Schwarz 05 Sep 1893 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Schwarz and Katharina Katz:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1893, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5058 viii. Albert Katz, born 14 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:  
Emigration: US

- + 5059 ix. Luise Caroline Katz, born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5060 x. Ernstine Katz, born 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5061 xi. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 31 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1970 in Hielbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wilhelmina Magdalena ? 24 Jun 1905 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**2604. Christiana Fridrika<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Wolfer** 15 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wolfer and Katharina Saier. He was born 23 Mar 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Wolfer:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wolfer and Christiana Katz:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Katz and Johann Wolfer are:

- 5062 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Wolfer, born 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5063 ii. Christiane Friederike Wolfer, born 23 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5064 iii. Johann Friedrich Wolfer, born 06 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5065 iv. Friederike Christiane Wolfer, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2610. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1976) Rosina Walz.

**2612. Catharina<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz. He was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Roehm and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 5066 i. Jonas Martin<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5067 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5068 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5069 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5070 v. Michael Vogt, born 18 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5071 vi. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Friedrich Vogt:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5072 vii. Rosina Vogt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5073 viii. Barbara Vogt, born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5074 ix. Jakobina Vogt, born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2616. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Catharina<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1718) Dorothea Walz.

**2617. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Catharina<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2048) Friedrich Walz.

**2618. Georg Daniel<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Catharina<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Rosina Walz are:

- 5075 i. Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5076 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2620. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2226) Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz.

**2621. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:  
Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1722) Margaretha Plaz.

**2622. Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:

- 5077 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2623. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2618) Georg Daniel Walz.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

- 5078 i. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5079 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 5080 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5081 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.

More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:  
Marriage: Aft. 1870

- 5082 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2627. Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:  
Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'  
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York  
Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzingler:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery

Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzingler:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzingler are:

- + 5083 i. Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5084 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 5085 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5086 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5087 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5088 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5089 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5090 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:

Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5091 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5092 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**2636. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Huber** 10 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Huber and Katharina Rauser. He was born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1362) Gottfried Huber.

**2638. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Leicht** 07 Nov 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Feb 1802 in Muehlen a. N., Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer:



Marriage: 07 Nov 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Christian Leicht are:

- + 5093 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Leicht, born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5094 ii. Ludwig Leicht, born 13 May 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Ludwig Leicht:  
Emigration: Feb 1855, US
- + 5095 iii. Johann Georg Leicht, born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5096 iv. Bernhard Christian Leicht, born 06 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Bernhard Christian Leicht:  
Emigration: Feb 1855, US  
Occupation: blacksmith
- 5097 v. Christian Leicht, born 20 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5098 vi. Katharina Barbara Leicht, born 24 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2639. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Ziegler. He was born 13 Jan 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5099 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5100 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio.
- 5101 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.  
  
More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 1851, US
- 5102 iv. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.  
  
More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:  
Burial: Sep 1865, Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Emigration: 1851, US  
Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5103 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5104 vi. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5105 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5106 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5107 ix. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany. He married (1) Sophie Karoline Gerwig 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1853 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Margaretha Barbara Winter 27 Jan 1900 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 07 Jun 1858 in Germany. He married (3) Ernestine Luise Plaueln 22 Jun 1912 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 24 Dec 1875 in Germany.

More About Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Sophie Gerwig:  
Marriage: 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Margaretha Winter:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1900, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Ernestine Plaeln:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1912, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

**2640. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 23 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Luz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Luz and Christina Hezer:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Karl Luz are:

- + 5108 i. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5109 ii. August Gottlob Luz, born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5110 iii. Christine Luz, born 04 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5111 iv. Carl Luz, born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5112 v. Johannes Luz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5113 vi. baby Luz, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2641. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 20 Jun 1837 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Braun. She was born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1837, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2053) Anna Maria Braun.

**2643. Georg Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Mozer** 25 Jul 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1823 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jonathan Hezer:  
Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer are:

- + 5114 i. Pauline Katharine<sup>9</sup> Hezer, born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5115 ii. Gustav Adolph Hezer, born 29 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5116 iii. baby Hezer, born 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5117 iv. Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer, born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5118 v. Johann Gotthold Hezer, born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5119 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 11 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5120 vii. Christiane Friedrike Hezer, born 08 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christiane Hezer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1871, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5121 viii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 22 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dilpert 25 Nov 1880 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1853.

More About Wilhelm Hezer and Rosa Dilpert:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, St. Gallen

- 5122 ix. Ludwig Theodor Hezer, born 21 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5123 x. Ernstine Katharine Hezer, born 08 Oct 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Binetsch 21 Nov 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Wilhelm Binetsch and Ernstine Hezer:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5124 xi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 08 Feb 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sara Louise Held 21 Aug 1897 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ernst Hezer and Sara Held:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1897, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

- 5125 xii. Paul Eduard Hezer, born 01 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2644. Ernst Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb. She was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb are:

- + 5126 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer, born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5127 ii. Christine Hezer, born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5128 iii. Karl Johann Hezer, born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5129 iv. Pauline Hezer, born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5130 v. Friederike Hezer, born 20 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5131 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 22 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Kappler 06 Apr 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.  
  
More About Ernst Hezer and Karoline Kappler:  
Marriage: 06 Apr 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5132 vii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 20 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2645. Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch are:

- + 5133 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Hezer, born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5134 ii. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2651. Agatha Rosina<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Agatha Rosina Hezer are:

- 5135 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer, born 15 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5136 ii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2652. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Konrad Gottlob Helber** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger. He was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Hezer:  
Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: acute dysentery  
Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living  
Emigration: 1853, US  
Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:  
Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32  
Cause of Death: insanity

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper  
Emigration: Feb 1854, US  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Konrad Helber are:

- + 5137 i. Johannes (John William)<sup>9</sup> Helber, born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5138 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5139 iii. Christine Katharine Helber, born 15 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5140 iv. Christina Helber, born 10 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5141 v. Jakob Helber, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5142 vi. Maria Helber, born 01 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Pfisterer 27 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Helber:  
Burial: 01 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Pfisterer:  
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Pfisterer, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1847, where he passed his boyhood days. In 1866 he came to the United States, and first settled in Wisconsin, but during the autumn of the same year located at Ann Arbor, and first worked as a journeyman. In 1871 he established his present business, under the firm name of Pfisterer & Hepfar, and continued as such until 1879, when Mr. Hepfar withdrew from the firm, and it has been carried forward successfully since then by Mr. Pfisterer. In 1873 he married Anna Schlenker. Of their 2 children, 1 is living - Amelia: Martin is deceased.

More About Johann Pfisterer:  
Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach & bowels  
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 daughter Anna A. 5  
Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Emigration: 1866, US  
Occupation: 1868, tinsmith Wilder & Warner's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1872, owner Hepfer (Jacob F.) & Pfisterer (John) dealers in stoves & tin ware 5 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: clothing business  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1868, boards Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1872, boards Cook House at corner Huron & 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1900, 507 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfisterer and Maria Helber:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5143 vii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber, born 21 Oct 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:  
Ann Arbor, Michigan, February 27, 1907 - Gottlieb Helber, an unmarried carpenter, fatally shot himself over the right temple this evening with suicidal intent. Suicide seems to run in the family, as his father took his own life by jumping into a cistern some years ago and about a year ago his sister, Mrs. John Pfisterer, ended her existence by hanging. Helber was removed to the University hospital and the surgeons say that there are no

hopes for his recovery. Last summer, Helber was accidentally shot in the knee in a friendly scuffle, and this had compelled him to lay off from his work. It is said that Helber lost considerable of his savings a few years ago in the wheat market and this possibly started his troubled condition.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Burial: 02 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shooting

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: carpenter

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5144 viii. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 10 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolf Helber:

Burial: 27 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Religion: Zion Lutharn Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5145 ix. Frederick Helber, born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2661. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Luz** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 5146 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 12 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5147 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 17 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 5148 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 5149 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 5150 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5151 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5152 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 5153 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2663. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Ludwig Walz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Burkert** 24 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Burkert and Anna Glueck. He was born 20 May 1790 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1861 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Burkert and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2523) Johann Ludwig Walz.

**2664. Christian<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 23 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. She was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- 5154 i. Judith<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 13 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5155 ii. Barbara Luz, born 06 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5156 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5157 iv. Judith Luz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5158 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 17 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5159 vi. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5160 vii. Christian Luz, born 07 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5161 viii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 01 Jun 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5162 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5163 x. Christian Luz, born 09 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1894 in US.

More About Christian Luz:

Emigration: US

- 5164 xi. Barbara Luz, born 18 Oct 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5165 xii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5166 xiii. Johann Luz, born 19 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5167 xiv. Barbara Luz, born 16 Mar 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5168 xv. Paul Luz, born 21 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Pauline Zeiler 15 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Paul Luz and Christiane Zeiler:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1891, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

- 5169 xvi. Johannes Luz, born 07 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2666. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 5170 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 29 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5171 ii. August Luz, born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5172 iii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 04 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5173 iv. Christina Maria Luz, born 26 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5174 v. Georg Christian Luz, born 24 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5175 vi. Rosine Luz, born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5176 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5177 viii. Barbara Luz, born 19 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5178 ix. Johann Christian Luz, born 05 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5179 x. Catharina Luz, born 17 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5180 xi. Karl Johann Luz, born 28 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5181 xii. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5182 xiii. Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5183 xiv. Susanne Luz, born 10 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2667. Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Friedrich Frank** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:  
Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank  
Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet



Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Martin Frank are:

- 5184 i. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 29 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5185 ii. Johann Jakob Frank, born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5186 iii. Magdalena Frank, born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5187 iv. Anna Maria Frank, born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5188 v. Christian Frank, born 24 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5189 vi. Rosina Frank, born 04 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Reuben Schmidt 25 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Frank:

Burial: 19 Apr 1934, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic myocraditis & valcular heart dusease

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 705 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 16b

More About Andrew Schmidt and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 25 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5190 vii. Christian (Christopher) Frank, born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5191 viii. Michael Frank, born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

**2669. Philipp<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Volz** 19 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Christina Kirn. She was born Sep 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz are:

- 5192 i. Philipp<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5193 ii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 28 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5194 iii. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5195 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5196 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1915 in Karlsruhe, Germany. He married Friederike Frank 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Friederike Frank:  
 Marriage: 17 Oct 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5197 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5198 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5199 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Gaiser 18 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About Andreas Gaiser and Maria Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2671. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:  
 Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2666) Johann Georg Luz.

**2672. Christina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haemmerle** 29 Jan 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haemmerle and Anna Bauer. He was born 22 Jul 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haemmerle:  
 Occupation: blacksmith Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haemmerle and Christina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Haemmerle are:

- 5200 i. Susanna<sup>9</sup> Haemmerle, born 29 Nov 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Susanna Haemmerle:  
 Burial: 08 Dec 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5201 ii. Johannes Haemmerle, born 18 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haemmerle:  
 Burial: 01 Mar 1858, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5202    iii.    Johann Christian Haemmerle, born 01 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Christian Haemmerle:  
Burial: 10 Sep 1859, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5203    iv.    Rosina Christina Haemmerle, born 04 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Rosina Christina Haemmerle:  
Burial: 10 Sep 1860, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5204    v.    Christina Haemmerle, born 15 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christina Haemmerle:  
Burial: 21 Apr 1862, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5205    vi.    Eva Barbara Haemmerle, born 24 Dec 1863 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1864 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eva Barbara Haemmerle:  
Burial: 04 Jan 1864, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5206    vii.    Wilhelmina Haemmerle, born 26 Apr 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelmina Haemmerle:  
Burial: 03 May 1866, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5207    viii.    Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin:  
Burial: 08 May 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5208    ix.    Katharina Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Katharina Haemmerle, twin:  
Burial: 08 Jan 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5209    x.    Maria Magdalena Haemmerle, born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2673. Susanna<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Leicht** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. He was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Susanna Gutekunst and Johann Leicht are:

- 5210    i.    Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Leicht, born 26 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5211    ii.    Anna Maria Leicht, born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2682. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1851 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 01 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Vogt:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Michael Walz:  
Burial: 03 May 1864, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: typhoid nervous fever  
Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Wale; children: Phebe 15, Jane 14, Barbara 2 & Christian 17  
Emigration: 1852, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Michael Walz are:

- 5212 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 29 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in US.
  - 5213 ii. Johann Christian Walz, born 06 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5214 iii. Ernestine Walz, born 10 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5215 iv. Christiane Walz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5216 v. Pauline Walz, born 23 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
  - 5217 vi. Michael Walz, born 09 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.
- More About Michael Walz:  
Confirmation: 08 Apr 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5218 vii. Philippine (Phebe) Walz, born 05 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 5219 viii. Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie) Walz, born 09 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 5220 ix. baby Walz, born 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 5221 x. Rosina Maria Walz, born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2685. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Haizmann** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2560) Anna Barbara Haizmann.

**2688. Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Katz** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Walz** 19 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Luz. He was born 02 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1317) Karl Katz.

Children are listed above under (2460) Christian Walz.

**2689. Johann Conrad<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Plaz** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2223) Jakobina Plaz.

**2690. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kaz** 08 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2233) Karl Kaz.

**2691. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 18 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid. He was born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Matthaeus Walz:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 561b name shown as Mat. Walsh 36, wife A. 30; children: Barbara 9, Elizabeth 4 & Mary 1

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461b worth \$850 name shown as Matt Walch  
Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Walls; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Adolph Ott's family  
Emigration: 1852, US  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, carpenter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1398) Matthaeus Walz.

**2693. Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** Aft. 1850, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461 worth \$750/100 name shown as Michael Schoe 40 wife Mary 41 children: Jane 8 & Mary 3  
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: 1870, works in railroad shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Burial: 13 Sep 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 6b  
Census 2: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law David J. Thrasher's family  
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law David Thrasher's family  
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living  
Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz are:

- + 5222 i. Jennie R.<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born Nov 1863 in Illinois; died 11 Aug 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 5223 ii. Mary Rose Schuh, born 20 Jan 1867 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 08 Oct 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5224 iii. William G. Schuh, born 05 Dec 1871 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William G. Schuh:

Burial: 20 Oct 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: peritoneal inflammation of bowels  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5225 iv. Ida Schuh, born 01 Jan 1875 in Illinois; died 06 Jan 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2694. Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Wahl**, son of Johann Wahl and Maria Mueller. He was born 04 Oct 1823 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1903 in

Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jakobine Schuh:

Burial: Apr 1894, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Johann Michael Wahl:

Burial: 11 Feb 1903, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 15 Aug 1860, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 711b worth \$400/200; name shown as Michael Wald

Census 2: 29 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 473 name shown as Michael Wall

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Wahl

Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son John Wahl's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jakobine Schuh and Johann Wahl are:

- + 5226 i. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Wahl, born 08 Sep 1854 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5227 ii. Katherine Louisa Wahl, born 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1937. She married Wilhelm Schiess 21 Feb 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1854 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.  
  
More About Wilhelm Schiess and Katherine Wahl:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1876, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 5228 iii. Jacobine Caroline Wahl, born 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ernest F. Wessell 15 Feb 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1856 in Banberg, Germany.  
  
More About Ernest Wessell and Jacobine Wahl:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 5229 iv. Sophia C. Wahl, born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis H. Boos 24 May 1884 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1861 in Lyons, Illinois.  
  
More About Louis Boos and Sophia Wahl:  
Marriage: 24 May 1884, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 5230 v. John Michael Wahl, born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5231 vi. Charles William Wahl, born 25 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953.
- 5232 vii. baby Wahl, born 21 Aug 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5233 viii. Anna Lena Wahl, born 10 May 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5234 ix. Frederick Eduard Wahl, born 11 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Frederick Eduard Wahl:  
Burial: Mar 1886, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

**2697. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 28 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 28 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman & village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 28 May 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2262) Christian Schuh.

**2701. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Matthaeus Killinger** 18 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nikolaus Killinger. He was born 05 Dec 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Matthaeus Killinger:

Occupation: rope maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Johann Killinger are:

- + 5235 i. Margarethe<sup>9</sup> Killinger, born 06 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5236 ii. Johann Killinger, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5237 iii. Pauline Killinger, born 28 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2702. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 23 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest & pulmonary disease

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel are:

- 5238 i. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 31 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1887 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1757.  
  
More About ? and Friederike Frank:  
Marriage: 1887, Switzerland
- + 5239 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5240 iii. Rosina Frank, born 03 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lohmueller 13 Jun 1899 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Lohmueller and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1899, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg



- 5241 iv. Anton Frank, born 01 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5242 v. Anna Barbara Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1921.

**2703. Christina<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Kaz** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Frank and Konrad Kaz are:

- + 5243 i. Paul<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5244 ii. Anton Kaz, born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5245 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5246 iv. Gustav Kaz, born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5247 v. Johannes Kaz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5248 vi. Jonas Kaz, born 10 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5249 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Adoline Hummel, twin 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5250 viii. Konrad Kaz, born 18 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5251 ix. Katharine Kaz, born 28 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5252 x. Ernst Kaz, born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5253 xi. baby Kaz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2706. David<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Frank:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Frank and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 5254 i. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5255 ii. Thomas Frank, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5256 iii. Zachaeus Frank, born 16 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He married Anna Maria Fassnacht 25 Apr 1892 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.

More About Zachaeus Frank and Anna Fassnacht:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1892, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 5257 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 26 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5258 v. Christina Katharina Frank, born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5259 vi. Christian Frank, born 07 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5260 vii. Thomas Frank, born 08 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5261 viii. Paul Frank, born 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5262 ix. Pauline Frank, born 25 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5263 x. David Frank, born 05 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5264 xi. Marie Frank, born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5265 xii. David Frank, born 19 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Ebner 28 Aug 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1871.

More About David Frank and Anna Ebner:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1906, Zuerich, Switzerland

**2708. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Luisa Katz** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:  
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz are:

- 5266 i. David Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 11 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5267 ii. Thomas Frank, born 24 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:  
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany

- 5268 iii. David Frank, born 13 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5269 iv. Sophie Frank, born 29 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5270 v. Gottlieb Frank, born 16 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Frank:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5271 vi. baby Frank, born 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5272 vii. Sophie Frank, born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5273 viii. Michael Frank, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5274 ix. Wilhelmine Frank, born 02 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5275 x. Friedrich Frank, born 08 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5276 xi. Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5277 xii. Zachaeus Frank, born 12 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5278 xiii. Friederike Frank, born 13 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5279 xiv. Friedrich Frank, born 18 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2713. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Heinrich Kaz** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and David Kaz are:

- 5280 i. Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 05 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5281 ii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5282 iii. Anton Katz, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5283 iv. baby Kaz, born 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5284 v. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5285 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5286 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5287 viii. baby Kaz, born 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5288 ix. Katharina Kaz, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5289 x. Pauline Kaz, born 23 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5290 xi. Heinrich Kaz, born 14 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5291 xii. baby Kaz, born 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5292 xiii. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2714. Anton<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:

Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2555) Barbara Haizmann.

**2719. Christian<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2552) Anna Katharina Haizmann.

Children of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 5293 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5294 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5295 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5296 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2722. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1316) Konrad Katz.

**2726. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Goetsche** (Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:  
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

- 5297 i. Jacob Friederich<sup>9</sup> Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 5298 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5299 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- 5300 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5301 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5302 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5303 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2728. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Goetsche** (Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

- + 5304 i. Katharina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5305 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5306 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5307 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5308 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5309 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:  
Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5310 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5311 viii. Gottliebin Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5312 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 5313 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5314 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5315 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2731. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Goetsche** (Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:  
Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:  
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:  
Friends: 1852

Child is listed above under (1957) Johann Conrad Luz.

**2732. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Goetsche** (Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:  
Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:  
Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

- 5316 i. Katharina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5317 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5318 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:  
Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**2734. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heinrich Schuh** Bef. 1836. He was born 07 Jul 1808 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles Schuh** Aft. 1854. He was born 01 Feb 1830 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1904 in Indiana.

More About Heinrich Schuh and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: Bef. 1836

More About Charles Schuh and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Maria Katz and Heinrich Schuh are:

- + 5319 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Schue, born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 5320 ii. Elizabeth Schue, born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana; died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.
- + 5321 iii. Magdalena Schue, born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana.
- + 5322 iv. Rosina Josephina Schue, born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 5323 v. Zagilia Schue, born 22 Sep 1843 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1845 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 5324 vi. Henry Schue, born 07 Apr 1846 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1875 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. He married Catharine Ko?? 19 Mar 1864 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Catharine Ko??:  
Marriage: 19 Mar 1864, Dearborn Co, Indiana

- 5325 vii. Catharine Schue, born 24 Mar 1848 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 5326 viii. Charles Schue, born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 5327 ix. Magdalena Philomina Schue, born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Maria Katz and Charles Schuh are:

- 5328 i. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Schue, born 1855 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5329 ii. Theresa Schue, born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 1922.
- 5330 iii. Amelia Schue, born 09 Jun 1861 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1931 in Indiana.

**2741. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2575) Johann Martin Rauser.

**2743. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Wandel** 18 May 1869 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz. She was born 27 May 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel:  
Marriage: 18 May 1869, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel is:

- 5331 i. Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 15 May 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2748. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married

**Jacob Sautter** 10 Sep 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sautter and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1857, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Jacob Sautter are:

- 5332 i. Fredericka Rosina (Rickie)<sup>9</sup> Sauter, born 03 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1938 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married Eugene H. Matthews 28 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1856 in New York; died 11 May 1942 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Matthews:

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Matthews and Fredericka Sauter:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 5333 ii. Martha Sauter, born 22 Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank V. Wyckoff 04 Oct 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1862 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Wyckoff and Martha Sauter:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5334 iii. Matilda Sauter, born 07 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.

- 5335 iv. George Frederick Sauter, born 18 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 5336 v. Elizabeth Sauter, born 25 Jun 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2751. Daniel (David Frink)<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrback** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrback and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$200 living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14

Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrback:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrback are:

- 5337 i. Frederick (Frank)<sup>9</sup> Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:

Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink

Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate

Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient



Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient  
Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 5338 ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5339 iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 5340 iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.

More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5341 v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 5342 vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma (Frank) Frink:  
Cause of Death: croup

- 5343 vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles E. Loomis:  
Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5344 viii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Frank) Frink:  
Cause of Death: spinal fever

- 5345 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Frank) Frink:  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law James Short's family  
Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Frink and Birdie Short:  
Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5346 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:  
Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 5347 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 5348 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2755. Christian (Charles)<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Willie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother Frederick 48

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

- 5349 i. George<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 5350 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:

Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented

**2765. Karl Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 5351 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5352 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2766. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1405) Johannes Gutekunst.

**2772. Franz Carl<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haizmann** 18 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2272) Christina Katharina Haizmann.

**2776. Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Jedele** 31 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. She was born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele are:

- + 5353 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5354 ii. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5355 iii. Magdalene Mathilde Kaz, born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5356 iv. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5357 v. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5358 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5359 vii. Jacob Reinhold Kaz, born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5360 viii. Rosine Pauline Katz, born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2777. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5361 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1896 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5362 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1917 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5363 iii. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5364 iv. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5365 v. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Philippine Luz 25 Nov 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Christina Luz:  
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5366 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1893 in US.
- 5367 vii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5368 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5369 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5370 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1905 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth C. Martini 05 Jun 1877 in Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Elisabeth Martini:  
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1877, Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

**2778. Jakob Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Haizmann** 23 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz. She was born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:  
 Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Friederike Haizmann:  
 Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- + 5371 i. Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5372 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5373 iii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 25 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5374 iv. Carl Friedrich Kaz, born 09 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5375 v. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5376 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5377 vii. Maria Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5378 viii. baby Kaz, born 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5379 ix. baby Kaz, born 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5380 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 31 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5381 xi. Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Oct 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5382 xii. baby Kaz, born 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 5383 xiii. Maria Kaz, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2779. Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 04 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick. She was born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2599) Katharina Barbara Katz.

**2780. Maria Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2573) Christian Rauser.

**2784. Anna<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wolpert** 16 Apr 1846 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Wolpert. He was born 14 Mar 1818 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1875 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wolpert and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1846, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Wolpert are:

- 5384 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Wolpert, born 18 Nov 1846 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5385 ii. baby Wolpert, born 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5386 iii. Jakob Friedrich Wolpert, born 14 Apr 1850 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Martha Goermann 26 Nov 1878 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wolpert and Katharina Goermann:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1878, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5387 iv. Christina Catharina Wolpert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5388 v. Anna Barbara Wolpert, born 24 Sep 1860 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5389 vi. Michael Wolpert, born 10 Oct 1862 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2787. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>,

Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gulden** 05 Jun 1865 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 May 1832 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulden and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1865, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Gulden are:

- 5390 i. Christiane Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gulde, born 17 Mar 1866 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5391 ii. Johann Gulde, born 26 Mar 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Marquardt 23 Jan 1896 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1865 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Johanna Marquardt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1896, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5392 iii. Johann Jakob Gulde, born 17 Oct 1868 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Heydlauff 19 Nov 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1870 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wuretmberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Anna Heydlauff:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5393 iv. Georg Peter Gulde, born 20 Nov 1869 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5394 v. baby Gulde, born 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2788. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Stephan Katz** 31 May 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun. He was born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 5395 i. Rosina Katharine<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 28 Jul 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1893 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5396 ii. baby Katz, born 19 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5397 iii. Friederike Ernestine Katz, born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5398 iv. John Jacob Katz, born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5399 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 08 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5400 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2792. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Lukas Esch** 1856, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Ruthardt** 24 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1879 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:  
Friends: 1856

More About Christian Ruthardt and Anna Braun:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Braun and Lukas Esch is:

- 5401 i. Gottlieb Christian<sup>9</sup> Esch, born 13 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Braun and Christian Ruthardt is:

- 5402 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Ruthardt, born 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2794. Christina Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Wilhelm Schilpp** 1855. He was born Aft. 1825. She married **(3) Johannes Renz** 16 May 1865 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1825 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1871 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun:  
Friends: 1855

More About Johannes Renz:  
Occupation: farmer Emmingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Braun:  
Marriage: 16 May 1865, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Elisabetha Braun is:

- 5403 i. Richard<sup>9</sup> Renz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1942 in Ulm, Germany. He married Ida Jany 07 Oct 1911 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1876.

More About Richard Renz and Ida Jany:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1911, Ulm, Germany

Child of Christina Braun and Christian Schilpp is:

- + 5404 i. Friedrich (Schilpp)<sup>9</sup> Renz, born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Braun and Johannes Renz are:

- 5405 i. Sofie<sup>9</sup> Renz, born 17 Mar 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5406 ii. Gottlieb Renz, born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5407 iii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 08 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5408 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 05 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Bothmer 27 Jul 1896 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1863.

More About Konrad Bothmer and Anna Renz:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1896, Zuerich, Switzerland

**2795. Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Luise Kaz** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz are:

- + 5409 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5410 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5411 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5412 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5413 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5414 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5415 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5416 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5417 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5418 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5419 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2798. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Braun** (Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vincon** 17 May 1869 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jean Louis Vincon. He was born 03 Apr 1845 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1882 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 May 1869, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Braun and Karl Vincon are:

- 5420 i. Emma Christine<sup>9</sup> Vincon, born 08 Jun 1870 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1940 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Michael Schuele 06 Jul 1895 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1866 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1925 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlob Schuele and Emma Vincon:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1895, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5421 ii. Karl Heinrich Vincon, born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5422 iii. baby Vincon, born 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2811. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23



Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2332) Christian Seeger.

**2814. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2335) Johannes Seeger.

**2821. Karl Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmman** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmman and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R

Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmman:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmman:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmman are:

- + 5423 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5424 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Christian Waltz:  
Cause of Death: heart disease
- 5425 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.  
  
More About Andrew Waltz:  
Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family  
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 5426 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.  
5427 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:  
Cause of Death: drowned

5428 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a  
Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**2822. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Karl Vogt are:

- + 5429 i. Charles<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5430 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5431 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 5432 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 5433 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5434 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5435 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**2825. Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 5436 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5437 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5438 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5439 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:

Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

- + 5440 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5441 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

- Michigan.
- + 5442 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
  - + 5443 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
  - 5444 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 5445 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 5446 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 5447 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Walz:

Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

**2830. Friederike<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 02 Mar 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Vogt are:

- + 5448 i. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5449 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5450 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5451 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 5452 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2837. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher** (David<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Nonnenmacher and Johannes Kaz are:

- 5453 i. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5454 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5455 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5456 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5457 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5458 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5459 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Military service: soldier

- 5460 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5461 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5462 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5463 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5464 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5465 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5466 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2841. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:  
Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- 5467 i. Joseph Frederick<sup>9</sup> Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:  
Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 5468 ii. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.
- + 5469 iii. Frank Edward Waltz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5470 iv. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5471 v. Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

**2844. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:  
Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500  
Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother Magdeline Nelson's family  
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 5472 i. Anna<sup>9</sup> Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2845. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:  
Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living  
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

+ 5473 i. Harry Arthur<sup>9</sup> Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 5474 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

**2847. Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:

Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number into two days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success. He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics his is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the

county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1974 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

#### More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

#### More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

#### Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 5475 i. Jacob Frederick<sup>9</sup> Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

##### More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic myocardiatin

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father

Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

##### More About Alice Stella Eisaman:

Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

##### More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana



- + 5476 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 5477 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:

Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
 Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
 Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
 Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
 Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
 Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:

Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
 Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 5478 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:

Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:

Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana  
 Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a  
 Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b  
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
 Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
 Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
 Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana  
 Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana  
 Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
 Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:

Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana  
 Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 5479 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

**2849. Paulina Catherine<sup>8</sup> Visel** (Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher**. He was born 07 Sep 1834 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher:  
Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 314b  
Occupation: 1880, works at gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Visel and John Lusher are:

- + 5480 i. John Edward<sup>9</sup> Lusher, born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5481 ii. Samuel Frederick Lusher, born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5482 iii. Ida R. Luscher, born 09 Nov 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz 19 Nov 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida R. Luscher:  
Burial: 25 Oct 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz:  
Burial: 07 Jan 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Ida Luscher:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5483 iv. Carl W. (Charles) Lusher, born 21 Oct 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl W. (Charles) Lusher:  
Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**2850. Philipp Jacob<sup>8</sup> Visel** (Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Katz** Bef. 1873, daughter of Joseph Katz and Catharine ?. She was born 21 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jacob Visel:  
Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 315c  
Occupation: 1880, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Katz:  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Philipp Visel and Mary Katz:  
Marriage: Bef. 1873

Children of Philipp Visel and Mary Katz are:

- 5484 i. Joseph P.<sup>9</sup> Visel, born 16 Jul 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

- Michigan.
- + 5485 ii. John Edwin Visel, born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 5486 iii. Verona A. Visel, born 29 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 5487 iv. Phillip Emmanuel Visel, born 04 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (1) Minnie Hopkins 06 Sep 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1884 in Michigan; died Nov 1969. He married (2) Edna B. Christie 08 Jul 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Jul 1880 in Hastings, Berry Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Emmanuel Visel:  
 Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Census 4: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Minnie Hopkins:  
 Divorce: 14 Oct 1912, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Marriage: 06 Sep 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Edna Christie:  
 Marriage: 08 Jul 1916, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**2851. Christian G.<sup>8</sup> Visel** (Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma (Emilie) Heiser** 10 Oct 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Heyser. She was born Aft. 1848, and died 20 Jun 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Schmidt** 26 Oct 1881 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1848.

More About Christian Visel and Emma Heiser:  
 Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Mary Schmidt:  
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Visel and Emma Heiser is:

- 5488 i. Ida C.<sup>9</sup> Visel, born 16 Sep 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2852. Frederike<sup>8</sup> Visel** (Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Kaumeyer** 30 Dec 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederike Visel:  
 Burial: 24 Dec 1940, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; bronchitis

Notes for John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Marshall - John Frederick Kaumeyer, 94, in the bakery and restaurant business here for nearly a half-century prior to his retirement in 1925, died Friday noon Sept. 7, 1951 in Oaklawn hospital following a brief illness. Mr. Kaumeyer was born in Adrian, Oct. 28, 1856, the son of Rosella and Frederick Kaumeyer and came to Marshall in 1877 to manage the Snyder bakery. Dec. 30, 1884, he married Fredericka Visel, who died Oct. 22, 1940. In 1884 he opened his own bakery and restaurant and a year later purchased property on Michigan Avenue which became known as the Kaumeyer block. There he opened a bakery and confectionary store. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. G. Collins, Sr. of 500 Birch with whom he resided, and Mrs. W. S. Murray of Hillsdale. Services will be conducted by the Rev Marcus Buuck from the Kelsner chapel at 2

p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Census: 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Kaumeyer and Frederike Visel:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederike Visel and John Kaumeyer are:

- + 5489 i. Rosella F.<sup>9</sup> Kaumeyer, born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5490 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kaumeyer, born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2858. Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Karl<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 5491 i. Carl Jacob<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5492 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

**2859. Conrad<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Karl<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 5493 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.  
  
More About Christian Walz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg
- 5494 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5495 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5496 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5497 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 5498 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2860. Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Georg Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 5499 i. Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5500 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5501 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5502 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5503 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5504 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5505 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5506 viii. Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**2862. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Georg Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 5507 i. Frida<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5508 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5509 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2863. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 5510 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5511 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5512 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5513 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5514 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5515 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5516 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5517 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.

More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen

- 5518 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5519 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5520 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5521 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2864. Martin<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 5522 i. Karl Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5523 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 5524 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 5525 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazaratt Roulers.
- 5526 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Walz and Ottilia Feyl:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5527 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5528 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.

- 5529 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- + 5530 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5531 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5532 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2866. Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Jedele** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele are:

- 5533 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5534 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.  
5535 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5536 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg

- + 5537 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5538 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5539 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 5540 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 5541 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2867. Katharine Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Georg Christian<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Ernst Kaz are:

- 5542 i. Catharina Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 5543 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 5544 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5545 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5546 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 5547 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 5548 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 5549 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5550 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5551 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5552 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5553 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5554 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5555 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2870. August<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Georg Christian<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- + 5556 i. Luise Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5557 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5558 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5559 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmueund, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



- 5560 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.
- More About Alfred Kaz:  
Military service: soldier
- 5561 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5562 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2873. Siegfried<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 12 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hauser** 04 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp are:

- 5563 i. Luise<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 05 Jun 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5564 ii. Carl Katz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5565 iii. Christiane Katz, born 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5566 iv. Luise Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5567 v. baby Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5568 vi. Anna Maria Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5569 vii. Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1959 in Freinsheim, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser are:

- 5570 i. Friedrike Katharine<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 09 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Geigle Aft. 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About ? Geigle and Friedrike Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5571 ii. Lydia Katz, born 30 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5572 iii. Ernst Friedrich Katz, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5573 iv. Siegfried Katz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5574 v. Lydia Katz, born 31 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5575 vi. Sophie Katz, born 15 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5576 vii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 05 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Beck 02 May 1924 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg;

born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Katz and Emilie Beck:

Marriage: 02 May 1924, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

**2880. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 5577 i. Albert<sup>9</sup> Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5578 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2883. Marie<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Karl<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Gottlieb Jedele are:

- 5579 i. August Adam<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5580 ii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5581 iii. Johann Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5582 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5583 v. baby Jedele, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5584 vi. August Jedele, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5585 vii. Carl Jedele, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5586 viii. Luise Jedele, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5587 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedele, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedele:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5588 x. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedele:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5589 xi. Richard Jedele, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5590 xii. Christian Jedele, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

**2884. Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser are:

- + 5591 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 5592 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5593 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5594 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5595 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5596 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5597 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5598 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5599 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
- 5600 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5601 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5602 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5603 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5604 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:  
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5605 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5606 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2886. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz are:

- 5607 i. Friederike Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5608 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 5609 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5610 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:  
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany

- 5611 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 5612 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5613 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2894. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Buehler** 31 Aug 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehler and Anna Reichert. She was born 02 Feb 1836 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Barbara Buehler:  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Barbara Buehler are:

- 5614 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 09 Jun 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5615 ii. Adam Friedrich Rauser, born 22 May 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5616 iii. Adam Friedrich Rauser, born 29 Jul 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5617 iv. Carl Rauser, born 17 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5618 v. Louise Rauser, born 26 Jun 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5619 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 13 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5620 vii. baby Rauser, born 27 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5621 viii. Philipp Rauser, born 27 Jan 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5622 ix. Christine Rauser, born 24 Nov 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5623 x. baby Rauser, born 09 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5624 xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 22 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5625 xii. August Rauser, born 14 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5626 xiii. Johann Rauser, born 29 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2896. Elisabetha Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gauss** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Dec 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mast** 28 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. He was born 07 Feb 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mast:

Emigration: 1871, Pforzheim, Germany

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mast and Elisabetha Gauss:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gauss and Christian Mast are:

- 5627 i. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Mast, born 06 May 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Carl Gisterer 07 Jan 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Adam Gisterer and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5628 ii. Gottlieb Mast, born 29 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5629 iii. Christiana Mast, born 01 Sep 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5630 iv. Christian Mast, born 19 Aug 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5631 v. Konrad Heinrich Mast, born 28 Apr 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5632 vi. Eva Catharina Mast, born 29 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2899. Christine<sup>8</sup> Gauss** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Aug 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Gauss:

Emigration: 1860, US

Child of Christine Gauss is:

- 5633 i. Karl Christian<sup>9</sup> Gauss, born 20 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2902. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gauss** (Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Held** 1854. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Heinrich Held and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 1854

Child of Barbara Gauss and Heinrich Held is:

5634 i. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Held, born 03 Dec 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2907. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 08 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Mar 1800 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner:

Occupation: weaver Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Brenner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Luz and Johannes Brenner is:

5635 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Brenner, born 11 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2909. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Lehre** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre are:

- 5636 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5637 ii. Christine Magdalene Luz, born 07 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5638 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5639 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5640 v. Katharina Barbara Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5641 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5642 vii. Philipp Stephan Luz, born 25 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5643 viii. Gottlieb Luz, born 17 Mar 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5644 ix. Eva Maria Luz, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5645 x. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 25 May 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2910. Christina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. He was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Luz and Johann Woerner is:

- 5646 i. Philippine<sup>9</sup> Woerner, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 20 Apr 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1832 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Philippine Woerner:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2912. Philippine<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Raaf** 25 Nov 1838 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Raaf and Ursula Schupp. He was born 04 Jul 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raaf and Philippine Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1838, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Luz and Johann Raaf are:

- 5647 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Raaf, born 04 Dec 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859.  
5648 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 24 Jan 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841.  
5649 iii. Philippine Katharina Raaf, born 11 May 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5650 iv. baby Raaf, born 08 Jan 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1844.  
5651 v. Christian Raaf, born 03 Mar 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1869 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5652 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 28 Jul 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5653 vii. Johann Jacob Raaf, born 24 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5654 viii. Johann Friedrich Raaf, born 02 Jul 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1919 in Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 22 Apr 1884 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Raaf and Magdalena ?:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1884, Wurtemberg

- 5655 ix. Johann Gottlieb Raaf, born 31 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5656 x. Maria Magdalena Raaf, born 01 Oct 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5657 xi. Johann Jakob Raaf, born 08 Dec 1854 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5658 xii. Louise Raaf, born 03 Mar 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5659 xiii. baby Raaf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2913. Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schoellhammer** 04 Sep 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Nov 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer are:

- 5660 i. Johann Philipp Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 22 Dec 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5661 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 30 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5662 iii. Christine Philippine Luz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in

Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christine Luz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5663 iv. Ernestine Luz, born 20 Sep 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5664 v. Ernst Konrad Luz, born 10 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5665 vi. Ernestine Magdalene Luz, born 16 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Ernestine Luz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1876, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5666 vii. Friedrich Gottlob Luz, born 04 Sep 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5667 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 04 Oct 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5668 ix. Rosine Marie Luz, born 20 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5669 x. Rosina Maria Luz, born 28 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5670 xi. Christian Friedrich Luz, born 15 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2914. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jacob Zwirner** 1852. He was born Aft. 1815. She married **(3) Johannes Stengel** 05 Sep 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Zwirner and Magdalena Rauser:  
Friends: 1852

More About Johannes Stengel:  
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stengel and Magdalena Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1852, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Rauser is:

- 5671 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 09 Feb 1849 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Rauser and Jacob Zwirner is:

- + 5672 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 19 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1923 in Gmuend, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Rauser and Johannes Stengel are:

- 5673 i. Philippine<sup>9</sup> Stengel, born 11 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5674 ii. Johannes Stengel, born 15 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5675 iii. Jakob Stengel, born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5676 iv. Johannes Stengel, born 13 Jan 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5677 v. Ernestine Stengel, born 23 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5678 vi. Christiane Stengel, born 17 Sep 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Winterle 06 Dec 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.



More About Ferdinand Winterle and Christiane Stengel:  
Marriage: 06 Dec 1896, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5679 vii. Rosine Stengel, born 06 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5680 viii. Friedrike Stengel, born 07 Oct 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5681 ix. Johannes Stengel, born 11 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5682 x. Pauline Stengel, born 18 May 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5683 xi. Johannes Stengel, born 29 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stengel:  
Emigration: US

**2915. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Koch is:

- + 5684 i. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 07 Jun 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2917. Friederike<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Rauser** 28 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer. He was born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Koch and Johann Rauser are:

- 5685 i. Christiane Katharine<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 10 May 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Rudolf Hofmann 02 Nov 1899 in Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Jakob Hofmann and Christiane Rauser:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1899, Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

- 5686 ii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 16 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5687 iii. Katharine Friederike Rauser, born 20 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5688 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 07 Apr 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 04 Jul 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and ?:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 5689 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 26 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5690 vi. Rosine Rauser, born 01 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Wilhelm Kaefer 30 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Kaefer and Rosine Rauser:  
Marriage: 30 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5691 vii. Marie Rauser, born 19 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2919. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Katharine Lutz** 21 Aug 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Apr 1836 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1856, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz are:

- + 5692 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5693 ii. Louise Catharine Rauser, born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5694 iii. Christiane Barbara Rauser, born 31 Aug 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5695 iv. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5696 v. Gottlieb Rauser, born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5697 vi. Johann August Rauser, born 03 Dec 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2921. Christiane Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser. He was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johann Lehre are:

- + 5698 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5699 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5700 iii. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5701 iv. Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5702 v. Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5703 vi. Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5704 vii. Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5705 viii. Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5706 ix. Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2923. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Felix<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Jakob Geigle** 26 Nov 1868 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gottlieb Geigle. He was born 09 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Geigle and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Julius Geigle are:

- 5707 i. Julius Jakob<sup>9</sup> Geigle, born 25 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5708 ii. Christian Gottlieb Geigle, born 12 Oct 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5709 iii. Johannes Geigle, born 27 Jan 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5710 iv. Rosine Katharine Geigle, born 04 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5711 v. Wilhelm Geigle, born 11 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Palmer 10 May 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Wilhelm Geigle and Sophie Palmer:

Marriage: 10 May 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**2927. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Felix<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 28 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Koch and Magdalena Rauser. She was born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2917) Friederike Koch.

**2932. Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jakob Hermann** 29 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 May 1840 in Hohenhaslach, Vaihingen, Germany.

More About Christian Jakob Hermann:

Emigration: 1881, US

More About Christian Hermann and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Hermann are:

- 5712 i. Jakob Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Hermann, born 21 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5713 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Hermann, born 03 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5714 iii. Jakob Christian Hermann, born 22 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5715 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Hermann, born 07 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Maisenhoelder 24 Nov 1896 in Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Maisenhoelder and Wilhelmine Hermann:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1896, Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg

**2933. Sabine Regine<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sabine Regine Rauser is:

- 5716 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 30 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2934. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Eisele** 17 Jul 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Eisele. She was born 12 Mar 1849 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele are:

- 5717 i. Heinrike Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 30 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1892 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Heinrike Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1892, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5718 ii. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 27 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5719 iii. Margarethe Luise Rauser, born 02 Aug 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Thomann 01 Sep 1903 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1869.

More About Emil Thomann and Margarethe Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 5720 iv. Gottlieb Ludwig Rauser, born 10 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5721 v. Pauline Rauser, born 28 Nov 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5722 vi. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 24 Dec 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2935. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Dorothee Rockenbauch** 18 Jun 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1849 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch are:

- + 5723 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5724 ii. Rosine Regine Rauser, born 03 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1964 in Hoesslinsuelz, Germany. She married Friedrich Ludwig Betz 16 Apr 1900 in Loewenstein, Germany; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Betz and Rosine Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Loewenstein, Germany

- 5725 iii. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 10 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5726 iv. Christiane Katharine Rauser, born 11 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1959 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Walz 28 Sep 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5727 v. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5728 vi. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5729 vii. Maria Rauser, born 01 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5730 viii. Maria Rauser, born 11 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Seeger 08 Apr 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1885 in Unterjesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5731 ix. Katharina Rauser, born 21 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5732 x. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 19 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2937. Christiane Catharine<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 06 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 5733 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Buechsenstein, born 09 Jan 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5734 ii. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 17 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5735 iii. Johann Gottlieb Buechsenstein, born 15 Nov 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5736 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Buexenstein, born 20 Aug 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Rath 21 Jul 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1962 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Buexenstein:

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Buexenstein and Friederike Rath:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5737 v. Johannes Buexenstein, born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5738 vi. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 24 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1895 in Muehlehorn, Glarus, Switzerland.
- 5739 vii. Christiane Katharine Buechsenstein, born 09 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5740 viii. Anna Maria Buechsenstein, born 01 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5741 ix. Regine Katharine Buechsenstein, born 22 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2944. Christian Jacob<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Hofer** 30 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Hofer and Rosina Rohrer. She was born 23 Mar 1855 in Renfrizhausen, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Roller** 25 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 27 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer are:

- 5742 i. Gottlob Christian<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1969 in Oberrosbach, Germany. He married Anna Katharina Palmer 27 Jan 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Anna Palmer:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5743 ii. Felix Adolf Rauser, born 19 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5744 iii. Rosine Katharina Rauser, born 16 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1954 in Dresden, Germany.

Children of Christian Rauser and Christine Roller are:

- 5745 i. Jakob Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 20 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5746 ii. Maria Rauser, born 12 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1936 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Andreas Fritz 23 May 1911 in Hagelloch, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Fritz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 23 May 1911, Hagelloch, Germany

- 5747 iii. Philippine Rauser, born 29 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Renz 12 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Renz and Philippine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5748 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 04 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5749 v. Christine Rauser, born 05 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5750 vi. Gottlieb Rauser, born 12 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5751 vii. Sofie Rauser, born 07 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1954 in Ziegelhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1912 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Heidelberg, Germany

- 5752 viii. Pauline Rauser, born 23 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Veigel 17 Jul 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Theodor Veigel and Pauline Rauser:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2946. Philippine<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 15 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:  
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Philippine Rauser:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Rauser and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 5753 i. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Mast, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Louise Raaf 13 Apr 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Mast and Maria Raaf:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5754 ii. Philippine Mast, born 28 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1974 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Silberer 09 Aug 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Silberer and Philippine Mast:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2950. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Maentele** 02 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1863 in Marschalkenzimmern, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Maentele and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Matthias Maentele are:

- + 5755 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Maentele, born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles.  
5756 ii. Maria Maentele, born 16 Oct 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schuon 29 Nov 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Maria Maentele:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5757 iii. Wilhelm Maentele, born 10 Sep 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1929 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
5758 iv. Adolf Maentele, born 20 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in gefallen France.  
5759 v. Rosa Maentele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5760 vi. Christiane Maentele, born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Scholder 04 Jan 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1978 in Messstetten, Germany.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiane Maentele:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5761 vii. Gottlieb Maentele, born 03 Oct 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1970 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kalmbach 23 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Gottlieb Maentele and Emilie Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5762 viii. Rosine Katharine Maentele, born 27 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sayer 14 Nov 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Sayer and Rosine Maentele:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2955. Marianne<sup>8</sup> Gaentzle** (Johanna Friderika<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jul 1831 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 23 Jan 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. She married **Christoph Binder** 18 Feb 1851 in Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland. He was born 23 Sep 1831 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 23 Jul 1868 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

More About Christoph Binder and Marianne Gaentzle:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland

Children of Marianne Gaentzle and Christoph Binder are:

- 5763 i. Johann<sup>9</sup> Binder, born 21 May 1852 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.  
+ 5764 ii. Christian Binder, born 02 Dec 1853 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1925 in Ussolussy, Shitomir, Ukraine.  
5765 iii. Jakob Binder, born 17 Dec 1856 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 22 Mar 1857 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.  
5766 iv. Jakob Binder, born 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 22 Aug 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

**2956. Christine Katharine<sup>8</sup> Gaentzle** (Johanna Friderika<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jun 1834 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. She married **Peter Graf** 07 Feb 1853 in Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland. He was born 27 Jul 1831 in Heddeshheim, Baden, and died 30 Nov 1869 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

More About Peter Graf and Christine Gaentzle:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1853, Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland

Children of Christine Gaentzle and Peter Graf are:

- 5767 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Graf, born 22 Apr 1854 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. He married Anna Julianna Kriese; born 1854 in Lyszkowice, Lowicz, Lodzkie, Poland.  
5768 ii. Jakob Graf, born 10 Nov 1856 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.  
5769 iii. Katharine Graf, born 24 Sep 1858 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.  
+ 5770 iv. Friedrich Graf, born 27 May 1860 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.  
5771 v. Barbara Graf, born 06 Sep 1865 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 01 Oct 1865 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

**2959. Katharina Magdalena (Angster)<sup>8</sup> Huber** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Theurer** 28 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser. He was born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children are listed above under (2507) Gottlieb Theurer.

**2967. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Huber, twin** (Gottfried<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Raaf** 21 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber. He was born 19 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Reule** 30 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Sarah Huber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reule and Sarah Huber:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Huber and Johannes Raaf are:

- 5772 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Raaf, born 26 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5773 ii. Anna Maria Raaf, born 25 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5774 iii. Johannes Gustav Raaf, born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5775 iv. Karl August Raaf, born 22 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1956 in Pforzheim, Germany. He married Amalie Jenner 02 May 1907; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Raaf and Amalie Jenner:

Marriage: 02 May 1907

- 5776 v. Louise Rosine Raaf, born 11 Nov 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Mannheim, Germany.
- 5777 vi. Anna Maria Raaf, born 23 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Sarah Huber and Johann Reule are:

- + 5778 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Reule, born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5779 ii. Sofie Friedrike Reule, born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5780 iii. Rosine Reule, born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5781 iv. Wilhelmine Reule, born 27 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Koch 10 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Koch and Wilhelmine Reule:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5782 v. Karl Gottfried Reule, born 04 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1947 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Hammstein 18 Oct 1926 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Reule and Anna Hammstein:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg

- 5783 vi. Sarah Katharina Reule, born 21 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5784 vii. Gottlob Reule, born 30 Jun 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dettling 15 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gottlob Reule and Rosa Dettling:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5785 viii. Ernstine Reule, born 24 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1944 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gottlob Landenberger 29 Jul 1933 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Landenberger and Ernstine Reule:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1933, Magstadt, Wurtemberg

**2969. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2571) Katharina Barbara Rauser.

**2971. Lotte<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2569) Johann Georg Rauser.

**2986. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Kaz** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Georg Kaz are:

- 5786 i. Maria Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5787 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Katz and Albertine Schneider:  
Marriage: 01 May 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5788 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5789 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5790 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenheimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johannes Gackenheimer:  
Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Gackenheimer and Marie Katz:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5791 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5792 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5793 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg
- 5794 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

**2990. Georg<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900. He married **Friederike Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst. She was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Friederike Walz are:

- 5795 i. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5796 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.
- More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1896
- 5797 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5798 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2993. Katharina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Gottlieb Michael<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Harr** 18 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Harr. He was born 02 Sep 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Harr:  
Emigration: 1917, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Harr and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Martin Harr are:

- 5799 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Harr, born 04 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1953 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dreher 24 Mar 1917 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Jakob Harr and Maria Dreher:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1917, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 5800 ii. Anna Katharina Harr, born 29 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1953 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Niethammer Aft. 1896 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.
- More About ? Niethammer and Anna Harr:  
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5801 iii. Paul Martin Harr, born 04 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5802 iv. Paul Gottlieb Harr, born 12 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2996. Joachim<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Gottlieb Michael<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 02 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel are:

- + 5803 i. Katharine Marie<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5804 ii. Anna Walz, born 18 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 - 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5805 iii. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 26 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Kiefer Aft. 1896 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Ernst Gottlieb Walz:  
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Kiefer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Freiburg, Wurtemberg
- 5806 iv. baby Walz, born 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5807 v. Carl August Walz, born 16 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5808 vi. baby Walz, born 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5809 vii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2997. Ernst<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Gottlieb Michael<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst are:

- + 5810 i. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 5811 ii. Wurtemberg.  
Christine Rosine Walz, born 16 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5812 iii. Anna Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5813 iv. Katharina Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5814 v. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5815 vi. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5816 vii. Paul Reinhard Walz, born 15 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5817 viii. Sofie Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5818 ix. Reinhard Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3004. Caroline Friederike<sup>8</sup> Morlok** (Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Edward Schuh** 18 Oct 1880 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Edward Schuh and Caroline Morlok:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1880, Wurtemberg

Child of Caroline Friederike Morlok is:

- 5819 i. Katharina Rosine<sup>9</sup> Morlok, born 27 Jan 1878 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**3016. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska. She married **Henrich Christian Hauberg** 21 Sep 1868 in Henry Co, Illinois. He was born Dec 1840 in Poland/Prussia, and died 1932 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

More About Henrich Hauberg and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Anna Walz and Henrich Hauberg are:

- 5820 i. Dorothea M.<sup>9</sup> Hauberg, born 1869 in Illinois; died 1875 in Nebraska.
- + 5821 ii. Mary E. Hauberg, born Apr 1870 in Illinois; died 1949 in Nebraska.
- + 5822 iii. Martin Frederick Hauberg, born 04 May 1874 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Dec 1963 in Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5823 iv. Johann Frederick Hauberg, born 22 Aug 1876 in Nebraska; died 1950 in Nebraska.
- + 5824 v. Margaretta Elizabeth Hauberg, born 29 Mar 1879 in Nebraska; died 21 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5825 vi. Julius Henry Hauberg, born 27 Dec 1881 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Jan 1965 in Nebraska.
- + 5826 vii. Emma Hauberg, born Jan 1886 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 1980 in Nebraska.
- + 5827 viii. Anna Hauberg, born Jul 1889 in Nebraska; died 1961.
- + 5828 ix. Lena Rosania Hauberg, born May 1891 in Nebraska; died 1982 in Nebraska.
- + 5829 x. Amelia Matilda Hauberg, born Jan 1894 in Nebraska; died in Monticello, Indiana.

**3018. Elizabeth Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jul 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1944 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Adolph (Alt) Ott** 16 Aug 1873 in Henry Co, Illinois, son of Casper Ott and Elizabeth Trier. He was born 15 Dec 1851 in Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Apr 1911 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Elizabeth Maria Walz:

Burial: 29 Nov 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 311 E. Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 127 SD 7 sheet 9a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 3111 E. Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 37-21 SD 13

sheet 5b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Adolph (Alt) Ott:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 3 sheet 31

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Wells; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, 311 Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 122 SD 52 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, harness maker Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Adolph Ott and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1873, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Adolph Ott are:

- + 5830 i. Orson O.<sup>9</sup> Ott, born 26 Jun 1874 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 5831 ii. Cora May Matilda Ott, born 07 Mar 1876 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 14 Mar 1946 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Cora May Matilda Ott:

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker at home Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor dressmaking shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

- 5832 iii. Ida M. Ott, born 29 May 1878 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 Oct 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ida M. Ott:

Census: 1930, Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

- 5833 iv. Lulu Ott, born Jul 1879 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 5834 v. Frederick Ott, born 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 5835 vi. Hazel Ann Ott, born Mar 1886 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 5836 vii. Raymond Henry Ott, born Bet. 27 Jun 1887 - 1888 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Raymond Henry Ott:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, painter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor pool hall Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

- 5837 viii. Minot William (Minet) Ott, born 16 Dec 1895 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 06 Feb 1967 in San Mateo Co, California. He married Tove ? 1915; born 1897 in Demark.

More About Minot William (Minet) Ott:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California ED 41-4 SD 10 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, farmer Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician telegraph company Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California

More About Minot Ott and Tove ?:

Marriage: 1915

**3019. Mary Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1858 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married **Christian Rubink** 1876 in Nebraska, son of Marx Rubink and Abel Rieken. He was born 27 Jul 1848 in Langweld, Hortorf, Holstein, Prussia, and died 21 Aug 1907 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

More About Christian Rubink and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 1876, Nebraska

Children of Mary Walz and Christian Rubink are:

- + 5838 i. Frederick Henry M.<sup>9</sup> Rubink, born 29 May 1877 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Dec 1962 in Nebraska.
- + 5839 ii. Edward Henry Rubink, born 28 Dec 1880 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1971 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.
- + 5840 iii. Sophia Rubink, born 05 Apr 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 27 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri.
- + 5841 iv. Franklin William Aqurt Rubink, born 28 Feb 1887 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Dec 1968 in Tarzana, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5842 v. John Henry (Jack) Rubink, born 11 Sep 1893 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jul 1970 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 5843 vi. Orena (Rena) Rubink, born 29 Sep 1898 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Mar 1983 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

**3020. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Aug 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 1940 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. She married **James Burton Santee** 14 Oct 1880 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, son of John Santee and Eunice Scott. He was born 30 Dec 1856 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosina Walz:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 3 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Notes for James Burton Santee:

Death Tuesday afternoon June 30, 1931 claimed James Burton Santee, 74 years old, at the home of his son, Herbert Santee, seven miles west of South Sioux City, following an attack of pneumonia. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 o'clock Thursday morning at Becker's funeral home in South Sioux City. Rev. R.E. Carlyon will officiate and burial will be in the cemetery at Dakota City, Nebraska.

Mr. Santee was born December 30, 1856, in Pennsylvania and moved west when he was 18 years old. He came to Sioux City in 1915 and moved to South Sioux City in 1916. He and Miss Rose Waltz were married in 1887.

Survivors include his widow; five sons, Herbert, Bert, Elmer, Martin, all of South Sioux City, and Charles of Beloit, Wisconsin; two daughters, Mrs. Bernie Alden and Mrs. Ortha Banks, of Muscatine, Iowa, and 17 grandchildren.

More About James Santee and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Rosina Walz and James Santee are:

- + 5844 i. Herbert James<sup>9</sup> Santee, born 20 Aug 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 12 Nov 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.
- 5845 ii. Mildred H. (Millie) Santee, born 28 Feb 1886 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1900.
- 5846 iii. Charles Henry Santee, born 05 Sep 1888 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Bet. 1931 - 1935 in Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married Mary E. Large 1913 in Muscatine, Iowa; born Sep 1895 in Illinois; died Bet. 1931 - 1935 in Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Santee and Mary Large:  
Marriage: 1913, Muscatine, Iowa

- + 5847 iv. Berten James Santee, born 01 Feb 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 09 Aug 1943 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 5848 v. Vernie Mae Santee, born 27 Jul 1893 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died in Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- + 5849 vi. Orpha Rose Santee, born 28 Jun 1896 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1962 in Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- 5850 vii. Elmer Santee, born 28 Feb 1901 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1987 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married Mildred Moore 1947 in Dako'; born 29 Mar 1906 in Iowa; died Apr 1981 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Elmer Santee and Mildred Moore:  
Marriage: 1947, Dako'

- + 5851 viii. Martin Francis Santee, born 22 Oct 1902 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 1978 in Dakota City,

Dakota Co, Nebraska.

**3026. Christian<sup>8</sup> Mezger** (Regina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Regina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 5852 i. August<sup>9</sup> Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5853 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5854 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5855 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5856 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 5857 i. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5858 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:

Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5859 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5860 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5861 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5862 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5863 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5864 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5865 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5866 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen,



Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3027. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Mezger** (Regina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Regina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 5867 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5868 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.  
  
More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1901
- 5869 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5870 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5871 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5872 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5873 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5874 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.  
  
More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5875 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3030. Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Mezger** (Regina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Regina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

- 5876 i. Rosine Katharine<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5877 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5878 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5879 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5880 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5881 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5882 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5883 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3031. Rosine Catharine<sup>8</sup> Mezger** (Regina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Regina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

- + 5884 i. Hermann<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5885 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5886 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5887 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3034. Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 5888 i. Rosine<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5889 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5890 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 5891 iv. Wurtemberg.  
Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5892 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5893 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5894 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3036. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 5895 i. Carl Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3038. Karl<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 5896 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5897 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5898 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5899 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5900 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5901 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany

- 5902 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3039. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 5903 i. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 5904 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5905 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 5906 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.  
+ 5907 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5908 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 5909 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3040. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Regina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 5910 i. Eugen<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.  
5911 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5912 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.  
5913 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken,

Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:  
Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5914 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

**3048. Gottliebin Christiane<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Regina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

5915 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3063. Barnett<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Feb 1793 in Virginia, and died 22 Mar 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Judith G. Hendrick** 01 Jan 1821 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Nov 1799 in Virginia, and died 26 Sep 1877 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Barnett Miller and Judith Hendrick:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1821, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Barnett Miller and Judith Hendrick are:

+ 5916 i. Lucy Jane<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 30 Jun 1822 in Kentucky; died 14 Sep 1905 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
+ 5917 ii. Mary Martha Miller, born Oct 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 Dec 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
5918 iii. Samuel Miller, twin, born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 14 Dec 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
+ 5919 iv. Amelia Miller, twin, born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Feb 1919 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.  
+ 5920 v. John D. Miller, born 14 Jan 1837 in Kentucky; died 30 Aug 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
5921 vi. Rhoda A. Miller, born 1841 in Kentucky; died 14 Dec 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
5922 vii. Phrernada (Fern) Miller, born 1843 in Kentucky.

**3064. John William (Jack)<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jan 1795 in Virginia, and died 09 Sep 1872 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Eliza Clark** 18 Mar 1817 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 1796 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 14 Jan 1823 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Judith Matilda Ball** 18 May 1817 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Nov 1799 in Fauquier, Virginia, and died 28 Sep 1867 in Kentucky.

More About John Miller and Eliza Clark:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1817, Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

More About John Miller and Judith Ball:  
Marriage: 18 May 1817, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of John Miller and Eliza Clark are:

5923 i. Jane<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 14 Dec 1819 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
5924 ii. Charles S. Miller, born 25 Dec 1822 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

- 5925    iii. Thomas Martin Miller, born 14 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 13 Apr 1881 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of John Miller and Judith Ball are:

- 5926    i. James Taylor<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 1828 in Kentucky; died 25 Jul 1891 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married Mary J. ?; born 1836 in Kentucky; died 26 May 1908 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.
- 5927    ii. Joseph B. Miller, born 1828 in McQuady, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 5928    iii. Alice E. Miller, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died Apr 1903 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5929    iv. Elizabeth Miller, born 01 Sep 1831 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5930    v. Sophronia Elizabeth Miller, born 1836 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**3065. Mary (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Nov 1798 in Virginia, and died 20 Feb 1832 in Parke Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Reuben Webster**. He was born 27 May 1792 in Virginia, and died 08 Jul 1857 in Parke Co, Indiana. She married **(2) James Tate**. He was born Aft. 1793.

Child of Mary Miller and Reuben Webster is:

- 5931    i. John Robbins<sup>9</sup> Webster, born 23 Sep 1817 in Franklin Co, Virginia; died 01 Nov 1887 in Clay Co, Indiana.

**3066. Michael<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Mar 1799 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 20 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Nancy Clark** 31 Jan 1820. She was born 1804 in Campbell Co, Virginia, and died 1826 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Matilda Ellen Ball** 30 Apr 1828 in Perry, Indiana. She was born 06 Jun 1811 in Culpeper, Culpeper Co, Virginia, and died 03 Sep 1892 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Michael Miller and Nancy Clark:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1820

More About Michael Miller and Matilda Ball:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1828, Perry, Indiana

Children of Michael Miller and Nancy Clark are:

- + 5932    i. Calvin<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 29 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 5933    ii. Ann Elizabeth Miller, born 21 Feb 1826 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 04 Dec 1912 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Michael Miller and Matilda Ball are:

- + 5934    i. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5935    ii. Alfred Miller, born 20 Jun 1834 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 May 1900 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**3067. Henry T.<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Feb 1801 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 27 Jul 1866 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Emily Lay**. She was born Aft. 1800. He married **(2) Eliza J. Beavin** 04 Jun 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 1815, and died 1884.

More About Henry Miller and Eliza Beavin:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1852, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Child of Henry Miller and Emily Lay is:

- + 5936 i. Benjamin Thomas<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 06 Oct 1827 in Kentucky; died 22 Oct 1910 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Henry Miller and Eliza Beavin are:

- 5937 i. Elizabeth Agnes<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 27 Apr 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1897.
- 5938 ii. William Miller, born 21 Oct 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1869.
- 5939 iii. Cynthia Alice Miller, born 11 Oct 1856 in Kentucky; died 1912.

**3068. Nancy<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jul 1803 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 08 Apr 1881 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Calvin Hendrick** Bef. 1825 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 1801 in Campbell Co, Virginia, and died 1884 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Calvin Hendrick and Nancy Miller:

Marriage: Bef. 1825, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Nancy Miller and Calvin Hendrick are:

- 5940 i. Robert<sup>9</sup> Hendrick, born 1825 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 5941 ii. Luther Hendrick, born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 5942 iii. Zeno Hendrick, born 11 Oct 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 23 Dec 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5943 iv. James Hendrick, born 1841 in Kentucky.
- 5944 v. William Hendrick, born 1847 in Kentucky.

**3070. William (Billy)<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Aug 1812 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Jun 1884 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Jane Clark** 20 Feb 1832 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Jan 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Jul 1886 in '.

More About William Miller and Elizabeth Clark:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1832, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of William Miller and Elizabeth Clark are:

- 5945 i. William Mason<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 12 Dec 1833 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1893.
- 5946 ii. Thomas Alexander Miller, born Sep 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1910.
- 5947 iii. John N. Miller, born 06 Oct 1836 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1907.
- 5948 iv. Mildred Jane Miller, born 07 Apr 1840 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1920.
- 5949 v. Christopher Miller, born 12 Apr 1843 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 31 Dec 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5950 vi. Franklin Miller, born 22 Jun 1844 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 Jan 1846 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5951 vii. William Lewis Miller, born 10 Jan 1845 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1918.
- 5952 viii. Mary E. Miller, born 10 May 1847 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Aug 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5953 ix. Sarah E. Miller, born 20 Jun 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 12 Jul 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5954 x. Susan B. Miller, born 18 Sep 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1922.
- 5955 xi. Jefferson Davis Miller, born 21 Jan 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1933.

**3073. Andreas<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis.

More About Andreas Frank:

Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 5956 i. Blandin<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 1835 in Thusis; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 5957 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden.
- 5958 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 5959 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis.
- 5960 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

**3074. Anna<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:  
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 5961 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3080. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Braun** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1612) Rebekka Braun.

**3081. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Frank:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Jakob Walz:  
Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11  
Cause of Death: old age  
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts



Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2466) Franz Jakob Walz.

**3084. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Andreas Walz are:

- 5962 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5963 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5964 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5965 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5966 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3086. Martin<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Seeger** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Saur. She was born 19 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Saur:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2331) Anna Barbara Seeger.

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Saur are:

- 5967 i. Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 20 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5968 ii. Friederike Frank, born 16 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5969 iii. August Gottlieb Frank, born 03 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christe 04 Dec 1899 in Birsfelden, Germany; born Aft. 1867.  
  
More About August Frank and Elisabeth Christe:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1899, Birsfelden, Germany
- + 5970 iv. Friederike Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5971 v. Wilhelmine Frank, born 10 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5972 vi. Rudolf Frank, born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3087. Fridrike<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jakob Krauss** 11 May 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jul 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Krauss and Fridrike Frank:

Marriage: 11 May 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Fridrike Frank and Carl Krauss are:

- 5973 i. Maria Friederike<sup>9</sup> Krauss, born 22 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob ? 22 Sep 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.  
  
More About Jakob ? and Maria Krauss:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1885, Wurtemberg
- 5974 ii. Carl August Krauss, born 13 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5975 iii. Sophie Pauline Krauss, born 02 Jul 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married August Schneider 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.  
  
More About August Schneider and Sophie Krauss:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 5976 iv. Adelfeis Krauss, born 31 Aug 1861 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5977 v. Carl Wilhelm Krauss, born 28 May 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5978 vi. Carl Gottlob Krauss, born 14 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5979 vii. Johann Carl Krauss, born 09 May 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5980 viii. baby Krauss, born 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**3090. Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1313) Margaretha Walz.

**3094. Christina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Konrad Walz are:

- 5981 i. Tobias Martin<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5982 ii. Juditha Walz, born 31 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5983 iii. Ernestine Walz, born 21 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5984 iv. August Walz, born 24 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Schoenemann 03 Jan 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About August Walz and Luise Schoenemann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1891, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5985 v. Johannes Walz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5986 vi. Marie Walz, born 30 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5987 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5988 viii. Carl Walz, born 01 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5989 ix. Karl Walz, born 29 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Kummer 19 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1869 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabeth Kummer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5990 x. Anna Walz, born 02 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Teufel 19 Feb 1901 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 5991 xi. Paul Walz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5992 xii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3095. Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>,

Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

- 5993 i. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3102. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Schuh** 09 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1242) Johann Konrad Schuh.

**3105. Michael<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Vogt** 01 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh. She was born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Jakobina Kapp** Aft. 1851, daughter of Jakob Kapp and Agnes Funk. She was born 01 Jul 1828 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1912 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Walz:  
Burial: 03 May 1864, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: typhoid nervous fever  
Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Wale; children: Phebe 15, Jane 14, Barbara 2 & Christian 17  
Emigration: 1852, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Vogt:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakobina Kapp:  
Burial: 02 Nov 1912, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute bronchial catarrhs

Census: 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 sheet 8 with son John Walz

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son John Walz's family

Children: 1900, 5 with 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Michael Walz and Jakobina Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children are listed above under (2682) Anna Barbara Vogt.

Children of Michael Walz and Jakobina Kapp are:

- + 5994 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 29 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5995 ii. Jacob Michael Walz, born 08 May 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Michael Walz:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Aug 1859, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

- + 5996 iii. Johannes (John) Walz, born 22 Mar 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1933 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3108. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Frank** 05 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz. He was born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1712) Johann Gottlieb Frank.

**3109. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Kaz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Kaz, twin** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- 5997 i. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 31 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5998 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5999 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 6000 i. Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 08 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6001 ii. Maria Luise Walz, born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6002 iii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6003 iv. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6004 v. baby Walz, born 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6005 vi. Pauline Walz, born 02 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6006 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3119. Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1401) Rosina Katharina Gutekunst.

**3120. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Vogt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6007 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6008 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

**3121. Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Katz** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1320) Gottlieb Katz.

**3122. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2778) Jakob Ludwig Kaz.

**3125. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. He was born 07 Aug 1822 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renz are:

- 6009 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Renz, born 07 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6010 ii. Rosina Renz, born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6011 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3132. Friederika<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Walz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 6012 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6013 ii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6014 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 08 May 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Berner 08 Apr 1896 in Rothenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Wilhelm Berner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1896, Rothenberg, Wurtemberg

- 6015 iv. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6016 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 09 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 6017 vi. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Heller 01 Dec 1904 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gottlob Heller and Marie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1904, Wurtemberg

- 6018 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6019 viii. Caroline Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1901 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Caroline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**3133. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Walz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 6020 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6021 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6022 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6023 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6024 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6025 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3136. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Haizmann** 1847, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Kramer** 26 Sep 1859 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:  
Friends: 1847

More About Johann Kramer and Anna Schuh:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1859, Eutingen, Wurtemberg



Child is listed above under (2565) Christian Haizmann.

**3141. Friederike<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Rauser** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2578) Karl Rauser.

**3142. Philippine<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2582) Friedrich Rauser.

**3151. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kienzle** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Mar 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 09 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: soldier

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Kienzle:

Marriage: 09 May 1844, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kienzle and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6026 i. Katharina Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kohler 05 Mar 1868 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Kohler and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1868, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6027 ii. Maria Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1926 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Dengler 14 Apr 1885 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1834 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Dengler and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1885, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6028    iii. Karl Jacob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1922 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin.
- + 6029    iv. Sybilla Jacobina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1927 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- 6030    v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3152. Jacobine<sup>8</sup> Kienzle** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Aug 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1899 in Buchanan Co, Missouri. She married **Michael Mayer** 06 Jul 1848 in Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Mayer and Katharina Rall. He was born 20 Feb 1822 in Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1905 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.

More About Michael Mayer and Jacobine Kienzle:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1848, Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacobine Kienzle and Michael Mayer are:

- 6031    i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Mayer, born 12 Jun 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1885 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.
- 6032    ii. Andreas (Andrew) Mayer, born 04 Jan 1862 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- + 6033    iii. Katharine M. Mayer, born 14 Jul 1867 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1947 in US.

**3153. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 May 1825 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 02 May 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: soldier

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1843, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst is:

- + 6034    i. Johann Georg (Gute)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

**3155. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Nov 1828 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1850 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 09 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Brenner. He was born 15 Jun 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Emigration: 27 Mar 1851, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1847, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 6035    i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1847 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1850 in Herzogsweiler, Calw,

- 6036 ii. Wurtemberg.  
baby Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6037 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 May 1850 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1869 in Millerstown, US; born Aft. 1840.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst:  
Emigration: US

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1869, Millerstown, US

**3162. Christiana<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Mar 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Philipp Conzelmann** 16 Nov 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Euphrosina Grossmann. He was born 12 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Philipp Conzelmann:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Conzelmann and Christiana Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiana Gutekunst and Carl Conzelmann is:

- 6038 i. Katarina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Conzelmann, born 30 Oct 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3165. Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup> Kotts** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1906 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Fredericka (Fridrica) Lutz** 02 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1828 in Strasbourg, France, and died 26 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria (Mary) Finkbeiner** 17 Mar 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Finkbeiner and Agatha Bauer. She was born 27 Jul 1848 in Heselbronn near Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Christian (Katz) Kotts:  
Census: 09 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 241 worth \$200/500 name shown as Jacob Katz; living w/ Gottlieb Byerly's family  
Occupation: 1870, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1854 - 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1876 - 1906, Bloomington, Illinois

More About Jacob Kotts and Fredericka Lutz:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1866, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtneaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kotts and Anna Finkbeiner:  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1876, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Kotts and Fredericka Lutz are:

- + 6039 i. Caroline Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Kotts, born 28 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6040 ii. Jacob Frederick (Fred) Kotts, born 18 Jan 1870 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1956.
- + 6041 iii. John M. Kotts, born 01 Sep 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1941 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6042 iv. baby Kotts, born 09 Apr 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Kotts:  
Cause of Death: stillborn

**3167. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Rauschenberger** 04 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. He was born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Rauschenberger:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens: history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Furniture Manufactory - The furniture manufactory of Thomas Rauschenberger & Co. is situated on the west side of Jewett, between Huron and Liberty streets, in Ann Arbor, and was built in 1870 by John Rauschenberger, who operated the factory for about seven years, when he sold out to the present proprietors. Although a small building, only 30x40 feet, one and a half stories high, the firm does quite an extensive business and employs seven hands. The furniture manufactured was sold at Detroit for some time, but of late years the firm has sold all their furniture inside the county. The machinery is run by water-power, furnished by a race about one-fourth of a mile long, this race being fed by about a dozen springs.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Jacob 2 & Barbara 10/12

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$1,200/300; children: Jacob 12, Barbara 11, John 9, Mary 3 & Pauline 4/12

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1855, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Mercury'

Emigration 2: 23 May 1855, arrived in New York

Naturalization 2: 18 Mar 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 427 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Katz and Thomas Rauschenberger are:

- + 6043 i. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6044 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6045 iii. John W. Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3170. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Matthaus (Mathew) Schaible** 17 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schaible and Anna Bayer. He was born 18 Feb 1829 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Michael Kurfess** 08 Dec 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Kurfess and Barbara Hohenberger. He was born Bet. 14 Apr - Dec 1840 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Katz:

Burial: 28 Dec 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 Sd 2 sheet 16a  
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6b  
living w/ son-in-law Gust Breitenwescher's family

Emigration: 1865, US

More About Matthaas (Mathew) Schaible:

Burial: Feb 1870, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthaas Schaible and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1867, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Kurfess:

Burial: 03 Jan 1880, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231b worth \$1,500/500 name shown as  
Michael Kurfis 30

Occupation: 1870, saloonkeeper Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Kurfess and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1874, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Matthaas Schaible are:

- + 6046 i. Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler)<sup>9</sup> Schaible, born 01 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6047 ii. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Schaible, born 04 Feb 1868 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1954 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 6048 iii. Anna Dorothea (Dora) Schaible, born 16 Jan 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1956.

Child of Magdalena Katz and Michael Kurfess is:

- + 6049 i. Marie M.<sup>9</sup> Kurfess, born 19 Oct 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964.

**3171. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gottlieb Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Martin Keck** 30 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 05 Apr 1827 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: Nov 1883, US

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Keck:

Burial: 24 Mar 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- row 1 monument 20 lot 33

Cause of Death: chronic gastritis

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$3,000/1,500

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$3,000/1,200

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 sheet 11

Census 4: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Children: 1909, 11 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

Property: 1857, Section 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

Property 2: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 18 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Gottlieb Katz are:

- + 6050 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6051 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6052 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6053 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6054 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6055 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6056 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6057 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6058 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6059 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6060 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6061 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 6062 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6063 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6064 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3178. Peter<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1915 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

More About Peter Katz:

Residence: moved to Strasbourg, France

Children of Peter Katz are:

- 6065 i. Karl<sup>9</sup> Katz, born Aft. 1877.
- 6066 ii. Frederick Katz, born Aft. 1877.
- 6067 iii. Wilhelima Katz, born Aft. 1877. She married ? Jaacquemet Aft. 1895; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Jaacquamet and Wilhelima Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1895

6068 iv. Elizabeth Katz, born Aft. 1877. She married ? Herr; born Aft. 1869.

**3180. Peter<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jr.** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1830 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Catharina (Mae) Frink** 1854. She was born 21 Jan 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 10 Jul 1903, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile dementia

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 14 sheet 9

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law

Jacob Waltz's family

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: baker New York City, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: section 22 & 27 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Maria Catharina (Mae) Frink:

Burial: Apr 1865, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Peter Katz and Maria Frink:

Marriage: 1854

Children of Peter Katz and Maria Frink are:

- + 6069 i. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6070 ii. Mary Katz, twin, born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1936 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6071 iii. Elizabeth Katz, born 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6072 iv. Charles Katz, born 28 Mar 1860 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6073 v. Catherine Katz, born 28 Oct 1861 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6074 vi. Rachel Katz, born 15 Sep 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1878 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3181. Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Dec 1831 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Lee** 1849 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Lee and Sophia Smith. He was born 10 Apr 1822 in Hoo, Kent, England, and died 31 Jan 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Katz:

Burial: Feb 1974, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee:

Burial: Feb 1902, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 591

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 13

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 9

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee and Christiana Katz:  
Marriage: 1849, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and James Lee are:

- + 6075 i. James C.<sup>9</sup> Lee, Jr., born 21 Nov 1851 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 6076 ii. Eliza Jane Lee, born Bet. 1852 - Aug 1853 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 6077 iii. Frederick Lee, born 15 Oct 1856 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1934 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 6078 iv. Sophia Ellen Lee, born 05 Dec 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 6079 v. Mary Ann Lee, born 01 May 1859 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 6080 vi. Sarah M. Lee, born 03 May 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 6081 vii. Joseph Lee, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
  - + 6082 viii. Julia E. Lee, born 02 Dec 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 6083 ix. Henry Lee, born 05 Aug 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 6084 x. Charles Henry Lee, born 07 Mar 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1909 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles Henry Lee:  
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 7  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 6085 xi. Alfred Lee, born 11 Sep 1869 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3182. Friederika<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jan 1834 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1924 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Bonnett) Bonnett** 23 Sep 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Bonnett and Sophia Plag. He was born 30 Oct 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friederika Katz:

Burlington, Oct 6, 1923 - "Girls now are crazy," said Mrs. Fredrika Bonnett, who is 90 years old, and still does her own housework. "Why, just look at the short skirts they wear. I wouldn't think of such a thing when I was a girl." Her small wrinkled face with eyes as bright as they were 40 years ago when she first moved into the log house built by her husband six miles northwest of what is now Burlington her face could yet smile as she recalled old times. "Yes, I can remember when I came over to this country, eighty years ago now. I wouldn't make that trip again for all of Calhoun County."

Oct. 7, 1923 - Oxen Run Away. - Mrs. Bonnett, then Fredrika Katz, moved onto a farm, all forest except for a cleared place for the cabin, soon after coming herb from Germany. Marshall was mostly marsh then, she says. There was no store. They went to town with ox team. One day, the old lady remembers, the ox team ran away when they were Just entering town Her father lost the rope reins. Someone told her to jump, hut she did not see any place to Jump. "I'd rather run away with horses than oxen," she said. "Oxen can go any place, over hills, fields, where horses don't go. Horses stick to the road." Her thin lips drew more tightly together and the ' dark creases through her cheeks and her eyes grew darker as she thought of all the people that she had known who are now gone. "I'll be gone, too, pretty soon," she said.

She Keeps House. - But for her 90 years, Mrs. Bonnett is indeed well. Winters she stays with her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Wyllis, two miles north of Burlington. Summers she keeps house for her son, William Bonnett, on the old home place. She does little cooking. Her son does that, but she washes and irons, and keeps the house looking neat. She fuses in the garden, and enjoys the summer air.

Her husband died 23 years ago. They had seven children, five of whom are living: Albert Bonnett,



who, according to his mother, is "railroading" at Wolverine; Fred, on a farm north of Ceresco; Ernest, a farmer near Burlington; William, at the; home place, and Louise, wife of Arthur Wyllis. Mrs. Bonnett's birthday comes on January 1, as does that of her son. William. There is always a big time on that day.

Mrs. Fredericka Bonnett, about 94 years old, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Willis, near Burlington, Tuesday evening, July 1, 1924. Mrs. Bonnett was born in Germany but had lived in Newton Township for a great many years and was a well-known resident of that part of the county. Since her fall several weeks ago while she was at her home in Newton Township, she has never been able to get about.

She was taken to the home of her daughter, Mrs. Willis, where her death occurred. Of a family of three daughters and four sons there are the daughter whose home she died and four sons, William Bonnett living at home; Anson Bonnett, Newton Township; Fred Bonnett, living north of Ceresco and Albert Bonnett, Cheboygan. Mrs. David Hadwin and Miss Sophia Bonnett, the two daughters, died a few years ago.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, sun time, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Willis near Burlington. Burial will be made in the Newton cemetery.

#### More About Christian (Bonnett) Bohnett:

Census: 26 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 766

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60 sheet 12

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

#### More About Christian Bohnett and Friederika Katz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Friederika Katz and Christian Bohnett are:

- + 6086 i. Nellie<sup>9</sup> Bohnett, born 04 Jun 1855 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6087 ii. Maria Christiana Bohnett, born 04 Jun 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6088 iii. Ernest Anson Bohnett, born 13 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6089 iv. Sophia Bohnett, born 1860 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6090 v. Friedrich Bohnett, born 18 Jan 1861 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6091 vi. Louisa Bohnett, born 16 Dec 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Melvin Wyllis 09 May 1912; born 21 Mar 1877 in Attica, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Louisa Bohnett:

Mrs. Louise Wyllis, 93, widow of Arthur Wyllis, died early Sunday March 31, 1963 at the Battle Creek Health Center after an illness of four weeks. Mrs. Wyllis was born in Marshall Township, daughter of Christian and Fredreka (Katz) Bonnett. She was married to Mr. Wyllis in 1912 in Newton Township. He died in April, 1945. She was a member of the Methodist Church, and attended the Church of God here. Mrs. Wyllis attended Albion College, and graduated from Krug's Business College in Battle Creek. Mrs. Wyllis moved to Burlington in 1946 from their farm in Burlington Township. She is survived by five nieces and two nephews.

#### Notes for Arthur Melvin Wyllis:

Arthur Melvin Wyllis, 68, died Friday April 27, 1945 at Leila hospital in Battle Creek. He was born in Attica, Indiana, on March 21, 1877, the son of Sidney and Esther Wyllis. He married the former Louise Bonnett of Newton, who survives, on May 9, 1912. They have lived at their present home in Burlington township since 1916. Mr. Wyllis was a member of the township school board for a number of years and was a supervisor for one year. He was active in farm program work and was justice of the peace for some years. He was a Mason and member of Rebecca chapter. No. 293. OES. The funeral will be held at the Wyllis home Sunday at 2:30 p. m. and burial will be in Newton cemetery.

#### More About Arthur Wyllis and Louisa Bohnett:

Marriage: 09 May 1912

- + 6092 vii. William Bohnett, born 29 Dec 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1948 in Comstock Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 6093 viii. Charlotte Louise Bonnett, born 1875 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Arthur

Melvin (Wyllis) Wylles 09 May 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Mar 1877 in Williamsport, Indiana.

More About Arthur Melvin (Wyllis) Wylles:  
Census: 1920, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Wyllis

More About Arthur Wylles and Charlotte Bonnett:  
Marriage: 09 May 1912, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6094 ix. Albert I. Bonnett, born 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Chase 23 Apr 1902 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Michigan.

More About Albert Bonnett and Bertha Chase:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1902, Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan

**3185. Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Mar 1838 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina (Hess) Haess** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Henry Haess and Margaret ?. She was born 14 Oct 1845 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 15 May 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl (Charles Henry) Katz:  
Burial: 09 Mar 1914, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: senile dementia & organic heart disease  
Census: 01 Aug 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 603b name shown as Chalres Katze  
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 233A  
Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 5A  
Emigration: 1853, US  
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catharina (Hess) Haess:  
Burial: 16 May 1902, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart disease  
Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

More About Carl Katz and Catharina Haess:  
Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Carl Katz and Catharina Haess are:

- + 6095 i. Mary Rose<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 12 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1937 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6096 ii. Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz, born 17 Feb 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6097 iii. Charles Henry Katz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6098 iv. William Martin Katz, born 01 Jan 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1933 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Elizabeth Lovengood 01 Apr 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1879 in Ohio; died 23 Jun 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Martin Katz:

William Katz, 62, of Fredonia Township died at his home at 5:30 p. m. Sunday April 2, 1933. He suffered a stroke of paralysis Wednesday. Mrs. Katz died several years ago. Five sisters and five brothers survive. They are: Mrs. Clara Walbeck of Marshall: Mrs. Frank Rocho of Newton Township, Mrs. Carrie Laudes of Jackson, Mrs. Ida Sutherland of Union City, and Mrs. George Rocho of Fredonia; Charles, Frank, Fred, Herbert and Hiram Katz, all of Fredonia. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the home and burial will be in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About William Martin Katz:  
Burial: Apr 1933, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 39 lot 109  
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5  
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 6b  
Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1900, stonemason Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Elizabeth Lovengood:

Burial: 26 Jun 1923, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 39 lot 109  
Cause of Death: apoplexy cerebral  
Children: 1910, none

More About William Katz and Mary Lovengood:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1897, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6099 v. Margaret (Magie) Katz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6100 vi. Franklin George Katz, born 07 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6101 vii. Herbert E. Katz, twin, born 02 Jan 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert E. Katz, twin:

Herbert E. Katz, 79, a lifelong resident of Fredonia Township, died this morning Oct. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for several months. He was born Jan. 2, 1878 in Fredonia; Township, a son of Charles and Catherine Katz. He had been: a farmer during his active life and was a member of the Fredonia Farm Bureau. He never married. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ida Sutherland of Marshall.

More About Herbert E. Katz, twin:

Burial: 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 21 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b also living w/ him siblings; Hiram 51 & Frederick 48  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eye dark & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6102 viii. Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin, born 02 Jan 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1953 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin:

Hiram H. Katz, 75, died Saturday April 25, 1953 at the farm home in Fredonia where he was born Jan. 2, 1878 and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Charles and Catherine Hess Katz. He was a member of the Fredonia Farm Bureau. Mr. Katz is survived by two brothers, Herbert O. and Frederick A., both of whom reside at the family residence and two Mrs. Carol Walbeck and Ida Sutherland, both of Marshall.

More About Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin:

Burial: 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6103 ix. Frederick A. Katz, born 19 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick A. Katz:

Marshall - Frederick A. Katz, 72, whose home was on the same farm on which he was born Jan. 19, 1881 in Fredonia Township, died at 3:25 p.m. Saturday Dec. 26, 1953 in Oaklawn hospital here. He had been a patient at the hospital since last January 22. He was the son of Charles and Catherine Hess Katz. He was one of three bachelor brothers who operated the homestead farm. Hiram Katz, died April 25 this year and the death of Frederick leaves the third brother, Herbert alone on the farm. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Carrol Walbeck and Mrs. Ida Sutherland, both of Marshall. He was preceded in death by four brothers and three sisters.

More About Frederick A. Katz:

Burial: 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6104 x. Jesse Katz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6105 xi. Henry Katz, born 30 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6106 xii. Anna Katz, born 03 Mar 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1954 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6107 xiii. Ida Katz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3186. Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Mohrlock** 1863, daughter of Christian Mohrlock and Johanna Fahrner. She was born 16 Dec 1841 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Katz:

Burial: Sep 1864, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Mohrlock:

Census: 17 Jul 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 389b living w/ Adam Kallembach's family

Occupation: 1860, service Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1863

Child of Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock is:

- + 6108 i. William Charles<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 21 Nov 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3187. Jakob Friederich<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jul 1841 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline (Addie) Finney** 10 May 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Alexander Finney and Jane Benjamin. She was born 10 May 1855 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1912 in Bear Creek Twp, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Adeline (Addie) Finney:

Burial: 13 Feb 1912, Greenwood Cemetery

Cause of Death: nephritis

More About Jakob Katz and Adeline Finney:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Adeline Finney are:

- 6109 i. Edith C.<sup>9</sup> Katz, born Aft. 1868 in Michigan.
- + 6110 ii. Lorena (Rena) Katz, born 12 Jan 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6111 iii. Frederick Katz, Jr., born 09 Feb 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1960.
- 6112 iv. Ida Jane Katz, born 18 Feb 1872 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1941. She married Adelbert Lansing 26 Jan 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Adelbert Lansing and Ida Katz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1888, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6113 v. Emma Katz, born Bet. 04 Jan - Aug 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Rev. Henry Harrison Hoyt 28 Jul 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katz:

Burial: 04 Apr 1923, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Rev. Henry Harrison Hoyt:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 1b  
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 77 SD 12 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 1105 2nd Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 196 SD 14 sheet 14b  
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, Baptist minister Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio  
Occupation 3: 1920, clergyman church Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Henry Hoyt and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1897, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6114 vi. John Katz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1877 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3191. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Luz are:

- 6115 i. Philipp<sup>9</sup> Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6116 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 6117 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6118 iv. Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz, born 26 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1927 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sophrona A. Grozinger 01 Feb 1893 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1858 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1910 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ann Brown 18 Jan 1913 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1862 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1934 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1927, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease  
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 121 Center Street; 3rd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 4 sheet 7b board boarder w/ John C. Carrothers's family  
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 4 sheet 12a  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: 1910, shoemaker own shop Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant shoe store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sophrona A. Grozinger:

Burial: 06 Apr 1910, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Philipp Luz and Sophrona Grozinger:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Brown:  
Burial: 19 May 1934, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging  
Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 11a

More About Philipp Luz and Mary Brown:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 6119 v. Pauline Luz, born 06 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Klotz 02 Jul 1898 in Hundersingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Klotz and Pauline Luz:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Hundersingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6120 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6121 vii. David Luz, born 19 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1918 in Bueg near Winnend..  
6122 viii. Johannes Luz, born 18 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Genovefa Kelber 13 Apr 1896 in Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Luz and Genovefa Kelber:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1896, Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany

- 6123 ix. Maria Luz, born 05 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6124 x. Maria Luz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6125 xi. Friedrich Luz, born 04 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3192. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 May 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Sibilla Helber** 28 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Auguste Haitzmann. She was born 18 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabeth Helber:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabeth Helber are:

- + 6126 i. Auguste Kristiane<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1929 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.  
+ 6127 ii. Elisabeth Sibilla Kaz, born 02 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1898 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.  
+ 6128 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 6129 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Kaz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 6130 v. Karl Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1932 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.  
+ 6131 vi. Maria Kaz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota.  
+ 6132 vii. Friederika Kaz, born 23 Jul 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**3195. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Krauss** 31 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Krauss and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 31 May 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Jakob Krauss are:

- 6133 i. Christiana<sup>9</sup> Krauss, born 16 Jul 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6134 ii. Jakob Friedrich Krauss, born 21 Jul 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6135 iii. Jakob Friederich Krauss, born 15 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6136 iv. Johann Georg Krauss, born 12 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6137 v. Jakob Friedrich Krauss, born 19 Mar 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6138 vi. Friedrike Krauss, born 30 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6139 vii. Karl Krauss, born 30 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6140 viii. Anna Maria Krauss, born 26 Apr 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3199. Christian<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:

Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer are:

- 6141 i. Christine<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.  
  
More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:  
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6142 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.  
  
More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6143 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
- 6144 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.  
  
More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6145 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6146 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6147 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6148 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6149 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.  
  
More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3219. Albert<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Frank** 12 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 May 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank are:

- 6150 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6151 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 04 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6152 iii. Katharina Walz, born 06 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6153 iv. baby Walz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6154 v. Heinrich Walz, born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6155 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3225. Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinerike Vollmer**. She was born 19 Jul 1842 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Heinrich Walz and Heinerike Vollmer are:

- 6156 i. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 03 Nov 1866 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6157 ii. Marie Friedrike Walz, born 29 Jan 1868 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6158 iii. Peter Adolph Walz, born 16 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6159 iv. Albert Walz, born 25 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6160 v. Albert Walz, born 15 Aug 1874 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1958 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

**3227. Gustav<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1908 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Barbara Frick** 19 Nov 1868 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jul 1846 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1918.

More About Gustav Walz and Christiana Frick:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Christiana Frick are:

- 6161 i. Maria Regina<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 25 Mar 1867 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1867 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6162 ii. Gustav Friedrich Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1869 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6163 iii. Paul Otto Walz, born 14 Dec 1869 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6164 iv. Caroline Katharina Walz, born 02 Dec 1870 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6165 v. Christian Gustav Walz, born 29 Nov 1871 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1871 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6166 vi. Albert Ludwig Walz, born 22 Oct 1872 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1874 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6167 vii. Emma Paulina Walz, born 19 Mar 1874 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1874 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6168 viii. Gottlieb Hermann Walz, born 21 Apr 1875 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1875 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6169 ix. Emilie Mathilde Walz, born 17 Jun 1876 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6170 x. Julie Lina Walz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.



**3230. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2579) Paul Rauser.

**3234. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Kaz is:

- 6171 i. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3236. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Frank** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz. She was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2703) Christina Frank.

**3240. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3109) Johann Christian Walz.

**3242. Anna<sup>8</sup> Kaz, twin** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Walz** 22 Sep 1857 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz, twin is:

- 6172 i. Paul Martin<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 10 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3109) Johann Christian Walz.

**3244. Georg<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Vogt** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2986) Elisabetha Vogt.

**3250. Katharina Luise<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Braun** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2795) Ludwig Braun.

## Generation No. 9

**3254. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Maria<sup>8</sup> Eytting, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Eiting, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children:  
Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2204) Johann Jacob Jedele.

**3255. David Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. She was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Plaz** 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2713) Anna Maria Vogt.

**3256. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann David Sattler** 02 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Sattler. He was born 09 Feb 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann David Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2287) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst.

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Sattler are:

- 6173 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Sattler, born 26 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6174 ii. Karoline Sattler, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6175 iii. David Sattler, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6176 iv. Maria Sattler, born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6177 v. Christian Sattler, born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3261. Sabina Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2281) Christian Haizmann.

**3262. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Eitelbuss** 18 May 1855 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eitelbuss and Anna Rempp. He was born 18 Mar 1829 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1895 in Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Katz:  
Burial: 18 Nov 1900, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Census: 22 Jun 1910, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a living w/ son George W. Eitelbuss's family  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Eitelbuss:  
Burial: Jan 1895, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39  
Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Eitelbuss and Christina Katz:  
Marriage: 18 May 1855, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Katharina Katz is:

- 6178 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 21 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:  
Emigration: May 1865, Michigan

Child of Christina Katz and Johannes Eitelbuss is:

- + 6179 i. George W.<sup>10</sup> Eitelbuss, born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**3263. Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanfstein** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz. He was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Hanfstein are:

- 6180 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6181 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg
- 6182 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:  
Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg
- 6183 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1889
- 6184 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6185 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:  
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg
- 6186 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg
- 6187 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6188 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**3265. Peter Joseph<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Vogt** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt are:

- 6189 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6190 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6191 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6192 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6193 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6194 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6195 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6196 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6197 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6198 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6199 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3266. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 22 Nov 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Weitbrecht and Anna Henne. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1883 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Smith** 23 Sep 1889 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 20 Apr 1896 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Augusta Gallepp** 07 Sep 1895 in Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1858 in Germany, and died 20 May 1924 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz:

Burial: 11 Aug 1904, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: paralysis & old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 556 worth \$100; name shown as Jacob Kate

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 669 worth \$500/300 -- Katz, Jacob 33 Wurtemberg shoemaker, wife Mary 29 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Anolid 9 (female), Mary 4, Ese 4

Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 25

Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, 210 W. Washington; 1st ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 5 sheet 10b hotel boarder w/ Leonard Gemund's family; name shown as Jacob Katts

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, shoemaker Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, shoemaker Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Sep 1883, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1889, Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1895, Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht are:

- + 6200 i. Amelia<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6201 ii. Mary (Molly) Katz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 6202 iii. Jess Katz, born 1866 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1880 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 6203 iv. Joseph G. Katz, born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6204 v. Katherine (Katie) Katz, born 1872 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine (Katie) Katz:  
Burial: 05 Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Child of Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp is:

- 6205 i. Adam<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 26 May 1895 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1905 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adam Katz:

Adam Katz, son of Mrs. Augusta Lehman Katz, aged ten years, died very suddenly last Sunday afternoon, Sept. 3, 1905, he went down cellar to get some wood and was taken with a fit of choking, as was supposed by his mother and neighbors who were nearby when he was taken, he came up from the cellar and died before Dr. Stanton who was sent for at once could get there.

When the doctor arrived, he endeavored to resuscitate him but it was to no purpose, life was already extinct. An examination showed that the unfortunate boy was suffering from heart trouble and did not get choked as his mother first thought. Much sympathy is expressed for the grief-stricken mother over his untimely death. Rev. J.W. Sheehan officiated at the funeral which was held Tuesday from the house.

More About Adam Katz:  
Burial: 05 Sep 1905, River Ridge Cemetery Ionia Co, Michigan

**3267. Christoph (Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Mohrhardt** 1860, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:

Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt:

## Marriage: 1860

### Children of Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 6206 i. Franklin J.<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6207 ii. Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6208 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

#### More About George J. Katz:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

- 6209 iv. Joseph Katz, born 13 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1875 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### More About Joseph Katz:

Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Mable L. Silborgh 17

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Jennie E. Pangburn:

Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhous of liver

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

#### More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:

Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

#### More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 6210 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 6211 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6212 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

#### More About Frederick Jacob Katz:

Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Edgar S. Pangburn's family

Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

#### More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

#### More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan



- + 6213 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

**3268. Sebastian<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Marie Walz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz are:

- 6214 i. Ludwig<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.
- More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6215 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6216 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6217 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6218 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.
- More About ? and Justine Kaz:  
Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6219 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6220 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6221 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6222 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**3269. Rosina Luisa<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Frank** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2708) Thomas Frank.

**3270. Friederike Paulina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Haizmann** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2567) Gottlieb Haizmann.

**3277. Christine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Walz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser. He was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Engelbert Jedele** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Walz are:

- + 6223 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6224 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6225 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6226 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6227 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 6228 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6229 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6230 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Children of Christine Katz and Engelbert Jedele are:

- 6231 i. Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 24 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6232 ii. Christine Jedele, born 24 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Konrad 01 Nov 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Stefan Konrad and Christine Jedele:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3280. Karoline<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Kaz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Franz Kaz are:

- + 6233 i. Christiane Friedrike<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6234 ii. Caroline Kaz, born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6235 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany.
- 6236 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 22 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6237 v. Franz Carl Kaz, born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6238 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 27 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Rot 15 Aug 1911 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1877.

More About Martin Rot and Pauline Kaz:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Gallen

- + 6239 vii. Wilhelm Kaz, born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6240 viii. Richard Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1958 in Eberstadt near Darmstadt, Hessen. He married ?; born Aft. 1885.
- 6241 ix. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1917 in fiel near Cambrai.
- 6242 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 20 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1972 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Walburga Korn Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Anna Korn:  
Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 6243 xi. Reinhard Katz, born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6244 xii. Meta Kaz, born 03 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3283. Sabine Ernstine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Gaiser** 17 Apr 1865 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gaiser and Anna Pfingsttag. He was born 06 Jun 1834 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1875 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gaiser:

Occupation: quarryman Mittelstadt near Urach, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabine Katz and Paul Gaiser are:

- 6245 i. Paul Albert<sup>10</sup> Gaiser, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 6246 ii. Paul Friedrich Gaiser, born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3288. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Israel<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

- 6247 i. Conrad<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6248 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6249 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6250 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6251 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland

- + 6252 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3293. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2232) Johann Wilhelm Kaz.

**3294. Martin<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- 6253 i. Rosine Marie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6254 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6255 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6256 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3295. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:  
Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:

- 6257 i. Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3298. Franz Jakob<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 6258 i. Konrad<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6259 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6260 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6261 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6262 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6263 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6264 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6265 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6266 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 6267 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.  
6268 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3299. Albrecht<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

- + 6269 i. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6270 ii. Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6271 iii. Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6272 iv. Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6273 v. Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 6274 vi. Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3300. Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast are:

- 6275 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.  
  
More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6276 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6277 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.  
  
More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg
- 6278 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6279 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 6280 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 6281 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6282 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6283 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3301. Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirm** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirm and Dorothea Vogt:  
Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:  
Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirm is:

- 6284 i. Christian Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Kirm, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kirm:  
Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kirm and Anna Schmid:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

**3302. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Faissler** (Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Schmid** 06 May 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1827 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1892 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid:  
Marriage: 06 May 1851, Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid are:

- 6285 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Faissler, born 14 Dec 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 08 Jun 1865 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6286 ii. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 24 Jun 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Oct 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6287 iii. Elisabetha Katharine Faissler, born 22 Jul 1856 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Heinrich Groezinger 26 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Christian Groezinger and Elisabetha Faissler:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Wurtemberg

- 6288 iv. Georg Friederich Faissler, born 15 Jan 1858 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Eisenhart 16 Feb 1882 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Georg Faissler and Magdalena Eisenhart:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1882, Wurtemberg

- 6289 v. Johann Georg Faissler, born 29 Aug 1861 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Heinrike Bader 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Faissler and Heinrike Bader:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg

- 6290 vi. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 13 Aug 1864 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friederich Embele 30 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Johann Embele and Maria Faissler:  
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Wurtemberg

**3304. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Faissler** (Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Sara<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baitinger** 17 Jan 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1907 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger:  
Marriage: 17 Jan 1854, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger are:

- 6291 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Faissler, born 21 Nov 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
6292 ii. Christoph Friedrich Faissler, born 25 May 1856 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
6293 iii. Anna Regina Faissler, born 28 Aug 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
6294 iv. baby Faissler, born 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
6295 v. Anna Maria Faissler, born 25 Nov 1860 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
6296 vi. Salome Faissler, born 13 Apr 1862 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1935 in Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich ? 28 Apr 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm ? and Salome Faissler:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1885, Wurtemberg

- 6297 vii. Christina Barbara Faissler, born 26 Apr 1864 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Luz 22 Jun 1890 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Jakob Luz and Christina Faissler:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1890, Wurtemberg

- 6298 viii. Johann Balthas Faissler, born 02 Feb 1866 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1875 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
6299 ix. Johann Georg Faissler, born 07 Jun 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
6300 x. Christian Heinrich Faissler, born 26 Sep 1869 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bisser 15 Feb 1890; born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Faissler and Anna Bisser:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890

- 6301 xi. Anna Katharina Faissler, born 05 Mar 1873 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1874 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3307. Christiana<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenz Walz** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Seeger:  
Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz:  
Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan



Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2527) Lorenz Walz.

**3309. Michael<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** Aft. 1855, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children are listed above under (2528) Anna Barbara Walz.

**3310. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Judith Jedele** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele are:

- 6302 i. Justina Maria<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 13 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6303 ii. Lorenz Seeger, born 16 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6304 iii. Justina Seeger, born 26 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6305 iv. Christina Maria Seeger, born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6306 v. baby Seeger, born 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6307 vi. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Jedele 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6308 vii. Johannes Seeger, born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6309 viii. Lorenz Seeger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6310 ix. Michael Seeger, born 24 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger:  
Emigration: US

- 6311 x. Christiana Seeger, born 28 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6312 xi. Christiana Seeger, born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6313 xii. Louise Seeger, born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3314. Maria<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Bachmann** 16 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 11 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bachmann:  
Occupation: shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bachmann and Maria Seeger:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Christian Bachmann are:

- 6314 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Bachmann, born 22 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6315 ii. Christina Barbara Bachmann, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6316 iii. Maria Bachmann, born 11 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6317 iv. Katharina Barbara Bachmann, born 05 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6318 v. baby Bachmann, born 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3315. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Kaz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1628) Georg Michael Kaz.

**3316. Konrad August<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann,

Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Maria Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3094) Christina Maria Walz.

**3317. Johannes Lorenz<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friedrike Frank** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 6319 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6320 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6321 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6322 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6323 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank are:

- 6324 i. Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1960 in Loeffingen, Baden.
- 6325 ii. Paul Walz, born 13 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6326 iii. Ernst Walz, born 01 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3319. Rebekka<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Luz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Walz and David Luz are:

- 6327 i. Julius<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 02 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6328 ii. August Luz, born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6329 iii. David Luz, born 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6330 iv. David Luz, born 08 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6331 v. Gustav Luz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3320. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Walz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 6332 i. Ernstine<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6333 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6334 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6335 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6336 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6337 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 6338 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 6339 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 6340 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 6341 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6342 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3321. Ernstine<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Katz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Walz and Joseph Katz are:

- 6343 i. Rosine Pauline<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6344 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6345 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6346 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6347 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6348 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6349 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6350 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3323. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie Margarete Wolff** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wolff and Magdalena Schuhmacher. She was born 17 May 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US

Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"

Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie Margarete Wolff:

Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2274) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann.

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff are:

- + 6351 i. Katherine Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6352 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 868/69 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6353 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6354 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr., born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 6355 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6356 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6357 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 6358 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 6359 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis  
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Eva M. Worden:

Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

- 6360 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About John Edward Katz:

Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a  
Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong:

Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6361 xi. Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George White and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a  
Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:  
Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 6362 xii. Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 6363 xiii. Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3325. Anna<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2332) Christian Seeger.

**3328. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:  
Emigration: Nov 1883, US  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:  
Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3171) Katharina Katz.

**3329. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:  
6364 i. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3330. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

+ 6365 i. Maria<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3335. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hirneisen** 16 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Catharina Mueller. He was born 03 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen:

Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Gottlieb Hirneisen are:

- + 6366 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6367 ii. Wilhelmine Friederike Hirneisen, born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6368 iii. Sofie Pauline Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3336. Adolph Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Fleiner** 15 Feb 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1836, and died 24 Apr 1882 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1872, Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner are:

- 6369 i. Sophie Karoline<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 08 May 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6370 ii. Karl Walz, born 25 Jul 1873 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

**3339. Eduard<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Katharine Mezger** 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Magdalene Mezger. She was born 09 Jan 1850 in Oberrot near Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger are:

- + 6371 i. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6372 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1939 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6373 iii. Eduard Walz, born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.
- + 6374 iv. Karoline Walz, born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- 6375 v. Otto Walz, born 31 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1943 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Schultz Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Otto Walz and Maria Schultz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1900
- 6376 vi. Albert Walz, born 03 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Walz:  
Emigration: Arzweiler, Saarburg
- 6377 vii. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1968 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schramm 20 Dec 1917 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Johann Schramm and Sofie Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6378 viii. Luise Walz, born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6379 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6380 x. Paul Walz, born 23 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3340. Judith<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3310) Johann Georg Seeger.

**3344. Justine<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2866) Karl Jakob Katz.

**3345. Christian<sup>9</sup> Zeller** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Margarethe Kirn** 27 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zeller:  
Occupation: farmer & cloth maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zeller and Elisabeth Kirn:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zeller and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 6381 i. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Zeller, born 22 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6382 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6383 iii. Anna Maria Zeller, born 16 Jun 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6384 iv. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6385 v. Katharina Zeller, born 02 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6386 vi. Christina Zeller, born 23 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6387 vii. Sofie Friderike Zeller, born 09 Apr 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6388 viii. Kristian Zeller, born 27 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6389 ix. Margareta Zeller, born 02 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3348. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Zeller** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre are:

- 6390 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6391 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3355. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Zeller** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Lehre** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zeller and Israel Lehre are:

- 6392 i. Christina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6393 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6394 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6395 iv. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6396 v. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6397 vi. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6398 vii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6399 viii. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6400 ix. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6401 x. Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.
- 6402 xi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6403 xii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3357. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Wilhelmine Luz** 08 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Braun:  
Emigration: 1868, US

More About Marie Wilhelmine Luz:  
Emigration: 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Marie Luz:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Braun and Marie Luz is:  
6404 i. Wilhem Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 12 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3359. Christine Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Braun and Friedrich Walz are:

- + 6405 i. Catharine<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6406 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.  
  
More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1898
- + 6407 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6408 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3360. David<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Braun and Anna Luz are:

- 6409 i. Rosine<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6410 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6411 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6412 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 6413 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6414 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6415 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 6416 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6417 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6418 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
- 6419 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 6420 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in UHINGEN, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 6421 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6422 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

**3362. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schmollinger** 10 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1857 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger are:

- + 6423 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6424 ii. Paul Frank, born 23 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 6425 iii. Eugen Frank, born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 6426 iv. Maria Frank, born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 6427 v. Paul Frank, born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 6428 vi. Pauline Frank, born 22 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1961 in Trossingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schwarzkopf 30 Jul 1912 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Pauline Frank:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6429 vii. Friedrike Frank, born 17 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1964 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Karl Spengler 14 Jun 1913 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Jakob Spengler and Friedrike Frank:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 6430 viii. Reinhold Frank, born 01 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 6431 ix. Fanny Frank, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 6432 x. Titus Frank, born 18 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1949 in Loerrach. He married Maria Ludin 01 Feb 1922 in Weil am Rhein, Germany; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Titus Frank and Maria Ludin:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Weil am Rhein, Germany
- 6433 xi. Frida Frank, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schneider 22 Sep 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Schneider and Frida Frank:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

**3365. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Vogt** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt are:

- 6434 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 6435 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 6436 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 6437 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.

More About Albert Frank:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6438 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6439 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3366. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3317) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

**3369. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Renner, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 03 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 07 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:  
Burial: 20 Jan 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: accident - broken neck  
Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 247b  
Emigration: 1852, US  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Weber:  
Burial: 12 May 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart failure  
Children: 1905, 7 w/ 2 living  
Emigration: 15 Jun 1852, US

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber are:

- + 6440 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6441 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6442 iii. Maria (Mary) Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 6443 iv. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6444 v. Christian Frederick Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Eva Kuebler 20 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ future wife Mary Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, laborer coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eva Kuebler:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage and arteris

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 807 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3371. Louise<sup>9</sup> Sindlinger** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Renner, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1848, and died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Karl Friedrich Morlok**.

Child of Louise Sindlinger and Karl Morlok is:

- + 6445 i. Louise<sup>10</sup> Morlok, born 11 May 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

**3373. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin David Harper** 20 Aug 1857 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1839 in Detriot, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1902 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana page 863 worth \$100

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 1 sheet 9

Occupation: 1860, printer Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, painter Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Harper and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1857, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Benjamin Harper are:

- + 6446 i. Edward L.<sup>10</sup> Harper, born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 6447 ii. Emma J. Harper, born 03 May 1860 in Indiana; died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 6448 iii. Clara B. Harper, born 06 Dec 1862 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Alvin Morley 07 Sep 1908 in Lake Co, Indiana; born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Clara B. Harper:

Children: 1910, none

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a  
Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Clara Harper:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1908, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 6449 iv. Walter Renner Harper, born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana; died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 6450 v. Arthur L. Harper, born 1867 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1890 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 6451 vi. Benjamin D. Harper, born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.

**3377. Christina Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Christian Kaz are:

- 6452 i. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6453 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6454 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6455 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6456 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6457 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6458 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6459 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6460 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6461 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6462 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6463 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3379. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine M. Notzell** 18 May 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine M. Grosshans** 18 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1851 in Germany. He married **(3) Jane Gunston** 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Canada, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(4) Una C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1857 in Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Renner:

J. George Renner, 78, died at the home, 1917 Alpha Street, Thursday noon Oct. 18, 1923 after a prolonged illness. Mr. Renner was born in Germany, July 31, 1845, and came to this country when he was six years old and has resided in and around Lansing since that time. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregation Church and also of the Charles T. Foster post, G.A.R.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Euna Grant Renner; two sons, Charles W. of Ontonagon and Sydnie C. of Seattle, Washington; one daughter, Mrs. Lillian R. Kreiger of Lansing; and two brothers and



nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the home, 1917 Alpha Street Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Ralph Paul of Grand Ledge will officiate. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Burial: 20 Oct 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 1 children: George A. 10, Charles 8 & Sidney C. 6

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, 801 Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, 801 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 6 sheet 25b  
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, pressman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, printer dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Notzell:

Cause of Death: cancer, gastric, incution, amyloid kidneys

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell:

Marriage: 18 May 1868, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Catherine Grosshans:

Marriage: 18 May 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Jane Gunston:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Una ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell are:

- + 6464 i. George Albert<sup>10</sup> Renner, born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 6465 ii. Charles W. Renner, born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois.
- + 6466 iii. Sidney Christian Renner, born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 6467 iv. Lillian Marie Renner, born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**3383. William John<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Vernie Robertson** 1898. She was born 21 Nov 1875 in Benton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William John Renner:

Burial: Mar 1916, Fairlawn Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 2nd Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 130 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1st Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 116 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant drugs Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

More About Mabel Vernie Robertson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living  
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Renner and Mabel Robertson:  
Marriage: 1898

Children of William Renner and Mabel Robertson are:

- + 6468 i. Dewey C.<sup>10</sup> Renner, born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma; died 1943.
- + 6469 ii. Rex Raymond Renner, born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1977.
- + 6470 iii. Beatrice Renner, born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma.
- + 6471 iv. Uva Urse Renner, born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1951 in Oklahoma.
- + 6472 v. Rena Renner, born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1998.

**3384. Louis<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. He married **Nannie A. (Nancy) Sanborn** 07 Sep 1879 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ela Sanborn and Delia ?. She was born 13 May 1861 in Fayette Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1905 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Renner:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 3 sheet 25  
Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman musical instruments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1879, Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn are:

- 6473 i. Edward Louis<sup>10</sup> Renner, born 24 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Verna Parsons 04 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 10 May 1955 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Elsie Belle Green Bef. 1920; born 23 Apr 1874 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1950 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Renner:

Census: 1910, E. Lincoln Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 221 E. Scott Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 149 sheet 12b  
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 221 E. Scott; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 2b  
Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Verna Parsons:

Divorce: 22 Apr 1913, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 04 May 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Elsie Green:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 6474 ii. Ada May Renner, born 10 Jun 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1899 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Renner:

Burial: Jun 1899, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: typhoid fever; tuberculosis pulmenitis

**3386. Julius August<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Sadie May Moon** 22 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Simon Moon and Ann Hazen. She was born 25 Aug 1869 in Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Bertha M. Schellin** Bet. 1909 - 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Julius August Renner:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5105 Montcliff; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 15 Sd 1 sheet 1b  
Occupation: 1920, collector Gum Vending Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Sadie May Moon:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1159 Harrison Street; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 357 SD 1 sheet 8a  
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Sadie Moon:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Bertha Schellin:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1920

Children of Julius Renner and Sadie Moon are:

- 6475 i. Hazel<sup>10</sup> Renner, born 30 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 23 Jan 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 6476 ii. Myrtle Columbia Renner, born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

**3388. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Franz<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. She was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- 6477 i. Franz Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6478 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 08 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6479 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6480 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6481 v. Jakob Kaz, born 26 Apr 1893.
- 6482 vi. Albert Kaz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6483 vii. Bertha Katz, born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6484 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3391. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Franz<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Walz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2860) Bernhard Walz.

**3395. Elisabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz,

Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:

Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 6485 i. George A.<sup>10</sup> Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 6486 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 6487 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 6488 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 6489 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 6490 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:

Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

**3396. Johanna<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwers** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died Jun 1918.

More About William Schwers and Johanna Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwers are:

- 6491 i. William H.<sup>10</sup> Schwers, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
- + 6492 ii. Frederick Adam Schwers, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 6493 iii. Louis Otto Schwers, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwers:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family

Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 6494 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwers, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 6495 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 6496 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

**3402. Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Lanz** 05 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margarete Stockinger** 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz are:

- 6497 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 05 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1946 in Stetten, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Julius Jaiser 21 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) ? 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Jaiser and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 1914, Wurtemberg

- 6498 ii. Marie Kaz, born 15 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6499 iii. Christian Kaz, born 16 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6500 iv. Bertha Kaz, born 15 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6501 v. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 10 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger are:

- + 6502 i. Bertha Lydia<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 6503 ii. Eugen Konrad Kaz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3403. Franz Christian<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Daeuble** 27 Jan 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Daeuble and Anna Seitter. She was born 21 Mar 1859 in Muehlheim, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Christian Kaz:

Occupation: shoe maker Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1885, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble are:

- 6504 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 07 Dec 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6505 ii. Marie Katz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6506 iii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jun 1891 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6507 iv. Albert Katz, born 17 Jul 1892 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6508 v. Christian Katz, born 15 Jul 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3404. Emilie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- 6509 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 30 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 6510 ii. Jacob Frank, born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Esch 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6511 iii. Elisabetha Frank, born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
  - + 6512 iv. Emilie Frank, born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 6513 v. Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Brenzing 27 Jul 1918 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Frank:

Occupation: mechanic

More About Albert Frank and Frida Brenzing:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1918, Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

**3405. Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Walz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz are:

- 6514 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6515 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6516 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in fiel near Messines.
- 6517 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6518 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6519 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6520 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6521 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:  
Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6522 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6523 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6524 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6525 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3408. Albert<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stockinger** 01 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stockinger and Friederike Stockinger. She was born 13 Feb 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger:  
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger are:

- 6526 i. Karl Albert<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 04 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6527 ii. Albert Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3410. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank is:

- 6528 i. Mina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 22 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3424. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Teufel** 09 Nov 1843 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1843, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Jacob Teufel are:

- 6529 i. Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 20 Feb 1843 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
6530 ii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 13 Oct 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1844 in Moetzingen,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6531 iii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 06 Nov 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6532 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 03 Mar 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6533 v. Elisabeth Teufel, born 30 Nov 1849 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1908.
- 6534 vi. Jakob Friedrich Teufel, born Nov 1850 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6535 vii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 27 Mar 1852 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1852 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6536 viii. Jakob Friedrich Teufel, born 20 Feb 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899.
- 6537 ix. David Teufel, born 02 Sep 1857 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1857 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6538 x. David Teufel, born 06 Aug 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6539 xi. David Teufel, born Oct 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6540 xii. David Teufel, born 22 Jul 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6541 xiii. Magdalena Teufel, born 08 Sep 1862 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1933.
- 6542 xiv. Maria Magdalena Teufel, born 03 Mar 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3427. Alexander<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 May 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California. He married **Charlotte Wilhelmine Langensen** 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 03 Aug 1836 in Germany, and died 03 Nov 1875 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Alexander Kaz and Charlotte Langensen:  
 Marriage: 03 Nov 1861, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Alexander Kaz and Charlotte Langensen are:

- 6543 i. Charlotte Annamaria<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 09 Sep 1862 in California; died 21 Dec 1941 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 6544 ii. Alexander Katz, born 26 Nov 1864 in California; died 24 Feb 1938 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- 6545 iii. Emma Katz, born 20 Dec 1864 in California; died 20 Mar 1957 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Charles Brandt Bef. 1920; born 22 Nov 1867 in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California; died 1935.

More About Charles Brandt:

Census 2: 1920, Captial Ave; Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California  
 Census 3: 1930, Capital Ave; San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California  
 Occupation: 1920, orchardist farm Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California  
 Occupation 2: 1930, farmer San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Charles Brandt and Emma Katz:  
 Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 6546 iv. Carl Gustave Katz, born Feb 1868 in California; died 14 Aug 1930 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- 6547 v. Robert William Katz, born 10 Oct 1869 in California; died 27 Nov 1941 in Alameda Co, California. He married Martie A. Dickerson Bef. 1920; born Bet. 1873 - 1878 in California; died 05 Dec 1937 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Robert William Katz:

Census: 1910, S. 2nd East; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah living w/ brother Willim E. Katz's family  
 Census 2: 1920, S. 2nd East; 5th ward Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah  
 Census 3: 1930, 642 Alcatraz Ave; Oakland, Alameda Co, California  
 Occupation: 1910, dealer wholesale grocery Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah  
 Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant meat and groceries Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah  
 Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor grocery store Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About Robert Katz and Martie Dickerson:  
 Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 6548 vi. William Edmund Katz, born 10 Oct 1872 in California; died 26 Mar 1949 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married Martie A. Dickerson 01 May 1897 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Bet. 1873 - 1878 in California; died 05 Dec 1937 in Alameda Co, California.



More About William Edmund Katz:  
Census 2: 1910, S. 2nd East; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah  
Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Hanna, Duchesne Co, Utah ED 7-30 SD 3 sheet 1a  
Occupation: 1910, dealer wholesale grocery Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah  
Occupation 2: 1930, fur trapper Hanna, Duchesne Co, Utah

More About William Katz and Martie Dickerson:  
Marriage: 01 May 1897, Los Angeles Co, California

6549 vii. Albert Otto Katz, born 24 Aug 1873 in California; died 11 Dec 1939 in Santa Clara Co, California.

**3429. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Dorothea Bross** 20 Aug 1852 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Aug 1832 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Sophie Bross:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1852, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Katz and Sophie Bross are:

6550 i. David<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 13 May 1853 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Baumann 24 Nov 1881 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1855 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Katz and Maria Baumann:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

6551 ii. Jacob Katz, born 23 Aug 1855 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1858 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6552 iii. Gustav Katz, born 09 Aug 1858 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Maier 12 Nov 1885 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1863 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Katz and Dorothea Maier:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1885, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

6553 iv. Jacob Katz, born 01 Jul 1859 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6554 v. baby Katz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6555 vi. Carl Friedrich Katz, born 05 Aug 1862 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1862 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6556 vii. Christian Katz, born 16 May 1865 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6557 viii. Bertha Katz, born 19 Nov 1877 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3431. Sophia<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 1831 - 1838, and died 22 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Anton Bauer**. He was born 22 Jan 1831 in Dahn, Suedwestpfalz, Germany, and died 20 Sep 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Katz:  
Burial: Nov 1899, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Sophia Katz and Anton Bauer is:

6558 i. Louis<sup>10</sup> Bauer, born 30 Nov 1854 in New York; died 07 Jan 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**3436. Christian Wilhelm Ernst<sup>9</sup> Kuohn** (Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Mayer** 07 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Johanna Kaz. She was born 30 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Ernst Kuohn:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer is:

- 6559 i. Maria Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Kuohn, born 25 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3437. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Kuohn** (Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raissle** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel. She was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle is:

- 6560 i. Christiana<sup>10</sup> Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3441. Joseph (Fruoth)<sup>9</sup> Fruit** (Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Hannah Butterbaugh Metzger** 18 Oct 1853 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Metzger and Mary Putterbaugh. She was born 1824 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census: 27 Oct 1860, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana pge ? worth \$3,010/300

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$9,400/1,600 name shown as Joseph Fruit

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger are:

- 6561 i. Mary<sup>10</sup> Fruit, born 1854 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6562 ii. Catharine (Sarah) Fruit, born Bet. 03 Aug 1856 - 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6563 iii. Jacob Fruit, born 25 Mar 1858 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6564 iv. Elizabeth Fruit, born 20 Jul 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6565 v. Hannah Jane Fruit, born 19 May 1865 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1917 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Warren Fred Drowd 27 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 28 Dec 1863 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Hannah Jane Fruit:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Warren Drowd and Hannah Fruit:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1906, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- 6566 vi. Joseph Fruit, born 1868 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1888.

**3442. Christian (Fruoth)<sup>9</sup> Fruit** (Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Frances Snell** 06 Aug 1854 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Feb 1835 in Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1915 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Christian (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$5,400/600 name shown as Christian Fruit

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Christian Fruit and Frances Snell:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1854, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Children of Christian Fruit and Frances Snell are:

- 6567 i. Mary M.<sup>10</sup> Fruit, born 09 Dec 1855 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1904 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married James Howard Wagner; born 15 Dec 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 1950 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6568 ii. Sarah Anna Fruit, born Jun 1858 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- 6569 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 02 Feb 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1939 in Indiana. She married Ellis Edgar Lehmer 1885 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 29 Mar 1861 in Ohio; died 05 Nov 1939.

More About Sophia Fruit:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, dress maker North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Edgar Lehmer:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 2 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 713 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 181 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, teamster North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, road contractor North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Lehmer and Sophia Fruit:

Marriage: 1885, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- + 6570 iv. John William Fruit, born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 6571 v. Levi Fruit, born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 6572 vi. Frances Fruit, born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 6573 vii. Susanna Fruit, born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 6574 viii. Jacob Fruit, born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 6575 ix. Alvin Fruit, born May 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

**3444. Anna Katharina (Fruoth)<sup>9</sup> Fruit** (Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Naber**. He was born 27 Feb 1828 in Lemgo, Lippe, Wesphalia, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1890 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

Children of Anna Fruit and Frederick Naber are:

- + 6576 i. Sophia<sup>10</sup> Naber, born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 6577 ii. John Naber, born 1857 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1905 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Ruse; born 1867 in Ohio.
- + 6578 iii. Gulford Monroe Naber, born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana; died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6579 iv. Harmon Naber, born 1861 in Indiana; died 21 Sep 1935 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6580 v. Louisa Naber, born 16 Jul 1863 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1885 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6581 vi. Albert E. Naber, born Bet. 1865 - 1867 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1941 in Cass Co, Indiana. He married Ella Emerson 08 Mar 1893 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 04 Jun 1871 in Whitley Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Naber and Ella Emerson:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1893, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 6582 vii. Louis N. Naber, born 30 Jul 1869 in Liberty Mills, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1926 in Niles, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Hattie ?; born 1872.
- 6583 viii. Rossetta (Rose) Naber, born 1873 in Indiana.
- + 6584 ix. Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber, born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana; died 1951.

**3445. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)<sup>9</sup> Fruoth** (Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana. He married **Nettie Gemmer** 20 Aug 1858 in Indiana. She was born 09 May 1838 in Germany, and died 30 Nov 1909 in Peppers, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth 4,200/1,600 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 3: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Fruit

Emigration: 1841, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Nettie Gemmer:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1858, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer are:

- 6585 i. Mary<sup>10</sup> Fruit, born 1860 in Indiana.
- 6586 ii. Catharine Fruit, born 1863 in Indiana.
- 6587 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 1865 in Indiana.
- 6588 iv. Joseph Fruit, born 1867 in Indiana.
- 6589 v. George Fruit, born Dec 1869 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 6590 vi. Louisa Fruit, born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana; died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana.
- 6591 vii. Amanda Fruit, born Jul 1875 in Indiana.
- + 6592 viii. Lewis Frederick Fruit, born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntginton Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

**3446. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 03 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Apr 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1828, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 6593 i. Konrad<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 13 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6594 ii. Philipp Kaz, born 21 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6595 iii. Peter Kaz, born 22 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6596 iv. Peter Kaz, born 22 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6597 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6598 vi. Peter Kaz, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6599 vii. Peter Kaz, born 29 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitta Heppler 29 Mar 1875 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Oefingen, Scharz-Baar, Baden.

More About Peter Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Kaz and Brigitta Heppler:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6600 viii. Magdalene Kaz, born 30 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6601 ix. Konrad Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6602 x. Christian Kaz, born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6603 xi. Elisabeth Kaz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6604 xii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6605 xiii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3448. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Israel Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Walz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1563) Johann Israel Kaz.

Children are listed above under (1307) Karl Walz.

**3449. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1716) Johann Jacob Walz.

**3452. Gottfried Konrad<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Anna Maria Esch** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. She was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch are:

- 6606 i. Christoph<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 19 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6607 ii. Heinrich Katz, born 05 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Dold 27 May 1872 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1846 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Katz and Magdalena Dold:

Marriage: 27 May 1872, Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 6608 iii. Marie Katz, born 18 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fronmeyer.
- 6609 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Saur 20 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharine Saur:

Marriage: 20 May 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6610 v. Eberhard Katz, born 23 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1895 in Strassburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Katharina Dorothea Joos 10 Jan 1878 in Schiltach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Eberhard Katz and Katharina Joos:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1878, Schiltach, Wurtemberg

- + 6611 vi. Katharina Katz, born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3457. Peter<sup>9</sup> Fassnacht** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria (Hem) Bieder** 26 Nov 1861 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1831.

More About Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1861, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder are:

- 6612 i. Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Fassnacht, born 13 Sep 1877 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

- 6613 ii. Christina Fassnacht, born 01 Mar 1880 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

**3460. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Buehler** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Jedele** 1838. He was born Aft. 1804 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Werner** 23 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christiana Schaefer. He was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Buehler:

Friends: 1838

More About Johann Werner and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Jakob Jedele are:

- 6614 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 28 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6615 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 18 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Buehler and Johann Werner are:

- + 6616 i. Maria<sup>10</sup> Werner, born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6617 ii. Johannes Werner, born 17 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6618 iii. Johann Georg Werner, born 18 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1934 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6619 iv. Johann Jacob Werner, born 01 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6620 v. Barbara Werner, born 16 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6621 vi. Barbara Werner, born 04 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6622 vii. Barbara Werner, born 16 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3466. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2661) Johann Jacob Luz.

**3467. Johann Kaspar<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Helber** 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Catharina Rapp. She was born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

Notes for Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1870 Census Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R -- Gutekunst, John 46 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Mary 45 Wurtemberg, children oldest born in Wurtemberg and rest in Michigan: Mary 17, Christian 16, Katie, 14, Christina 11, John 10, Rosina 9, Philip 7, George 5.

More About Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1: sometimes last name Goodrich

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan 519b worth \$800/500 name shown as John Goodrich 40 wife Maria 35 & children: Maria 12, Christian 10, Catherina 8 & John 3

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R

Census 3: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 347b

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stone mason Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber:

Marriage: 20 May 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber are:

- 6623 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 6624 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1876 - 1889. She married George B. Hoag 29 Dec 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1852 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died 30 Oct 1930 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas.

More About George B. Hoag:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 82 Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 31

Census 2: 1900, 604 Rice Street; 1st ward Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, cigar maker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

More About George Hoag and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1876, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6625 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6626 iv. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 6627 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 6628 vi. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6629 vii. Rosina (Rose) Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Allen Johnson 24 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Mrs. Rose Johnson, 71, widow of the late George Johnson, former president of the Calhoun County Historical society, died at her home, 347 North Kalamazoo Avenue at 10 o'clock Sunday morning Oct. 1, 1933. Mr. Johnson died January 18. Mrs. Johnson, who was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John K. Goodrich, was born in Marshall, September 13, 1862 and has spent her entire life here. She graduated from Marshall high school. She was a member of the Christian Science church. Three brothers and several nieces and nephews survive. The brothers are: John K. Goodrich of Grand Rapids, George Goodrich of Kaw, Oklahoma, and Joseph Goodrich of Goffs, Kansas.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Kelser and more funeral home. A.H/ Whitaker, Christian Science reader, will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Just last week the administer of the \$48,000 estate left by Mr. Johnson filed suit in circuit to recover control of the estate placed in trust taking control from Mrs. Johnson. The plaintiff in the suit is Norris E. Goodrich of Battle Creek and the defendants are the City National Bank & Trust Co., Philip H. Goodrich, John G. Goodrich, Ella M. Brown



charitable circle which maintains Oaklawn hospital in Marshall and the Lane-Dulcinea memorial home of Charlotte.

More About Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Oct 1933, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Allen Johnson:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; diabetis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 209 Elm; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 4a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, accountant general Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Johnson and Rosina Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6630 viii. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst, born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 6631 ix. George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma.
- 6632 x. Pauline (Pollie) Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3468. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Vogt** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3120) Margaretha Vogt.

**3469. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonas Martin Vogt** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. He was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jonas Vogt are:

- + 6633 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6634 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6635 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6636 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6637 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 6638 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 6639 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:  
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

**3471. Anton<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maier** 05 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Frank:  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Residence: Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Frank and Anna Maier:  
 Marriage: 05 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Frank and Anna Maier are:

- 6640 i. Anton<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1968 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 6641 ii. Friedrike Frank, born 24 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6642 iii. Friedrike Frank, born 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1968 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3472. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Kaz** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. She was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:  
 Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:  
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3404) Emilie Kaz.

**3473. Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 12 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. He was born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:  
 Cause of Death: lung consumption  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 May 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3219) Albert Walz.

**3476. Michael<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Salome Rauser** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Philippine Plaz** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. She was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Marie Rauser are:

- 6643 i. Marie Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 30 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6644 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 6645 iii. Adoline Frank, born 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank are:

- 6646 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6647 ii. Albert Frank, born 20 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 6648 iii. Paul Frank, born 13 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6649 iv. Katharina Marie Frank, born 30 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6650 v. Pauline Frank, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6651 vi. Friederike Frank, born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz is:

- 6652 i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in fiel near Fricourt.

**3481. Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Albert Walz** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Albert Walz are:

- 6653 i. Jacobine<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6654 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6655 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6656 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3484. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breuning** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Breuning are:

- 6657 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6658 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6659 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6660 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3486. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. She met **Johann Friedrich Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Vogt is:

- 6661 i. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3489. Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Burkhardt** 17 Mar 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 23 Sep 1831 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz:

Burial: 17 Oct 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute gastritis

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$500/200 name shown as Charles J. Waltz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Charles J. Walz 38 wife Kate 38 & daughter Emma 1; also living w/ family Christian Habich's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 611 name shown as John Walz

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 454 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Burkhardt:

Burial: 01 Jul 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- 6662 i. Pauline Sophia<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Sophia Walz:

Burial: 12 Jun 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 44

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 6663 ii. Karl Christian Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1865, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 24

- 6664 iii. Bertha Emma Walz, born 24 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Emma Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

- + 6665 iv. Christina Catharina Walz, born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6666 v. Carl Johannes (John) Walz, born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3493. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Burkhardt** 13 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 03 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50b worth \$1,000  
 Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63  
 Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 512 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Christopher Walz  
 Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a  
 Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Andrew Hunter's family  
 Emigration: Apr 1853, Havre, France port US  
 Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final  
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 1872, W. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 3: 1900, 512 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Burkhardt:

Burial: 29 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis  
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- + 6667 i. Friederike Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6668 ii. Barbara Walz, born Aug 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6669 iii. Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz, born 28 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz:

Burial: 19 Apr 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver & kidneys  
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6670 iv. John Walz, born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6671 v. Georg Friedrich Walz, born 13 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6672 vi. Christina Dorothea Walz, born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3497. Ludwig (Louis)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Pfeifle** 14 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Pfeifle and Agatha Keppler. She was born 23 Sep 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Ludwig Walz, grocer and confectioner, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1843. In 1845 his parents moved to America, and located in Ann Arbor. In this latter place young Ludwig grew to manhood, learning the trade of confectioner with H. Schlottbeck, and shortly after entered into business for himself. Mr. W. married Aggie Pfeifle, a native of Germany, by whom he has 5 children - Sophia, Louisa, Amanda, Willie and Rosa. During the spring of 1880 Mr. Walz entered his present commodious quarters.

More About Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

Burial: 18 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of liver, stomach, lungs & kidneys

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Sad W. Millard's family

Emigration: 1845, US

Occupation: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, groceries, confectionery & saloon 50 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: grocer, baker & confectioner

Occupation 4: 1880, saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1883, grocery & saloon 3 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1900, confectioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Scio/Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1872 - 1880, 50 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1906, 111 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Pfeifle:

Burial: 20 Jul 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver & kidney disease; dropsy

Census: 28 Jul 1860, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 24 living w/ brother George Pfeifle's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1856, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1860, servant Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle are:

- 6673 i. Maria Sophia<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 08 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard 08 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia Walz:  
Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard:  
Burial: 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a  
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor printing office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sydney Millard and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 08 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6674 ii. Agatha Louisa Walz, born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6675 iii. Amanda (Rosina) Walz, born 16 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Frederick (Jonas) Otto 02 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1869 in Canada; died 01 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda (Rosina) Walz:  
Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40  
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister Sophia M. Millard's family  
Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, none

More About John Frederick (Jonas) Otto:  
Burial: 04 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 328 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Occupation: blacksmith

More About John Otto and Amanda Walz:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6676 iv. Christian Edward Walz, born 17 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6677 v. Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz, born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6678 vi. Rosine Pauline Walz, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Pauline Walz:  
Burial: 28 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25  
Cause of Death: brain fever

**3500. Paul Martin<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Christian<sup>9</sup>, Catharina<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 01 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 6679 i. Johann Christian<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 28 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6680 ii. Paul Walz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3501. Albert<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3481) Margaretha Frank.

**3503. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3317) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

**3506. Gottfried<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- + 6681 i. Hedwig<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6682 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6683 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6684 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3507. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz,

Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser are:

- 6685 i. Johann<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 6686 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6687 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6688 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6689 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3510. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 6690 i. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3511. Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 6691 i. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6692 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6693 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6694 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6695 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6696 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6697 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6698 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6699 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6700 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6701 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6702 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

**3522. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh. She was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2883) Marie Kaz.

**3523. Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlob Artz**, son of Johannes Artz and Christina ?. He was born 24 May 1832 in Grosssachsenheim near Horrheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1904 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Katz:  
Emigration: US

More About Christian Gottlob Artz:  
Emigration: Mar 1854, US

Children of Maria Katz and Christian Artz are:

- + 6703 i. John Andrew<sup>10</sup> Artz, born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 6704 ii. Christian Artz, born 29 Jun 1859; died 25 Apr 1861.
- 6705 iii. Marie Catharine Artz, born 29 Jun 1859 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6706 iv. Marie Elizabeth Artz, born 25 Mar 1861 in Michigan; died 04 Jun 1864 in Michigan.
- + 6707 v. Rozena Fredericka Artz, born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 6708 vi. Lucy (Louise) Artz, born 08 Feb 1865 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1955 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan.

- 6709 vii. Jakob Artz, born 1866 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6710 viii. Samuel Artz, born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 6711 ix. Albert Ludwig Artz, born 18 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 1879 in Michigan.

**3525. Cornelius<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France. He married **Anna Margaretha Dieterle** 11 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1828 in Oetisheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1864, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 6712 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- 6713 ii. Maria Caroline Katz, born 23 May 1866 in Wurtemberg.

**3527. Ludwig Martin<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Margaretha Brodbeck** 11 Nov 1860 in New York, New York, daughter of Johann Brodbeck and Rosina Klein. She was born 23 Sep 1836 in Schlaitdorf, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Martin Katz:

Emigration: 1860, US

More About Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1860, New York, New York

Marriage Church: Madison St. German Presbyterian Church New York, New York

Children of Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck are:

- 6714 i. Wilhelm Ludwig<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 31 Dec 1860 in New York, New York.
- 6715 ii. Barbara Katz, born 28 Feb 1863 in New York, New York.

**3532. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota. She married **Johann Hohf** 19 Oct 1860 in Allegan, Illinois. He was born 24 Jan 1831 in Baerl, Moers, Rheinprovinz, Koenigreich, Prussia, and died 02 Jul 1904 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Barbara Katz, twin:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Hohf:

Military service: Bet. 17 Mar - 08 Jul 1865, private Civil War drafted Company B Michigan 16th infantry regiment mustered out Jeffersonville, Indiana

More About Johann Hohf and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1860, Allegan, Illinois

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Hohf are:

- + 6716 i. Anna Rosina<sup>10</sup> Hohf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 6717 ii. George Henry Hohf, born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6718 iii. Bernard Charles Hohf, born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota.
- + 6719 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota.
- + 6720 v. Silas Mathias Hohf, born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

- + 6721 vi. Julius Amos Hohf, born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada; died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 6722 vii. Magdaline Lucy Hohf, born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6723 viii. John George Hohf, born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington.
- + 6724 ix. Sarah Margaret Hohf, born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6725 x. Emanuel Hohf, born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

**3535. Gotthelf<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Martin** 22 Jul 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Aug 1848 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin:  
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1869, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin are:

- 6726 i. Jacob Adolf<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 03 Sep 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6727 ii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6728 iii. Gustav Gotthiff Katz, born 04 Jul 1871 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

**3538. Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Frey** 05 Mar 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Steeb. She was born 23 Oct 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz) Kaz:  
 Burial: 28 Feb 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; heart failure; nephritis  
 Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 living w/ father John F. Katz  
 Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R with father John F. Katz  
 Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b  
 Emigration: 1852, US  
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Frey:  
 Burial: 15 Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: interstitial nephritis; senility  
 Census: 19 Apr 1910, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a  
 Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frederick C. Roehm's family  
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey:  
 Marriage: 05 Mar 1863, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey are:

- + 6729 i. Amelia Rosina (Emilie)<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 19 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6730 ii. Clara Agatha Katz, born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3542. Catharina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Kober** (Agnes<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Friderich<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **John Edward Spiegel**. He was born 21 May 1821, and died 21 Aug 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Catharina Elisabetha Kober:

Burial: Dec 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About John Edward Spiegel:

Burial: Aug 1884, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Catharina Kober and John Spiegel are:

- 6731 i. Ernest F.<sup>10</sup> Spiegel, born Jun 1860 in Iowa; died 07 Dec 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.  
  
More About Ernest F. Spiegel:  
Burial: Dec 1933, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
- 6732 ii. Charles M. Spiegel, born Jul 1868 in Iowa; died 27 May 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.  
  
More About Charles M. Spiegel:  
Burial: May 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
- + 6733 iii. Laura K. Spiegel, born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 6734 iv. Henry Spiegel, born 1881 in Iowa.

**3544. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Kober** (Agnes<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Friderich<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Katherine (Katie) ?**. She was born 28 Jul 1841 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Martin Kober:

Burial: Aug 1891, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 1 sheet 5

Occupation: 1880, shoe maker Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Anna Katherine (Katie) ?:

Burial: Mar 1919, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Johann Kober and Anna ? is:

- 6735 i. Charlie E.<sup>10</sup> Kober, born 27 Jan 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.  
  
More About Charlie E. Kober:  
Burial: Nov 1903, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

**3549. Catherine<sup>9</sup> Hemling** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Dussinger**. He was born 26 Aug 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Dussinger:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 343 worth \$50

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 483 worth \$150

Census 3: 1880, Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farm laborer Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Hemling and Henry Dussinger are:

- + 6736 i. Susannah<sup>10</sup> Dussinger, born 14 Jul 1859 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6737 ii. Catharine Dussinger, born 03 Nov 1860 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6738 iii. Abraham Dussinger, born 1861 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**3550. Cyrus<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Nov 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Buffenmyer** Aft. 1856. She was born 27 Jan 1837 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1916 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Cyrus Hirneisen:

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 265b living w/ John Brulacaher's family; name shown as Harneisen

Occupation: 1850, laborer Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: stone cutter & farmer

More About Sarah Buffenmyer:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer are:

- + 6739 i. Susan<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 24 Dec 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6740 ii. George Buffenmyer (Herneisen) Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jul 1939 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 6741 iii. Sarah Hirneisen, born 02 Sep 1864 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1938 in Pennsylvania. She married Henry Shealer 1884; born 03 Jun 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 1957 in Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Hirneisen:

Burial: Feb 1938, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery IEbanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Shealer:

Burial: 1957, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery IEbanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Census: Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Shealer and Sarah Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1884

- 6742 iv. Adam B. Hirneisen, born 05 Nov 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1951 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Clara Jacoby 12 Mar 1887 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; born 03 Sep 1868; died 30 Aug 1896. He married (2) Mary Wealand 1900; born 28 Mar 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1963.

More About Adam B. Hirneisen:

Burial: Dec 1951, Mellingers Cemetery Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: beer & soft drink distributor Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Hirneisen and Clara Jacoby:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1887, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Hirneisen and Mary Wealand:

Marriage: 1900

- + 6743 v. Daniel B. Hirneisen, born 07 Sep 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1942.

**3551. Elias<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1836 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1914. He married **Julia Hehnlly** Jun 1859. She was born 15 Sep 1828 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1909.

More About Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnlly:  
Marriage: Jun 1859

Children of Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnlly are:

- 6744 i. Mary<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 20 Jun 1862 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944.
- + 6745 ii. Samuel Hirneisen, born 08 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6746 iii. Susanna Hirneisen, born 08 Nov 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1955. She married Harrison W. Kramer 1893; born 15 Aug 1866; died 19 Sep 1920.

More About Harrison Kramer and Susanna Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1893

- + 6747 iv. John H. Hirneisen, born 24 Aug 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1954 in Gouglesville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

**3552. Daniel Geistweit<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1839 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Priscilla Miller** 1865. She was born 15 Apr 1848 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1922 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller:  
Marriage: 1865

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller are:

- + 6748 i. Fianna<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 03 Jan 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6749 ii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1891. He married Martha Leisey 1889; born 07 Jun 1867.

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Martha Leisey:  
Marriage: 1889

- 6750 iii. Amanda Hirneisen, born 12 Feb 1871 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1950. She married Roland Druckenbrod 1892; born 02 Sep 1870 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1921.

More About Roland Druckenbrod and Amanda Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1892

- + 6751 iv. Henry Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1942.
- + 6752 v. Emma Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6753 vi. Milton Hirneisen, born 26 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1982.

**3553. Matilda<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Aug 1841 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1868. She married **Christian Segrist** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Christian Segrist and Matilda Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1866



Child of Matilda Hirneisen and Christian Segrist is:

- 6754 i. Jeremiah<sup>10</sup> Segrist, born 28 Jul 1868.

**3554. William<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Sep 1934. He married **Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling** 1870 in Pennsylvania. She was born 13 May 1850 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1910.

More About Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1850, Swamp Lutheran Church Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling:

Marriage: 1870, Pennsylvania

Children of William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling are:

- 6755 i. Lemon<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 11 May 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- 6756 ii. Harvey Hirneisen, born 05 Dec 1875 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1950. He married Mary Paul 1903; born 04 May 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 1931.  
  
More About Harvey Hirneisen and Mary Paul:  
Marriage: 1903
- 6757 iii. Nora Hirneisen, born 26 May 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1929. She married Henry McQuate 1895; born 07 Jul 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1952.  
  
More About Henry McQuate and Nora Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1895
- 6758 iv. Willie Hirneisen, born 04 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania.
- 6759 v. Sue Hirneisen, born 16 Sep 1885 in Pennsylvania. She married Albert Enck; born 12 Nov 1884; died 18 Dec 1951.
- + 6760 vi. John Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Delaware.

**3555. John G.<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie H. Eberly** 02 Jul 1865 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Eberly and Sarah Hartranft. She was born 14 Feb 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1865, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly are:

- + 6761 i. Reuben Eberly<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 14 Nov 1864 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1938 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6762 ii. Katie Hirneisen, born 25 May 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6763 iii. Salinda Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1870 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1956 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6764 iv. Annie E. Hirneisen, born 06 Apr 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6765 v. Samuel Eberly Hirneisen, born 31 Dec 1877 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth Twp, Pennsylvania.
- + 6766 vi. Lizzie Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6767 vii. Phares Hirneisen, born 30 Aug 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1897 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**3556. Mary<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1920. She married **Christian Eberly** Bef. 1874. He was born 25 Dec 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1900.

More About Christian Eberly and Mary Hirneisen:  
Marriage: Bef. 1874

Children of Mary Hirneisen and Christian Eberly are:

- 6768 i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Eberly, born 20 Dec 1874 in Pennsylvania. He married Annie Moore 1896; born 16 Jun 1880.  
  
More About Jacob Eberly and Annie Moore:  
Marriage: 1896
- 6769 ii. Amanda Eberly, born 11 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania. She married Harvey Reider 1894; born 26 Feb 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1932.  
  
More About Harvey Reider and Amanda Eberly:  
Marriage: 1894
- 6770 iii. Alice Eberly, born 05 Jan 1879 in Pennsylvania. She married Fred Matthew; born 05 Jul 1880.
- 6771 iv. Katie Eberly, born 15 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania. She married Addison A. Wolf 1903; born 25 Sep 1871 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1942.  
  
More About Addison Wolf and Katie Eberly:  
Marriage: 1903
- 6772 v. Louisa Eberly, born 05 Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania. She married Martin Bickhart 1910; born 02 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1953.  
  
More About Martin Bickhart and Louisa Eberly:  
Marriage: 1910
- 6773 vi. William Eberly, born 05 Jul 1892 in Pennsylvania.

**3557. Jeremiah<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Klick** 1874, daughter of Peter Klick. She was born 28 Dec 1853 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1950 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen:  
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 4 sheet 8b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick:  
Marriage: 1874

Children of Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick are:

- + 6774 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 09 Aug 1875 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1957 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6775 ii. Evan K. Hirneisen, born 17 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6776 iii. Jeremiah Klick (Jerre) Hirneisen, born 22 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1929 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6777 iv. Aaron Hirneisen, born 28 Jun 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6778 v. Lillian L. (Lillie) Hirneisen, born 21 Jun 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6779 vi. William Klick Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1976 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6780 vii. Minnie Hirneisen, born 21 Oct 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Park Schreiner King 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 23 Dec 1889 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1985 in Pennsylvania.

More About Minnie Hirneisen:

Occupation: 1910, knitter stocking factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 2: 1930, packer shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park Schreiner King:

Census: 02 May 1930, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 26 sheet 8b  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 10 sheet 14a  
Occupation: 1930, mechanic tire shop East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 2: employee A.N. Wolf Shoe Company  
Occupation 3: 1940, shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park King and Minnie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania

- + 6781 viii. Harry Klick Hirneisen, born 12 Jan 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1967 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6782 ix. Mamie K. Hirneisen, born 30 Jan 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**3559. Samuel F.<sup>9</sup> Showalter** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Ammon** 21 Feb 1856 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Jun 1838 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1856, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon are:

- + 6783 i. Priscilla Ammon<sup>10</sup> Showalter, born 24 Oct 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1945 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6784 ii. John A. Showalter, born 04 Sep 1858 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6785 iii. Lewis A. Showalter, born 09 Sep 1860 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6786 iv. Amanda Ammon Showalter, born 05 May 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6787 v. George A. Showalter, born 10 Jul 1863 in Pennsylvania.
- 6788 vi. Samuel A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1865 in Pennsylvania.
- 6789 vii. Harry A. Showalter, born 30 Mar 1868 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6790 viii. William A. Showalter, born 15 Apr 1870 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6791 ix. Ellen Ammon Showalter, born 15 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania.
- 6792 x. Mary A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6793 xi. Charles Showalter, born 05 Apr 1876 in Dale Enterprice, Virginia; died 10 Apr 1876.
- 6794 xii. Fannie A. Showalter, born 23 Jun 1878 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6795 xiii. Julia A. Showalter, born 20 Sep 1880 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**3565. Henry Adams<sup>9</sup> Showalter** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Pfautz** 1872. She was born 01 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 18 May 1934 - 07 Feb 1937.

More About Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz are:

- 6796 i. Kate P.<sup>10</sup> Showalter, born 27 Mar 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1937 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married David M. Buckwalter; born Aft. 1866.
- + 6797 ii. Frank Pfautz Showalter, born 09 Feb 1874 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1954 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6798 iii. Milton Showalter, born Feb 1876 in Pennsylvania.

**3567. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3133) Katharine Walz.

**3568. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and August Luz are:

- 6799 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6800 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6801 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6802 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6803 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6804 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6805 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 6806 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6807 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6808 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6809 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6810 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3571. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3320) Christiane Walz.

**3572. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:  
6811 i. Pauline Magdalene<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3573. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3321) Ernstine Walz.

**3575. Jakobine<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:  
6812 i. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:  
Marriage: 22 May 1906

**3577. Karoline<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 6813 i. Anna Karoline<sup>10</sup> Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6814 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6815 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Friedericke Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Bachmann and Friedericke Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6816 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 6817 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
- 6818 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6819 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:  
Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6820 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg
- 6821 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6822 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6823 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6824 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6825 xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefine Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefine Geissler:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

**3582. Marie Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 6826 i. Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6827 ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6828 iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

**3588. Johann<sup>9</sup> Plaz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3582) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

**3589. Paul (Platz)<sup>9</sup> Plaz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma (Emilie) Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Gauss. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Plaz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9, 1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

Burlington – Paul Platz, age 70, a resident of Burlington for many years, passed away Friday morning March 9, 1928 after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, two sons and three daughters. Funeral arrangements are not complete. There is no change in the condition of Theron Sisco who is seriously ill at his home with pneumonia. Dr. Anderson is attending him.

More About Paul (Platz) Plaz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b  
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b  
Emigration: 1875, US  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

More About Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Cause of Death: influenza; gall bladder dysfunction

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Paul Platz and Emma Myers:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

Children of Paul Platz and Emma Myers are:

- + 6829 i. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 6830 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6831 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6832 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6833 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6834 vi. Pearl Louise Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

**3591. Reinhold<sup>9</sup> Platz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Platz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz are:

- 6835 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Platz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6836 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6837    iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3592. Philippine<sup>9</sup> Plaz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:  
Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3476) Michael Frank.

**3607. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Killinger** (Gertruda<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Brezing** 09 Jul 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Bretzing and Margaretha Beutler. He was born 08 Jul 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Brezing:  
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Brezing and Anna Killinger:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Killinger is:

- 6838    i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Killinger, born 15 Sep 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Killinger and Jakob Brezing are:

- 6839    i. Sofia Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Brezing, born 05 Sep 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6840    ii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 12 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6841    iii. Elisbaetha Katharina Brezing, born 21 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6842    iv. Johann Jakob Brezing, born 11 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3614. Carl Johann<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bollinger** 09 Jun 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Johann Gutekunst:  
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger are:

- 6843 i. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Schmid 06 Mar 1886 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.  
  
More About Gottlob Schmid and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1886, Leonberg, Wurtemberg
- + 6844 ii. Karl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6845 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
- 6846 iv. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6847 v. Agatha Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6848 vi. Daniel Gutekunst, born 30 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6849 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6850 viii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3615. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Beutler** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Martini** 24 Feb 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martini and Barbara Bechtold. She was born 17 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini are:

- 6851 i. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Beutler, born 11 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6852 ii. Johannes Beutler, born 02 Aug 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6853 iii. Barbara Beutler, born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6854 iv. Jakob Christian Beutler, born 28 Dec 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6855 v. Anna Maria Beutler, born 25 Jul 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1856 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6856 vi. Gertraude Beutler, born 19 Sep 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6857 vii. Christine Caroline Friederike Beutler, born 18 Mar 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3618. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Fredericke Rau** 20 Mar 1845 in Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Rau and Christina ?. She was born 10 Mar 1821 in Baden, and died 25 Jun 1909 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst:  
Burial: 1881, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio  
Census: 1850, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio  
Census 3: 22 Jun 1870, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio page 91 worth \$3,000/500 name shown as Conrad Goodykuntz

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 35 SD 8 sheet 5 name shown as Conrad Gutekunst

Census 5: 1900, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Fredericke Rau:

Burial: 1909, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1845, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau are:

- 6858 i. William<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1846 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1850.
- 6859 ii. Conard Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1847 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 6860 iii. Christina Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1850 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 6861 iv. Maryanne Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1853 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 6862 v. George Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 6863 vi. Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Apr 1858 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1924 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1924, New Harrisonburg, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 6864 vii. Caroline Susan Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1861 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1900.
- + 6865 viii. John Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

**3621. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Johann Conrad Schray** 25 Feb 1851 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Schray and Elisabetha Schray. He was born 29 Jan 1826 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johann Schray and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Johann Schray are:

- 6866 i. Conrad Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Schray, born 29 Sep 1850 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6867 ii. Christoph Friedrich Schray, born 31 Jan 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6868 iii. Jacob Friedrich Schray, born 08 Apr 1853 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

**3623. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Marquardt**. He was born Aft. 1822. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Friedrich Grossmann** 10 Feb 1850 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grossmann and Margaretha ?. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Rothfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1854 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grossmann and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1850, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Grossmann is:

- 6869 i. Rosine Gertrud<sup>10</sup> Grossmann, born 13 Jul 1853 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Rath 27 Jan 1876 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Rosine Grossmann:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1876, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3624. Gertrud<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Simon Gauss** 29 Mar 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sara Gauss. He was born 20 Apr 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gauss and Gertrud Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1853, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrud Gutekunst and Georg Gauss are:

- + 6870 i. Sarah<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6871 ii. Katharine Gauss, born 01 Mar 1857 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6872 iii. Christina Magdalena Gauss, born 23 Mar 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schnabel May 1897 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1863 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schnabel and Christina Gauss:  
Marriage: May 1897, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6873 iv. baby Gauss, born 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6874 v. Barbara Gauss, born 30 Aug 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Walz 05 Jun 1894 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1864 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Gauss:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1894, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3626. Christiana<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 17 Oct 1869, son of Georg Bauer and Marie Jaeger. He was born 06 Feb 1820 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Christiana Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1869

Child of Christiana Gutekunst and Jacob Bauer is:

- 6875 i. Friederike Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Bauer, born 27 Jun 1868 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

**3640. Regina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regina Gutekunst are:

- + 6876 i. Peter<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1930 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6877 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6878 iii. Christine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1890 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3642. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Daniel Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning. He was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst is:

- 6879 i. Martin<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Daniel Gutekunst are:

- 6880 i. Rosina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6881 ii. Daniel Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3643. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 6882 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 May 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3644. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Oct 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Gutekunst are:

- 6883 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6884 ii. Sara Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3647. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Schwarz** 1853. He was born Aft. 1816 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Jakob Kohnle** 1861. He was born Aft. 1818 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Rosina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1853

More About Jakob Kohnle and Rosina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1861

Children of Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 6885 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6886 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Schwarz is:

- 6887 i. Lukas<sup>10</sup> Schwarz, born 27 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaiser 29 May

1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Lukas Schwarz and Barbara Kaiser:  
Marriage: 29 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Jakob Kohnle is:

- 6888 i. Daniel<sup>10</sup> Kohnle, born 11 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3663. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Mar 1831 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1912 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Rentschler** 07 Aug 1860 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jan 1812 in Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1874 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Finkbeiner** 27 Apr 1875 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Agnes Klumpp. She was born 15 Nov 1852 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1937 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:  
Occupation: day laborer Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Rentschler:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1860, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1875, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 6889 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1876 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1915 in gefallen near Loos.
- + 6890 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1877 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6891 iii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Mar 1880 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Walz 1907; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Luise Walz:  
Marriage: 1907

- 6892 iv. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1883 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friederich Stoll 1908; born Bef. 1875.

More About Johann Stoll and Eva Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1908

- 6893 v. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1886 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bauer 1911; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johannes Bauer and Eva Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1911

- 6894 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1888 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6895 vii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1891 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1942 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**3664. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Oct 1832 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1890 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 6896 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1854 in

- 6897 ii. Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
 Johannes Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**3665. Christian<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Sep 1835 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Catherine ?** Aft. 1858. She was born Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1891 in Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan page 138 worth \$600

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, 2nd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 22

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 437 W. Fletcher Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 501 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Frederick Haist's family

Confirmation: 1849, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1870, laborer Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Catherine ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1858

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Catherine ? are:

- 6898 i. Julius<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 1867 in Michigan.  
 6899 ii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1868 in Michigan; died 24 May 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Gutekunst:

Burial: May 1875, Riverside Cemetery Hastings Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 6900 iii. Helen Gutekunst, born 1869 in Michigan.  
 6901 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 1872 in Michigan.  
 6902 v. Emma Gutekunst, born 1874 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.  
 6903 vi. Rudolph (Goodharte) Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1875 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Ida ?; born 06 Sep 1881; died Jan 1969 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.  
 + 6904 vii. Florence Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1879 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.  
 6905 viii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 1880 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1881 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1881, riverside Cemetery Hastings Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

**3666. Louise<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Apr 1839 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. Oct 1901 - 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Jakob Gessler** 07 Sep 1865 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gessler and Anna Bentz. He was born 26 Sep 1841 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Louise Gutekunst:

Burial: Bet. 12 Oct 1901 - 1904, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section 44 lot 145

More About Jakob Gessler:

Burial: 01 Sep 1924, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section 44 lot 145

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54 R

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 191 ED 3 sheet 25

Census 3: 1900, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: carpenter Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, car builder Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1872, corner W. 4th & W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Gessler and Louise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1865, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst and Jakob Gessler are:

- 6906 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gessler, born 10 Feb 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6907 ii. Anna Barbara Gessler, born 05 Oct 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6908 iii. Jacob Frederick Gessler, born 23 Nov 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6909 iv. Louisa Gessler, born 03 Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6910 v. Emma Frederika Gessler, born 29 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married John Vincent 30 Aug 1905 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 1871 in England; died 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Emma Frederika Gessler:  
Burial: Jan 1960, Rose Hills Memorial Park Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Vincent and Emma Gessler:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1905, Marion Co, Indiana

- 6911 vi. Eva K. Gessler, born 01 Sep 1878 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

**3667. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Apr 1841 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Frey** 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Frey and Agatha Gaiser. She was born 1842 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Census: 1870, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan page 138R worth \$200  
Confirmation: 1855, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: 1870, shoemaker Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Frey:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Frey are:

- 6912 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1875 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6913 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1877 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6914 iii. Ida Friederika Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**3668. Michael (Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Aug 1844 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Katie Gifford** 27 Mar 1886 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Orren Gifford. She was born 14 Feb 1860 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Michael (Goodrich) Gutekunst:  
Burial: 21 Sep 1920, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis  
Census: 19 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 662b living w/ Joseph S. Todd's family



Census 4: 08 Jun 1900, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 6: 01 Feb 1920, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 2 sheet 27b

Confirmation: 1858, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carriage manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Katie Gifford:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1135 E. Michigan Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-26 SD 17 sheet 3a living w/ son Charles F. Goodrich's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katie Gifford:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1886, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Gutekunst and Katie Gifford is:

- 6915 i. Charles Frederick<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 16 Jun 1888 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elsie ? 1927; born 26 Oct 1890 in Michigan; died 15 Apr 1983 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Frederick Goodrich:

Census: 01 Feb 1920, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ parents Michael Goodrich's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1135 E. Michigan Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-26 SD 17 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, commercial traveler molded bakelite factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Goodrich and Elsie ?:

Marriage: 1927

**3669. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Nov 1848 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. Sep 1866 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1866, US

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 6916 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Krauth, born 07 Sep 1865 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Krauth:

Emigration: 1866, US

**3672. Ferdinand<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria Christina<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Rauser** 06 May 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Christiana Rauser. She was born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hafner** 03 Jun 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1836 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Hafner:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser are:

- 6917 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6918 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6919 iii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Gackenheimer 03 Apr 1893 in Gueltingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Karoline Gackenheimer:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Gueltingen, Wurtemberg

- 6920 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6921 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6922 vi. Simon Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6923 vii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6924 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6925 ix. Christiane Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Hafner is:

- 6926 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3674. Christoph<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria Christina<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Holzaepfel** 19 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Holzaepfel and Christina Rauser. She was born 09 Jan 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Gutekunst and Eva Holzaepfel:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Gutekunst and Eva Holzaepfel are:

- 6927 i. Christina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6928 ii. Rosine Ernestine Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6929 iii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6930 iv. Karoline Gutekunst, born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6931 v. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6932 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6933 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 10 Sep 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1964 in Moetsingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweiger 31 May in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About ? Schweiger and Luise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 31 May, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 6934 viii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 03 May 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Graf.
- 6935 ix. Christiana Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6936 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 29 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3678. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria Christina<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Philipp Gaisser** 11 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Philipp Gaisser and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 6937 i. Eva Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3679. Catharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Apr 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bechtold**. He was born Aft. 1800 in Efringen near Nagold, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Bechtold are:

- + 6938 i. Rebekka<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownville, Todd Co, Minnesota.
- 6939 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6940 iii. Marie Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.

**3681. Rebekka<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. Feb 1847 in US. She married **Jacob Oesterle**. He was born Aft. 1809.

Children of Rebekka Gutekunst and Jacob Oesterle are:

- 6941 i. Christina Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 6942 ii. baby Oesterle, born 05 Aug 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3682. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 27 Nov 1890 - 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosina Caroline (Rose) Reichardt** 25 Apr 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 20 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 357b worth \$3,500  
Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Rosina Reichardt:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1847, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Rosina Reichardt are:

- 6943 i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 1849 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:  
Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 6944 ii. John Gutekunst, born 1854 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.

More About John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ brother-in-law John Behmer's family

Occupation: 1870, apprentice to moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6945    iii. Mary Gutekunst, born 18 May 1855 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**3683. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1817 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1891 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kocher** 19 Apr 1841 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kocher and Anna Diefer. He was born 30 Nov 1814 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1882 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kocher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1841, Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Kocher are:

- 6946    i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Kocher, born 10 Oct 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 6947    ii. Ursula Kocher, born 23 Aug 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1924 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6948    iii. Rosina Kocher, born 05 Dec 1843 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1922 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Jakob Schlaich; born 09 Jan 1846 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosina Kocher:

Burial: 18 Jan 1922, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

More About Jakob Schlaich:

Burial: 17 Sep 1913, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: accidental burns whole body, arms & legs; fell into hole & lantern exploded

Occupation: 1913, watchman Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 6949    iv. Anna Barbara Kocher, born 06 Sep 1848 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1849 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6950    v. Barbara Kocher, born 28 Feb 1857 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1924 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3685. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Oct 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Aesel** Bet. 1842 - 1847. She was born 1820 in Hessen-Darmstadt or Bavaria, Germany, and died 03 Jul 1890 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 358b worth \$3,500

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, 308 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36

Census 5: 09 Jun 1900, 308 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1870, stove finisher Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, stove mounter Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Aesel:

Marriage: Bet. 1842 - 1847

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Aesel are:

- 6951    i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1847 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga

Co, Ohio. He married Penelope ? Bef. 1880; born 1840 in Ireland; died 30 Nov 1881.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Burial: May 1915, Erie Cemetery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 312 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, boiler maker Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Penelope ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1880

- + 6952 ii. Louisa Gutekunst, born Jul 1849 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6953 iii. John F. Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1914 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6954 iv. Hellen (Lena) Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1856 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1912 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6955 v. Fred (Fritz) Gutekunst, born Jan 1858 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1929 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6956 vi. Carolina (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1862 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1928 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married George M. Seifert 1906 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born Bet. 25 Apr 1865 - 23 Apr 1866 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1880, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, tailoress Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About George M. Seifert:

Burial: 14 Apr 1924, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cardiac dilatation; arterio sclerosis

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 549 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 19 sheet 21a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 417 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 80 SD 23 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1910, teamster contractor Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer machine shop Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1924, cooper Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Seifert and Carolina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1906, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

**3687. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Hauer** (Esther<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst** 10 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer:

Marriage: 10 May 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hauer and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 6957 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6958 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3689. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hauer** (Esther<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hauer and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 6959 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schanz 24 Nov 1873 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.  
  
More About Christian Gutekunst and Maria Schanz:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Reusten, Wurtemberg
- 6960 ii. August Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1914 in Neufrach, Wurtemberg.
- + 6961 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6962 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haaga 20 Apr 1875 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1824 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Haaga and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 6963 v. Regine Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3692. Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Hauer** (Esther<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst** 04 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Hauer and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 6964 i. Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6965 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6966 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6967 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6968 v. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6969 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Manhattan, New York.  
  
More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:  
Emigration: US
- 6970 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6971 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3693. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Hauer** (Esther<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup>

Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Feb 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Pfeferle** 18 Jun 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Pfeferle and Christina Majer. He was born 15 Jun 1809 in Neuneck, Germany, and died 11 Sep 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Pfeferle:

Occupation: shoe repairman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Pfeferle and Elisabetha Hauer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Hauer and Bernhard Pfeferle are:

- 6972 i. Martin Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Pfeferle, born 05 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Joho 31 Dec 1863 in Wollbach, Loerrach; born Aft. 1839.  
  
More About Martin Pfeferle and Maria Joho:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1863, Wollbach, Loerrach
- + 6973 ii. Christian Pfeferle, born 24 Mar 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3698. Anna<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz are:

- + 6974 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 6975 ii. Wendelin Luz, born 18 Oct 1865 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1866 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.
- 6976 iii. Marie Luz, born 19 Jan 1867 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1868 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.

**3702. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2007) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst.

**3703. Michael<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Luz** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Luz and Anna Herrmann. She was born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller

More About Christina Katharina Luz:

Burial: 16 Feb 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 7

Cause of Death: congestion of the brain

More About Michael Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 6977 i. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 07 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6978 ii. Georg Michael Lutz, born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6979 iii. Johann Friedrich Lutz, born 11 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6980 iv. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6981 v. Magdalena Lutz, born 22 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6982 vi. Wilhelm Lutz, born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6983 vii. Joseph Friedrich Lutz, born 19 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6984 viii. Simon (Samuel) Lutz, born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6985 ix. Philipp Lutz, born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6986 x. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3706. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2156) Johann Georg Reichardt.

**3707. Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2009) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

**3709. Gottfried<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Margaretha Rost** 12 May 1819 in



Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rost and Anna Schulin. She was born 28 Apr 1793 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1827 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Stahl** 13 Feb 1828 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stahl and Christina Hammer. She was born 21 Oct 1782 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1855 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost:

Marriage: 12 May 1819, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Luz and Katharina Stahl:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1828, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost are:

- + 6987 i. Elisabetha Christina<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.
- + 6988 ii. Georg Friederich Luz, born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6989 iii. Johann Christian Lutz, born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1856 in US.
- 6990 iv. baby Luz, born 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6991 v. baby Luz, born 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

**3716. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Tausch** 11 Feb 1834 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Martin Tausch. He was born 20 May 1782 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Tausch and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1834, Entringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Luz and Christian Tausch is:

- 6992 i. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Tausch, born 08 Mar 1835 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

**3717. Michael<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Luz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 23 Nov 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Christine Werner. She was born 10 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner are:

- 6993 i. Michael<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 07 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1862 in Schafhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 6994 ii. Friedrich Lutz, born 13 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6995 iii. Jacob Lutz, born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6996 iv. Johannes Lutz, born 30 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6997 v. Friedrich Lutz, born 14 Jan 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Luise Von Au 26 Aug 1860 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1831.

More About Friedrich Lutz and Katharina Von Au:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1860, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

- 6998 vi. Christian Lutz, born 30 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1903 in Riedhof near

- 6999 vii. Grimmelfingen, Germany.  
Carl Gottlob Lutz, born 04 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3718. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Luz:  
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 7000 i. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 01 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3720. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1816 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About ? and Rosina Luz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1816, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Luz and ? is:

- 7001 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> ?, born 23 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3725. Immanuel<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 19 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann. She was born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 7002 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 08 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7003 ii. Christina Barbara Luz, born 29 Jan 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7004 iii. Ernst Ludwig Luz, born 07 Jun 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ludwig Luz:  
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 7005 iv. Maria Agnes Luz, born 10 Jun 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Agnes Luz:  
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 7006 v. Marie Luz, born 27 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3729. Sybilla Christiana Veronika<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Isaak Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Friedrich Haegele** 27 Feb 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haegele and Anna Federmann. He was born 08 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1821, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sybilla Hezer and Christoph Haegele are:

- 7007 i. Johann Christoph<sup>10</sup> Haegele, born 31 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7008 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7009 iii. Christine Haegele, born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7010 iv. baby Haegele, born 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7011 v. Katharina Haegele, born 30 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7012 vi. Friedrich Haegele, born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7013 vii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 12 Aug 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7014 viii. baby, born 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7015 ix. baby Haegele, born 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7016 x. Johann Georg Haegele, born 27 Apr 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Gessler 22 Apr 1867 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johann Haegele and Marie Gessler:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany

- + 7017 xi. Gottlieb Haegele, born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7018 xii. baby Haegele, born 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7019 xiii. Katharina Haegele, born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3733. Rosina Friederika<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 15 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. He was born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:  
Military service: soldier  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1741) Johann Georg Katz.

**3734. Johanna<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2102) Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst.

**3736. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Sep 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaupp** 30 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dionysius Kaupp and Christina Bross. He was born 12 Apr 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaupp:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaupp and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Teufel and Michael Kaupp is:

- 7020 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Kaupp, born 30 Aug 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3737. Anna<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1892 in Holland, Erie Co, New York. She married **Johannes (John) Hiller** 03 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Christina Rapp. He was born 11 Dec 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1867 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

More About Anna Teufel:

Burial: Sep 1892, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Holland, Erie Co, New York page 358b worth \$3,000/1,100 w/ children: Andrew, Charles, Anna, Henry, Samuel, Amelia & Lydia

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 97 SD 11 sheet 10 w/ children: Anna, Henry Samuel, Amelia & Liddie

Occupation: 1880, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Johannes (John) Hiller:

Burial: Jan 1867, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York 7th tier lot 63

Census: 18 Jun 1860, Wales, Erie Co, New York page 73 worth \$1,200/200

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

More About Johannes Hiller and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 03 May 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johannes Hiller are:

- 7021 i. Rosina<sup>10</sup> Hiller, born 20 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915.
- 7022 ii. Christina Maria Hiller, born 11 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7023 iii. Johann Friedrich Hiller, born 04 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1894 in New York.

More About Johann Friedrich Hiller:

Graduation: Bet. 1859 - 1862, Rochester Theological Seminary, G.D.

Military service 2: Bet. 1862 - 1866, US Army Volunteer

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

Ordained: was not

- 7024 iv. Johannes Hiller, born 14 Aug 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1864 in Virginia.

More About Johannes Hiller:

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

- + 7025 v. Anna Maria Hiller, born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1925.
- 7026 vi. Luise (Louisa) Hiller, born 29 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1872.
- 7027 vii. Jakob Hiller, born 24 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- + 7028 viii. Andrew Hiller, born 1852 in Eric Co, New York; died 19 Mar 1921.
- + 7029 ix. Charles Hiller, born Sep 1853 in New York; died 1906 in Erie Co, New York.
- 7030 x. Anna Hiller, born 1856 in Erie Co, New York.
- + 7031 xi. Henry Robert Hiller, born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York; died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York.
- + 7032 xii. Samuel Hiller, born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York; died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.
- 7033 xiii. Amelia Hiller, born 1862 in Erie Co, New York.
- 7034 xiv. Lydia (Liddie) Hiller, born 1864 in Erie Co, New York.

**3738. Johanna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Catharina<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuler** 21 Nov 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schuler and Margaretha Moessner. He was born 25 Sep 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuler and Johanna Teufel:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1820, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Teufel and Johann Schuler are:

- + 7035 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Schuler, born 26 Jul 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7036 ii. Elisabeth Schuler, born 24 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jobst Binder 08 Jun 1843 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.

More About Johann Binder and Elisabeth Schuler:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1843, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**3744. Margaretha Barbara<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Raissle** 11 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Maria Buehler. He was born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Raissle:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Teufel and Johann Raissle are:

- 7037 i. Michael<sup>10</sup> Raissle, born 08 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7038 ii. Dorothea Raissle, born 19 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7039 iii. Johann Georg Raissle, born 14 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7040 iv. Johann Michael Raissle, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7041 v. baby Raissle, born 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7042 vi. Maria Barbara Raissle, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7043 vii. Christiane Raissle, born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7044 viii. Dorothea Raissle, born 02 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7045 ix. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 02 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 7046 x. Anna Maria Raissle, born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7047 xi. Dorothea Raissle, born 08 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3745. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Werner** 29 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Anna Hirth. He was born 01 Sep 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Anna Teufel:  
 Marriage: 29 Jan 1839, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johann Werner are:

- + 7048 i. Johann Michael<sup>10</sup> Werner, born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7049 ii. Anna Maria Werner, born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7050 iii. Rosina Werner, born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7051 iv. Johannes Werner, born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7052 v. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1905.
- 7053 vi. Jacob Werner, born 18 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7054 vii. Jacob Werner, born 10 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7055 viii. Christian Werner, born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7056 ix. Johann Georg Werner, born 15 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7057 x. Maria Catharina Werner, born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7058 xi. Ernestine Werner, born 28 Dec 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3748. Joseph Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. She was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 7059 i. Friedrike Luise<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 26 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7060 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Teufel, born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7061 iii. Anna Maria Teufel, born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7062 iv. Friedrike Teufel, born 11 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.

More About Friedrike Teufel:  
 Emigration: 1868, US

- + 7063 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7064 vi. Johannes Teufel, born 28 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1928 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7065 vii. Ernstine Teufel, born 18 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 7066 viii. Jakob Teufel, born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
  - 7067 ix. Michael Teufel, born 17 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7068 x. Michael Teufel, born 11 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7069 xi. Ernestine Teufel, born 26 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3749. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning. He was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt:  
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Teufel is:

- 7070 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 18 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1417) Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt.

**3750. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Philipp Werner** 1843, son of Johann Werner and Johanna Barth. He was born 21 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Teufel:  
Emigration: 1854

More About Johann Werner and Katharina Teufel:  
Friends: 1843

Child of Katharina Teufel is:

- + 7071 i. Rosina<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Katharina Teufel and Johann Werner is:

- 7072 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Werner, born 08 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3752. Friedrika Luisa<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haegele** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. He was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:  
Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrika Teufel and Johannes Haegele are:

- 7073 i. Ernstine<sup>10</sup> Haegele, born 23 Mar 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7074 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 18 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1922 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 7075 iii. Jacob Haegele, born 13 Apr 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7076 iv. Immanuel Haegele, born 05 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3755. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Haegele** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. She was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Zeiler** 19 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Zeiler. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Agatha Gutekunst** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle. She was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele is:

- 7077 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 07 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler are:

- 7078 i. Gottliebin<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottliebin Teufel:  
Emigration: Feb 1868, US

- 7079 ii. Christian Teufel, born 26 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7080 iii. Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel, born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7081 iv. Anna (Christiane) Teufel, born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7082 v. baby Teufel, born 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst are:

- 7083 i. Ernstine Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 19 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7084 ii. Johannes Teufel, born 23 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7085 iii. Agathe Teufel, born 25 Mar 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7086 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 14 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Breymeier 14 Apr 1902; born Aft. 1873.

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Breymeier:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902



- + 7087 v. Friedrike Louise Teufel, born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7088 vi. Christian Teufel, born 28 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1944 in Schwaeb. Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pfaehler 16 Jan 1904 in Rieden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Teufel and Marie Pfaehler:  
 Marriage: 16 Jan 1904, Rieden, Wurtemberg

**3756. Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 27 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 23 Dec 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel:  
 Marriage: 27 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Teufel and Johann Katz are:

- 7089 i. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 01 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7090 ii. Christine Katz, born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7091 iii. Ernestine Katz, born 11 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7092 iv. Ernestine Katz, born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7093 v. Johann Jacob Katz, born 28 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7094 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 29 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7095 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7096 viii. Dorothea Katz, born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7097 ix. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7098 x. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7099 xi. Karl August Katz, born 29 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3757. Gottliebin<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Braun. He was born 07 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Gottliebin Teufel:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 1900, 1415 W. Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich Gutekunst:

1: 09 Aug 1899, Owosso, Michigan per Haiterbach records

Burial: 11 Mar 1899, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic indigestion; prostration & heart failure

Census: 11 Jul 1870, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 346

Census 2: 1880, Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 355 page 436

Emigration: US

Military service: Civil War Co F 9th Michigan Infantry under Captain George K. Newcombe

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: made barrels at Copas Packing Co.

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, cooper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Gottlieb Teufel:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Teufel and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 7100 i. John Martin (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Gute, born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7101 ii. Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7102 iii. Mary Catharine Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7103 iv. Rosa Catherine Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7104 v. Sarah Jane Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7105 vi. Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst, born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- 7106 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7107 viii. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute) Gutekunst, born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7108 ix. Anna B. Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**3760. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Oehrlich** (Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Juliane Mueller** 12 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller are:

- 7109 i. Johanne<sup>10</sup> Oehrlich, born 24 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7110 ii. Christiane Oehrlich, born 03 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7111 iii. Jacob Oehrlich, born 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7112 iv. Michael Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7113 v. baby Oehrlich, born 17 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7114 vi. Juliane Christiane Oehrlich, born 27 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7115 vii. baby Oehrlich, born 03 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7116 viii. baby Oehrlich, born 05 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7117 ix. Barbara Oehrlich, born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1938 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7118 x. Johanne Oehrlich, born 02 Nov 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Tonnier 07 Oct 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johannes Tonnier and Johanne Oehrlich:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1891, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7119 xi. Jacob Oehrlich, born 24 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1863 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
 7120 xii. Johann Jacob Oehrlich, born 05 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3763. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Oehrlich** (Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Raissle** 05 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 22 Apr 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle:  
 Marriage: 05 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle are:

- + 7121 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Oehrlich, born 16 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7122 ii. Georg Jacob Oehrlich, born 01 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7123 iii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 29 Jul 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7124 iv. baby Oehrlich, born 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7125 v. Christian Oehrlich, born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7126 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 04 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7127 vii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 06 Feb 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Sofie Visel 15 Nov 1887 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Friederike Visel:  
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1887, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7128 viii. Marie Barbara Oehrlich, born 13 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Fiesel 19 Jul 1881; born Aft. 1851.

More About Johannes Fiesel and Marie Oehrlich:  
 Marriage: 19 Jul 1881

- 7129 ix. baby Oehrlich, born 28 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7130 x. Johann Friedrich Oehrlich, born 23 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3764. Johanne<sup>9</sup> Oehrlich** (Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Werner** 28 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Juliana Gsell. He was born 20 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Johanne Oehrlich:  
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Oehrlich and Johann Werner are:

- 7131 i. Johann Christian<sup>10</sup> Werner, born 29 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Weiss 11 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Johann Werner and Katharina Weiss:  
 Marriage: 11 Nov 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7132 ii. Johann Jacob Werner, born 12 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7133 iii. Anna Maria Werner, born 02 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1857 in Bondorf,

- 7134 iv. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
Anna Maria Werner, born 08 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7135 v. Juliane Christiane Werner, born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7136 vi. Johann Michael Werner, born 03 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7137 vii. Marie Barbara Werner, born 11 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7138 viii. Johannes Werner, born 21 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Katharina Feucht 03 Jun 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Werner and Caroline Feucht:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3765. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Oehrlich** (Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Catharine Buehler** 17 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Buehler and Christina Bruckner. She was born 17 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Marie Buehler:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Oehrlich and Marie Buehler are:

- + 7139 i. Friedrich Hermann<sup>10</sup> Oehrlich, born 04 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7140 ii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 06 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7141 iii. Christine Oehrlich, born 01 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7142 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 24 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7143 v. Katharina Oehrlich, born 26 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Heinrich Bitzer 19 Nov 1891 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Martin Bitzer and Katharina Oehrlich:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7144 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 18 Jun 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7145 vii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 20 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7146 viii. Christine Oehrlich, born 20 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7147 ix. Marie Barbara Oehrlich, born 08 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1925 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 7148 x. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 05 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7149 xi. Marie Luise Oehrlich, born 17 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1942 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 7150 xii. Johann Jacob Oehrlich, born 20 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**3767. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Schoettle** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jul 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia. She married **Johannes Mueller** 1815 in Dornsteg, Germany. He was born 18 Apr 1793 in Dornstat, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1856 in Alt Postal, Akkerman, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Johannes Mueller and Barbara Schoettle:  
Marriage: 1815, Dornsteg, Germany

Child of Barbara Schoettle and Johannes Mueller is:

- + 7151 i. Christina<sup>10</sup> Mueller, born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia; died Aft. 1865 in Russia.

**3774. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Bachmann** 12 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Hauer** 10 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Dorothea Hauer** 04 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann:

Marriage: 12 May 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer:

Marriage: 10 May 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann are:

- 7152 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7153 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7154 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7155 iv. Georg Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7156 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7157 vi. Johann Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7158 vii. Helena Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7159 viii. Johann Erhard Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7160 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7161 x. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7162 xi. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 7163 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3687) Christina Barbara Hauer.

Children are listed above under (3692) Dorothea Hauer.

**3777. Martin Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup>

Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Braun** 01 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Reinhardt. She was born 11 Aug 1800 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1856, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

Occupation: weaver

More About Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun are:

- + 7164 i. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7165 ii. Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 7166 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 7167 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7168 v. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 7169 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7170 vii. Markus Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900.
- 7171 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- + 7172 ix. Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3779. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. She met **(1) Jacob Friedrich Katz** 1829, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. He was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Schwaegler** 18 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhardt Schwaegler and Christina Lutz. He was born 28 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Friedrich Kraus** 25 Nov 1851 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Kraus and Catharina Scheck. He was born 06 May 1804 in Kilchberg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1829

More About Johann Schwaegler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kraus and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1851, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1497) Jacob Friedrich Katz.

**3782. Johann Thomas<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hair** 02 Feb 1835 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1835, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair are:

- 7173 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1837 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Gauss 01 May 1866 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1830 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Gauss:  
Marriage: 01 May 1866, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7174 ii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3784. Georg Christoph<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Gauss** 01 Oct 1844 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gauss and Maria Guehring. She was born 23 Apr 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christoph Gutekunst:

Military service: 1848, soldier during French Revolution and fell in one of the battles

Occupation: tailor Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Friederike Gauss:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1844, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Friederike Gauss are:

- 7175 i. Karoline Friederike<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1847 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1920 in Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andrew Killguss Aft. 1865; born Aft. 1840 in Germany.

More About Andrew Killguss:  
Occupation: farmer  
Residence: Schomberg near Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andrew Killguss and Karoline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1865

- + 7176 ii. Karl Christian (Charles) Gutekunst, born 14 May 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1923 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

**3787. Susanna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Dec 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1879 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Susanna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 7177 i. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3791. Christina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Niethammer** 06 Nov 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Niethammer and Eva Klein. He was born 03 Jun 1800 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Niethammer and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Niethammer are:

- 7178 i. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Niethammer, born 04 Feb 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1827 in

- Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7179 ii. Catharina Magdalena Niethammer, born 27 Jan 1828 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1828 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 7180 iii. Eva Maria Niethammer, born 11 Jun 1830 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1830 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 7181 iv. Johann Martin Niethammer, born 06 Jul 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1877.
  - + 7182 v. Jakob Niethammer, born 29 Oct 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1905 in Prussia.
  - 7183 vi. Johann Conrad Niethammer, born 09 Oct 1836 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 7184 vii. Anna Catharina Niethammer, born 12 Feb 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 7185 viii. Anna Barbara Niethammer, born 30 Jan 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1864 in Switzerland.
  - + 7186 ix. Luise Niethammer, born 18 Dec 1841 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1904 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 7187 x. Simon Niethammer, born 11 Aug 1844 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1844 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 7188 xi. Johann Konrad Niethammer, born 12 Sep 1845 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 7189 xii. Friedrich Niethammer, born 09 Mar 1849 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Ernestina Barrer 28 Oct 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1850.

More About Friedrich Niethammer and Maria Barrer:  
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**3794. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1865 in Groetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mueller** 30 Jun 1835 in Groetzingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Gutekunst:  
 Emigration: 1835, Baden

More About Johann Mueller and Barbara Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Groetzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Mueller is:

- 7190 i. Johann Christoph<sup>10</sup> Mueller, born 1835; died 06 Mar 1835 in Groetzingen, Wurtemberg.

**3799. Stephan<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Rauser** 10 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss. She was born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:  
 Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser:  
 Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser are:

- 7191 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 20 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7192 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Lehre, born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7193 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friedrike Gack 20 Nov 1864 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.



More About Stephan Lehre and Pauline Gack:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1864, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7194 iv. Michael Lehre, born 16 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Raisle 07 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lehre:  
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Jul 1878, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7195 v. Johann Georg Lehre, born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7196 vi. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 25 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7197 vii. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 20 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7198 viii. Gottlieb Lehre, born 14 Jan 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Barbara Niebling 26 Apr 1868 in Metzgingen, Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1842.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Rosine Niebling:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1868, Metzgingen, Urach, Germany

- 7199 ix. Johannes Lehre, born 16 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Benzing 22 Sep 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johannes Lehre:  
Occupation: wagon maker

More About Johannes Lehre and Elisabetha Benzing:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1874, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7200 x. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 11 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7201 xi. Konrad Lehre, born 06 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3802. Catharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Luz** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. He was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2909) Gottlieb Luz.

**3803. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Stephan<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Holzaepfel** 31 Aug 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre:  
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel:  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel are:

- 7202 i. Eva Maria<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 19 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7203 ii. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 28 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7204 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7205 iv. Regine Katharine Lehre, born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7206 v. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7207 vi. Christine Catharine Lehre, born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3804. Eva Maria<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Stephan<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1810.

More About ? and Eva Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Maria Lehre is:

- 7208 i. Johann Michael<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 26 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3805. Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Stephan<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Balthas Spathelf** 27 Jul 1856 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spathelf and Christina Stanger. He was born 11 Nov 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthas Spathelf and Katharina Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1856, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Magdalena Lehre is:

- 7209 i. Stephan<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 19 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1865 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Stephan Lehre and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1865, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3807. Stephan<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Stephan<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Christine Mast** 13 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Friedrike Weisser. She was born 23 Sep 1826 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Raisch** 24 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jakob Raisch. She was born 27 Mar 1838 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1855, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Anna Raisch:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast are:

- 7210 i. Johann Stephan<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 16 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7211 ii. Christine Friedrike Lehre, born 10 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7212 iii. Christina Lehre, born 26 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7213 iv. Eva Christina Lehre, born 03 Jan 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7214 v. Christina Lehre, born 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7215 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 23 Feb 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7216 vii. Gottfried Stephan Lehre, born 03 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3808. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Stephan<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Knorr** 02 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:  
Occupation: farmer & linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1859, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr are:

- 7217 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 22 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7218 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7219 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7220 iv. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 12 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7221 v. Catharina Lehre, born 17 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7222 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7223 vii. Stephan Lehre, born 20 Jun 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7224 viii. Michael Lehre, born 28 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Lang 05 Oct 1896 in Offenburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Michael Lehre and Luise Lang:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1896, Offenburg, Baden

**3810. Johann Matthaus<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Georg Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Weiss** 10 Nov 1829 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1803 in Wennenden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1867 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss are:

- 7225 i. Christiana Freiderike<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 20 Apr 1837 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 7226 ii. Ernst Friedrich Lehre, born 02 Dec 1839 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 7227 iii. Johann Gottlob Lehre, born 13 Mar 1842 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 7228 iv. Immanuel Gotthilf Lehre, born 14 Aug 1844 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

**3818. Christoph<sup>9</sup> Jenne** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Wurster** 30 Jun 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1811 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster are:

- 7229 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Jenne, born 31 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Christiane Rosina Scheurenbrand 03 Nov 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.  
  
More About Johannes Jenne and Johanna Scheurenbrand:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1873, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7230 ii. Christoph Jenne, born 09 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7231 iii. Katharina Magdalena Jenne, born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 7232 iv. Christoph Jenne, born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7233 v. Anna Maria Jenne, born 02 Jul 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7234 vi. Gottfried Jenne, born 22 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottfried Jenne and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3821. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jenne** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1836** in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1801.

More About ? and Katharina Jenne:

Marriage: Aft. 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Jenne is:

- 7235 i. Christian Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Jenne, born 17 Feb 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3824. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Binder** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jenne, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Killinger** 28 May 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. She was born 06 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger:

Marriage: 28 May 1848, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger are:

- + 7236 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Binder, born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7237 ii. Jakob Binder, born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7238 iii. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 25 Nov 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7239 iv. Johann Martin Binder, born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7240 v. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 7241 vi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7242 vii. Johann Georg Binder, born 01 Jun 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3827. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Lehre, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Philippine Eipper** 23 Nov 1853 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eipper and Anna Maier. She was born 30 Apr 1821 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Scheeh** 25 Nov 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Scheeh and Christina Visel. She was born 04 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1893 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1853, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1862, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper are:

- 7243 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1854 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1855 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7244 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1856 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7245 iii. Philippine Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7246 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7247 v. Philippine Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7248 vi. Georg Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1861 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh are:

- 7249 i. Christiana Catharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7250 ii. August Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7251 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7252 iv. Luise Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1867 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Buehler 31 May 1894 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Konrad Buehler and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 May 1894, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7253 v. Rosine Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1869 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7254 vi. Maria Christiana Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**3834. Israel Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zeller** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3355) Anna Maria Zeller.

**3835. Louise Friederike Johanne<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Zeller** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3348) Johann Friedrich Zeller.

**3836. Christian<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaupp** 07 May 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Johanna Braun. She was born 14 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp:

Marriage: 07 May 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp are:

- 7255 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 16 Jan 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7256 ii. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 13 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7257 iii. Maria Magdalena Lehre, born 27 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7258 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre, born 18 May 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7259 v. Luise Friederike Lehre, born 23 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7260 vi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 15 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7261 vii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 29 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7262 viii. Beate Katharina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7263 ix. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 11 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7264 x. Christian Lehre, born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7265 xi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 07 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3837. Johann Adam<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friedricke Rauschenberger** 10 Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Dionysius Rauschenberger and Justina Helber. She was born 10 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hiller** 18 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hiller and Elisabetha Moessner. She was born 18 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 04 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Apr 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger are:

- + 7266 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7267 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 29 Jul 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7268 iii. Johann Adam Lehre, born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7269 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7270 v. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 24 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7271 vi. Friederike Margarethe Lehre, born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7272 vii. baby Lehre, born 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller are:

- 7273 i. Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7274 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3838. Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Heindel** 21 Sep 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heindel and Elisabetha Barth. He was born 01 Jan 1811 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1859 in Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Heindel and Margaretha Luz:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Immanuel Heindel are:

- 7275 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Heindel, born 15 Apr 1849 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1854 in Wurtemberg.
- 7276 ii. Caroline Heindel, born 18 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg.
- 7277 iii. Marie Heindel, born 01 Oct 1853 in Wurtemberg.
- 7278 iv. Pauline Heindel, born 10 Sep 1856 in Wurtemberg.
- 7279 v. Anna Heindel, born 07 Jul 1859 in Wurtemberg.

**3839. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Esch are:

- 7280 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7281 ii. baby Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7282 iii. Christian Esch, born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7283 iv. Maria Esch, born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7284 v. Friedrich Esch, born 21 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7285 vi. baby Esch, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3841. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid. She was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3191) Margaretha Kaz.



**3843. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Luz and Andreas Walz are:

- 7286 i. Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7287 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7288 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7289 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3846. Michael<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 7290 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 07 Jul 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7291 ii. Conrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7292 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1891 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 7293 iv. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie ? Aft. 1893 in Freiburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johannes Luz and Sofie ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1893, Freiburg, Baden

- 7294 v. Jakob Luz, born 27 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:

Emigration: 1900, US

- + 7295 vi. Rosine Luz, born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3847. David<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Walz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3319) Rebekka Walz.

**3848. Martha<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1908. She married **(1) Engelbert Kotz** 08 Nov 1864 in Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kotz and Maria Bisinger. He was born 30 Oct 1835 in Sulzau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Zuest** Bef. 1875, son of Johann Zuest and Anna Lutz. He was born 23 Sep 1852 in Lutzenberg, Switzerland.

More About Engelbert Kotz:  
Occupation: brewer Sulzau, Germany

More About Engelbert Kotz and Martha Lutz:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1864, Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zuest and Martha Lutz:  
Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Martha Lutz and Engelbert Kotz are:

- 7296 i. Engelbert<sup>10</sup> Kotz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7297 ii. Anna Maria Kotz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martha Lutz and Johann Zuest is:

- + 7298 i. Fannie<sup>10</sup> Zuest, born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland; died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3854. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Martini** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Wilhelmine ?** 07 Nov 1865 in Basel. She was born 06 Jun 1842 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Caroline ?:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1865, Basel

Child of Johann Martini and Caroline ? is:

- 7299 i. Franz Arnold<sup>10</sup> Martini, born 01 May 1870 in Basel.

**3857. Johann<sup>9</sup> Martini** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Luise Gussmann** 20 Apr 1869 in Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Feb 1840 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann are:

- 7300 i. Albert August<sup>10</sup> Martini, born 18 Feb 1870 in Wurtemberg.
- 7301 ii. Maria Luise Martini, born 08 Feb 1871 in Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1910 in Wurtemberg.
- 7302 iii. Karl August Martini, born 21 Jan 1873 in Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Wurtemberg.
- 7303 iv. Pauline Bertha Martini, born 04 Dec 1877 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1952 in Wurtemberg.

**3863. Martha<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 7304 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7305 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7306 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 7307 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7308 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7309 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
- 7310 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

- 7311 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7312 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7313 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3864. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh,

Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Roehm and Johann Reichert are:

- 7314 i. Rosina<sup>10</sup> Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7315 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7316 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

- + 7317 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7318 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:

Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34

- + 7319 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7320 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp,

- + 7321 viii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7322 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3868. Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 7323 i. George Edward (Roehm)<sup>10</sup> Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 7324 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 7325 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 7326 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 7327 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family

Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 7328 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 7329 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7330 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:  
Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

**3870. Gustav Adolph<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele are:

- + 7331 i. Karl Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7332 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7333 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7334 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Stabler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7335 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3871. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug

1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US

Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905

Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 7336 i. Theria Romeo<sup>10</sup> Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:

Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: head pain

- 7337 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Victor Roehm:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ethel A. Hartson:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 7338    iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.
- More About Theodore George Roehm:  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b  
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a  
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b  
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a  
Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark  
Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois  
US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:  
Children: 1900, none
- More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa
- 7339    iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 7340    v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Louis Roehm:  
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 7341    vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lillie Roehm:  
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 7342    vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Orelia Roehm:  
Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- + 7343    viii. George Ronaldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.
- 7344    ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Roland Reuben Roehm:  
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin  
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin  
Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin  
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

**3872. Christian<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and



died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm; children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 7345 i. Edward<sup>10</sup> Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7346 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7347 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele

Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7348 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7349 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 7350 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 7351 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7352 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

**3873. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Beutler** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brenner** 14 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner:  
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner are:

- + 7353 i. Conrad<sup>10</sup> Beutler, born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7354 ii. Christian Beutler, born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1909 in Michigan.
- + 7355 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7356 iv. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**3874. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Beutler** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 24 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Beutler:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1824, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 7357 i. Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Beutler, born 12 Jun 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1824 - 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7358 ii. Dorothea Beutler, born 24 Feb 1826.
- 7359 iii. Anna Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3875. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Beutler** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss. He was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Andreas Walz are:

- 7360 i. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 14 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7361 ii. Konrad Walz, born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7362 iii. Christina Walz, born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7363 iv. Dorothea Walz, born 09 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7364 v. Jakob Andreas Walz, born 14 May 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3876. Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Beutler** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 13 Jul 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1828, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 7365 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Beutler, born 05 Feb 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7366 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 29 Nov 1830.
- 7367 iii. Anna Beutler, born 07 Jul 1832.
- 7368 iv. Katharina Beutler, born 18 Nov 1833.
- 7369 v. Konrad Beutler, born 16 Oct 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7370 vi. Christina Beutler, born 28 Nov 1838.
- 7371 vii. Barbara Beutler, born 07 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1904 in Unterjettingen, Wurtemberg.

**3877. Christina Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Beutler** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Schmid** 09 Sep 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Schmid:

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$800 name shown as Smith; children: Adam 11, Dolly 8, Christiana 6, Catharine 4 & Christine 1

Census 2: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as Smith; daughter Elizabeth 13

Emigration: 29 Jun 1846, US

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: wagon maker and farmer

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Jun 1854, purchased Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$340 from Johann G. Koch

Property 2: 14 Jan 1862, Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 5: Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Beutler and Johann Schmid are:

- 7372 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Schmid, born 02 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7373 ii. Friedrich Schmid, born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7374 iii. Johann Konrad Schmid, born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7375 iv. Johann Adam Schmid, born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7376 v. baby Schmid, born 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7377 vi. Catharina Dorothea Schmid, born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom,

- + 7378 vii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
Johann Peter Christian Schmid, born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7379 viii. baby Schmid, born 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7380 ix. Anna Catharina Schmid, born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7381 x. Emanuel Schmid, born 26 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7382 xi. Christina Schmid, born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3878. Daniel<sup>9</sup> Beutler** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kempf** 10 May 1836 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Kempf and Christina Schill. She was born 26 Oct 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf:  
Marriage: 10 May 1836, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf are:

- + 7383 i. Friederika<sup>10</sup> Beutler, born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7384 ii. Philippine Beutler, born 04 Sep 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Menner 25 Jul 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1842 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Menner and Philippine Beutler:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7385 iii. Konrad Beutler, born 27 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7386 iv. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7387 v. Barbara Beutler, born 18 Sep 1851 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7388 vi. Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler, born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3879. Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup> Beutler** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Friederika Walz** 13 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christiana Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Christiana Walz are:

- 7389 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Beutler, born 09 Oct 1837.
- 7390 ii. Johann Conrad Beutler, born 08 Aug 1848.

**3882. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Beutler** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:  
Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts  
Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300  
name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Beutler and Daniel Walz are:

- + 7391 i. Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7392 ii. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7393 iii. Barbara Walz, born 15 Dec 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7394 iv. Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7395 v. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7396 vi. Johan Konrad Walz, born 11 May 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 7397 vii. Anna Walz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3883. Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Friedrich Buehler** 16 Sep 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jun 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1834, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Buehler is:

- + 7398 i. Johann Christian (John Beeler)<sup>10</sup> Buehler, born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1916.

**3884. Maria Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Dupper** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haas** 24 Jul 1838 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haas and Sophia Bihler. He was born 13 Dec 1814 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Dupper and Johann Haas are:

- 7399 i. Jakobine Christine<sup>10</sup> Haas, born 13 Jul 1839 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7400 ii. Christiana Haas, born 18 Jan 1841 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3886. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Dupper** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann**

**Jakob Liehr** 11 Nov 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Bet. 01 - 12 Nov 1808 in Aichelberg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Christina Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 03 Nov 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jakob Liehr:

Occupation: school master Wurtemberg

More About Johann Liehr and Christina Dupper:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Dupper and Johann Liehr is:

7401 i. Johann Ludwig Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Liehr, born 23 Feb 1846 in Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1846 in Wurtemberg.

**3889. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Dupper** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Breining**. He was born 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Dupper:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37

Occupation: 1880, saloonkeeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Breining:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 491b worth \$1,000

Occupation: 1870, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Dupper and John Breining is:

+ 7402 i. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Breining, born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**3893. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Esch** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Esch are:

- + 7403 i. John Jacob<sup>10</sup> Esch, born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7404 ii. Caroline Esch, born 1858 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.
- + 7405 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**3896. Xaver (Zavier)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Ryan** Bef. 1855. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Xaver (Zavier) Katz:

Burial: Jan 1898, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529 worth \$500/200  
Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 498  
Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Zavier Katz  
Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France  
Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1947, arrived New York  
Occupation: 1860, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1880, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Ryan:

Burial: Apr 1908, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan:

Marriage: Bef. 1855

Children of Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan are:

- 7406 i. Christina Caroline<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 17 Dec 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Fink 14 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline Katz:

Burial: 19 Feb 1895, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Fink:

Burial: 24 Nov 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; apoplexy  
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 9a  
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 25a  
Emigration: 1861, US  
Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1910, machine hand Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Fink and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7407 ii. Caroline Margaret Katz, born Jul 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Oliver R. Madsen 27 Nov 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1851 in Assens, Denmark; died 09 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline Margaret Katz:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-7  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ sister Mary L. Rottier's family  
Children: 1910, none

More About Oliver R. Madsen:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Illinois ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ father-in-law Zavier Katz

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b name shown as Madsen

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 4123 Lake Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 328 SD 1 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1880, overseer of gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, gas inspector gas company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Oliver Madsen and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7408    iii. Christian Katz, born Aug 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (1) Margaret Dozeman 18 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1862 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bertha Drach 06 Sep 1916 in Cook Cook Co, Illinois; born Feb 1862 in Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1918, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-8

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Margaret Dozeman:

Burial: 05 May 1915, Oak Hills Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Christian Katz and Margaret Dozeman:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bertha Drach:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Cook Cook Co, Illinois

- + 7409    iv. Lewis J. Katz, born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7410    v. Lela Katz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 7411    vi. Mary L. Katz, born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7412    vii. John P. Katz, born Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John P. Katz:

Burial: 17 Nov 1917, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Olliver Madsen's family

Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

- 7413    viii. Amelia Katz, born 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Katz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1888, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by poisoning

**3897. Christiana<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Gottlieb Pfeifle** Bef. 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Pfeifle and Eva Alber. He was born 24 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1857 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jefferson Burch** Bet. 1856 - 1864. He was born 1835 in Nichols, Tioga Co, New York, and died 1880 in Michigan. She married **(3) Jacob Mohrhardt** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. He was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Pfeifle and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1852, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



More About Jefferson Burch and Christiana Katz:  
Marriage: Bet. 1856 - 1864

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:

Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis  
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family  
Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767  
Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8  
Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family  
Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US  
Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and Gottlieb Pfeifle are:

- 7414 i. Katie<sup>10</sup> Pfeifler, born 05 Jan 1852 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Carl Johnson 26 Apr 1887 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1846 in Sweden.
- More About Carl Johnson and Katie Pfeifler:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1887, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
- + 7415 ii. Mary Louise Pfeifler, born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 7416 iii. John William Pfeifler, born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Children of Christiana Katz and Jefferson Burch are:

- 7417 i. Susan<sup>10</sup> Burch, born 25 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1938 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married James Albert Coye 14 May 1904 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; born 09 Oct 1855 in Michigan; died 14 May 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- Notes for James Albert Coye:  
Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 15, 1906 – James A. Coye, for the last eight years surveyor of customs, died of heart disease at his home this morning. He was standing beside his bed and suddenly fell over, expiring before medical aid could reach him. Mr. Coye was born in Grand Rapids forty-eight years ago. He entered politics at an early age and because of ability as an organizer of union men soon gained prominence. He was never elected to office, and the only office he held was that of surveyor of customs, to which he was appointed by President McKinley.
- More About James Coye and Susan Burch:  
Marriage: 14 May 1904, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York
- + 7418 ii. Henry J. Burch, born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 7419 iii. Genevieve V. (Jennie) Burch, born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7420 iv. Martha E. (Mattie) Burch, born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**3898. Friederika<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Wigand** 1860. He was born 15 Jan 1830 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Wigand:

Census: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 695b worth \$800

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 32

Occupation: 1870, work in a mill Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Wigand and Friederika Katz:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Friederika Katz and Andrew Wigand are:

- + 7421 i. William F.<sup>10</sup> Wigand, born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7422 ii. Edward Wigand, born 13 Sep 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Blow 18 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1875 in Canada; died 15 Aug 1966.

More About Edward Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1943, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: millwright Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wigand and Mary Blow:

Divorce: 11 May 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 31 Dec 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7423 iii. Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand, born 01 Sep 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand:

Burial: Jun 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7424 iv. Odelia C. Wigand, born 11 Dec 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Melvin Kelly 20 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1871 - 09 Jul 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Odelia C. Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 219 3rd Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 5 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly:

Burial: Feb 1905, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly and Odelia Wigand:

Marriage: 20 May 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 7425 v. Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand, born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7426 vi. Andrew F. Wigand, born Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew F. Wigand:

Burial: 1900, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

**3899. Johannes (John W.)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Sophie Walbeck** 14 Feb 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Walbeck and Magdalena Kindt. She was born 14 Dec 1846 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Katz:

John W. Katz born Jun. 24, 1838 Württemberg, Germany, arrived in the port of New York on board the ship Robert Parker on September 27, 1847 He was in the company of his brother and sisters, Anna Maria, Xavier, Caroline, Christianna, and Frederika. Their mother had died in Germany in 1839 and their father died at sea the second after sailing from La Havre, France.

John's tombstone was ordered from the Black Monument Company in Grand Rapids, Michigan. It cost \$240.00 when purchased in 1907. He died Jan. 3, 1907 Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John W.) Katz:

Burial: 06 Jan 1907, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cystitis; hyperstrophy of prostate gland

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 232B

Census 2: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Sophie Walbeck:

Burial: 06 Aug 1910, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1866, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck are:

- 7427 i. Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie)<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Stepchild. She married Arthur John Gleason 21 Mar 1895 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Mrs. Lizzie M. Gleason, widow of the late A. J. Gleason, passed away at 5:45 o'clock last evening April 24, 1930 at the home of her brother, Rufus Katz in west Michigan avenue following a short illness, of pneumonia. She was brought from her home in Fredonia to the residence of her brother last Monday. Mrs. Gleason who was sixty-two years of age, was born in Fredonia and all her life had been spent in that vicinity. She was a number of the Ellis Corners church and took active part in all church activities.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and two brothers, Frank Katz of Marshall Township and Rufus Katz of this city. Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Reiser & More funeral home and burial will be given in Oakridge.

Ceresco - Elizabeth Gleason, 61, Ellis Corners, died from pneumonia Thursday afternoon April 24, 1930 in the same house in which she was born in Fredonia Township. She was a lifelong member of the Evangelical church at Ellis Corners, and the pastor of that church, the Rev. Ringleman, will preach funeral services at the Kelsner & More funeral home at Marshall, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Her husband, Arthur Gleason, died two years ago, and they had no children. Two brothers, Frank Katz of Ceresco and Rufus Katz of Marshall, and one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of 27 Riverview, Battle Creek, survive.

More About Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Burial: 27 Apr 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

More About Arthur John Gleason:

Burial: 07 Jun 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gleason and Elizabeth Katz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7428 ii. Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz, born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Mohrhardt 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp,

Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Children: 1900, none

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.

Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt

Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7429    iii. Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz, born 28 Oct 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ada Rachel Coats 27 Nov 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1877 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Celia B. Hall 07 Dec 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born Nov 1890 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz:

Burial: 22 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Frank J. Katz birth date Oct. 28, 1873

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Renigan Construction Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 718 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ada Rachel Coats:

Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Ada Coats:

Divorce: 18 Jul 1921, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Celia Hall:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1924, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 7430    iv. Rufus Frederick Katz, born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3900. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer. He was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Seeger:

Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19  
Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels  
Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 18  
Cause of Death: appendicitis  
Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager  
Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8  
Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18  
Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedele's family  
Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US  
Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final  
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and Friedrich Seeger are:

- + 7431 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7432 ii. Maria Dorothea Seeger, born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7433 iii. Simon Jacob Seeger, born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7434 iv. Theodore Ludwig Seeger, born 05 Feb 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 8 lot 17

**3903. Johann Jakob (Seeger)<sup>9</sup> Sager** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Benter** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 13 Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg or Prussia, and died 26 Nov 1915 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager:

Burial: 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 498b living w/ O. C. Sweetland's family; name shown as Sager  
Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 worth \$2,000/500 name shown as Sager  
Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager; worth \$3,500/600  
Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France  
Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York  
Occupation: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter:  
Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter are:

- + 7435 i. Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Sager, born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7436 ii. Henry (Sager) Seeger, born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7437 iii. Minnie M. (Mina) Sager, born 17 Aug 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1884 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3904. Catharina<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert** 31 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Limpert and Sophia Walther. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Rossbach, Obernburg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 1913.

More About Catharina Seeger:  
Emigration: 1847, US

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert:

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 777b worth \$1,600/145  
Census 2: 29 Aug 1870, Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$200.120  
Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 2 w/ sons: William 20 & Fredrick 17  
Military service: Jun 1862, enlistment Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan Civil War  
Occupation: 1860, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1863, joiner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1880, carpenter Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Seeger and Wilhelm Limpert are:

- 7438 i. Louise<sup>10</sup> Limpert, born 1854 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 7439 ii. Henry Limpert, born 1857 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 7440 iii. William Limpert, born 07 Apr 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7441 iv. Charles Limpert, born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

**3905. Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Notten** 02 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Notten and Mary Krause. She was born 16 Jan 1841 in New York, and died 25 Jan 1895 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Kissane O'Brien** 13 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kissane. She was born Jul 1850 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Michael Seeger:

Burial: 29 Apr 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; hemorrhage from bowels

Census: 1860, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 85 name shown as Sager; worth \$2,000/500

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Notten:

Burial: Jan 1895, German Methodist Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Notten:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna O'Brien:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Notten are:

- + 7442 i. Ella Louise<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7443 ii. William A. (Seeger) Sager, born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7444 iii. Frederick A. Sager, born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7445 iv. Jacob Theodore Seeger, born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7446 v. Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger, born 05 Apr 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis Henry Notten 09 Oct 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Louis Henry Notten:

Burial: 1942, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 172 S. East Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1910, 224 N. Gorham Street; 9th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage crater Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist axle factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Notten and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1895, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7447 vi. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie) Seeger, born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 7448 vii. Henry Michael Seeger, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1943 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 7449 viii. Minnie Seeger, born 27 Feb 1876 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married John Coats 09 Apr 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1879 in Brookfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1953 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Coats:

Charlotte – John Coats, 74, Of Brookfield Township, died Tuesday Nov. 24, 1953 at the Stimpson Hospital in Eaton Rapids, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 18, 1879, in Brookfield Township, the son of Elihu and Julia Taylor Coats. He was a farmer and had been a resident of Brookfield his entire life. Mr. Coats was a member of the Brookfield Lodge No. 439, F&AM and Brookfield Lodge No. 352, OES. His wife, Minnie, died Sept. 1,

1952. Surviving is a son, Forrest, of Brookfield Township.

More About John Coats:  
Census 2: 1930, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Coats and Minnie Seeger:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7450 ix. Anna Christina Seeger, born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7451 x. Herman Edward Seeger, born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7452 xi. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene) Seeger, born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1974.

**3906. Hedwig (Hattie)<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. (Killmer) Kilmer** 1863 in Michigan, son of John F. Kilmer. He was born 06 Jun 1828 in Hessen, Germany, and died 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig (Hattie) Seeger:  
Burial: Mar 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

More About John F. (Killmer) Kilmer:  
Burial: 25 Nov 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 404b worth \$1,800/400 name shown as Killiner  
Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Killmer  
Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Emigration: 1857, US  
Military service: 09 Oct 1864, enlisted 9th Michigan Infantry Co D Civil War  
Military service 2: 19 Jun 1865, discharged  
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Hedwig Seeger:  
Marriage: 1863, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Seeger and John Kilmer are:

- 7453 i. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Kilmer, born 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Robbins 24 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1863 in New York.  
  
More About John Frederick Kilmer:  
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Killmer; living w/ William Notten's family  
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
  
More About John Kilmer and Harriet Robbins:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 7454 ii. Emma C. Kilmer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 7455 iii. Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer, born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7456 iv. Charles Kilmer, born 17 May 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.  
  
More About Charles Kilmer:  
Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan



- 7457 v. Henry Kilmer, born 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 7458 vi. Lewis Theodore Killmer, born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Michigan.
- 7459 vii. John Lee Kilmer, born 02 Aug 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1942. He married Helen Marie Haselschwerdt 12 Oct 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1969 in Michigan.

More About John Lee Kilmer:

Burial: Aug 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 28 Apr 1930, 509 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 14 sheet 2a  
 Occupation: 1930, hardware merchant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Marie Haselschwerdt:

Burial: 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Helen Haselschwerdt:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7460 viii. Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer, born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7461 ix. Minnie Kilmer, born 07 Oct 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Minnie Kilmer:

Census: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ brother-in-law John H. Faber's family

**3907. Marie Christaine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kottmann** 06 May 1872. He was born 22 Apr 1846 in Ginger, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kottmann and Marie Katz:

Marriage: 06 May 1872

Children of Marie Katz and Michael Kottmann are:

- 7462 i. Friedrich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Kottmann, born 03 Mar 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1874 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7463 ii. Wilhelm Gotthilf Jakob Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7464 iii. Emilie Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1879 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beckh 1918 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Beckh and Emilie Kottmann:

Marriage: 1918, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7465 iv. Wilhelmine Kottmann, born 21 Aug 1877 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**3908. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jacob Eberhard** 23 Nov 1825 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1786.

More About Christian Eberhard and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1825, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Eberhard is:

- 7466 i. Fridolin<sup>10</sup> Eberhard, born 21 Nov 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3909. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauer** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3689) Anna Maria Hauer.

**3911. Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 7467 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7468 ii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7469 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7470 iv. Christine Marie Gutekunst, born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7471 v. Anna Marie Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1885 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7472 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7473 vii. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7474 viii. Christine Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7475 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7476 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7477 xi. Christina Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg.

**3912. Eva Rosina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 7478 i. Andreas<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Schneider 11 Mar 1873 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Christina Schneider:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1873, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3914. Stephen<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. He

married **Margaretha Breuning** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp. She was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Breuning:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning are:

- 7479 i. Eva Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7480 ii. Albertine Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920 in Michigan.
- + 7481 iii. Gustave August Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7482 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7483 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 18 May 1851 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7484 vi. Philipp Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

- 7485 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3915. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 7486 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3916. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jedele** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1

sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11  
Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)  
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300  
Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Emigration: May 1853, US  
Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2316) Johann Konrad Jedele.

**3917. Johann Bernhard<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt are:

- 7487 i. Karl<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7488 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 7489 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3918. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

- 7490 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7491 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7492 iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in

- Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7493 iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7494 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3922. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:  
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- + 7495 i. Johann Georg Philipp<sup>10</sup> Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7496 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7497 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3924. Philipp Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:  
Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- + 7498 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7499 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7500 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7501 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7502 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7503 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7504 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7505 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7506 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7507 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 7508 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7509 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7510 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7511 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3927. Johann Matthaeus<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Knaeussler** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Artz** 26 Mar 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1831.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Artz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1851, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2147) Barbara Knaeussler.

**3929. Gottlieb Martin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Zinser** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. She was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser are:

- 7512 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7513 ii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7514 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7515 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1844 in Weissenau, Germany.
- 7516 v. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7517 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7518 vii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3931. Christian Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>,

Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisa Katharina Kaupp** 24 Jul 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Anna Mast. She was born 25 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp are:

- + 7519 i. Johann Christian (John Christopher)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1900 in US.
- 7520 ii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7521 iii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7522 iv. Paul Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7523 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7524 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7525 vii. Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7526 viii. Marie Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Hoekh 18 Jun 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johann Hoekh and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Pfaeffingen, Wurtemberg

**3933. Katharina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3748) Joseph Friedrich Teufel.

**3934. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Klaeger** 12 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Klaeger and Elisabetha Bross. She was born 02 Apr 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger:

Marriage: 12 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger are:

- + 7527 i. Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7528 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7529 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 7530 iv. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7531 v. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3936. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Walz** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2529) Christina Catharina Walz.

**3937. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schoettle** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Maria Schoettle. She was born 03 Sep 1823 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle are:

- + 7532 i. Catharine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7533 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- + 7534 iii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7535 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7536 v. Friederike Luise Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7537 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7538 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7539 viii. Johann Albert Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Pauline Daeuber 03 Nov 1900 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Daeuber:  
 Marriage: 03 Nov 1900, Zuerich, Switzerland

**3939. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2522) Matthaeus Walz.

**3944. Konrad Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915. He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:  
 Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

- 7540 i. Ludwig Robert<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7541 ii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7542 iii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7543 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7544 v. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3948. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Raus** 25 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raus and Anna Pross. He was born 21 Jun 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raus and Christina Breuning:  
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Raus are:

- + 7545 i. Johannes (Ross)<sup>10</sup> Rauss, born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7546 ii. Bernhard (Rauss) Raus, born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7547 iii. Anna Maria Raus, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7548 iv. Christina Barbara Raus, born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - 7549 v. Magdalena Raus, born 08 Jul 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Raus:  
 Burial: 31 Oct 1909, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: appoplexy  
 Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

**3950. Johann Bernhard<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:  
 Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3918) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

**3954. Konrad Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Lutz** 1830. She was born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Hoelzle** 15 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz:  
 Friends: 1830

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:  
 Marriage: 15 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz is:

- 7550 i. Christina Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 7551 i. Daniel<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7552 ii. Michael Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Schwitzler 22 Nov 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Maria Rauschenberger 17 Aug 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Schwitzler:  
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger:  
 Marriage: 17 Aug 1879, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7553 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7554 iv. Katharina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1906 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Berner 25 May 1868 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Johann Berner and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 May 1868, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

**3956. Daniel<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Stoll** 10 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib. She was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:  
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll are:

- + 7555 i. Eva Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7556 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children are listed above under (3642) Magdalena Gutekunst.

**3957. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She met **(1) Jacob Sauter** 1838, son of Johannes Sauter and Anna Buehler. He was born 27 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 1846, US

More About Jacob Sauter and Anna Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1838

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus  
Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Sauter is:  
7557 i. Martha<sup>10</sup> Sautter, born 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Sautter:  
Emigration: US

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 7558 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7559 ii. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

**3960. Anna<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 04 Oct 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Magdalena Schmann. He was born 17 Mar 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Michael Walz:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 9 worth \$350/100

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Michael Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Walz are:

- + 7560 i. Christina<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 7561 ii. Barbara Walz, born 22 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7562 iii. Johann Michael Walz, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Johann Michael Walz:

Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 7563 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 23 Jan 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7564 v. Christian Walz, born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 7565 vi. Daniel Walz, born 06 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7566 vii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 11 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7567 viii. Catherine Walz, born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

**3961. Martha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Paul Hafner** 08 Sep 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1809.

More About Johann Hafner and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Johann Hafner is:

- 7568 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Hafner, born 22 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3962. Bartholomaeus<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** Aft. 1837 in

Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst:

Occupation: master quarryman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer are:

- 7569 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7570 ii. Christina Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7571 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7572 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7573 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7574 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3967. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Wilhelm Breuning:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: tailor

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 7575 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 02 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3969. Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Gutekunst** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Margaretha Breuning:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3914) Stephen Gutekunst.

**3977. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:  
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:  
Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3486) Anna Barbara Walz.

Children of Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 7576 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7577 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7578 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 7579 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7580 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3978. Christian<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 02 Mar 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:  
Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729  
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15  
Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:  
Friends: 1848

More About Friederike Walz:  
Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:  
Friends: 1850

Children of Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 7581 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7582 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2830) Friederike Walz.

**3981. Karl (Charles)<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:  
Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600  
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:  
Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis  
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a  
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family  
Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living  
Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2822) Anna Maria Walz.

**3986. Andreas<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was

born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3084) Margaretha Frank.

Children are listed above under (3843) Friederike Luz.

**3987. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:

7583 i. Adolf<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

**3988. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goetz and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000



Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:

- 7584 i. Katherine<sup>10</sup> Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7585 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:

Occupation: grocer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:

Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7586 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7587 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7588 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha A. Goetz:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family

- + 7589 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3989. Martin (Waltz)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz 43

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

- 7590 i. Adolphus<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Adolphus Waltz:  
Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 7591 ii. Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Albert Walz:  
Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 7592 iii. Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7593 iv. Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
- 7594 v. Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Martin Walz, Jr.:  
Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**3991. Friederika<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth \$2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

- 7595 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7596 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7597 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7598 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ Courtland Packer's family

Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7599 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

**3993. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

- 7600 i. George<sup>10</sup> Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7601 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7602 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.
- 7603 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7604 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7605 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7606 vii. Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
7607 viii. Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3994. Wilhelm Andreas<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4 o'clock, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36  
Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble).

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

- 7608 i. William<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
7609 ii. Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 7610 iii. Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7611 iv. Ada Christina Waltz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills, California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Lebork, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Waltz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West – Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**3995. Paul (Walz)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Waltz and Anna Frank are:

- 7612 i. Frederick<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5  
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace  
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years  
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family  
Children: 1900, none  
Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 7613 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7614 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 7615 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 7616 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7617 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 7618 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

**4002. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Georg Martin<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3359) Christine Elisabethe Braun.

**4010. Rosine Marie<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Sebastian Kaz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3268) Sebastian Kaz.

**4011. Justine<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Seeger** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaues Schaible** 28 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schaible and Maria Bross. He was born 06 Sep 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaues Schaible and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 7619 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7620 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7621 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7622 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7623 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7624 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:  
Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 7625 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

**4018. Friedrich Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Amalia Moz** 26 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1856, and died 1913.

More About Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz are:

- 7626 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 01 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7627 ii. Friedrich Helber, born 17 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7628 iii. Amalie Helber, born 07 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4021. Katharine Friederike<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weick** 27 Jul 1871 in Rotfelden,

Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weick and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weick and Katharine Hezer:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1871, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Hezer and Johann Weick is:

7629 i. Karl Otto Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Weick, born 13 May 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4023. Rosina Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Esch** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Konrad Katz** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. He was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3452) Gottfried Konrad Katz.

**4024. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Esch** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2623) Rosina Walz.

Children are listed above under (3839) Magdalena Luz.

**4025. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Esch** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US



More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3893) Anna Maria Katz.

**4031. Lukas<sup>9</sup> Esch** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Braun** 1856, daughter of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Rehm** 29 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rehm and Anna Mueller. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Niedernau, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Barbara Fassnacht** 10 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1823 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Fassnacht:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2792) Anna Maria Braun.

Children of Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm are:

- 7630 i. Luise Katharine<sup>10</sup> Esch, born 21 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7631 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1880 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7632 iii. Anna Catharina Esch, born 04 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7633 iv. Johanna Katharina Esch, born 28 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7634 v. Jakob Friedrich Esch, born 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4034. Helena<sup>9</sup> Esch** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** Aft. 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1900 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Helena Esch:  
Marriage: Aft. 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helena Esch and Daniel Walz is:

+ 7635 i. Daniel<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4041. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuh** 02 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Catharina Frank. He was born 26 Nov 1805 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$1,500

More About Andreas Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Andreas Schuh are:

7636 i. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 03 Aug 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 7637 ii. Immanuel Schuh, born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio.  
7638 iii. Gottliebin Schuh, born 13 Oct 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 7639 iv. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh, born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
7640 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh, born 09 Aug 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh:

Burial: May 1912, Willow Cemetery Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio

**4042. Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Barbara Gutekunst** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2667) Eva Barbara Gutekunst.

**4045. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 27 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Rapp and Catharina Haizmann. She was born 01 Oct 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rapp:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp are:

- + 7641 i. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7642 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7643 iii. Katharina Elisabeth Frank, born 05 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Katharina Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7644 iv. Karl Friedrich Frank, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7645 v. Christina Frank, born 23 Mar 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1915 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Vetter 24 Nov 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Vetter and Christina Frank:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7646 vi. Johann Jakob Frank, born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7647 vii. Heinrike Christiane Frank, born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7648 viii. Gottliebin Frank, born 13 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4050. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 20 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Jun 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1825, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 7649 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7650 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7651 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1906 in

- 7652 iv. Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 1853, US
- + 7653 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4051. Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Renner** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Renz** 26 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. She was born 29 Dec 1814 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:  
Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz:  
Marriage: 26 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1613) Maria Barbara Renner.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz are:

- 7654 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7655 ii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7656 iii. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7657 iv. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7658 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7659 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7660 vii. David Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7661 viii. Maria Barbara Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7662 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Speer 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:  
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7663 x. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 18 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7664 xi. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1865.

More About Christian Gutekunst and ?:  
Marriage: 01 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4052. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 25 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:

Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst is:

+ 7665 i. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2777) Anna Maria Kaz.

**4054. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rapp** 08 Aug 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Rapp and Katharina Beutler. He was born 25 Nov 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rapp and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Rapp are:

+ 7666 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Rapp, born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7667 ii. Ernestine Rapp, born 08 Apr 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1894 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Ungerich 09 Oct 1873 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1840 in Haselstall bei, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ungerich and Ernestine Rapp:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4055. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hermann** 14 Sep 1841 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hermann and Anna Gauss. He was born 26 Apr 1812 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hermann and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1841, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johann Hermann are:

+ 7668 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Hermann, born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7669 ii. Sara Ernestine Magdalene Hermann, born 03 Jan 1844 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Rempp 26 Jan 1869 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1828 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Rempp and Sara Hermann:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1869, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7670 iii. Katharine Hermann, born 13 Aug 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Christoph Friedrich Walker 24 Mar 1881 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1842 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ludwig Walker and Katharine Hermann:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1881, Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7671 iv. Johann Jakob Hermann, born 23 Jun 1854 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1862 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4059. Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Walz** 24 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Margaretha Waltz. He was born 01 Oct 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881.

More About Ludwig Walz and Ernestine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Gutekunst and Ludwig Walz are:

- 7672 i. Gustav Ludwig<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 20 Jan 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7673 ii. Ernestine Louise Walz, born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden.
- 7674 iii. Ludwig Gustav Walz, born 23 Feb 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7675 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4061. Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in New York. She married **Johannes Walz** 12 Jun 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1802 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1843 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:  
Emigration: 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Emigration 2: 1854, US to New York

More About Johannes Walz and Rosina Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1827, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Johannes Walz are:

- 7676 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 18 Jun 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7677 ii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 16 Jun 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1895 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Reichle 19 Sep 1850 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.
- More About Michael Reichle and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1850, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg
- + 7678 iii. Elisabeth Walz, born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7679 iv. Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7680 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 13 Jun 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Emigration: 1854, US to New York

- 7681 vi. Barbara Walz, born 24 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Barbara Walz:  
Emigration: US

- 7682 vii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:  
Emigration: US

- 7683 viii. Anna Walz, born 01 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7684 ix. Anna Walz, born 07 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7685 x. Judith Walz, born 02 Jan 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7686 xi. Anna Walz, born 18 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Anna Walz:  
Emigration: Aug 1854, US to New York

**4062. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Betsch** 12 Jul 1831 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Betsch and Katharina Strienz. He was born 23 Mar 1806 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Betsch and Anna Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1831, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Johannes Betsch are:

- 7687 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Betsch, born 14 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7688 ii. Katharina Magdalena Betsch, born 22 Feb 1839 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Friedrich Betsch 29 Nov 1866 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1844 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Betsch and Katharina Betsch:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7689 iii. Anna Maria Betsch, born 23 Mar 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Schuele 23 May 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Schuele and Anna Betsch:  
Marriage: 23 May 1865, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7690 iv. Johann Georg Betsch, born 12 Oct 1835 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1897 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria ?; born Aft. 1835.  
7691 v. Maria Barbara Betsch, born 27 Oct 1846 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Conzelmann 24 Jun 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Conzelmann and Maria Betsch:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1869, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7692 vi. Judith Betsch, born 05 Nov 1833 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 7693 vii. Eva Maria Betsch, born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4064. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1)**

**Eva Mast** 18 Jul 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1817 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1861 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Schuler** 26 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Schuler:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast are:

- + 7694 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7695 ii. Eva Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4068. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 1844, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalene Hornung** 28 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. She was born 06 Jan 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1844

More About Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 7696 i. Ernst<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 13 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Rometsch 04 Mar 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1843.

More About Ernst Walz and Louise Rometsch:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1876, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung are:

- 7697 i. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 19 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7698 ii. Jakob Walz, born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7699 iii. Caroline Walz, born 21 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7700 iv. Sophia Walz, born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Gutekunst 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7701 v. Martin Walz, born 05 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Veronika Zimmermann Oct 1889; born Aft. 1852.

More About Martin Walz and Veronika Zimmermann:  
Marriage: Oct 1889

- 7702 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 19 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1875 in Nagold,



Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1875, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4074. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 12 Mar 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger. He was born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1840, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauschenberger and Jakob Walz are:

- 7703 i. Albert Johannes<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7704 ii. Christoph Walz, born 06 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1867 in US.

More About Christoph Walz:

Emigration: 04 Mar 1867, US

- 7705 iii. Conrad Emil Walz, born 23 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4077. Judith<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Werner** 15 Jul 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. He was born 21 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Werner:

Emigration: 1854

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Werner and Judith Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1851, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Judith Rauschenberger and Johann Werner is:

- + 7706 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Werner, born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4078. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Barbara Binder** 12 Feb 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Konard Binder and Catharina Binder. She was born 03 Jan 1827 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Catharine 9, Mary 8, Emily 5, Lydia 4 & Paulina 1; also living w/ family Frederick Rack 18

Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$10,000/5,000 children: Catherine 19, Mary 18, Emily 16, Lydia 14, William 6 & Pauline 11

Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'

Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York  
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Barbara Binder:

Burial: 27 Aug 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'

Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York

Hospital at death: Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder are:

+ 7707 i. Catharina<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7708 ii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 16 Jan 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rauschenberger:

Burial: May 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7709 iii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 01 Aug 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 7710 iv. Emilie Rauschenberger, born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7711 v. Pauline Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Rauschenberger:

Burial: 09 Apr 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

+ 7712 vi. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7713 vii. Mathilde Rauschenberger, born 04 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7714 viii. Ida Rauschenberger, born 05 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Rauschenberger:

Burial: 25 Sep 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 11

Cause of Death: diphtheria; dysentery

+ 7715 ix. Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger, born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**4079. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 23 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2664) Christian Luz.

**4080. Christoph (Christopher)<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Mar 1827

in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gottlieb Nesper** 22 Oct 1853 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1838, and died 1861. He married **(2) Carolina Catharina Schock** 1862, daughter of Gottlieb Schock and Katharina Brose. She was born 15 Jun 1842 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 04 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ family: granddaughter Martha M. Quigley 17

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Nesper:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1853, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Catharina Schock:

Burial: 02 Apr 1920, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Albert Prochnow's family

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law John Heusel's family

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Nesper are:

- 7716 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 30 Aug 1854 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1855 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7717 ii. Konrad Albert Rauschenberger, born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7718 iii. Thomas Rauschenberger, born 05 Jan 1858 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1928 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Gallagher 16 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Martin 15 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 06 Dec 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ brother's Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 441 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Gallagher:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Martin:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7719 iv. Johann Jakob Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1859 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7720 v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 04 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Burial: 22 Mar 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10-11

Cause of Death: fits

Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock are:

- + 7721 i. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7722 ii. Adolph A. Rauschenberger, born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7723 iii. Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger, born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7724 iv. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline (Carrie) Collier 04 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Dec 1872 in Michigan; died 1967.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:

Burial: 29 Nov 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collier:

Burial: 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 520 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Caroline Collier:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7725 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger, born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7726 vi. Pauline Sophie Rauschenberger, born 30 Sep 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7727 vii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7728 viii. Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger, born 03 Jan 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, ice handler Citizens Ice Company Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7729 ix. Lydia Rauschenberger, born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7730 x. Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7731 xi. Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger, born 22 Aug 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 19 Jun 1885, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 7732 xii. Ida Clara Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7733 xiii. Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger, born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4081. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Leicht** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. She was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht are:

- 7734 i. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 27 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7735 ii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 22 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7736 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7737 iv. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7738 v. Christina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 7739 vi. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 14 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7740 vii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4083. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Wurster** 12 Nov 1844 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Christina Kilgus. She was born 28 Jan 1819 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster is:

- + 7741 i. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4084. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 1844, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Friedrich Speer** 11 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Barbara Speer. He was born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1844

More About Friedrich Speer:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4052) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

Child is listed above under (4068) Johann Georg Walz.

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Speer are:

- + 7742 i. Julius<sup>10</sup> Speer, born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7743 ii. Marie Speer, born 08 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.  
  
More About ? and Marie Speer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7744 iii. Christine Magdalene Speer, born 25 Feb 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7745 iv. Johannes Speer, born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7746 v. Christina Magdalena Speer, born 21 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.  
  
More About ? and Christina Speer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7747 vi. Karoline Speer, born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Gutekunst 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Jakob Frank 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:  
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7748 vii. Friederike Speer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7749 viii. Gottliebin Speer, born 29 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4085. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Georg Renner** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. He was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger** 09 Jan 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 09 May 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12  
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Burial: Apr 1896, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

Census: 15 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 377 living w/ father-in-law Jacob Bollinger's family; daughter 1/12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$1,000/400; wife Christina 40; children: Sophiah 10, Caroline 8, Charles 7, Mary 5 & Lydia 1; also Maria Bollinger 70

Census 3: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 97 worth \$300; name shown as John Heinerdinger; wife Mary 48 worth \$1,300; children: Ludia 11 & Anna 11/12; also Renner step-children; William 16, Louis 12, Emanuel 10 & Julius 6

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 2; children: Charles 27, Julius 16 & Anna 11

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1873, teamster Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1873, corner Larch & Sheridan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1869, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1617) Johann Georg Renner.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger is:

+ 7750 i. Anna Bertha<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger, born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

**4086. Franz Carl<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Luz** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. She was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz are:

- + 7751 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7752 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7753 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7754 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7755 v. Pauline Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7756 vi. Paul Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7757 vii. Christine Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7758 viii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4089. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Kilgus** 04 May 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1823 in Odenwald, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1847 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Veronika Krauss** 31 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Sep 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1898 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus:  
Marriage: 04 May 1846, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus is:  
7759 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss are:

- + 7760 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1923 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7761 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 21 May 1851 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7762 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7763 iv. Katarina Kristiane Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1854 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Meder 1878; born Aft. 1848 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Meder and Katarina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1878

- 7764 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7765 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1857 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1907 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mayer 09 Apr 1885 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Emma Mayer:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Heilbronn, Germany

- 7766 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1858 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:  
Occupation: merchant

- 7767 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4095. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst is:  
7768 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4096. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married



**Johann Georg Theurer** 30 Aug 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Theurer and Anna Seeger. He was born 01 Mar 1795 in Neunuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

- + 7769 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7770 ii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 04 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1886 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.
- + 7771 iii. Christian Theurer, born 11 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7772 iv. Johann Martin Theurer, born 12 Dec 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4098. Johann Adam<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Elisabetha Helber** 22 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Werner. She was born 01 Jan 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Hiller** 28 Jan 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Johanna Graff. She was born 21 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Gutekunst:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1832, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Hiller:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Helber are:

- + 7773 i. Johann Adam<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7774 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Grossgartach (Leingarten), Heilbronn, Baden.
- + 7775 iii. Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7776 iv. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 14 May 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7777 v. Wilhelm Friederich Gutekunst, born 21 May 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7778 vi. Christina Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7779 vii. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7780 viii. Israel Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1877 in Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Mezger 11 Jun 1867 in Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Israel Gutekunst and Anna Mezger:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1867, Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7781 ix. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7782 x. Elisabetha Magdalena Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7783 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7784 xii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7785 xiii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7786 xiv. Christina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 03 May 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Hiller are:

- 7787 i. Kristian Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7788 ii. Johanne Pauline Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4102. Christina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schmid** 04 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. He was born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1864 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Johannes Schmid:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Schmid are:

- + 7789 i. Ernestina<sup>10</sup> Schmid, born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7790 ii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 10 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7791 iii. Pauline Schmid, born 26 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7792 iv. Gottliebin Schmid, born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7793 v. Christine Schmid, born 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7794 vi. Konrad Schmid, born 08 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Friedrich 30 Jul 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.

More About Konrad Schmid:

Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Konrad Schmid and Maria Friedrich:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7795 vii. Christine Schmid, born 28 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4103. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Israel Gottlieb Moessner** 12 Jun 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Moessner and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Moessner and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1838, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 7796 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2395) Israel Gottlieb Moessner.

**4105. Kaspar<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Buerkle** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buerkle. She was born 24 Jul 1805 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Krauss** 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Krauss and Eva Buercklin. She was born 21 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kaspar Gutekunst:  
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Gutekunst and Christiana Krauss:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle are:

- + 7797 i. Ernst<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7798 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7799 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7800 iv. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7801 v. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7802 vi. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7803 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4106. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Luz** 19 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Teufel. He was born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3725) Immanuel Luz.

**4118. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup>

Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Gottfried Schill** 1845, son of Jacob Schill. He was born 03 Sep 1820 in Ebhausen Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlieb Straehler** 25 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jan 1829 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schill:

Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Schill and Rosina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1845

More About Gottlieb Straehler and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 7804 i. Rosina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottfried Schill is:

- 7805 i. Ernstine<sup>10</sup> Schill, born 13 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernstine Schill:

Emigration: 1863, Sachsen, Germany

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottlieb Straehler is:

- 7806 i. Christian Rudolph<sup>10</sup> Straehler, born 17 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4119. Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louisa Catharina Walz** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt. She was born 08 Feb 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz are:

- 7807 i. Ernestine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7808 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 09 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7809 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4121. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1893. He married **(1) Katharina Schwitzler** 29 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Schwitzler and Anna Brandstaetter. She was born 13 Aug 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Barbara Straehle** 02 Jun 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Straehle and Elisabeth Morlock. She was born 13 Jan 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler:  
Marriage: 29 May 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Straehle:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1873, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler are:

- 7810 i. Johann Konrad<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7811 ii. Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7812 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7813 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 17 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7814 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7815 vi. Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7816 vii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.

**4122. Siegfried<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Katharine Kaz** 22 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler. She was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Rauschenberger** 24 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. She was born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz are:

- 7817 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7818 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7819 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7820 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7821 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7822 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7823 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7824 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7825 ix. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7826 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 7827 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7828 xii. Gustav Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger are:

- + 7829 i. Siegfried<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7830 ii. Christine Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7831 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7832 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7833 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7834 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Marianne Luise ? 16 Jul 1955 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marianne ?:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1955, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4125. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Bross** 16 Oct 1855 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bross and Friedericke Frick. He was born 28 Nov 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1912 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Bross and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1855, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Andreas Bross are:

- 7835 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Bross, born 16 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1919. He married Julie Morlock; born Aft. 1856.
- 7836 ii. Andreas Bross, born 29 Aug 1859 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7837 iii. Gustav Bross, born 23 Feb 1864 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Haar 11 Feb 1896 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Bross and Katharina Haar:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1896, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7838 iv. Christine Katharine Bross, born 03 Apr 1871 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891.

**4126. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Link** 28 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Link and Agnes Walter. She was born 18 Sep 1840 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1917 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link are:

- 7839 i. Christian Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1865 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 7840 ii. Theodor Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1869 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 7841 iii. Marie Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1871 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1880 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 7842 iv. Anna Frieda Gutekunst, born 21 May 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1877 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

**4127. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Staengel** 15 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1827 in Endingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1906 in Wittenbach, Sankt Gallen, ?.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel:  
Marriage: 15 May 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel are:

- 7843 i. Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1852 in Endingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Eppler 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.  
  
More About Paul Eppler and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7844 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7845 iii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alois Eberhardt 16 May 1887 in St. Gallen, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.  
  
More About Alois Eberhardt and Pauline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 16 May 1887, St. Gallen, Switzerland
- 7846 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7847 v. Johanna Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7848 vi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7849 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4131. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Friederike Hehr** 25 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Kreidler** 25 Nov 1879 in Salzstetten, Germany, daughter of Joseph Kreidler and Agatha Dettling. She was born 25 Sep 1836, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1859, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Agatha Kreidler:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1879, Salzstetten, Germany

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr are:

- + 7850 i. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7851 ii. Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg.
- + 7852 iii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7853 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1869 in Reutin near Oberndorf, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schaerer 25 Mar 1897 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Schaerer:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1897, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 7854 v. Caroline Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1946 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haeussermann 24 Jun 1909 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jakob Haeussermann and Caroline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Affalterbach, Wurtemberg

- 7855 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1954 in Hanau a. M., Germany. He married Luise Hettich 27 Apr 1907 in Hanau a. M., Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Hettich:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1907, Hanau a. M., Germany

**4132. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 05 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner. He was born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:  
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 05 Mar 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Zinser are:

- 7856 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Zinser, born 10 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? in Muehlhausen, Elsass; born Aft. 1867.

More About Johannes Zinser and ?:  
Marriage: Muehlhausen, Elsass

- 7857 ii. Bernhard Zinser, born 04 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7858 iii. Christian Gottlieb Zinser, born 08 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7859 iv. Friedrich Zinser, born 24 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1893 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Zinser and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- + 7860 v. Karl Zinser, born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4133. Gottfried<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Koehle** 13 Oct 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koehle and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Nov 1844 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 1868, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle are:

- + 7861 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7862 ii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7863 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7864 iv. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7865 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7866 vi. Adolf Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4138. Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About ? and Ernestine Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernestine Gutekunst is:

- 7867 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4139. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Martin Rentschler** 06 Oct 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaues Rentschler and Katharina Gaertner. He was born 16 Sep 1812 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Martin Rentschler:

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Johann Rentschler and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1835, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johann Rentschler are:

- + 7868 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Rentschler, born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio.
- 7869 ii. Johann Martin Rentschler, born 01 May 1838 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1869 in Ohio.
- + 7870 iii. Christina Barbara Rentschler, born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 7871 iv. Catherine Rentschler, born 09 Aug 1843 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7872 v. Johann Gottlieb Rentschler, born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 7873 vi. Friedrich Rentschler, born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

**4142. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Feb 1833 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 12 Feb 1852 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Brenner. He was born 15 Jun 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Emigration: 27 Mar 1851, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1852, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 7874 i. Christiana<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1853 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7875 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1855 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1857 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7876 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7877 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1860 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1938 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Sofia Wagner 03 Dec 1892 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Sofia Wagner:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1892, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

**4150. Christina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Feb 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1841 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jedele** 22 Apr 1834 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Haehlin. He was born 20 Nov 1805 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1859 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1834, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Johann Jedele are:

- 7878 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 17 Jan 1835 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7879 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 29 May 1836 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1836 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7880 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 13 Jun 1839 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**4166. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He met **Gottliebin Graf** 1849, daughter of Christian Graf and Maria Renz. She was born 21 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1900.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: 1852

More About Friedrich Kaz and Gottliebin Graf:

Friends: 1849

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Gottliebin Graf are:

- 7881 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 22 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7882 ii. Barbara Katz, born 05 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7883 iii. Christian Katz, born 09 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7884 iv. Mary E. Kotts, born 03 Jun 1857 in Michigan; died 13 Apr 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7885 v. John Augustus Kotts, born 26 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1935 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7886 vi. Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz) Kotts, born 18 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

- 7887 vii. Heinrich Rudolph (Henry R. Kotts) Katz, born 25 Sep 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1916 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois.

More About Heinrich Rudolph (Henry R. Kotts) Katz:  
Baptism: 10 Mar 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer  
Burial: Sep 1916, St. Joseph Cemetery  
Occupation: iron moulder

- 7888 viii. Emilie Louisa Katz, born 09 Oct 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Louisa Katz:  
Baptism: 12 May 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

- 7889 ix. Charles Kotts, born 1869 in Michigan.

**4167. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1886 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Christein** 24 Aug 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Christein and Justina Habrer. He was born 03 Apr 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1878 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Christein and Magdalena Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Kaz is:

- 7890 i. Christine Catharine<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 26 Oct 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Johannes Christein are:

- 7891 i. Catharina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Christein, twin, born 19 Jul 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
7892 ii. Christian Friedrich Christein, twin, born 19 Jul 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
7893 iii. Christian Christein, born 02 Sep 1852 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1853 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
7894 iv. Christian Christein, born 02 Sep 1853 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
7895 v. Johann Martin Christein, born 07 Jan 1856 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1856 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
7896 vi. Gottlob Christein, born 14 May 1858 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1859 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4170. Christine Katharine<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Gutekunst** 22 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser. He was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4122) Siegfried Gutekunst.

**4175. Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Reichardt** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jan 1806 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May

1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Weimer** 16 Feb 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Rosina Gengenbach. He was born 13 Nov 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabeth Reichardt:  
Children: 4

More About Jacob Weimer:  
Emigration: Apr 1846, US  
Occupation: rope maker

More About Jacob Weimer and Elisabeth Reichardt:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Reichardt and Jacob Weimer are:

- 7897 i. Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Weimer, born 22 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7898 ii. Rosine Katharine Weimer, born 12 Aug 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7899 iii. baby Weimer, born 08 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7900 iv. baby Weimer, born 11 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4177. Phillipina<sup>9</sup> Reichert** (Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1811 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Jacob Etter** 18 May 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Etter and Anna Mayer. He was born 18 Feb 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Jacob Etter:  
Census 2: 21 Aug 1860, Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 505 worth \$600/200  
Occupation: 1841, carpenter Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Etter and Phillipina Reichert:  
Marriage: 18 May 1841, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Phillipina Reichert and Johann Etter are:

- + 7901 i. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Etter, born 14 Nov 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1911.
- 7902 ii. Daniel Etter, born Aft. 1842; died 1847.
- + 7903 iii. Charles Henry Etter, born 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1898.
- 7904 iv. Samuel Etter, born 08 Sep 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1947 in at sea Somerset, England.
- + 7905 v. Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie) Etter, born 21 Aug 1846 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7906 vi. George Etter, born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7907 vii. John W. Etter, born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1902 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7908 viii. Phillipina Etter, born 1853 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1865.
- 7909 ix. Sophia L. Etter, born 22 Mar 1854 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**4179. Rosina Caroline (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Reichardt** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 25 Apr 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Nonnenmacher. He was born 03 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 27 Nov 1890 - 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 357b worth \$3,500  
Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Rosina Reichardt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1847, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3682) Jacob Gutekunst.

**4180. Friedrich Michael (Reichert)<sup>9</sup> Ricart** (Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Dec 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1897 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christiana Dorothea Amelia Busch** 1850 in Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Dec 1825 in Saxe Weimer, Germany, and died 09 Feb 1908 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Friedrich Michael (Reichert) Ricart:

Census: 17 Aug 1860, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 783 worth \$700/200 name shown as Fredrick Richard

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 286 worth \$500/500 name shown as Fred Righard

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 179 SD 10 sheet 16 living w/ son Joseph Ricart; name shown as Ricart

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farm laborer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Friedrich Ricart and Christiana Busch:

Marriage: 1850, Pennsylvania

Children of Friedrich Ricart and Christiana Busch are:

- 7910 i. Julius<sup>10</sup> Ricart, born 02 Feb 1853 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1927 in North East, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7911 ii. Albert Ricart, born 17 Oct 1855 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1927 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7912 iii. Joseph Urban Ricart, born 12 Jul 1857 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1909 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7913 iv. Monroe Ricart, born 16 Oct 1860 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1862 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7914 v. Matilda Ann Ricart, born 15 Mar 1865 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1957 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**4182. Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Reichert** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jun 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Sindlinger** 25 Jul 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sindlinger and Anna Harr. He was born 17 Mar 1793 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Sindlinger and Margaretha Reichert:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1844, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Reichert and Jacob Sindlinger are:

- 7915 i. Sara<sup>10</sup> Sindlinger, born 02 Jul 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7916 ii. Johann Jacob Sindlinger, born 07 Jul 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4189. Johann Berthold (Reichert)<sup>9</sup> Reichardt** (Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Sep 1825 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg,

and died Bef. 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Fredericka Veronica Haas**, daughter of Ulrich Haas and Claudie Mueller. She was born 14 Sep 1832 in Baden, Germany, and died Nov 1893 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Johann Berthold (Reichert) Reichardt:

Emigration: 1846, left port Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 26 Dec 1846, arrived New Orleans, Louisiana

Children of Johann Reichardt and Fredericka Haas are:

- 7917 i. Maria F.<sup>10</sup> Reichert, born 17 May 1855 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Jan 1931 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Joseph Ertl; born 1849; died 1928.
- + 7918 ii. Anna Catherine (Katey) Reichert, born 19 Sep 1856 in Racine Co, Wisconsin.
- 7919 iii. Frederick Ulrich Reichert, born 19 Feb 1859 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jul 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7920 iv. Amalia Anna Reichert, born 26 Jan 1861 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Sep 1861 in Racine Co, Wisconsin.
- 7921 v. Francis Joseph Reichert, born 31 Mar 1862 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin.
- 7922 vi. John Michael Reichert, born 08 Jan 1864 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7923 vii. Anna Cecelia Reichert, born 20 Apr 1866 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died May 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 7924 viii. Joseph Reichert, born 15 Sep 1868 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jan 1894 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7925 ix. Anna Josephine Reichert, born 02 Mar 1871 in Racine Co, Wisconsin.

**4190. Dr. Phillip (Reichert)<sup>9</sup> Reichardt** (Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 06 May - 26 Jun 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1908 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas. He married **Catherine Noak Nabb** 1856. She was born 05 Feb 1834 in Ulversheim, Renhessen, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1912 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.

More About Dr. Phillip (Reichert) Reichardt:

Emigration: 1847, left port Rotterdam on the ship 'Henrietta Clasina'

Emigration 2: 27 Jul 1847, arrived port Baltimore, Maryland

More About Phillip Reichardt and Catherine Nabb:

Marriage: 1856

Children of Phillip Reichardt and Catherine Nabb are:

- 7926 i. Henry August<sup>10</sup> Reichert, born 27 Jun 1867 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1926 in Mart, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 7927 ii. George Reichert, born 04 Apr 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 08 Dec 1920 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas.

**4198. Margaretha Barbara<sup>9</sup> Reichardt** (Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1835 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1903 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She married **Alois Hoenig** 1860. He was born 12 Sep 1825 in Neudenu, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1902 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Margaretha Barbara Reichardt:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Alois Hoenig:

Census 3: Jun 1900, 2227 Derbigny; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana ED 80 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

More About Alois Hoenig and Margaretha Reichardt:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Margaretha Reichardt and Alois Hoenig are:

- 7928 i. Victoria<sup>10</sup> Hoenig, born 16 Mar 1867 in Louisiana; died 04 Oct 1943 in East Baton Rouge Parrish, Louisiana.  
  
More About Victoria Hoenig:  
Burial: Oct 1943, St. Roch Cemetery #1 New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana  
Occupation: 1900, cook New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana
- + 7929 ii. Caroline Hoenig, born 09 Jan 1869 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 31 Jan 1950 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 7930 iii. Anthony J. Hoenig, born 12 Oct 1873 in Louisiana; died Dec 1965 in Louisiana.  
  
More About Anthony J. Hoenig:  
Burial: Dec 1965, Masonic Cemetery No. 1 New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana  
Occupation: 1900, machinist New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

**4201. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Reichardt** (Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jan 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1921 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lucy Elizabeth Wells** 15 Apr 1863 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Nov 1846 in Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1929 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Reichardt and Lucy Wells:  
Marriage: 15 Apr 1863, Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Reichardt and Lucy Wells are:

- 7931 i. George B.<sup>10</sup> Richards, born 18 Apr 1864 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 1957.
- 7932 ii. Emma A. Richards, born 18 Feb 1866 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 1950.
- 7933 iii. Ruey M. Richards, born 03 Dec 1869 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1882 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7934 iv. Estella Minne Richards, born 10 Aug 1871 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Feb 1942 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7935 v. Louise Ency Richards, born 13 May 1877 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Sep 1897 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

**4206. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Knaeussler, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Friedrich Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3911) Martin Friedrich Gutekunst.

**4207. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Knaeussler, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Sackmann** 22 Nov 1838 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Sackmann. He was born 04 Sep 1802 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sackmann and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1838, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johannes Sackmann is:

- 7936 i. Regina<sup>10</sup> Sackmann, born 11 Jun 1851 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4210. Georg Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Knaeussler, Anna<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Rosina Koehler** 09 Jan 1848 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Koehler and Barbara ?. She was born 28 Aug 1820 in Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1837, US

Naturalization: 30 May 1844, declared

Occupation: weaver

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Koehler:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1848, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Koehler are:

- 7937 i. Elisabeth Louise<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born Mar 1849 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1850 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7938 ii. Michael Immanuel Gutekunst, born 21 May 1858 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

**4216. Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Zinser** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Catharina<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Magdalena Zinser is:

- 7939 i. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Zinser, born 09 Jun 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3929) Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst.

**4217. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Zinser** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Catharina<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Walz** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Rosina Krauss** 05 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1822 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2512) Elisabetha Walz.

Children of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss are:

- + 7940 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Zinser, born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7941 ii. Johannes Zinser, born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7942 iii. Christina Zinser, born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4219. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Gauss** 02 Jul 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christina Seeger. She was born 17 Jun 1807 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1877 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss are:

- 7943 i. Carl<sup>10</sup> Reichert, born 01 Nov 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Brenner 10 Sep 1871 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Reichert and Margaretha Brenner:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7944 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 17 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1856 in Wurtemberg.

**4220. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Reichardt is:

- 7945 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Reichert, born 01 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3917) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst.

**4221. Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Dengler** 02 Feb 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dengler and Christina Schweizer. She was born 09 Oct 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler are:

- 7946 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Reichert, born 06 Jun 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7947 ii. baby Reichert, born 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7948 iii. Jakob Reichert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7949 iv. Christian Jakob Reichert, born 02 Mar 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7950 v. Anna Maria Reichert, born 17 Jul 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4224. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friedrike Maier** 09 Apr 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Schoettle. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1849, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier are:

- 7951 i. Katharina Fredrike<sup>10</sup> Reichert, born 31 Mar 1845 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Candido Garbari 18 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1843 in Vezzano.

More About Candido Garbari and Katharina Reichert:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7952 ii. Christina Barbara Reichert, born 07 Jan 1847 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7953 iii. Johann Jakob Reichert, born 05 Jan 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7954 iv. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 01 Dec 1850 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4227. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Reichert** (Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Buchfink** 09 Jun 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. He was born 24 Mar 1817 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:  
Emigration: 1854, US  
Occupation: plasterer

More About Johann Buchfink and Maria Reichert:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichert and Johann Buchfink are:

- 7955 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Buchfink, born 02 Apr 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7956 ii. Johann Jakob Buchfink, born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7957 iii. Johann Georg Buchfink, born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7958 iv. Katharina Buchfink, born 09 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**4228. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Reichert** (Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Vogt** 1848, son of Stephen Vogt and

Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Vogt** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3978) Christian Vogt.

Children are listed above under (3977) Johann Friedrich Vogt.

**4229. Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>9</sup> Reichert** (Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Roehm** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3864) Anna Maria Roehm.

**4233. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Hanfstein** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3263) Margaretha Kaz.

**4234. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Agnes<sup>8</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nill** 22 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. He was born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Nill:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Nill are:

- 7959 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Nill, born 15 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7960 ii. baby Nill, born 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7961 iii. Anna Barbara Nill, born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7962 iv. Anna Agnes Nill, born 05 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7963 v. Katharine Nill, born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7964 vi. Johannes Nill, born 19 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1903 in St. Gallen, Switzerland. He married Josepha Faessler Aft. 1860; born Aft. 1841.

More About Johannes Nill and Josepha Faessler:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 7965 vii. baby Nill, born 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4241. Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Agnes<sup>8</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Genovefa Muenchbach** 01 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Muenchbach. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Genovefa Muenchbach:

Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach are:

- 7966 i. Vitus Modestus<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1842 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Vitus Modestus Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US
- 7967 ii. Fridolimus Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1847 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Agnes Maurer 21 May 1871 in Doefflingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.  
  
More About Fridolimus Gutekunst:  
Occupation: cooper  
  
More About Fridolimus Gutekunst and Marie Maurer:  
Marriage: 21 May 1871, Doefflingen, Wurtemberg
- + 7968 iii. Anton Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7969 iv. Theodosia Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4243. Christina<sup>9</sup> Rath** (Catharina<sup>8</sup> Steeb, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Klumpp** 13 Feb 1838 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Klumpp and Regina Klumpp. He was born 28 Feb 1810 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1866 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Klumpp and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1838, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rath and Gottfried Klumpp are:

- 7970 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Klumpp, born 27 Nov 1838 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1854 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7971 ii. Johann Martin Klumpp, born 21 Sep 1840 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1842 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7972 iii. Jakob Friedrich Klumpp, born 31 Dec 1841 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1843 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7973 iv. Christina Klumpp, born 15 Jun 1844 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1872 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7974 v. baby Klumpp, born 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**4247. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Steeb** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz,

Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rothfuss** 19 Aug 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rothfuss and Anna Stickel. She was born 19 Oct 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1882.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1837, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss is:

- 7975 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Steeb, born 04 Oct 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Morhard 13 Sep 1869 in Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1835.

More About Johann Morhard and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1869, Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4249. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Steeb** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlob Hezer** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2644) Ernst Gottlob Hezer.

**4257. Karl Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Gutekunst** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst are:

- 7976 i. Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 13 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7977 ii. Louise Katz, born 23 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Louise Katz:

Emigration: US

- 7978 iii. Mathilde Katz, born 02 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7979 iv. Catharina Katz, born 27 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Behr; born Aft. 1859.
- 7980 v. Pauline Katz, born 26 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Pauline Katz:

Emigration: US

- 7981 vi. Friedrike Katz, born 10 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7982 vii. Marie Katz, born 26 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7983 viii. Sophie Katz, born 15 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7984 ix. Gottlieb Katz, born 25 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7985 x. Carl Katz, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 02 Oct 1902 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1872.
- More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Basel, Switzerland
- 7986 xi. Marie Katz, born 23 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Geiger 30 Sep 1902 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Otto Geiger and Marie Katz:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1902, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 7987 xii. Friedrich Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7988 xiii. Anna Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7989 xiv. Lina Katz, born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7990 xv. Caroline Katz, born 21 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7991 xvi. Emma Katz, born 26 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7992 xvii. Sofie Katz, born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4259. Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Daniel Mader** 24 Apr 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Mader. He was born 31 Jul 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Mader:  
Occupation: day laborer Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Mader and Rosina Schuh:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Barbara Schuh are:

- 7993 i. Friedrike Pauline<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 22 Aug 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7994 ii. Christian Schuh, born 28 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Schuh and Daniel Mader is:

- 7995 i. Catharina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Mader, born 03 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4263. Paul<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Schmelzlen** 29 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jan 1849 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Schuh:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen are:

- 7996 i. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 21 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7997 ii. Paul Schuh, born 09 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7998 iii. Paul Schuh, born 01 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1962 in Weinheim, Baden.

**4264. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Schuh, twin** (Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Marx** 27 May 1880 in Basel, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Marx and Friedrike Schuh:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Basel, Switzerland

Child of Friedrike Schuh, twin is:

- 7999 i. Georg Paul<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 10 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4273. Michael<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland. He married **Anna Maria Breuning** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey.

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning are:

- 8000 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8001 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 8002 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 8003 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8004 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8005 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
- 8006 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b



Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b  
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgne'  
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York  
Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey  
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Veser:  
Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Veser:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 8007 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8008 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4275. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Schuh** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh are:

- + 8009 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8010 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8011 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8012 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8013 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8014 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8015 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8016 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8017 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4276. Engelbert<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany. He married **(1) Catharina Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 02 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christine Katz** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst are:

- 8018 i. Ernst Joachim<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 01 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kienle 01 Jun 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.  
  
More About Ernst Jedele and Friederike Kienle:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8019 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 09 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8020 iii. Anna Jedele, born 28 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Weiprecht 22 Jul 1905 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.  
  
More About Christian Weiprecht and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 8021 iv. Friedrich Jedele, born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz are:

- 8022 i. Catharine<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 05 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8023 ii. baby Jedele, born 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8024 iii. Maria Jedele, born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8025 iv. Pauline Jedele, born 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8026 v. Sofie Jedele, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3277) Christine Katz.

**4278. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Kaz** 31 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2776) Georg Konrad Kaz.

**4285. Elisabeth Katharina<sup>9</sup> Dieterle, twin** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kirn** 10 Apr 1877 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Sep 1853 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kirn and Elisabeth Dieterle:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1877, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Dieterle and Gottlieb Kirn are:

- 8027 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kirn, born 04 Mar 1878 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1878 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8028 ii. Gottlieb Kirn, born 15 Feb 1879 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Paulina Zwissler 04 Dec 1902 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kirn and Anna Zwissler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8029 iii. Anna Kirn, born 06 Mar 1880 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8030 iv. Friedrich Kirn, born 12 Aug 1881 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1881 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8031 v. Katharina Kirn, born 25 Sep 1882 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8032 vi. Christina Kirn, twin, born 21 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8033 vii. Anna Maria Kirn, twin, born 21 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8034 viii. baby Kirn, born 07 Dec 1884 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1884 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8035 ix. baby Kirn, born 11 Feb 1886 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1886 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8036 x. Georg Kirn, born 19 Jan 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8037 xi. Gottfried Kirn, born 15 Nov 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8038 xii. baby Kirn, born 25 Feb 1890 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1890 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8039 xiii. baby Kirn, born 28 Nov 1891 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1891 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8040 xiv. baby Kirn, born 29 May 1893 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1893 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**4287. Gottfried<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Friederike Bross** 08 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bross and Anna Schwitte. She was born Mar 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: 29 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B

Confirmation: 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Friederike Bross:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 7 with 7 living

More About Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross are:

- 8041 i. George H.<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 15 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About George H. Jedele:

Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

- 8042 ii. Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele, born 04 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1971 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora ? 15 Mar 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1883. He married (2) Adelia (Louise) Bacon 20 Mar 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (3) Anna Alice Pearson 06 Jan 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 374-07-3757

More About Charles Jedele and Nora ?:

Divorce: 15 May 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Mar 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Adelia Bacon:

Divorce: 14 Dec 1925, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Mar 1917, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Anna Pearson:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 8043 iii. William Jacob Jedele, born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8044 iv. Paul Ludwig Jedele, born 24 Jan 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Aug 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

- 8045 v. Bertha M. Jedele, born 07 Nov 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Cook Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1885.

More About Ralph Cook and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 8046 vi. Eugene John Jedele, born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8047 vii. Elma (Alma) Jedele, born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**4288. Simon (Samuel)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia (Emma) Lutz** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel. She was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz are:

- + 8048 i. William<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8049 ii. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele, born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8050 iii. David James Jedele, born Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8051 iv. Catherine Barbara Jedele, born 27 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8052 v. Anna Christina Jedele, born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**4289. Christina Catharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Ulrich Ernst** 11 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel. He was born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 13 Mar 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Catharina Jedele:

Mrs. Katherine Jedele Ernst 84, died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 16, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Geisel, in Ann Arbor after a long illness. She was born on Sep. 10 1859, Freedom Township, and was married on March 11, 1879, to C. U. Ernst, who passed away on March 13, 1922. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Frey, died on June 26, 1936. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Maurer, Mrs. Oscar Seeger, Mrs. Burt Lutz and Mrs. Geisel, all of Ann Arbor, and two sons, Fred of Clinton and Andrew of Saline. There are nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was a member of Emmanuel Church at Manchester, where funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Catharina Jedele:

Burial: 16 Dec 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a  
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Henry W. Frey's family  
Confirmation: 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:

1: 27 Aug 1851, conflict with birth date per Karen Mills  
Burial: 15 Mar 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a  
Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c w/ father Christian Ernst's family  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 24 & 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Emmanuel Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Jedele and Christian Ernst are:

- 8053 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Ernst, born 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About baby Ernst:  
Burial: 11 Jan 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8054 ii. Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst, born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- + 8055 iii. Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst, born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8056 iv. Anna Maria Ernst, born 02 Sep 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey 01 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ernst:

Burial: Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Louis A. Wolff's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey:

Burial: 03 Oct 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Henry W. Frey

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Anna Ernst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8057 v. Elizabeth Ernst, born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8058 vi. Andrew James Ernst, born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8059 vii. Mathilda Ernst, born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8060 viii. Louise Ernst, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida. She married George John Geisel 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in DeBary, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Louise Ernst:

Children: None

Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George John Geisel:

Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBarry, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4290. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer** 24 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bihlmeyer and Christina Heubach. He was born 24 Jul 1856 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 04 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: May 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Mar 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 94 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Emigration: 16 Nov 1876, left port Bremen, Germany arrived Baltimore, Maryland on ship 'Berlin'

Naturalization: 18 Dec 1882, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, painter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

- + 8061 i. Jacob George<sup>10</sup> Bihlmeyer, born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8062 ii. Rose Anna Bihlmeyer, born 16 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Anna Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 23 Oct 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 420 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ John Koch

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1990

- + 8063 iii. Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8064 iv. Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer, born 18 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mohrlock 01 Jan 1927; born 1891 in Germany; died 02 Aug 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock 1936; born 11 Feb 1910 in Germany; died 07 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Frederick G. Bihlmeyer, 91, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1981, in Saline Evangelical Home following a brief illness. Born Sept. 18, 1889 in Freedom Township, he was the son of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedele Bihlmeyer. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past 65 years. In 1936 he married Bertha Mohrlock in Germany; she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a member of Bethel Church of Freedom Township and had been a 65-year member of Schwaben Verein. He had been a carpenter most of his life and from 1931 to 1944 had been a custodian for Bethlehem Church.

Survivors besides his wife include three sisters, Amanda Traub of Manchester, Mathilda Kuebler of Saline and Leora Keiman of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also survive. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Church or the Bethel Church.

More About Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Adam Knapp's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 638 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-7696

More About Louise Mohrlock:

Burial: Aug 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Louise Mohrlock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927

More About Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock:

Burial: May 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0898

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Berta Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1936

- + 8065 v. Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer, born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8066 vi. Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer, born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8067 vii. Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer, born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1981 in

- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8068 viii. Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
  - 8069 ix. Leora Christina Bihlmeyer, born 07 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Keiman 28 Aug 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1900 in Loosdrecht, Netherlands; died 22 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leora Christina Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Jan 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman and Leora Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8070 x. Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer, born 26 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Marie Wiedmayer 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-38-3421

More About Esther Marie Wiedmayer:

Burial: 11 Jan 1996, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-50-0858

More About Walter Bihlmeyer and Esther Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4291. Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Frederick Haarer** 23 Feb 1888, son of Johann Haarer and Anna Lutz. He was born 06 Mar 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele:

Burial: 16 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a  
Children: 1900, 6 with 6 living  
Confirmation: 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, Clinton Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick Haarer:

Burial: 13 Jun 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a  
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver  
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 242  
Military service: Bet. 1898 - 1899, War with Spain in Cuba  
Occupation: farm laborer  
Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888

Children of Rosina Jedele and Joseph Haarer are:

- 8071 i. Mary Christina<sup>10</sup> Haarer, born 19 Feb 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Carl Armbruster 23 Nov 1910; born 06 Aug 1888 in



Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 606 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1404 E. Park Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Armbruster and Mary Haarer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1910

- + 8072 ii. John George Haarer, born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan.
- + 8073 iii. Emma Katherine Haarer, born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8074 iv. Frederick W. Haarer, born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8075 v. Amanda Rose Haarer, born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8076 vi. Matilda Louise Haarer, born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8077 vii. Lena Minnie Haarer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1990. She married Whitney J. Riedel Aft. 1918; born 21 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Sep 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Minnie Haarer:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: telephone operator

Social Security Number: 376-07-7036

More About Whitney J. Riedel:

Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1958, operated grocery & meat Market with brother (Clair) Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17022 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5180

More About Whitney Riedel and Lena Haarer:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- + 8078 viii. Clarence Edwin Haarer, born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8079 ix. Herman Gottfried Haarer, born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8080 x. Lawrence Daniel Haarer, born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8081 xi. Harold Ernst Haarer, born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4302. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Conrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Friedrich Katz are:

- 8082 i. Friedrich August<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8083 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8084 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8085 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 8086 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8087 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**4303. Marie Caroline<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Conrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Julius Haizmann are:

- 8088 i. Albert Jakob<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:  
Military service: soldier
- 8089 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8090 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8091 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Gustav Roller:  
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:  
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8092 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8093 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.
- 8094 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8095 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.  
  
More About Walter Gall:  
Occupation: mechanic  
  
More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8096 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4307. Ernst Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2867) Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz.

**4312. Jonathan<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 8097 i. Adolph<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8098 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8099 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8100 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8101 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8102 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8103 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8104 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8105 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8106 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8107 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8108 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4316. Christian<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Seeger** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. She was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger are:

- 8109 i. Rosine Marie<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 8110 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8111 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4322. Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Tobias Rauser are:

- 8112 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8113 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 8114 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8115 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:

Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8116 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8117 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8118 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 8119 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8120 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8121 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8122 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8123 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8124 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4328. Adolf<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 8125 i. Friedrike<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 8126 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8127 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8128 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8129 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8130 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8131 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4329. Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

- 8132 i. Adolph<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4331. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kaz and Anton Gutekunst are:

- + 8133 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8134 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8135 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8136 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8137 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 8138 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 8139 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**4332. Christian Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:  
 Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:  
 Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- 8140 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8141 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8142 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8143 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8144 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8145 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8146 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:  
 Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland

- 8147 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:  
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8148 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8149 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8150 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:  
 Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8151 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4333. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

- 8152 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4338. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. She was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3039) Rosina Kaz.

**4342. Anton<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jun 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina (Anna) Bauer** 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Bauer and Anna Boepple. She was born 01 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anton Teufel:

Anton Teufel, an Ann Arbor harness maker, fell on the ice in the alley between Second and Main Streets, Saturday night, Feb. 5, 1887, breaking his leg.

Ann Arbor - December 20, 1897 - Charles F. Weinmann won a suit from Anton Teufel Friday and received \$12 damages for an assault made upon him. The excitement of the trial was too much for him and he became violently insane. He will be taken back to Pontiac, having been released from there a few months ago as entirely cured.

More About Anton Teufel:

Burial: 25 Feb 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fifty dyfineration of the throat

Census: 07 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39 worth \$1,500/500

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 801 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8a

Emigration: Aug 1852, left port

Emigration 2: 04 Oct 1852, arrived in New York

Occupation: cultivator

Occupation 2: Abt. 1872, partner with Mr. Kelly in harness business (Kelley & Teufel) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owner of saddle, harness & leather goods shop 36 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Abt. 1889, owner of saddle, harness & leather goods shop 9 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Abt. 1896, owner of harness, blankets, robes & trunks shop 45 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: harness business 45 years

Occupation 7: 1900, harness maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, corner Hill & Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Bet. 1889 - 1896, 151 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: Bef. 1919, 801 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina (Anna) Bauer:

Burial: 24 Feb 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 30 Jan 1920, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16a  
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living  
Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living  
Emigration: 1857, to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Teufel and Katharina Bauer:

Marriage: 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anton Teufel and Katharina Bauer are:

- 8153 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 20 Jul 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria Bross 04 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1862 in Baihingen near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Teufel:

Burial: 31 May 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: acute tuberculosis; broncho pneumonia; respiratory failure  
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 507 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 14a  
Occupation: Bet. 1889 - 1896, worked in father's harness shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, harness maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1889, 7 Moseley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1896, 43 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bross:

Burial: Mar 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ Richard Comstock's family  
Children: 1900, none  
Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Teufel and Anna Bross:

Divorce: 16 May 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Gottlob Teufel & Anna Teufel

- + 8154 ii. Christian Gottlieb Teufel, born 06 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
8155 iii. Johann Jacob Teufel, born 16 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Teufel:

Burial: Jul 1895, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: suicide hit by train after finding wife with another man

- + 8156 iv. Anna Maria (Barbara) Teufel, born 15 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
8157 v. Christian Teufel, born 01 Jan 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1964 in Michigan.

More About Christian Teufel:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13a  
Medical Information: admitted to Psychopathic ward  
Occupation: 1900, harness maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8158 vi. Mina (Minnie) Teufel, born 12 Jan 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor,



Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mina (Minnie) Teufel:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1889, domestic at 38 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8159 vii. Emma Teufel, born 14 Nov 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964.

More About Emma Teufel:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1875, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ brother Christian Teufel

- 8160 viii. Johann Michael Teufel, born 19 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Teufel:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1877, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Oct 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by drowning right after brother Christian was committed

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, organ ? Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8161 ix. Pauline Teufel, born 28 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 8162 x. Robert Teufel, born 25 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 8163 xi. Wilhelm Anton Teufel, born 19 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4343. Maria Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Apr 1834 in Tailfingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Schantz) Schanz** 17 Mar 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schanz and Anna Sauter. He was born 16 Apr 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Elisabetha Teufel:

Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Johann Jacob (Schantz) Schanz:

Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy & heart disease

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R worth \$700/400

Census 2: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1880 census shows being crippled

Military service: Private Co K 1st Michigan Infantry Regiment V Corps Army of Potomac - Civil War

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1864, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Teufel and Johann Schanz are:

- + 8164 i. Mary Elizabeth (Kopps)<sup>10</sup> Schanz, born 06 Aug 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
8165 ii. Johann Jakob Schanz, born 28 Jun 1866.

More About Johann Jakob Schanz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8166      iii. Mary Emma Schanz, born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4346. Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1880 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raphel (Raphrel Kapp or Kupp) Kopp** 31 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ferdinand Kapp. He was born 22 Oct 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1903 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raphel (Raphrel Kapp or Kupp) Kopp:

Census 2: 16 Jul 1870, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 545 worth \$2,500/500 name shown as Raphel Kupp

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Grove Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 246 SD 1 sheet 22

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 104 N. Grove Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 10a name shown as Raphael Kolpp

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, carpenter Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raphel Kopp and Dorothea Teufel:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Teufel and Raphel Kopp are:

- 8167      i. Alfred Raphrel<sup>10</sup> Kopp, born 1858 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880. He married Louisa Sauter 07 Dec 1882 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1863 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Apr 1890.  
  
More About Alfred Kopp and Louisa Sauter:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1882, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 8168      ii. Albert Kupp, born 1860 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 8169      iii. Susan Kupp, born 1860 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8170      iv. John Kupp, born 1865 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 8171      v. Frank Kopp, born Jun 1870 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

**4347. Christian<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 May 1840 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1913 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth B. (Kime or Krem) Keine** 1870, daughter of George Kime. She was born 22 Dec 1851 in Michigan, and died 07 May 1939 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Teufel:

Burial: 12 Oct 1913, Sidney Cemetery Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Homer Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 2: 1900, Sheridan, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census 3: 28 Apr 1910, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 10 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth B. (Kime or Krem) Keine:

Burial: 1939, Sidney Cemetery Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Christian Teufel and Elizabeth Keine:

Marriage: 1870

Children of Christian Teufel and Elizabeth Keine are:

- + 8172 i. Charles Frederick<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1949 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 8173 ii. John G. Teufel, born 06 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Belle (Ella) Palmer 25 Jan 1901 in Sylvester, Mecosta Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1882 in Hinton Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1906 in Hinton Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Teufel:

Burial: 1949, Sidney Cemetery Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Sheridan, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 8 sheet 8a; boarding w/ Augusta Kreeger's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-32 SD 8 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Belle (Ella) Palmer:

Cause of Death: septicemia

More About John Teufel and Belle Palmer:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1901, Sylvester, Mecosta Co, Michigan

- + 8174 iii. Theodore Teufel, born 30 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8175 iv. Jacob Leonard Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1943 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.
- + 8176 v. Henry S. Teufel, born 23 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.
- + 8177 vi. Frank George Teufel, born 23 Jun 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 8178 vii. Joseph Dan Teufel, born 19 Dec 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**4350. Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Aug 1848 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1938 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Maulbetsch** Bet. 05 Jun 1870 - 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Maulbetsch and Eva Schaible. She was born 04 Jul 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1938 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Michael Teufel:

John Michael Teufel, age 90 years, for many years a farmer in Macon Township, Lenawee County, died Friday afternoon November 4, 1938 at his home following an extended period of ill health caused by his advanced age. His wife, with whom he had lived 65 years, died last winter.

Mr. Teufel is survived by three sons, John, Charles and Fred, all of Macon Township; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Zahn Mrs. Thomas Zahn, both of Saline; 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 Monday afternoon at the Teufel home, with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Michael Teufel:

Burial: Nov 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Ridge Road; Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-30 SD 17 sheet 1b living w/ son Charles Teufel

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Magdalena (Lena) Maulbetsch:

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at the residence from Magdalena Maulbetsch Teufel, who died on Wednesday January 12, 1938 at the ripe old age of 92 years. She was born in Germany July 4, 1845 and came to Ann Arbor when she was 18 years old. June 5, 1872, she married John Michael Teufel of Ypsilanti. For the past 50 years she had lived in Macon Township, Lenawee County.

She is survived by her husband; two daughters, Mrs. John Zahn and Mrs. Tomas Zahn of Saline; three sons, Charles, at home, John of Ridge Road and Fred of Macon. There are ten grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services were conducted by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht at St. Paul's Church, of which she was a member and also of the Ladies' Aid Society. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Magdalena (Lena) Maulbetsch:

Burial: Jan 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Teufel and Magdalena Maulbetsch:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Jun 1870 - 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Teufel and Magdalena Maulbetsch are:

- + 8179 i. Maria Anna (Mary)<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 23 Apr 1870 in Michigan; died 07 Feb 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8180 ii. Eva Magdalena Teufel, born Bet. 18 Feb 1874 - 15 Feb 1875 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8181 iii. Charles Karl Teufel, born Sep 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Karl Teufel:

Charles Teufel, 78, a Lenawee County farmer for 65 years, died Saturday morning March 17, 1956 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He lived at 3295 Hack Rd. near this city. He was born in September, 1878 at Flat Rock, the son of Michael and Lena Maulbetsch Teufel. Mr. Teufel never married. Two brothers survive, John of Tecumseh and Fred of Britton. One sister also survives, Mrs. Thomas Zahn of Saline. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home here. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Charles Karl Teufel:

Burial: Mar 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-30 SD 17 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 8182 iv. John J. Teufel, born Jan 1881 in Michigan; died 1960 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Rose M. Easlick 09 Dec 1903 in Ridgeway Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1870 in Michigan; died 1943 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John J. Teufel:

Burial: 1960, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: Jun 1900, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Fred Lewis's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-30 SD 17 sheet 1a

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-31 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Easlick:

Burial: 1943, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1910, music teacher at home Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Teufel and Rose Easlick:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1903, Ridgeway Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 8183 v. Friedrich Christopher Teufel, born 23 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**4352. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Frick** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser are:

- 8184 i. Johann Christoph<sup>10</sup> Frick, born 03 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Christoph Frick:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8185 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 29 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Marty 20 Jan 1907 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born 08 Aug 1869 in Rotenhamm.  
  
More About Martin Marty and Katharina Frick:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1907, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 8186 iii. Jakob Friedrich Frick, born 25 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1912 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Jakob Friedrich Frick:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8187 iv. Georg Christian Frick, born 14 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8188 v. Anna Maria Frick, born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8189 vi. Johannes Frick, born 02 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Frick:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8190 vii. Paul August Frick, born 07 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1936 in Landau, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Bauer 25 May 1912 in Landau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.  
  
More About Paul Frick and Charlotte Bauer:  
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Landau, Wurtemberg
- + 8191 viii. Pauline Lotte Frick, born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8192 ix. baby Frick, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8193 x. Christian Frick, born 15 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1944 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Johanna Schoerle 14 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.  
  
More About Christian Frick and Marie Schoerle:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**4359. Maria Magdelana<sup>9</sup> Frick** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frick and Johann Walz are:

- 8194 i. Catharine Rosine<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 02 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Reichart 16 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.  
  
More About Eugen Reichart and Catharine Walz:  
Marriage: 16 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8195 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 14 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8196 iii. Albert Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8197 iv. Christoph Walz, born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918.
- 8198 v. Marie Friederike Walz, born 16 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8199 vi. baby Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8200 vii. Emma Magdalena Walz, born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

**4360. Marie Charlotte Katharina<sup>9</sup> Frick** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 May 1837 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1911 in Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kummer** 25 Apr 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Kummer and Marie Mammele. He was born 21 Jan 1837 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1882 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kummer and Marie Frick:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1864, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Frick and Johannes Kummer is:

- + 8201 i. Gustav Adolf<sup>10</sup> Kummer, born 25 Jan 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1911 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

**4362. Margarethe<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 22 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:  
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Margarethe Schuh:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margarethe Schuh and August Walz are:

- + 8202 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 16 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1931 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8203 ii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8204 iii. Ernestine Walz, born 25 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1971 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married ? Zimmermann Aft. 1895; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Zimmermann and Ernstine Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1895

- + 8205 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8206 v. Maria Walz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8207 vi. August Walz, born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8208 vii. Magdalene Walz, twin, born 14 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8209 viii. Jacobine Walz, twin, born 14 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8210 ix. Lina Walz, born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4363. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1933 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Schuebel** 26 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Schuh:

Emigration: Mar 1897, Fichtenberg, Germany

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Schuh and Wilhelmine Schuebel:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Schuh and Wilhelmine Schuebel are:

- 8211 i. Wilhelm Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 23 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8212 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh, born 16 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1958 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8213 iii. baby Schuh, born 15 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8214 iv. Gottlob Schuh, born 06 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8215 v. Theodor Schuh, born 05 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8216 vi. Theodor Schuh, born 08 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Magaretha Schuh 29 May 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Theodor Schuh and Luise Schuh:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8217 vii. Christian Schuh, born 25 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8218 viii. Christian Waldemar Schuh, born 06 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1961 in Markgoeningen, Wurtemberg.
- 8219 ix. Karl Thomas Schuh, born 20 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8220 x. Karl Thomas Schuh, born 19 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1964 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8221 xi. Emil Eugen Schuh, born 30 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8222 xii. Wilhelm Otto Schuh, born 25 Aug 1897 in Fichtenberg, Germany; died 09 Oct 1897 in Fichtenberg, Germany.
- 8223 xiii. Wilhelmine Kathrine Schuh, born 30 May 1899 in Fichtenberg, Germany; died 15 Jun 1899 in Fichtenberg, Germany.

**4364. Ernstine<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. He was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Schuh and Johann Renz are:

- + 8224 i. Margaretha<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8225 ii. Jakob Renz, born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8226 iii. baby Renz, born 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8227 iv. Katharine Renz, born 14 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Heinzelmann 22 Apr 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gottfried Heinzelmann and Katharine Renz:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1911, Zuerich, Switzerland

- + 8228 v. Lina Renz, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8229 vi. Ernstine Renz, born 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8230 vii. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8231 viii. Christian Renz, born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Katz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8232 ix. Gottlob Renz, born 06 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1958 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Margaretha Rothmann 13 Jul 1914 in Auingen, Muens.; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gottlob Renz and Marie Rothmann:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1914, Auingen, Muens.

- 8233 x. Johann Georg Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8234 xi. Johannes Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8235 xii. Albert Renz, born 29 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1971 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 8236 xiii. Paul Renz, born 26 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schaefer 28 Jul 1908 in Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Renz and Emilie Schaefer:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1908, Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg

- + 8237 xiv. Marie Renz, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8238 xv. Richard Renz, born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 8239 xvi. Sophie Renz, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8240 xvii. Pauline Renz, born 20 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4365. Christian<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Haizmann** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:  
Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann are:

- 8241 i. Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 23 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Sanzi 24 Aug 1935 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Christian Sanzi and Magdalena Schuh:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 8242 ii. Katharina Schuh, born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8243 iii. Emma Schuh, born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8244 iv. Christian Schuh, born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8245 v. Marie Schuh, born 02 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8246 vi. baby Schuh, born 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8247 vii. Sophie Schuh, born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York. She married Eugen Ackermann Aft. 1915; born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:  
Marriage: Aft. 1915
- + 8248 viii. Marie Schuh, born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8249 ix. Bertha Schuh, born 03 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1981 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1890.
- 8250 x. Friedrich Schuh, born 05 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8251 xi. Martha Schuh, born 06 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 8252 xii. Luise Schuh, born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4368. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 16 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:  
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Frank are:

- 8253 i. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 27 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8254 ii. Magdalene Schuh, born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8255 iii. Gottlob Schuh, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8256 iv. Katharina Schuh, born 03 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 8257 v. Jakob Schuh, born 14 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Grossmann 21 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Schuh and Friederike Grossmann:  
 Marriage: 21 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8258 vi. Eugen Schuh, born 10 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8259 vii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 16 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1979 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8260 viii. Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1984 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Kitterer 07 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Pauline Kitterer:  
 Marriage: 07 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**4372. Anna Edith<sup>9</sup> Blake** (Anna Margareta<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 May 1806 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 1833 in Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas Dixey Nancrede**. He was born 18 May 1799 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 23 Mar 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Blake and Thomas Nancrede are:

- 8261 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Nancrede, born 26 Aug 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8262 ii. Edith Blake Nancrede, born 28 Oct 1831 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1832 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**4373. George Alexander Hamilton<sup>9</sup> Blake** (Anna Margareta<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1884 in Washington D.C.. He married **Mariquita Acosta**. She was born in Oldenico, Vercelli, Piemonte, Italy.

Notes for George Alexander Hamilton Blake:

George Alexander Hamilton Blake - Civil War Union Brevet Major General. Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, he was appointed as a 1st Lieutenant, 2nd United States Dragoons on June 11, 1836. First assigned to combat the Seminole Indians in Florida, he fought at the January 15, 1838 Battle of Jupiter Inlet during the First Seminole War. Promoted to Captain on December 3, 1839, he served in Florida until 1841. Sent with his regiment to Mexico when the Mexican War began in 1846, he rendered service that was commended by superiors, participating in the Battles of Cerro Gordo, Puebla, Contreras, Molino del Rey, Chapultepec and in the capture of Mexico City. After the war he received the brevet of Major, US Regular Army for "gallant conduct in the affair at Saint Augustine, August 17, 1847". He would be promoted to full-rank Major on July 23, 1850, and assigned to the 1st United States Dragoon regiment on the American Western Frontier, an arena he would spend the next ten years serving in. In April 1852 he led two companies of the 1st Dragoons and a company of the 3rd Infantry in establishing Fort Massachusetts along the Ute River near the San Luis Valley in Colorado (then part of New Mexico Territory), and later commanded the US Army post at Cantonment Burgwin in the same area, participating in actions against local Indians.

In 1857 he was assigned to command the 60-dragoon escort for Lieutenant Edward Fitzgerald Beal, who had been assigned to make a wagon road survey through the Arizona Territory. The expedition was marked by Beal's use of 25 camels as pack animals. Major Blake gained a reputation during his time on the frontier as being harsh on enlistment men of his command. This treatment once resulted in him being assaulted by one of his men, Private Aaron Dwight Stevens. Private Stevens was court-martialed and sentenced to be executed, but President Franklin Pierce commuted his sentence to three years' hard labor. Stevens escaped from Leavenworth prison, and became an ardent abolitionist, later being executed for his participation in John Brown's 1859 Harper's Ferry Raid. When the Civil War began, George A.H. Blake was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 1st United States Cavalry on May 3, 1861, and

led an expedition from St. Louis, Missouri to Oregon and Washington Territory. In 1862 he was recalled to the East, and promoted to Colonel and commander of the 1st US Regular Cavalry on February 13, 1862, replacing the retired Colonel Benjamin Lloyd Beall. He would go on to lead his command during the 1862 Peninsular Campaign, fighting in the Seven Days battles and being wounded at the June 27, 1862 Battle of Gaines Mill. Named as Commissary of Musters on the staff of Major General Alfred Pleasonton in April 1863, he served in that duty until December 1863.

He still saw action in the field with his unit in the cavalry actions of June 1863 that marked the beginning of the Gettysburg Campaign, fighting in the Battles of Aldie, Upperville, Middletown, and at Gettysburg. Assigned to special duty at the Cavalry Bureau in Washington, DC after the conclusion of the campaign, he performed that duty until April 1864, when he was directed to command the Union cavalry depot of Giesboro Point, Maryland. On September 1, 1864, he was assigned to special duty, serving in that role until February 1865. He spent the last days of the war as a member of a military commission in Washington, DC, assigned to that commission until March 1866. He was brevetted Brigadier General, US Regular Army on March 13, 1863 for "gallant and efficient services during the Gettysburg Campaign", and brevetted Major General, US Regular Army on the same day for "meritorious services during the war" (His Major General brevet was not commissioned at the time, and was not confirmed by the Senate until March 3, 1869). After the war he was assigned to command a regiment and post at Fort Vancouver, Washington, until his retirement by his own request on December 15, 1870. He resided in Washington, DC until his death in 1884.

#### George A.H. Blake

Born	August 31, 1810
Died	October 27, 1884 (aged 74)
Place of birth	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Place of death	Washington, D.C.
Buried at	Laurel Hill Cemetery
Allegiance	United States of America Union
Service/branch	United States Army Union Army
Years of service	1836-1870
Rank	Colonel, USA
	Brevet Major General, USA
Unit	2nd U.S. Dragoons
	1st U.S. Dragoons
Commands held	1st U.S. Cavalry
	2nd Brigade, Cavalry Reserve
	2nd Seminole War

#### Battles/wars

- Battle of Jupiter Inlet
- Mexican-American War
  - Battle of Cerro Gordo
  - Battle of Puebla
  - Battle of Contreras
  - Battle of Molina del Rey
  - Battle of Chapultepec
  - Battle for Mexico City
- American Indian Wars
- American Civil War
  - Peninsula Campaign
    - Siege of Yorktown
    - Seven Days Battles
      - Battle of Gaines's Mill
- Gettysburg Campaign

Child of George Blake and Mariquita Acosta is:

- + 8263 i. George A.<sup>10</sup> Blake, born 30 Oct 1855 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico; died 10 Feb 1925 in Albuquerque,

Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

**4375. Thomas West<sup>9</sup> Blake** (Anna Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1813 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Snyder** 1838. She was born 20 Nov 1819 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1861 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Susan E. Crilly** Bef. 1871. She was born Jul 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Thomas Blake and Mary Snyder:  
Marriage: 1838

More About Thomas Blake and Susan Crilly:  
Marriage: Bef. 1871

Children of Thomas Blake and Mary Snyder are:

- + 8264 i. George West<sup>10</sup> Blake, born 13 Jul 1839 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1915.
- + 8265 ii. Mary F. Blake, born 14 Feb 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas Blake and Susan Crilly are:

- + 8266 i. Charles Townsend<sup>10</sup> Blake, born Oct 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8267 ii. Ada Rex Blake, born 10 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Apr 1959 in Mifflinville, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

**4376. Julia Frances<sup>9</sup> Blake** (Anna Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jun 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Polk Hayes** 25 Dec 1849. He was born 23 Mar 1820 in Dover, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Hayes and Julia Blake:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1849

Child of Julia Blake and Charles Hayes is:

- 8268 i. Anna Blake<sup>10</sup> Hayes, born 20 Jun 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**4384. DeWitt Clinton<sup>9</sup> Beamer** (George H. (Bohmer)<sup>8</sup>, Rebecca Maria Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia Louise White** 24 Nov 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Aug 1833 in New Jersey, and died 04 Apr 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About DeWitt Beamer and Julia White:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of DeWitt Beamer and Julia White are:

- + 8269 i. Catharine Louise<sup>10</sup> Beamer, born 20 Aug 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8270 ii. Andrina W. Beamer, born 30 Jun 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Sep 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8271 iii. George Clinton Beamer, born 16 Aug 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1882 in Savannah, Georgia.

**4386. Lukas<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz. She was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3288) Katharina Barbara Kaz.

**4387. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Martin Gutekunst** 1862, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Walz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz. He was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he though was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz and Martin Gutekunst is:

- 8272 i. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3511) Johann Wilhelm Walz.

**4388. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Ernst Friedrich Kayser** 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Friedrich Kayser. He was born 26 Sep 1842 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1884 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Christian Schiller** 27 Dec 1887 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1838.

More About Ernst Friedrich Kayser:

Occupation: miller Unter- & Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kayser and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schiller and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1887, Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Ernst Kayser are:

- 8273 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kayser, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8274 ii. Rosine Catharine Kayser, born 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8275 iii. Georg Gottlob Kayser, born 23 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8276 iv. Jacob Wilhelm Kayser, born 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8277 v. Georg Jakob Kayser, born 10 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1937 in Heidelberg, Germany. He married Luise Marie Feucht 09 Sep 1898 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Georg Kayser and Luise Feucht:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1898, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8278 vi. Christian Conrad Kayser, born 05 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8279 vii. Immanuel Julius Kayser, born 28 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8280 viii. Julius Kayser, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Julius Kayser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1800, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8281 ix. Marie Friederike Kayser, born 13 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8282 x. Wilhelm Kayser, born 18 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4389. Franz Karl<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Katz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3280) Karoline Katz.

**4390. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Vogt** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz. She was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt are:

- + 8283 i. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8284 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:

Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.

Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelsner funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8285    iii.    George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Cause of Death: killed by car accidental

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:

Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:

Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8286    iv.    baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:

Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 8287    v.    Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:

Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:

Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home in Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelsner chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:

Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8288    vi.    Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.



More About Louis Irwin Katz:

Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8289 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

**4392. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Kaz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Paul Kaz are:

- + 8290 i. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8291 ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4397. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

- 8292 i. Carl Henry (Harry)<sup>10</sup> Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**4401. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 23 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann is:

- 8293 i. Maria<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4406. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz are:

- + 8294 i. Sofie Luise<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8295 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8296 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8297 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8298 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 8299 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 8300 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8301 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8302 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

**4407. Christian<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

- 8303 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8304 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8305 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8306 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 8307 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 8308 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 8309 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8310 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 8311 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:

Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4409. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roller** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller are:

- 8312 i. Maria Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8313 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8314 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8315 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8316 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 8317 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4410. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Rauser** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:  
Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Jakob Rauser are:

- + 8318 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8319 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8320 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8321 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8322 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8323 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Rauser:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8324 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8325 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 8326 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Seeger:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4412. Luise<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>,

Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Roller** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann. He was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Paul Roller are:

- + 8327 i. Marie Luise<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 8328 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
- 8329 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8330 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 8331 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4416. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Rauser** 15 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauser and Ernestine Kirn. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser are:

- + 8332 i. Ernstine<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8333 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 31 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8334 iii. Emilie Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8335 iv. Marie Salomina Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8336 v. Katharina Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Nisch 04 Aug 1927 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Nisch and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1927, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 8337 vi. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8338 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8339 viii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8340 ix. Magdalena Haizmann, born 13 Dec 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8341 x. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**4417. Johann<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>,

Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Christine Maier** 06 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Nov 1863 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Maier** 19 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Apr 1868 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier are:

- 8342 i. Carl Jacob<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8343 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier are:

- 8344 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8345 ii. Ernst Haizmann, born 18 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8346 iii. Otto Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8347 iv. Luise Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 8348 v. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 24 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8349 vi. Elsa Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8350 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8351 viii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8352 ix. Eugen Haizmann, twin, born 08 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8353 x. Wilhelm Haizmann, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8354 xi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1903.
- 8355 xii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8356 xiii. Karl Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8357 xiv. Friedrich Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8358 xv. Lina Haizmann, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1983 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm F. O. Widmaier 05 Jan 1939 in Weil d. Stadt, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Widmaier and Lina Haizmann:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1939, Weil d. Stadt, Germany

**4418. Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Johann Christian Roller** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. He was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:  
Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Haizmann and Johann Roller are:

- 8359 i. Paul Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8360 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.
- + 8361 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8362 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8363 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:  
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:  
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8364 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8365 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roller:  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:  
Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8366 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

**4425. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Haizmann and Johannes Haizmann are:

- + 8367 i. Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8368 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8369 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8370 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:  
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:  
Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8371 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**4426. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Haizmann and Jakob Haizmann are:

- + 8372 i. Frieda<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8373 ii. Julius Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1952 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Sofie Warfelmann 13 Feb 1918 in Varel, Old.; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Julius Haizmann and Elise Warfelmann:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1918, Varel, Old.
- 8374 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 19 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8375 iv. Bertha Haizmann, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8376 v. Christian Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8377 vi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8378 vii. Theodor Haizmann, born 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8379 viii. Emma Friedrike Haizmann, born 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Alber 19 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Christian Alber and Emma Haizmann:  
Marriage: 19 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8380 ix. Lina Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8381 x. Christian Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8382 xi. Hilda Haizmann, born 26 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Wolf 04 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Otto Wolf:  
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Wolf and Hilda Haizmann:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



- + 8383    xii. Oskar Haizmann, born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 8384    xiii. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8385    xiv. Elsa Haizmann, born 04 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8386    xv. Elsa Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8387    xvi. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

**4436. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Hahn** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Luise Caroline Katz** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. She was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Kern** 25 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kern and Anna Buzer. She was born 24 Jun 1885 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1966 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn is:

- 8388    i. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Vogt 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz are:

- 8389    i. Lydia<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8390    ii. Mahtilde Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8391    iii. Mina Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Stetter 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8392    iv. baby Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8393    v. Friedrich Wilhelm Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern is:

- 8394 i. Friedrich Walter<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4438. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4426) Katharine Haizmann.

**4441. Julius<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Schuh** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4303) Marie Caroline Schuh.

**4444. Paul<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 05 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Maria Beutler. She was born 02 Feb 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Haizmann:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- 8395 i. Berta<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 22 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1965 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8396 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 26 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8397 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Katz 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8398 iv. Hermann Haizmann, born 22 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1991 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa M. Wegenast 10 Sep 1950 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Elsa Wegenast:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1950, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg

- 8399 v. Hilda Haizmann, born 23 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Fromm 05 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Fromm and Hilda Haizmann:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8400 vi. Erwin Haizmann, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Eberhard 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4445. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Christine Kaz** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Renz** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:  
Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz are:

- 8401 i. Fanny Friederike<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 8402 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
+ 8403 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.  
8404 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8405 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8406 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:  
Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 8407 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz are:

- 8408 i. Gretel<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8409 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8410 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Ottilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4446. Martin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Katz** 1862, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Bustler** Bet. 1863 - 1872. She was born Bet. 1845 - Sep 1846 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he though was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

Notes for Christina Bustler:

Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1913 - John Gutekunst, by his Attoreny T. Y. McCray, has begun a foreclosure proceeding in common pleas court against Catharine Stevick, John C. Stevick, Lizzie Aungst, Fred A. Aungst et. al. The Citizens Savings & Loan company is also made a party defendant in the case. It is alleged that Christina Gutekunst died on Feb. 4, 1913 seized of real estate consisting of lots No. 2480 and 2485 in C. Horn's addition and two-thirds of lot No. 22 in the city of Mansfield. The plaintiff says there is due him from the estate of Christina Gutekunst, deceased, the sum of \$550 with interest from July 15,

1901 at 6-1/2 per cent, payable semiannually on a promissory note. The defendant The Citizens Savings & Loan company also holds a mortgage on the disputed premises. The plaintiff asks that the loan company be required to set up its claim that the property he sold and the proceeds applied to the payment of the promissory note which is secured by a mortgage on the property.

Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1913 - The answer and cross petition of Catherine Stevick, Lizzie Aungst and Anna Gandert has been filed in common pleas court in the case of John Gutekunst vs. Catherine Stevick et al. For cross petition the defendant says that after the death of Christiana Gutekunst, the note and mortgage set forth in plaintiff's petition were found by the plaintiff among other papers locked in a box belonging to Christina Gutekunst. After the death of Christina Gutekunst, the plaintiff without authority from any person wrongfully secured the key to the box and took possession of the note and mortgage. The answering defendants pray that the note and mortgage be declared null and void and cancelled and held for naught and that the plaintiff be ordered to deliver the note and mortgage to T. R. Robison, administrator of the estate of Christina Gutekunst. Brucker, Voegelé & Henkel are the attorneys for the answering defendants.

More About Christina Bustler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1876, US

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler:

Marriage: Bet. 1863 - 1872

Child is listed above under (4387) Katharina Barbara Katz.

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler are:

- 8411 i. George<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born Abt. 28 Jul 1872 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 8412 ii. Ernest Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 8413 iii. John Gutekunst, born Bet. 22 Oct 1874 - 06 Sep 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Gutekunst:

John Gutekunst was born on Sept. 6, 1875 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan and died Oct. 7, 1959 in Richland County, Ohio. He retired employee of the Richland County Highway Dept. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington.

Mansfield, Ohio - John Gutekunst, 84, of 423 Hammond Ave., died this morning Oct. 7, 1959 at Peoples Hospital after a brief illness. He was born Sept. 6, 1875 at Monroe, Michigan, but lived the greater part of his life in Mansfield. He was a retired employee of the Richland County Highway Department.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of 60 Hedges St., and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Friday at 1 p. m. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call starting Thursday evening.

More About John Gutekunst:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer granite works Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, boilermaker Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, boilermaker machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1940, foreman bridges county highway Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 81 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- + 8414 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst, born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 8415 v. Anna (Annie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 8416 vi. Mary Gutekunst, born Apr 1880 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 8417 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 8418 viii. William Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

**4447. Catharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Engelbert Jedele** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4276) Engelbert Jedele.

**4448. Anna<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4312) Jonathan Kaz.

**4450. Friederika<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 09 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Schibel. He was born 13 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Gutekunst:  
 Burial: 30 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: following child birth

More About Ernst Gutekunst:  
 Burial: 28 Nov 1922, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b  
 Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b son Herman 36  
 Emigration: 01 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France to US on "Hohenstauffen"  
 Emigration 2: 16 Mar 1881, arrived in Michigan  
 Naturalization: 05 Mar 1886, declared  
 Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final  
 Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Occupation 2: laborer

Residence: 1918, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Friederika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Gutekunst and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 8419 i. Ernst<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8420 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8421 iii. Herman Gutekunst, born 26 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents

Emigration: 04 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohen Stauffen'

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth as May 21, 1877

Naturalization: 25 Feb 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: bench hand

Occupation 2: 1900, mail carrier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, laborer Motor Products Corporation factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8422 iv. Friedericka Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8423 v. ? Gutekunst, born 01 May 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8424 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 11 Mar 1887 in Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: 13 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4451. Ernst<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Schweitzer** 16 Nov 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schweitzer and Anna Haeussler. She was born Apr 1864 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Schweitzer:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweitzer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank are:

- + 8425 i. Catharina Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8426 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8427 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8428 iv. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8429 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8430 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 02 May 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jul 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera morbus

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweitzer are:

- 8431 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1939. She married Frederick Oscar Schleicher 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8432 ii. Emma Gutekunst, born Jan 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 8433 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.

**4454. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2990) Georg Walz.

**4464. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg  
Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:  
Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 8434 i. Adolf<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8435 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8436 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8437 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

**4466. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Herrmann** 03 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herrmann and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Sep 1858 in Goenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Herrmann:  
Occupation: waiter & seed merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Residence: Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Residence 2: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Colmar, Elsass

More About Adolf Herrmann and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 03 Jan 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Adolf Herrmann are:

- 8438 i. Gustav Adolf<sup>10</sup> Herrmann, born 28 Sep 1894 in Muellheim, Baden; died 23 Jan 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8439 ii. Emilie Herrmann, born 10 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**4485. Friedrike Louise<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Schmid** 02 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmid and Eva Rehm. He was born 11 Oct 1866 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Friedrike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Louise Gutekunst are:

- 8440 i. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8441 ii. Karl Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1974 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Albertine Sibernagel 09 Nov 1928 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Marie Sibernagel:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1928, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Gutekunst and Jakob Schmid are:

- 8442 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Schmid, born 10 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8443 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmid, born 25 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1980 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Ernestine Hess 27 Nov 1933 in Neuffen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Hess:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1933, Neuffen, Wurtemberg

- 8444 iii. Eugen Schmid, born 17 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Seeger 08 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Schmid and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 08 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8445 iv. Georg Schmid, born 09 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Zehner 05 Feb 1949 in Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Zehner:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1949, Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg

- 8446 v. Emma Schmid, born 05 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8447 vi. baby Schmid, born 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8448 vii. Emma Schmid, born 08 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8449 viii. Emma Schmid, born 07 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1990 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Katz 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Paul Katz and Emma Schmid:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8450 ix. Johannes Schmid, born 06 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1993 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Laegeler 01 Mar 1947 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johannes Schmid and Emma Laegeler:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 8451 x. Katharine Helene Schmid, born 16 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1996 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Renz 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Jakob Renz and Katharine Schmid:  
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8452 xi. Berta Schmid, born 23 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1998 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Joesf Lorenz Ott 01 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Joesf Ott and Berta Schmid:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**4488. Konrad August<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille. He married **Karoline Elisabeth Hahn** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born

01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn are:

- + 8453 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8454 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.  
  
More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8455 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metz 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.  
  
More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metz:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg
- 8456 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.  
  
More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8457 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4491. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Luz** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Poser** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz are:

- 8458 i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.
- 8459 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8460 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.  
  
More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8461 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8462 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 8463 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8464 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8465 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8466 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 8467 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8468 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 8469 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser are:

- 8470 i. Walter<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen. He married Rosina Maria Graf 23 Jan 1939 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Walter Gutekunst and Rosina Graf:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1939, Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg
- 8471 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8472 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1995 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schaefer 02 Mar 1939 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Otto Schaefer and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1939, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

**4498. John<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Zink** 26 Jun 1851 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Mar 1831 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Lavina Pifer** 13 Apr 1871. She was born 31 May 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Yetley:

Burial: Aug 1896, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Zink:

Burial: Apr 1869, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1851, Pennsylvania

More About Lavina Pifer:

Burial: Jan 1926, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a living w/ son Oliver L. Yetley's family

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ son Oliver Yetley's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Yetley and Lavina Pifer:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1871

Children of John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink are:

- 8473 i. George Washington<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 28 Jan 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1921 in Galena, Missouri. He married Laura Pifer Aft. 1880; born 1858 in Illinois.
- 8474 ii. Jacob Wesley Yetley, born 22 Sep 1855 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1857 in Pennsylvania.
- + 8475 iii. John Philip Yetley, born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 8476 iv. Charles William Yetley, born 01 Feb 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1880 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 8477 v. Henry Irvin Yetley, born 02 Feb 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 1947 in Galena, Missouri. He married Maggie Reed 09 Sep 1901 in Lawrence Co, Missouri; born 1874 in Illinois.

More About Henry Irvin Yetley:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1st ward Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 72 SD 13 sheet 26a boarder

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 85 SD 13 sheet 5a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri ED 103-9 Sd 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, stationery engineer Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri

More About Maggie Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About Henry Yetley and Maggie Reed:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1901, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Children of John Yetley and Lavina Pifer are:

- 8478 i. Frankie Demarion<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 10 Jul 1873 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 22 Oct 1882 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Frankie Demarion Yetley:

Burial: Oct 1882, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- + 8479 ii. Oliver Leroy Yetley, born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa; died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

**4499. George J.<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Caroline Ellwanger** 1857 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Jan 1829 in Germany, and died 29 Apr 1925 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Caroline Ellwanger:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b livng w/ son David F. Yetley's family

More About George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger:

Marriage: 1857, Pennsylvania

Children of George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger are:

- 8480 i. Charles Wesley<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 18 Sep 1858; died 16 Jun 1906. He married May Herron 09 Jan 1893 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Yetley and May Herron:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1893, Marshall Co, Iowa

- 8481 ii. George Freddie Yetley, born 1860.  
+ 8482 iii. David Frederick Yetley, born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa; died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

**4500. Jacob C.<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1898. He married **(1) Catherine S. Moyer** Aft. 1842, daughter of Peter Moyer and Mary Maneval. She was born 23 Nov 1834 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1871 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mary E. Hamm** 25 Nov 1875 in Iowa. She was born 27 Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1936 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Jacob C. Yetley:

Burial: May 1898, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Catherine S. Moyer:

Burial: Feb 1871, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1842

More About Mary E. Hamm:

Burial: May 1936, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Iowa

Children of Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer are:

- 8483 i. Mary Ellen<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 05 Oct 1855.  
8484 ii. Irvin John Yetley, born 08 Mar 1858 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 05 Mar 1935 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He

married Carrie L. King Aft. 1878; born 19 Feb 1863 in Maquokata, Iowa; died 04 Sep 1951.

More About Irvin John Yetley:  
Burial: Mar 1935, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Carrie L. King:  
Burial: Sep 1951, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Irvin Yetley and Carrie King:  
Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 8485    iii. Alpharetta Yetley, born 27 Dec 1859 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1922 in Lake View, Iowa. She married John Buihner Aft. 1878; born Aft. 1852.

More About John Buihner and Alpharetta Yetley:  
Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 8486    iv. Lucy D. Yetley, born 13 Sep 1862 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 27 Jul 1920 in Artesian, South Dakota. She married Charley F. Pifer 16 Sep 1880; born 30 Apr 1859; died 02 Dec 1950 in Forreston, Illinois.

More About Charley Pifer and Lucy Yetley:  
Marriage: 16 Sep 1880

#### Children of Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm are:

- 8487    i. Franklin W.<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 17 Apr 1877; died 17 Apr 1877.

More About Franklin W. Yetley:  
Burial: Apr 1877, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- 8488    ii. Grant E. Yetley, born 01 Apr 1878; died 17 Aug 1963.

More About Grant E. Yetley:  
Burial: Aug 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- + 8489    iii. Charles Leroy Yetley, born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa; died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa.  
8490    iv. Emma May Yetley, born 16 Mar 1883.  
8491    v. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lottie) Yetley, born 07 Aug 1886; died 01 Dec 1961. She married Alva Edison Applegate 27 Nov 1907 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; born 25 Mar 1878 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1950.

More About Alva Applegate and Charlotte Yetley:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa

- 8492    vi. Della Alice Yetley, born 03 Aug 1891.

**4501. Charlotte Mary<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1923. She married **(1) John M. Zink** 1858 in Pennsylvania. He was born Oct 1826 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1882. She married **(2) Richard S. Rank** 12 Jun 1886 in Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Mar 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa.

More About John Zink and Charlotte Yetley:  
Marriage: 1858, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Rank and Charlotte Yetley:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Tama Co, Iowa

#### Children of Charlotte Yetley and John Zink are:

- 8493    i. Elizabeth Helen<sup>10</sup> Zink, born 07 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1906 in Ruthton, Pipestone Co, Minnesota. She married Mahlon Keesy Aft. 1877; born 1855; died Jul 1888.

More About Mahlon Keesy and Elizabeth Zink:  
Marriage: Aft. 1877

- + 8494 ii. Catherine Minnie (Cassie) Zink, born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa.
- 8495 iii. Mary A. (Wila) Zink, born 10 Apr 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1946.
- 8496 iv. Emma C. Zink, born 22 Feb 1869 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1939 in Independence, Iowa. She married (1) Roger Snyder Aft. 1887; born Aft. 1860. She married (2) William S. Rank 30 Jan 1892; born Aft. 1861.

More About Roger Snyder and Emma Zink:  
Marriage: Aft. 1887

More About William Rank and Emma Zink:  
Marriage: 30 Jan 1892

- + 8497 v. Lou C. (Lucy) Zink, born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 8498 vi. Henry P. Zink, born 09 Apr 1876 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1916 in Tama Co, Iowa.

**4502. Christian J.<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Annie Harman** 19 Sep 1864. She was born 02 Dec 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1903 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mrs Mary Whitney** 01 May 1913 in Iowa. She was born 11 Jun 1858, and died 03 Apr 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Christian J. Yetley:

Burial: Mar 1928, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Annie Harman:

Burial: Sep 1903, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1864

More About Mrs Mary Whitney:

Burial: Apr 1926, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Mrs Whitney:

Marriage: 01 May 1913, Iowa

Children of Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman are:

- 8499 i. Mary Ann<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 8500 ii. Lillie Belle Yetley, born 04 Apr 1866.
- 8501 iii. Ida Jane Yetley, born 30 Jul 1867 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Jul 1954 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married George W. LaPlant 01 Jan 1895; born 1867 in Iowa.

More About George LaPlant and Ida Yetley:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1895

- 8502 iv. Willie Yetley, born Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 8503 v. Samuel Oliver Yetley, born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa; died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas.
- 8504 vi. Hattie May Yetley, born 16 Sep 1872; died 07 Oct 1952 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 8505 vii. Judson Frederick Yetley, born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

**4504. Frederick C.<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Young** 26 Nov 1863. She was born 25 Jul 1843, and died 08 Jan 1940.

More About Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863



Children of Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young are:

- 8506 i. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born Aft. 1863 in Pennsylvania; died in Kansas in infancy.
- 8507 ii. William Wesley Yetley, born 05 May 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1944. He married Lucy E. Reed Bet. 1901 - 1903; born 1876 in Pennsylvania.

More About William Wesley Yetley:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 11 sheet 11a  
Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, Balls Mill Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 52 SD 16 sheet 20b  
Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-26 SD 4 sheet 11b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 2: 1920, teamster city garbage Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lucy E. Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Yetley and Lucy Reed:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1903

**4505. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota. She married **Fred Kieser** Aft. 1864. He was born 12 Jan 1844 in Hocking, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1916 in South Dakota.

More About Fred Kieser and Mary Yetley:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Mary Yetley and Fred Kieser are:

- 8508 i. Lottie May<sup>10</sup> Kieser, born 13 Jun 1875 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 18 Jan 1959 in Wessington Spring, South Dakota. She married Joseph Aaron Ford Aft. 1892; born 04 Mar 1856 in Benton Co, Iowa; died 14 Mar 1928 in South Dakota.

More About Joseph Ford and Lottie Kieser:

Marriage: Aft. 1892

- 8509 ii. George E. Kieser, born 25 Oct 1877.
- 8510 iii. Estella Irva Kieser, born 08 May 1880 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 11 Mar 1970 in South Dakota. She married Walter Dale Brown 28 Nov 1907; born Aft. 1872.

More About Walter Brown and Estella Kieser:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1907

- 8511 iv. William H. Kieser, born 18 Aug 1883 in South Dakota; died 20 Oct 1969 in Santa Monica, California. He married Gretla Louisa Brown Aft. 1903; born 14 Jun 1884; died 23 Jun 1935 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About William Kieser and Gretla Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

- 8512 v. Oliver Francis Kieser, born 22 Feb 1886 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota; died 20 Mar 1976 in Sioux City, Iowa. He married Desaline Gertrude Burchfield 1907; born Aft. 1885.

More About Oliver Kieser and Desaline Burchfield:

Marriage: 1907

**4506. Catherine D.<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **William Clark Cochran** 10 Jul 1864. He was born 24 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1913 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About William Clark Cochran:

Burial: 1913, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About William Cochran and Catherine Yetley:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1864

Children of Catherine Yetley and William Cochran are:

- + 8513 i. Helen Myriah (Ella)<sup>10</sup> Cochran, born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- + 8514 ii. John Henry Cochran, born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1934 in California.
- 8515 iii. Frankie Cochran, born 18 Sep 1869 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died Jan 1877.
- 8516 iv. Clara Ann Cochran, born 27 Oct 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Aug 1962 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married Theodore F. Baldus 20 Feb 1890 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 1857 in New York; died 26 Nov 1934 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Theodore Baldus and Clara Cochran:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 8517 v. Charles Ellis Cochran, born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota.
- + 8518 vi. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cochran, born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota.
- + 8519 vii. Irvin Howard Cochran, born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota.

**4511. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolf Fausel** 10 Aug 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fausel and Dorothy Scheuring. He was born 24 Feb 1847 in Untertuerkheim near Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Walz:

Burial: May 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frank J. Marle's family  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Harlow Howard's family  
Children: 1900, 11 with 10 living

More About Gustav Adolf Fausel:

Burial: 04 Oct 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5  
Cause of Death: cancer of the tongue  
Census: 08 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R  
Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 205  
Census 3: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 236B  
Emigration: 1866, US  
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, jeweler Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Fausel and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Walz and Gustav Fausel are:

- + 8520 i. Minnie B.<sup>10</sup> Fausel, born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8521 ii. Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel, born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 8522 iii. Emma M. Fausel, born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8523 iv. Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel, born 14 Jun 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Emma Katherine ? Bef. 1920; born 1875; died Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm & Emma Kirchgeszner  
Burial: Dec 1955, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1019 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 618 SD 1 sheet 9a  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2597 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-729 SD 19 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fausel and Emma ?:  
Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 8524 v. Anna Friederike Fausel, born 02 Apr 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Victor J. F. Kauffmann 22 Feb 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Harlow J. Howard 29 Dec 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1933 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friederike Fausel:  
Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Barbara Walz  
Burial: Sep 1976, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Victor Kauffmann and Anna Fausel:  
Divorce: 10 Oct 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlow J. Howard:  
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 15b  
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 13a  
Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 21a  
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, barber own barber shop Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, wholesale barber supplies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harlow Howard and Anna Fausel:  
Marriage: 29 Dec 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8525 vi. Jakob Friedrich Fausel, born 25 Aug 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Feb 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Fausel:  
Burial: Abt. Feb 1878, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5  
Marriage church: 18 Oct 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Barbara Waltz

- 8526 vii. Lina Bertha Fausel, born 12 Apr 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1973 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Osco Van Zandt 15 May 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1883 in Dundee, Michigan; died Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lina Bertha Fausel:  
Baptism: 18 May 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Valentin & Lina Weisz  
Burial: Mar 1973, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, none

More About Alfred Osco Van Zandt:  
Burial: Mar 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 320 Logan Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 8 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 3812 Leybourne; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-215 SD 2 sheet 7b  
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 71 Raisin Street; Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-22 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Medical Information: 1918 height medium, build stout, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 175 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray, tattoo right arm  
Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio  
Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, brakeman New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio  
Occupation 3: 1942, New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio  
Residence: 1918, 737 Nicholas; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Van Zandt and Lina Fausel:

Marriage: 15 May 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8527 viii. Clara E. Fausel, born 24 Oct 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Johann Frank Mahrle 04 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1945 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Fausel:

Burial: 24 May 1928, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of duodenum causing complete obstruction of common vent

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1910, saleswoman dry goods store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, saleslady department store 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank Mahrle:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1945, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 101 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a name shown as Frank J. Marle

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray/brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, employee merchant Gosmer & Mahrle Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, watch work Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, jeweler W.B. & E.T. Webb Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 101 Wren Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mahrle and Clara Fausel:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8528 ix. William Frederick Fausel, born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8529 x. Herman Rudolf Fausel, born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8530 xi. Ottmar Henry Fausel, born 24 Jun 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Gaynel Louise Franck 15 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1889 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ottmar Fausel and Gaynel Franck:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**4512. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann (Steiger) Staiger** 30 Mar 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staiger and Louise Thees. He was born 12 Jul 1837 in Amech, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiane Walz:

Burial: 29 Jun 1935, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: crushed in auto accident on June 25, 1935

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 21a name shown as Staeger

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iveson's family

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Rollin C. Sweet's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johann (Steiger) Staiger:

Census: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 sheet 15  
Occupation: nail maker  
Occupation 2: 1900, goldsmith Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staiger and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Walz and Johann Staiger are:

- 8531 i. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup> Staiger, born Bet. 11 Apr 1868 - 1872 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1959 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Leroy Iveson 02 Aug 1919 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1878 in Columbia, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, servant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer knitting mill Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Stanley L. Iveson, 65 years old died last night at 9:30 o'clock in his home at 118 east Hunt Street after a short illness. He was born April 23, 1878, in Brooklyn by for many years was a resident of Adrian. In the days of the horse-drawn fire department he was the driver on the hook and ladder wagon. In later years was a milk dealer.

He first married Anna Fitzpatrick who died in 1911. ON August 2, 1919 he married Elizabeth Steger who survives with one son Benjamin of Fort Wayne, Indiana, two daughters Mrs. Arthur Schaller of Chicago and Miss Annetta Iveson a WAAC now in Washington, D.C., two sisters Mrs. Bessie Bertram of Onsted and Miss Blanche Iveson of Brooklyn. Six grandchildren also survive. The body is at the Everiss Funeral Home and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 25 Beecher Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Iveson

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1904, fireman Adrian Fire Department Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, driver on Fire Department - Hook & Ladder No. 1 Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer wire frame factory Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, driver milk wagon Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, milkman dairy Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, 45 State Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 118 E. Hunt Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Iveson and Elizabeth Staiger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 8532 ii. Anna Maria Staiger, born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.  
8533 iii. John Staiger, born 25 Oct 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1875.  
8534 iv. John Staiger, born Jan 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About John Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8535 v. Otto Staiger, born 1876 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8536 vi. Minnie Staiger, born Dec 1876 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Staiger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

- + 8537 vii. Emma May Staiger, born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.  
8538 viii. Bertha Staiger, born Dec 1880 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

**4513. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1936 in

Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 1879, daughter of Johann Binder and Anna Gutebrod. She was born 17 Aug 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Walz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129a name shown as Waltz

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Binder:

Burial: 04 May 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Binder are:

- 8539 i. Charles E.<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 02 Feb 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber 31 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955.

More About Charles E. Waltz:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, laborer grist mill Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: manager C. F. Smith Grocery Store

Occupation 3: Bet. 1929 - 1948, township supervisor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president People's Bank 8 years

Occupation 5: on board of directors People's Bank 28 years

Occupation 6: on board of directors Double A Products Company

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Waltz and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8540 ii. Walter Erwin Waltz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Erwin Waltz:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8541 iii. Lula M. Waltz, born Aug 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4516. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Christina Trinkle** 31 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 29 Sep 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Ottmer Kaercher's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Christina Trinkle:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Sep 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of gall bladder

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle are:

- 8542 i. Melita Maria (Matilda)<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 26 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1975 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Ottmar Michael Kaercher 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Mrs. Melita Maria Kaercher (formerly of 2509 W. Liberty Rd.), age 83, passed away this morning, Sept. 13, 1975, at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was born February 26, 1892 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Christine Trinkle Waltz. Mrs. Kaercher had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. She married Ottmar Kaercher on March 2, 1916; he preceded her in death on April 30, 1954. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township and the Ladies Aide of the Church. She is survived by a number of nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by one brother, Benjamin Waltz.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. Friends may call at the funeral chapel beginning at 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Obituary - Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Ottmar M. Kaercher, 66 a lifelong resident of Washtenaw county, died yesterday afternoon April 30, 1954 at his home, 2509 W. Liberty Road, Scio Township, after a long illness. Born in Lima Township, July 10, 1887, he was the son of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Walker Kaercher. He was a farmer there for many years until illness forced his retirement. Mr. Kaercher had lived at his present home for the past 27 years. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

He was married to Melita Waltz of Lodi Township, March 2, 1916. She survives, along with two brothers, Reuben of Ann Arbor and Edwin of Lima township; and five sisters, Mrs. Edward Gross of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi Township, Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Luick of Lima township, and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler of Chelsea. Another sister, Mrs. Robert Toney, died in 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

The original owners of Lot 1, West Liberty Heights - 2509 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan were Ottmar Michael and Melita Maria Kaercher (Waltz). Prior to moving here in 1927, they lived at 529 Fifth Street. Mrs. Esther Kaercher now lives at 744 S. Maple Rd. She is the wife of Homer Kaercher, Ottmar Kaercher's nephew. I have also spoken to Glen Steinman, son of Ben and Eleanor Steinman, William Luitje, the second

owner of the home, Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard, Ottmar's niece, Paul C. McCoy, and Ruth and Paul Jedele, who lived at 770 S. Maple Rd.

I learned from these sources that Melita Kaercher kept her house in an immaculate condition. She was a hard worker. Dorothy Kaercher Mason (whose father, Edwin Kaercher, was Ottmar's brother) said that Uncle Ottmar was a very intelligent, gentle and always good-humored and cheerful person. The Kaercher family came here from the town of Leinfeld, south of Stuttgart--the Black Forest area of Germany. They called themselves "Schvatzes" meaning "from the Black Forest." They worshipped in Musberg at one of the first established Lutheran churches after Martin Luther. They brought their knowledge, ways, values and energy to Ann Arbor where many others from their area had settled. In Michigan, the families were all members of Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road, west of Ann Arbor. The church was built by those early settlers as an almost exact replica of the church they left in Musberg, Germany.

The Kaercher family acquired a farm 9430 Scio Church Road in 1836. The farm was passed down to relatives over the years and remained in the family for 165 years. It was designated as a Centennial Farm in 1946. Information about the site can be found on the Washtenaw County Historic Resource Database by searching for 9110 Scio Church Road. It was a sheep farm for a number of years then a "general" farm.

Mrs. Mason said that Ottmar used a wheel chair when he lived here and that there was a ramp on the front steps. She said that Ottmar and Melita took in several male roomers, and Melita did laundry for them as well as other families to earn money. She was sweet and quiet and loyal to her husband. Dorothy Mason remembers stopping at Ottmar and Melita's house on their way home from monthly shopping trips to Ann Arbor. "Melita had her ironing board set up in the kitchen and I could smell the fresh, clean smell of the laundry," she said.

Mrs. Mason also shared that Otto Buss, a cousin who lived at 2281 West Liberty, took Ottmar out for rides; and sometimes her father, Edwin Kaercher, transferred Ottmar into the front seat of the car when they regularly drove to Monroe, Michigan, where they filled aluminum tubs with iced-down fresh fish. They removed the back seats of the car to make room for the tubs of fish. When they returned to the area, they made the rounds of customers who purchased the fresh fish, leaving a small profit for Ottmar. It was as much an outing as a business venture. Those were great days for Ottmar.

I would love to know who built my house. One guess is that Otto Toney (Thone), the brother of Ottmar's brother-in-law, Robert Toney (Thone), may have built it. He is listed as a builder in the 1926 City Directory; and since he was a relative, I thought that perhaps he was the builder. Another possibility is that George Scott's son, Walter F. Scott, was the contractor and his father, George, provided the design. In April, 2008, I saw an advertisement for the sale of 417 Soule Boulevard, which said it was, "designed by renowned A2 architect George Scott in the late 1920's." I became curious because Ottmar Kaercher's brother, Reuben Kaercher, was the original owner of 417 Soule Boulevard. The sellers, Barbara and Norman Yoffee, allowed me to see the inside. Mrs. Yoffee told me that they had lived there for 15 years, and that she had researched the history of the house. She had the original blueprints. Here are some reasons why I thought the Scotts may have built my house.

One way the Kaerchers may have met Walter Scott is that he lived across the street from Ben Steinman. Perhaps Mr. Steinman introduced him to the Kaerchers. Another possibility is that the Kaerchers and the Scotts met because George Heinrich Kaercher (who shared a great-grandfather with Ottmar and Reuben) and his wife Tesa M. (Kern) lived in the Cutting Apartments (aka Flats) at 706 Monroe. George Kaercher is listed as being the janitor there in the 1926 and 1927 City Directories. George Scott designed the Cutting Flats in 1904.

These are just guesses. I keep hoping I will find my house's blueprints hidden away somewhere. You never know. While I was cleaning my basement last winter (2008) I found Ottmar Kaercher's name on a board in the cellar entrance. Neither Scio Township, nor the City of Ann Arbor has a record of who built the house. I thought that perhaps the house was a Sears Catalog kit home because it resembles the Sears Westly from the Sears Honor Built Homes 1925 catalog. There is an authentic Sears Westly at 602 Soule Boulevard, which the owner, Dina Cocco, was kind enough to let me tour. Similarities include the floorplan, the columns on the front porch, the windowed closets, and the mirrored closet in the living room. There are a number of differences as well. My house measures 26 x 30 feet, and the Westly 24 x 30 feet. Also, I have been unable to find any numbers on the wood in my house. So, my home's origin remains a mystery; but whoever built it was truly a craftsman.

Ottmar and Melita Kaercher purchased Lot 1 from Benjamin Steinman on February 6, 1926. Ottmar passed away on April 30, 1954, at age 66. His obituary says that he was a farmer for many years until illness forced his retirement. He is listed in the 1928 City Directory as a salesman. Melita lived here until she moved to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon, where she passed on September 13, 1975, at age 83. The Kaercher's had no children.

The Kaercher's deed came with restrictions, some of which, thankfully, would not be legal today: (1) Said lots shall be occupied by people of the Caucasian Race only. (2) No building for residence purpose shall be erected on said lots, the cost of which is less than \$4,000.00. (3) No house shall be erected nearer than thirty (30) feet from front property line and four (4) feet from side line, and garages not attached to house must be placed 50 feet back from front line and four (4) feet from side line. On corner lots garages must be back at least thirty (30) feet from street property line. (4) No garage shall be used as a residence longer than three (3) years. (5) No frame building shall be erected and stand more than ninety (90) days without having been painted or stuccoed. (6) No outside toilets shall be permitted on said lots. All toilets shall be of the approved chemical kind or shall be properly connected with septic tank. (7) No chickens shall be permitted to run free on said lots. They must have a clean coop with park to run in.

William and Lydia Luitje were the second owners of my house. They purchased it for \$29,500 on June 1, 1973, and lived here for 13 years. Mr. Luitje said that the house was in mint condition when they purchased it.--like a time capsule, something from the 20's or 30's. They bought the house with all of its furniture. He said,



When you buy the contents of a house, amazing to what extent there are problems and a solution for it. The apple tree is a Baldwin apple tree, good for cooking, bears once every other year. One of the problems - in years when it bears, it drops a lot of apples. I found a rake here that had tines on one side and loops on the other side and used that to pick up the apples.

He was right about the falling apples--there were LOTS of them. The Luitjes added insulation to the attic and remodeled the upstairs bathroom in the 70's. (The dark brown sink and tub are still here; the matching toilet had to be replaced when I moved in.) Mr. Luitje told me that rain water used to be funneled into the cistern on the west side of the house and used for washing. When I moved in, the kitchen sink had an extra spout for this water that was no longer functional. Mr. Luitje spoke as if he had fond memories of this house. He told me that his children still missed the house because of the stairs. When they were small, they would get ready for bed--had pajamas with feet in them--and they would slide down the stairs on their stomachs. I had the pleasure of meeting them (all grown up) a few years ago just after Thanksgiving.

Mr. Luitje told me that there had been a chicken coop on the rear of the garage, and there are still what look like chicken prints in the concrete there.

On October 17, 1986, the Luitjes sold 2509 W. Liberty to the City of Ann Arbor for \$59,500 "when real estate was difficult to sell. The City wanted to widen one street or the other. The appraisal for the amount of land they wanted was so high, they might as well have bought the house too." The Luitjes had two children and "wanted to move where it would be better for them."

The City needed 12.42 feet along W. Liberty and three feet along S. Maple for road improvements. The City owned the house for 18 months until they sold it to Shelley Steele for \$62,500 on April 19, 1988.

More About Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 3: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 tall medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2509 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Kaercher and Melita Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8543 ii. Christian Benjamin Waltz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8544 iii. Alma Lucinda Walz, born 18 Feb 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Lucinda Walz:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Mar 1906, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4517. Adelia (Adena)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943. She married **(1) Robert Hildinger** 08 Apr 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hildinger and Caroline Klenk. He was born 06 Feb 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Jacob Kern** 23 Dec 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Christiana Gumper. He was born 29 Jun 1865 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia (Adena) Waltz:

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 922 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 3b living w. John H. Ford's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ nephew Harlow Howard's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 with 1 living  
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, servant private family Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger:

Burial: 30 Oct 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10  
Cause of Death: cancer  
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232  
Occupation: 1900, night watchman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: section 18 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Jacob Kern:

Burial: 02 Aug 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16  
Cause of Death: heart failure  
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kern and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1908, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adelia Waltz and Robert Hildinger is:

8545 i. Herna<sup>10</sup> Hildinger, born Aug 1890.

**4518. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Roehm** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16  
Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism  
Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12  
Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500  
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12  
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15  
Cause of Death: old age & general debility  
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3863) Martha Roehm.

**4519. Johann Frederick<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Layer** 1855, daughter of Michael Layer. She was born 25 May 1836 in Steinbach, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1868, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Emigration: 1836, US

Residence: Bet. 1836 - 1855, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Dorothea Layer:

Emigration: 1846, US to Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

More About Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer:

Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer are:

- 8546 i. Christian Frederick<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 24 Feb 1858 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Christian Frederick Jedele:  
Baptism: 21 Jul 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Peter & Agatha Sophia Scheinert  
Burial: Jun 1876, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 8547 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Jedele:  
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 8548 iii. Martha Agatha Jedele, born 04 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married John George Schlemmer 12 Oct 1882 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1854 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1929 in Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Agatha Jedele:  
Burial: Aug 1906, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cancer
- More About John George Schlemmer:  
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Jedele's family
- More About John Schlemmer and Martha Jedele:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1882, Huron Co, Michigan
- 8549 iv. Elizabeth Jedele, born 05 Mar 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Elizabeth Jedele:  
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 8550 v. Jacob John Jedele, born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 8551 vi. John Peter Jedele, born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

**4521. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Frederick Spring** 06 May 1856. He was born 16 Oct 1825 in Neuffen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1888 in New Hamburg, Wilmont Twp, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1858, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 9 lot 10

Notes for Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.

An early Marshall pioneer, S. J. Burpee gave the congregation his old store building which was moved to the church property, and used as a school. By 1868, 160 students were enrolled in Sunday School, which was taught by eleven teachers. On October 2, 1900, the congregation decided to build the current church for a sum not to exceed \$10,000, and it was to be known as the Zion Lutheran Church.

The cornerstone was laid on June 9, 1901, and the congregation had grown to 500 members. The Church was built largely through the efforts of Pastor Christopher Heidenreich who was called to serve the original building before on December 8, 1896. the construction of the Pastor Heidenreich educational wing in 1969. served the congregation for This tremendous project was nearly 50 years, before retiring in 1946. The current Pastor, Rev. Maurice G. Shackell has been with Zion Lutheran Church since 1976. Many additions and modifications were made to 1970. The woodwork in the Sanctuary is charming and enhances the beauty of the church interior. The altar, pulpit and pews are all made of beautiful oak.

Marshall, Feb. 22, 1970 - The congregation of Zion Lutheran Church today began marking the first of four weeks of dedication services denoting completion of the new educational-fellowship building and the rededication of the renovated church. Former pastors and church leaders are scheduled to speak at each of the Sunday dedication services March 1, March 8 and March 15. A fellowship dinner will be served at 5 p.m. today and at the same time during the following three Sundays. The dedication of the educational-fellowship building was to take place at 10:30 a.m. today. Guest speaker was to be the Rev. E. H. Hessler of Trinity Lutheran Church, Conklin. Evening speaker will be Donald Kell, assistant superintendent of Christian education for the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod of Michigan. Activities will close with a vesper service conducted by the Rev. H. H. Hasten, Zion pastor.

About 122 years have lapsed since the first church service for German Lutherans was held at the Calhoun County Court House and the dedication today of the new and refurbished facilities. The handsome educational wing affords an all-purpose room on the main floor, including a basketball, volleyball and shuffleboard area, plus a kitchen, a church office and pastor's study. The second floor contains a choir robing and music area, a large classroom and a balcony overlooking the main floor. In the lower level are 14 individual classrooms and a service area.

The church building, dedicated 69 years ago, has a "new look." The brick has been sandblasted and tuck-pointed and the framework painted. A new entrance has been added, including outside lights and a white steeple topped by a gold cross. New wiring and lights have been installed. There's a new floor in the nave, the pews have been refinished, and a new public address and radio broadcasting system added. The interior has been given a n extensive redecorating job. The Kilgen pipe organ that served the congregation for a half-century has been rebuilt and will continue to provide music for the services. An added new feature are the Calhoun County fieldstone bulletin board and accents at the entrances. The history of the Marshall congregation goes back to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor, armed with his Bible and liturgy, a blanket and a hatchet, traveled 70 miles every six weeks to conduct services here.

The church was organized in 1856 with the Rev. Christian H. Spring as first pastor. The following

year, the congregation purchased the old frame former Trinity Episcopal Church then on the site of the present church. Someone donated an old store building which the church converted into a school, where classes were held six months out of the year to instruct children of the church in the German language and the doctrines of the church. In 1867 the congregation raised enough money to build a parsonage south of the church. By the late 1880's the old church was in need of extensive repair and remodeling to meet the needs of the growing congregation. Plans were launched to build the present church which was dedicated in December 1901.

The Rev. Christopher Heidenreich, then pastor of the church, officiated at the dedication ceremony. He served the church as pastor for 50 years before his retirement in 1946. A special service in his honor was held at the church on Feb. 21, 1954, two days before his 80th birthday anniversary. In 1934, the church became the place of ordination for his son, Herbert M. Heidenreich, when he entered the Lutheran ministry.

A son of the congregation, the Rev. Mr. Heidenreich, now pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis and counselor of the Sturgis Circuit, will be one of the guest speakers at the dedication services, Sunday, March 15. Another son, Theophil Heidenreich of Marshall, played the organ for church services for many years. The church celebrated its centennial on Sunday, March 25, 1956. There have been more than a dozen pastors serving the church since its organization over a century ago. The most recent is the Rev. H. H. Kasten, installed August 10, 1969. Remainder of the dedication services scheduled: Sunday, March 1, guest pastor will be the Rev. Marcus Buuck, who served here from 1946 to 1957. Evening speaker will be the Rev. Theodore Zeile, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Flint. Sunday, March 8. will be a folk service at 10:30 a.m. under the direction of the Concordia Swingers of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Morning speaker will be Capt. Kenneth Kuhlman of Ft. Knox, Kentucky. The Swingers will be featured in a hour-long program at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, March 15, the Rev. Theodore Taykowski, former pastor, will be guest speaker. Assisting him will be Prof. Roland Haas of Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, Ind. Guest speaker for the afternoon service will be the Rev. Herbert M. Heidenreich of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis. Architect for the church was Christopher King of Vermontville.

Contractors were: F. J. Skidmore & Son, Inc., Battle Creek, general construction; Behnke and Sons, Inc., Charlotte, mechanical construction, and Union Electric, Inc., of Battle Creek, electrical work. Members of the building committee are William Crumrine, Alfred Church, Richard Embry, Paul Kiessling, William Knobbs, Clifton Eyre, Arthur Goodwin, James Buckenburger, Paul Noneman, Metro Berezonsky, Joseph Dobbertien, Milo Hess, Dr. Walter W. Heidenreich and Theophil Heidenreich.

Rev. Christian Frederick Spring was born in Reussen, Germany and died in New Hamburg, Wilmont Township, Waterford County, Ontario. He married Anna Maria Jedele in 1856. She died April 26, 1858. Together they one child who died in infancy. He later remarried.

Rev. Spring was pastor from 1866-1872 at St James' Lutheran Church. He arrived Dec 27th, 1866 to serve New Dundee and to get New Hamburg back into the Lutheran Canada Synod again, which he succeeded in doing. He became full pastor to New Hamburg in August 1873 where he worked until his passing in 1888.

More About Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Burial: Aug 1888, Riverside Cemetery New Hamburg, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada plot A-16-16

Census: 1871, New Hamburg Village, Waterloo South, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church

More About Christian Spring and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 06 May 1856

Child of Anna Jedele and Christian Spring is:

8552 i. Jonathan<sup>10</sup> Spring, born Abt. 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**4524. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bissinger** 22 Sep 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son

of Johann Bisinger and Anna Schneider. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Bissinger and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Bissinger are:

- 8553 i. Johann Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Bissinger, born 25 Jan 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8554 ii. Johann Friedrich Bissinger, born 19 Mar 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8555 iii. Maria Martha Bissinger, born 07 Jul 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8556 iv. Karoline Friederika Bissinger, born 04 Oct 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8557 v. Carl August Bissinger, born 22 Apr 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Mathilde ? 06 Jun 1895; born Aft. 1865.

More About Carl Bissinger and Louisa ?:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1895

- 8558 vi. Anna Catherina Bissinger, born 10 May 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8559 vii. Mathilda Bissinger, born 12 Mar 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8560 viii. Albert Bissinger, born 18 Jan 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maria Braun 21 Apr 1898 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Bissinger and Christina Braun:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**4525. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Keck** Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 27 Jan 1829 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Jedele:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: blood poison, consumption following injured finger

More About Johann Georg Keck:

Burial: 06 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$1,00/250 children:

Christina 2, Martin 1 & Michael 1/12

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,300 & property \$10,800 page 29R

Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 221B

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1894 - 1915, section 16 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Keck and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Jedele and Johann Keck are:

- + 8561 i. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Keck, born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8562 ii. Johann Martin Keck, born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 8563 iii. Michael Keck, born 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8564 iv. Johann Georg Keck, born 24 Oct 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8565 v. Rosina Maria Keck, born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8566 vi. Barbara Keck, born 13 Oct 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jerome F. Holmes 16 Feb 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Nov 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Keck:

Burial: Sep 1935, Reynolds Corners Cemetery

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Barbara Holmes; living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Steinkohl's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, chief operator in Manchester telephone office Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

More About Jerome F. Holmes:

Burial: 29 Nov 1899, Reynolds Corners Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Jerome Holmes and Barbara Keck:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1886, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 8567 vii. Emanuel G. Keck, born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8568 viii. Martha Keck, born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.
- + 8569 ix. Lydia Wilhelmina Keck, born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4527. Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael (Jacob) Visel** 28 May 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Visel and Agnes ?. He was born 19 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 May 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Jedele and Johann Visel are:

- 8570 i. Sophia Friederike Paulina<sup>10</sup> Visel, born 15 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8571 ii. Christina Jakobina Visel, born 04 Apr 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Jakobina Visel:

Emigration: Bet. 1882 - 1883, US

- 8572 iii. Agnes Maria Visel, born 02 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Maria Visel:

Emigration: 1883, US

- + 8573 iv. Johann Jacob Visel, born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
8574 v. Friedrich Visel, born 30 Oct 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**4528. Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun** 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Braun and Anna Schnuerle. He was born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Jedele:

Burial: 24 Aug 1893, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Jedele and Christian Braun are:

- 8575 i. Johannes (John)<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 30 Jan 1863; died 07 Oct 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johannes (John) Braun:  
Burial: Oct 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8576 ii. Johann Georg (Braun) Brown, born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.  
8577 iii. Jacob D. Braun, born 08 Mar 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob D. Braun:  
Burial: Apr 1878, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8578 iv. Christian Braun, Jr., born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 8579 v. August Braun, born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 8580 vi. Rosina Maria Braun, born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
8581 vii. Gottlieb Emanuel Braun, born 01 May 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gottlieb Emanuel Braun:  
Burial: 02 Mar 1881, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8582 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Braun, born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4529. Anna Catherina<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1915. She married **Ernest Friedrich Junger** 18 Apr 1872 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Junger and Anna Maier. He was born Aft. 1835.

More About Anna Catherina Jedele:

Confirmation: 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg



More About Ernest Junger and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Ernest Junger are:

- 8583 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Junger, born 25 Apr 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951. She married Wilhelm Maier 09 May 1900 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Junger:  
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1889, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Maier and Anna Junger:  
Marriage: 09 May 1900, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8584 ii. Christian Martin Junger, born 20 Feb 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Junger:  
Burial: 30 Apr 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**4530. Johann Konrad (Yedele)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:  
Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: mitral reguretation  
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14  
Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle  
Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:  
Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: auto intoxication  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 8585 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.  
8586 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:  
Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:  
Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada  
Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 8587      iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 8588      iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910. Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this, place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4531. Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3870) Gustav Adolph Roehm.

**4532. Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: laborer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel are:

- + 8589 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)<sup>10</sup> Yedeley, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 8590 ii. Kate B. Yedeley, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedeley:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedeley:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 8591 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 8592 iv. George (Jedele) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8593 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedele, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8594 vi. Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: soldier Spanish American War

Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8595 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Nov 1946

Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8596 viii. Flora Jedele, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8597 ix. Emma Lydia Jedele, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8598 x. John (Jedele) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8599 xi. Clara (Jedele) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants  
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

**4533. Rosine Marie (Yedele)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1848. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933

Cause of Death: old age

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living

Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic

Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 8600 i. August John<sup>10</sup> Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August John Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Feb 1935

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:

Children: 1900, none

More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8601 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

- 8602    iii.    Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Adam Waidelich:

Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8

Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)

- + 8603    iv.    Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4535. Elisabethe<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 8604    i.    Ameila Louise<sup>10</sup> Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.  
8605    ii.    ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

**4536. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet

11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 8606 i. Henry Willard<sup>10</sup> Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8607 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8608 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.
- 8609 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8610 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:

Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 8611 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.
- 8612 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Schwab:

Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8613 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schwab:

Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 8614 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.
- 8615 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Schwab:

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

**4537. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch, Jr.** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. He was born 24 Jun 1838 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Koch are:

- + 8616 i. Jacob John (Koch)<sup>10</sup> Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 8617 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:

Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8618 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8619 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8620 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 8621 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**4539. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 04 Jul 1849 in

Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Volz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz are:

- + 8622 i. Amelia Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8623 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8624 iii. Martha Maria Jedele, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8625 iv. Lydia Jedele, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 8626 v. John Robert Jedele, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedele:

Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Dorothea Adam:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8627 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8628 vii. Louise Amanda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8629 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:  
Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30  
Cause of Death: calanfia; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8630 ix. Julia Katherine Jedele, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8631 x. Emma Bertha Jedele, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedele:  
Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:

Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b  
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: cabinetmaker  
Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedele:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8632 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedele, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4540. John George<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karoline Wackenhut** 09 Feb 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 04 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Maria Wackenhut** 04 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 12 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Jedele:

Burial: 19 Aug 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b son Edward F. 42

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline Wackenhut:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b living w/ John A. Volz's family; name shown as Wagonhood

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Karoline Wackenhut:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Maria Wackenhut:

Burial: 05 Aug 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

More About John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut are:

- 8633 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 19 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:  
Cause of Death: debility

- 8634 ii. Edward F. Jedele, born 11 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward F. Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ sister Ida Seitz's family

Census 2: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ sister Julia Schneider's family

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, road trasher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8635 iii. Caroline Anna Jedele, born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8636 iv. Charlotte E. Jedele, born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8637 v. Julia R. Jedele, born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8638 vi. baby Jedele, born 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:  
Cause of Death: spasms

- + 8639 vii. Luella Jedele, born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8640 viii. Ida Jedele, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8641 ix. Otto Jedele, born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8642 x. Walter Jedele, born 22 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1980 in Frontier, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married Gladys ? Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1897.

More About Walter Jedele:  
Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Clarence E. Hutzel's family  
Census 2: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b living w/ brother Otto Jedele's family  
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 386-20-3361

More About Walter Jedele and Gladys ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1920

**4541. Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frey** 03 Oct 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 04 May 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1950, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Jedele  
Burial: 22 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
row 14 monument 5 lot 10  
Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Frey:

1: 30 Oct 1873, conflict on marriage date with Karen Mills info  
Burial: 16 Mar 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
row 14 monument 5 lot 9  
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Emma 4,  
Clara 2 & Adolph 1  
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b  
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Olive 24 &  
Reuben R. 37  
Emigration: 15 Apr 1853, left port Havre, France to New York  
Emigration 2: 15 May 1853, arrived in New York

Medical Information: in 1910 fair complexion, gray hair & blue eyes  
Naturalization: 06 Mar 1909, declared  
Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Jacob Frey are:

- 8643 i. Johann Immanuel<sup>10</sup> Frey, born 21 Jul 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Immanuel Frey:  
Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Frei, Johann Jedele, Maria Frei, & Maria Jedele  
Burial: 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 2
- + 8644 ii. Emma Maria Frey, born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8645 iii. Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey, born 14 Mar 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold 24 Feb 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey:  
Baptism: 07 Apr 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross  
Burial: Aug 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 20  
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 386-52-0559
- Notes for Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:  
Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1948:  
H. Louis Reimold, 77, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died early this morning at his home, 2510 Parker Road, after an illness of two years. He was born August 5, 1870, in the present farm home, a son of Jacob and Christine Stein Reimold, and was married to Miss Clara Frey on Feb. 24, 1916. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.  
Besides his wife he is survived by one brother, Ernest, and one sister, Miss Matilda Reimold, both of Pittsfield Township.  
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2 o'clock from Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the family residence.
- More About Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:  
Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Michael Stein & Barbara Reimold  
Burial: 05 May 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 21  
Cause of Death: complications  
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a  
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b  
Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Confirmation: 04 May 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Heinrich Reimold and Klara Frey:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1916, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8646 iv. Adolph Freidrich Frey, born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8647 v. Lydia Ottilda Frey, born 20 Dec 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1881 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ottilda Frey:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:  
Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: Jan 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b  
monument 1 lot 1

- + 8648 vi. Ruben Samuel Frey, born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis,  
Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8649 vii. Luise Martha Frey, born 17 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp,  
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Martha Frey:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b  
monument 2 lot 2

- 8650 viii. Simon Josphe Frey, born 01 Nov 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1885 in Scio Twp,  
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Josphe Frey:

Baptism: 06 Dec 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:  
Johann Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: Apr 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b  
monument 10 lot 11

- 8651 ix. Olga Helena Frey, born 09 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp,  
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Helena Frey:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:  
Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b  
monument 11 lot 13

- + 8652 x. Eugene Theophil Frey, born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor,  
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8653 xi. Lydia Hermine Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1888 in Scio  
Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Hermine Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:  
Lydia Ehnis

Burial: Nov 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2  
monument 20 lot 33

- + 8654 xii. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar  
1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8655 xiii. Martha Christine Frey, born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ann  
Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8656 xiv. Olive Mathilde Frey, born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor,  
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4542. Louisa<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup>  
Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1920  
in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Christian Friedrich Laubengayer** 20 Jul 1873 in  
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser. He was born 14  
Sep 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1929 in San Bernardino Co,  
California.

More About Louisa Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Children: 1900, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Christian Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1929, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12 wife shown as Eliza 28

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 124 W. E Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 186 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 519 Vesta Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 164 SD 9 sheet 16b renter w/ wife & children: Lydia 25 & Helen 28

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farm manager Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Property: Section 26 & 35 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, California

More About Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Jedele and Christian Laubengayer are:

- 8657 i. Martha<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer, born 04 Feb 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Laubengayer:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy
- + 8658 ii. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 8659 iii. Arthur Karl Laubengayer, born 16 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Arthur Karl Laubengayer:  
Census: 1910, San Bernardino Co, California  
Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a also living w/ him siblings: David 33 & Louise 41  
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California ED 37-24 SD 21 sheet 21a  
Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, Encinitas, San Diego Co, California ED 37-23 SD 20 sheet 11b also living w/ him sister Louise H. Laubengayer  
Emigration: 1907, California  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black  
Military service: 12 Jun 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California  
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California  
Occupation 4: 1940, horticulturist retail & whole sale nursery Encinitas, San Diego Co, California  
Residence: 1968, Montclair, San Bernardino Co, California  
Social Security Number: 560-07-7526
- 8660 iv. Louisa H. Laubengayer, born 26 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Louisa H. Laubengayer:  
Burial: Jun 1962, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 8661 v. Bertha Clara Laubengayer, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Bertha Clara Laubengayer:  
Burial: Jan 1913, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California  
Emigration: 1907, California
- 8662 vi. Erwin Samuel Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Samuel Laubengayer:

Burial: Aug 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 8 lot 17  
Cause of Death: cholera infantum

- 8663 vii. Lydia Josephine Laubengayer, born 23 May 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1959 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Lydia Josephine Laubengayer:  
Burial: Mar 1959, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California  
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California  
Census 2: 16 May 1940, 540 Allyn Ave; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-65 SD 19 sheet 9a also living w/ her sister Helen J. Laubengayer
- + 8664 viii. Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8665 ix. Frederick Joseph Laubengayer, born 23 May 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1911 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Frederick Joseph Laubengayer:  
Burial: Jun 1911, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 8666 x. David L. Laubengayer, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1922 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About David L. Laubengayer:  
Burial: Nov 1922, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California  
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a living w/ brother Arthur Laubengayer  
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California  
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- 8667 xi. Victor G. Laubengayer, born May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Victor G. Laubengayer:  
Cause of Death: cholera
- + 8668 xii. Edwin Daniel Laubengayer, born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8669 xiii. Hermena Hannah Laubengayer, born 12 Feb 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Hermena Hannah Laubengayer:  
Burial: Jan 1941, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California  
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1st ward Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 589 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Hermine  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-213 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ Sylvia M. Oilar  
Occupation: 1920, graduate nurse hospital Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California  
Occupation 2: 1930, trained nurse insurance Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California  
Social Security Number: 552-10-7549
- 8670 xiv. Helen Julia Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1963 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Helen Julia Laubengayer:  
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California  
Occupation: 1920, nurse Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- + 8671 xv. Norma M. Laubengayer, born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California.

**4543. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec

1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss** 27 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Jedele:

Joseph Jedele, a prominent citizen of Lodi, passed away at his home Sunday morning, December 8, 1918. He was born June 30, 1852, in Scio Township. In 1877 he was united in marriage to Miss Fredericka Buss of Freedom and settled down on the farm now owned by his son, Edward, where he lived until nine years ago, when he bought the farm known as the L .G. Rogers place, living there up to the time of his death. Mr. Jedele was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and was a deacon there for nine years.

Deceased was the father of ten children, one of whom died in infancy, Mrs. Edward Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Jacob Theurer, Mrs. Julius Walker, Edward, of Lodi; Alfred and Rudolph of Ann Arbor, Miss Lydia of Lodi and Mrs. Fred Rentz, Ann Arbor Township, Mrs. Ernest Aleyer. Beside the children he leaves to mourn their loss, the bereaved widow, twelve grandchildren, two brothers, Christ of Lodi and George of Ann Arbor Township and two sisters, Mrs. Christian Laubengayer of California and Mrs. Fred Frey of Scio.

The funeral was held at his late home Tuesday morning, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

“Farewell, I must now leave you.  
The grief this day does give you.  
Soon others, too, shall bear.  
Be to God commended.  
In heaven all woe is ended  
And we shall meet in glory there.”

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1918, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis, dropsy

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 15 daughter Ledema 2; also Chris Lutzer 23 & Fredericka Kaufman 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Property 2: 1909, sold to son Edward Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss:

Burial: Mar 1925, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial chrosis & pneumonia

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss are:

- + 8672 i. Entmia Christina (Eutema)<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8673 ii. Herman Friedrich Jedele, born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich Jedele:



Cause of Death: eryerpelas

- + 8674 iii. Clara Maria Jedele, born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8675 iv. Emma Fredericka Jedele, born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8676 v. Edward Friedrich Jedele, born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8677 vi. Alfred Joseph Jedele, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8678 vii. Rudolph Imanuel Jedele, born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8679 viii. Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele, born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 8680 ix. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8681 x. Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele, born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4544. Johannes F.<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895. He married **Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. She was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954.

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele are:

- + 8682 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 8683 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1883

Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- + 8684 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8685 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1886

Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15

- + 8686 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8687 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8688 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1891

Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59

- 8689 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1892

Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Emanuel Huber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8690 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1894

Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 8691 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:

Baptism: 01 May 1896

Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living

w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

**4545. Christian William<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schwartz** 20 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schwartz and Maria Braun. She was born 17 Mar 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian William Jedele:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 son Burt 3/12 & Frederic Bramium 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schwartz:

Burial: 25 Sep 1917, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz are:

- + 8692 i. Bertha Clara<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8693 ii. William Frederick Jedele, born 04 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Jedele:

Death came to William Frederick Jedele, age 66, died at the Saline General Hospital yesterday morning June 9, 1948 following a brief illness. He had lived at 2925 Brassow Road in Lodi Township ever since his birth on November 4, 1881. He was the son of Christina Jedele and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Surviving are one brother, Emanuel at home; and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Goltz, Saline, and Martha and Mary Jedele at home. Services will be Friday at 2:30 At the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About William Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1948, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8694 iii. Lydia O. Jedele, born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8695 iv. Johann Emmanuel Jedele, born 25 Mar 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

John E. Jedele, 68, Lodi Township in Washtenaw County, was killed Saturday night March 23, 1957 when he was struck by a car on a rural road near Ann Arbor.

Funeral services for J. Emanuel Jedele, 68, who was fatally injured when, struck by a car Saturday night March 23, 1957, were held Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Jedele of 2925 Brassow Road, Lodi Township, was walking along Pleasant Lake Road at 9:15 when he was struck by a

car driven by Leo A. Schnurstein, 40, of 433 S. First Street in Ann Arbor, according to sheriff deputies. The accident occurred a half mile west of the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. Schnurstein told deputies that he did not see Jedele until too late to avoid hitting him. He said that the victim was walking in the center of the road, and because he was wearing dark clothing it was impossible to see him until too late to avoid the accident. Deputies said that Schnurstein, in swerving his car following the impact of the accident, slid into a five-foot deep ditch.

Walter Lindemann of 4820 Pleasant Lake Road, told sheriff's deputies that he had seen Jedele walking in the center of the road a few minutes before the accident, and that he had to swerve his car to avoid hitting him. Jedele was the sixth fatal accident victim in Washtenaw County during 1957. Survivors include two sisters. Miss Mary and Miss Martha Jedele of Lodi Township. Two sisters and a brother preceded him in death.

More About Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ him sisters: Mary B. 39 & Martha 37

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother William F. Jedele

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8696 v. Mary C. Jedele, born 06 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary C. Jedele:

Burial: 04 Nov 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8697 vi. Martha E. Jedele, born 03 Nov 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha E. Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4549. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm** 1863, son of Johann Riehm and Anna Widmayer. He was born 22 Feb 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1897 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gauss:

Burial: Sep 1872, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child bed fever

More About Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm:

Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$4,000/2,500

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Union Street; 2nd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 1 sheet 4

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage builder Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Johann Riehm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 1863

Children of Anna Gauss and Johann Riehm are:

8698 i. Catherina Mary (Kate)<sup>10</sup> Reihm, born 1865 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

8699 ii. Jacob Frederick Reihm, born 1867 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

8700 iii. John George Reihm, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

8701 iv. Barbara Reihm, born 06 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale

Co, Michigan.

**4550. Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun** 1862. He was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisa Gauss:

Burial: 28 Apr 1895, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun:

Census: 18 Jul 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 255b

Census 2: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 223d

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Maria Gauss and Johann Braun are:

- + 8702 i. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8703 ii. Edward Braun, born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8704 iii. Karl (Charles) Braun, born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8705 iv. Wilhelmine Braun, born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8706 v. Ella Louise (Helene) Braun, born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8707 vi. Martin Braun, born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8708 vii. Katharina Dorothea Braun, born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958.
- + 8709 viii. Anna Braun, born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8710 ix. Friedrich Braun, born 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred J. ?; born Aft. 1879.
- + 8711 x. Emmanuel (Brown) Braun, born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8712 xi. Lydia Lucille Braun, born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8713 xii. Cora Braun, born Mar 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4551. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm** 11 Feb 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1840 in Langenkand, Rhein Pfalz, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1934 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gauss:

Burial: 25 Jan 1915, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

Notes for Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Charles Sturm, aged 94, died Sunday morning July 15, 1934 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Service, in Clinton. A native of Germany, Mr. Sturm had been a resident of Clinton for 71 years. He is survived by two sons; Edward of Fremont, and George of Detroit; another daughter, Mrs. Arthur Becker; and several grandchildren.

When a young man, Mr. Sturm lived in Saline. He was a brother of Louis and Jacob Sturm, prominent in the business life of this community all of their residence life here. Deceased made frequent trips to Saline to see his relatives and for several years made it a point to include The Observer office in his calls and tell us of some of his varied experiences here and in Clinton. He carried the weight of his years very lightly, being 93, we think, at the time of his last trip to this city. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock. Tuesday afternoon at the Congregational Church in Clinton, Rev. A. R. Gold officiating, and interment was in Riverside Cemetery.

#### More About Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9A

Occupation: 1910, owner harness maker Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan with daughter Emma & son-in-law George Service

#### More About Karl Sturm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1869, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Anna Gauss and Karl Sturm are:

- 8714 i. Karl Edward<sup>10</sup> Sturm, born 18 Feb 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ursie Ferguson 04 Jan 1892 in Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1871 in Michigan.

##### More About Karl Edward Sturm:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

##### More About Karl Sturm and Ursie Ferguson:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1892, Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 8715 ii. George Ludwig Sturm, born 14 Sep 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married Georgia ? Bef. 1930; born 1883 in Michigan.

##### More About George Ludwig Sturm:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Ludwig Sturm & W. Gauss

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1530 Steward Ave, Winslow Apt.; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-161 SD 20 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, mechanic Studebaker Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 78 Piquette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

##### More About Georgia ?:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

##### More About George Sturm and Georgia ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- + 8716 iii. Emma Mina Sturm, born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan.  
8717 iv. Julia Sturm, born Jan 1883 in Michigan.

**4552. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Jacob Esslinger** 24 Apr 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Esslinger and Christina Benzler. He was born 06 Feb 1848 in Kirchberg, Rems-Murr,

Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss:

Burial: 27 Feb 1923, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza

Census: 1910, 14 River Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 1920, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Ludwig Jacob Esslinger:

Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: defilation of right heart from trianafaid regurgitation; chronic bronchitis

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 335 Maple Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 1 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1880, miller Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, flour & feed merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1890, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Esslinger and Christine Gauss:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Gauss and Ludwig Esslinger are:

- + 8718 i. Walter Louis<sup>10</sup> Esslinger, born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8719 ii. Albert Frederick Esslinger, born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan.
- + 8720 iii. George William Esslinger, born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8721 iv. Sarah Esslinger, born Feb 1876 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Sarah Esslinger:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother Walter Esslinger's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 1175 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 264 SD 1 sheet 20a living w/ Charlotte Price's family

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8722 v. Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger, born 01 Dec 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8723 vi. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger, born 02 Sep 1881 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Farlinger 30 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 140 Ballemore Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ William Smith's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11" weight 215 pounds, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, feed store clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, toolmaker machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, assistant tool room foreman Clayton & Lambert Manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 310 Marston Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Esslinger and Florence Farlinger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8724 vii. Louis Joseph Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8725 viii. Mamie Esslinger, born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**4554. Wilhelmina (Minnie)<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Carl August Schmidt** 01 Jul 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1854 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Carl August Schmidt:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Carl Schmidt and Wilhelmina Gauss:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Gauss and Carl Schmidt are:

8726 i. Fred Charles<sup>10</sup> Schmidt, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

8727 ii. Sara Maria Schmidt, born 14 May 1882 in Michigan.

More About Sara Maria Schmidt:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

8728 iii. Minnie Schmidt, born Aug 1885 in Michigan.

More About Minnie Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

8729 iv. Emma Schmidt, born Jan 1887 in Michigan.

More About Emma Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

8730 v. Edwin George Schmidt, born 12 Apr 1888 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Edwin George Schmidt:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-11 SD 17 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, well & pump business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, plumber own business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

8731 vi. Louise Schmidt, born Oct 1889 in Michigan.

More About Louise Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

**4555. Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw



Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Karolina Rheinfrank** 07 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rheinfrank and Christina Gruber. She was born 02 Apr 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jakob Gauss:

Burial: 1897, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ mother-in-law Christina Rheinfrank

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1894, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Karolina Rheinfrank:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Oct 1905, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: strangulation suicide caused by hanging self at a period of mental illness

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1879, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank are:

- + 8732 i. Cora Lena<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1949.
- + 8733 ii. Alfred Joseph Gauss, born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8734 iii. Martha Christina Gauss, born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8735 iv. Lawrence John Gauss, born 30 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1984 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Marion Bowins 15 Oct 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence John Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Ruth Marion Bowins:

Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Social Security Number: 370-68-0876

More About Lawrence Gauss and Ruth Bowins:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8736 v. Edwin William Gauss, born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1960.
- + 8737 vi. Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss, born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**4556. Joseph (Josef)<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Dold** 24 Feb 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 25 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Ann Arbor Argus, October 1, 1897:

Last week was one of peculiar experience for many of the deputies of Washtenaw and adjoining counties. As the story goes Joe Gauss, of Saline, had a fine horse stolen Sunday night, September 12, and the officers were at once put in motion. They searched day and night. Sheriff Judson was phoned from all quarters and no ground was left uncovered. Friday evening as the men went around Gauss' barn, a peculiar scent met them and close investigation proved that the animal so long searched for had stole and hid himself. He had gone in between the straw stack and a high board fence where he had become fastened and unobserved and there died in a standing position. Joe blamed the officers the first few days for not being able to get trace of his horse, but now the deputies can turn and give him the shake.

Funeral services for Joseph Gauss, mention of whose death was made in last week's Observer November 6, 1935, was held Friday afternoon, Rev. M. C. Phillipp of Bridgewater officiating and burial was in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Deceased was born June 6, 1856.

Mrs. Gauss died two years ago, and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake; a son, Reuben, of Dexter; five grandchildren, Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mrs. John McLachlan of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Haworth of New Boston, Geraldine and Myrene Gauss of Dexter; and two great-grandchildren, Mary and Robert Schleh.

#### More About Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Burial: 08 Nov 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, 101 McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Feb 1918, sold farm west of Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Reuben Hartmann

#### Notes for Mary Dold:

Mrs. Mary Dold Gauss, highly respected pioneer resident, passed away Monday morning March 6, 1933 at the age of 74 years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Mrs. Gauss was born in Lodi Township, but had spent a good share of her life here in Saline.

She is survived by her husband, Joseph Gauss; a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh, Sand Lake; a son, Reuben J. Gauss of Dexter: five grandchildren and one great-grandchild; four sisters, Mrs. Angelo Hutzel, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Katherine Hildinger, Bridgewater, Mrs. Frank Bigalke and Mrs. F. Staebler, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. M. Phillipp officiating and interment in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater.

#### More About Mary Dold:

Burial: 08 Mar 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ Anna E.

Burnett's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gauss celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home at 102 West McKay Street Tuesday, February 24, 1931, when 52 friends and relatives assembled. In the afternoon a wedding ceremony was performed with. Rev Martin Phillipp of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater officiating. The remainder of the afternoon was spent with music and a social time. Dinner was served at The Tavern for the guests. Table decorations were made up of a golden wedding cake, fifty yellow roses and golden tapers. The guests retired to the Gauss home following the meal where the honored couple received a present of fifty dollars, in gold besides many other gifts, cards and telegrams.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Gauss and daughters, Verdice, Myrene and Geraldine, of Dexter, Rev and Mrs. Phillipp and Mr. and Mrs. Charles

Hildinger of Bridgewater, Mr. and Mrs. E. Hutzler, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Staebler and daughter, Dorothy, Mrs. F. Bijalke, Mrs. Irene Johnson, and daughter, Betty, Herman Buehler and son, Robert, and Mrs. Doris Rouse of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Braun and Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Mannie Brown and son, Donald, Mrs. Ella Schoettle and Mrs. Alfred Gauss of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hutzler and daughter, Helen, and son, Dean, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Boettger, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Longfellow, Mr. and Mrs. John Schleh and daughter, Ruth, Mrs. A Lawrence and' children and Miss Hazel Fuoss.

More About Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold are:

- 8738 i. Emma Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 29 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Katharina Gauss:  
Baptism: 01 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Sturm & Katharina Dold  
Burial: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: intermittent fever
- + 8739 ii. Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss, born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8740 iii. Alfred Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8741 iv. Arthur Friedrich Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Arthur Friedrich Gauss:  
Baptism: 26 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich & Carolina Gauss  
Burial: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8742 v. Reuben Joseph Gauss, born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4558. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ehnis** 26 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. She was born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:  
Burial: Sep 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: disease of kidney and liver  
Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6  
Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18  
Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:  
Burial: 18 Oct 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: pulmonary lubar  
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son John Jedele  
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- 8743 i. Robert David<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 16 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Jedele:

Robert David Jedele, 62 years old and a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon, April 19, 1943 at Saline General Hospital following a long illness. The son Mr. and Mrs. George Jedele, he was born in Lodi Township Sept, 16, 1880. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church here. After his home was destroyed by fire last fall, he lived at the home of his sister, Mrs. Albert Hoeft.

Other survivors besides Mrs. Hoeft are a brother, George Jedele, and the following sisters: Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. John Hack, all of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. Private prayer services were held Thursday afternoon at the Hoeft residence followed by church services. Rev. H. L. Engle officiated. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Robert David Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hoeft's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8744 ii. George Immanuel Jedele, born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8745 iii. Amanda Elisabetha Jedele, born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8746 iv. Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele, born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8747 v. Bertha Christine Jedele, born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8748 vi. Clara Rosina Jedele, born 15 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 8749 vii. Laura C. (Lora) Jedele, born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8750 viii. Emma Magdalena Jedele, born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8751 ix. John Jedele, born 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jedele:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4559. Rosine<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich A. Kern** 28 Feb 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Jedele:

Burial: 20 Sep 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich A. Kern:

1: 07 Jan 1857, conflict with information from Dick Rath, his information is 1850

Burial: 26 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11a  
Emigration: 1866, US  
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres  
Property 2: 1915, estate section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Friedrich Kern are:

- 8752 i. George Herman<sup>10</sup> Kern, born Abt. 05 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Herman Kern:  
Burial: 11 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29  
Cause of Death: fits
- 8753 ii. George Albert Kern, born 21 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Albert Kern:  
Burial: 19 Jul 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29  
Cause of Death: cholera infantim
- 8754 iii. Albert William Kern, born 08 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert William Kern:  
Burial: 26 Jun 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 7 grave 34  
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 8755 iv. Emma Barbara Kern, born 24 Jan 1884 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Barbara Kern:  
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery  
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 8756 v. Karl Frederick Kern, born 24 Oct 1886 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Frederick Kern:  
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery  
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 8757 vi. Martha Clara Kern, born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8758 vii. Lydia Othilde Kern, born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Herman Kaercher 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Othilde Kern:  
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker

officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8759 viii. Emanuel Kern, born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8760 ix. Hannah Rosina Kern, born 28 Oct 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1959.

More About Hannah Rosina Kern:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Staebler & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, timekeeper King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, boards 714 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4560. Lydia (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Ehnis** 31 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. He was born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Jul 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother

Emmanuel Jedeles family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M.

2 & Della A. 1/12 living w/ son-in-law William F. Kaercher's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About David Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 13 lot 21

Cause of Death: consumption

Property: Section 3 & 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and David Ehnis are:

- + 8761 i. Elizabeth Barbara<sup>10</sup> Ehnis, born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8762 ii. George Henry (Herman) Ehnis, born 13 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Herman) Ehnis:

Burial: Dec 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 13 lot 13

**4562. Elizabeth Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Kern** 03 Jul 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Mrs. Elizabeth Barbara Kern, 75 years of age, widow of the late William Kern, died at her home in Ann Arbor on Tuesday of last week March 9, 1937, after a brief illness. She was born August 4, 1861, in Lodi, daughter of George and Barbara Jedele, and had lived in the county all of her life. Mrs. Kern was a member of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one son, William C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hermine Kern and Mrs. Herman Fritz, all of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hirth, Lodi; three brothers, Karl Jedele, Lodi, John and Albert Jedele, Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm (William) Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Wilhelm Kern are:

- + 8763 i. Karl Wilhelm (Kirm)<sup>10</sup> Kern, born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8764 ii. Albert Frederick Kern, born 09 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8765 iii. Otto Alfred Kern, born 13 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8766 iv. Hermina Elisabeth Kern, born 17 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Mutz 28 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1901 in Bersenfeld, Germany.

More About Hermina Elisabeth Kern:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Fritz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1940, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, classifier Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, boards 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Mutz and Hermina Kern:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8767 v. Amanda Martha Kern, born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4564. Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Emma Schneider** 26 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Maria Miller. She was born 20 Jun 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Emmanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob Jedele & Mrs. G. Keck

Burial: 11 Jul 1932, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: abscess of brain

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Emma Schneider:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 08 Aug 1961, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1888, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider are:

- + 8768 i. Lucy Edna (Etna)<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8769 ii. Alfred Julius Jedele, born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8770 iii. Ida Laura Jedele, born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8771 iv. Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele, born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8772 v. Alma Hilda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8773 vi. Edgar Emanuel Jedele, born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elsa R. Laubengayer 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph



(Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family  
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 8774 vii. Raymond John Jedele, born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8775 viii. Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele, born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8776 ix. Paul Albert Jedele, born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8777 x. Selma Clara Jedele, born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8778 xi. Waldo Martin Jedele, born 06 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Martin Jedele:

Waldo M. Jedele, 23-year-old son of Mrs. Emma Jedele of Lodi Township, died Sunday night August 6, 1939 at his home, following a brief illness. Deceased was born April 6, 1916, in Lodi, the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele, and he was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio.

He is survived by his mother; five brothers, Alfred, Edgar and Paul Jedele, all of Scio township, and Herman and Raymond Jedele of Lodi; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul Gensley and Mrs. Harold Drake, both of Lodi, Mrs. Reuben Marion of Saline township and Mrs. Edward Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery.

More About Waldo Martin Jedele:

Burial: 09 Aug 1939, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: ruptured appendix

- 8779 xii. baby Jedele, born 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jul 1918, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stillborn

**4565. Karl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** 28 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele:

Burial: 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row

14 monument 12 lot 23

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer are:

- 8780 i. Alwin Carl<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Carl Jedele:

Burial: 02 Jan 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7731

- + 8781 ii. Cora Hilda Jedele, born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4566. Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Hirth** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant

Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8,

Frederich 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12  
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and John Hirth are:

- + 8782 i. Olga Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Hirth, born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8783 ii. Frederick Simon Hirth, born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8784 iii. Eugene Henry Hirth, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8785 iv. George Alfred Hirth, born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8786 v. Clara Elisabetha Hirth, born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8787 vi. Frieda Mareitta Hirth, born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8788 vii. Helen Katharina Hirth, born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8789 viii. Christian Friederich Hirth, born 06 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1937.
- + 8790 ix. Leon Wilhelm Hirth, born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8791 x. Oskar Adolf Hirth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4567. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Paulina Keck** 08 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Occupation: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, carpenter C. W. Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter - buildings and grounds department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 427 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Paulina Keck:

Burial: May 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Jedele and Klara Keck:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Klara Keck are:

- + 8792 i. Erwin John<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 8793 ii. Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele, born 26 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele:  
Baptism: 22 May 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: acute dysentery
- 8794 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Barbara Jedele:  
Burial: Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 8795 iv. Paul Walter Jedele, born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

**4568. Albert Julius<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz. She was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Julius Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b  
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler is:

- + 8796 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4570. Martin<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell. He married **Elisabeth Catharine Kirn** 05 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1923 in Liebenzell.

More About Martin Frank:

Emigration: Mar 1889, Liebenzell

More About Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 8797 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 14 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8798 ii. Christian Frank, born 10 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1949 in Liebenzell. He married Maria Wohlgemuth 25 May 1901 in Liebenzell; born Aft. 1876.

More About Christian Frank and Maria Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: 25 May 1901, Liebenzell

- 8799 iii. Lina Frank, born 03 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8800 iv. Bertha Frank, born 23 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8801 v. Katharine Frank, born 30 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1971 in Frankfurt, Germany.
- 8802 vi. Wilhelm Lucas Frank, born 03 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1969 in Liebenzell. He married Marie Wohlgemuth Aft. 1906; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Frank and Marie Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 8803 vii. Elsa Frank, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1931 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married Friedrich Hermann Korn Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Korn and Elsa Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

**4571. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Emigration: US

Child of Anna Maria Frank is:

- 8804 i. Adolf August<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 19 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf August Frank:

Emigration: US

**4575. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Frank is:

- 8805 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4580. Conrad<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz are:

- 8806 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8807 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8808 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8809 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 8810 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Eugen Eberhard:  
Military service: soldier
- More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 8811 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8812 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Otilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Konrad Seeger and Otilie Gaiser:  
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8813 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4585. Christian<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2863) Rosina Maria Walz.

**4586. Michael<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4011) Justine Walz.

**4587. Marie Luise<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4316) Christian Kaz.

**4606. Anna<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 8814 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8815 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8816 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland

- + 8817 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8818 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8819 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 8820 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:  
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8821 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Friolzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:  
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Friolzheim, Germany

- 8822 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8823 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8824 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8825 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

**4609. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Wilhelm Vogt are:

- + 8826 i. Georg Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 8827 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8828 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 8829 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw,



Wurtemberg.

**4610. Lina<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Seeger and Gottlieb Renz are:

- 8830 i. Klara<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8831 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8832 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Epple 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Epple and Luise Renz:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8833 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8834 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8835 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8836 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:

Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8837 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8838 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8839 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8840 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8841 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:  
Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

**4611. Karoline<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Seeger and Friedrich Walz are:

- 8842 i. Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:  
Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 8843 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8844 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8845 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 8846 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8847 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8848 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8849 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 8850 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 8851 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:  
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8852 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4613. Margaretha Juliana<sup>9</sup> Reichert** (Augusta Christiana<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jun 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schmid** 29 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Martin Schmid. He was born 12 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmid and Margaretha Reichert:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1839, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Reichert and Johann Schmid is:

+ 8853 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Schmid, born 20 Sep 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4623. Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Helber** 21 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Helber and Christiana Zeiler. He was born 05 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:  
Occupation: stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Margaretha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 May 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Gutekunst and Christian Helber is:

8854 i. Margaretha<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 12 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4624. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jun 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 08 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Anna Braun. She was born 23 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber:  
Marriage: 08 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber are:

+ 8855 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8856 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8857 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1867.  
8858 iv. Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8859 v. Margarete Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1870.  
8860 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 10 Mar 1898; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and ?:  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1898

8861 vii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 8862 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- 8863 ix. Wurtemberg.  
Christiana Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8864 x. Johann Gutekunst, born 22 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8865 xi. Friederike Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8866 xii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8867 xiii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 27 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4631. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rapp** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Catharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Dec 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 05 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast. She was born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Rapp and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Rapp and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- + 8868 i. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>10</sup> Rapp, born 28 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8869 ii. Johann Georg Rapp, born 02 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8870 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rapp, born 08 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8871 iv. Eva Maria Rapp, born 22 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8872 v. Gottlieb Rapp, born 28 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8873 vi. Johanne Christiane Rapp, born 22 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4632. Johanna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Rapp** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Catharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Dec 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Grossmann** 14 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jan 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Grossmann:

Occupation: baker, farmer & member village council Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grossmann and Johanna Rapp:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Rapp and Johann Grossmann are:

- 8874 i. Elisabetha Margaretha<sup>10</sup> Grossmann, born 21 Dec 1857.
- 8875 ii. Catharina Grossmann, born 06 Feb 1860.
- + 8876 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Grossmann, born 13 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8877 iv. Johanne Christiane Grossmann, born 08 Feb 1865.
- 8878 v. Marie Friederike Grossmann, born 15 Jun 1870.
- 8879 vi. Anna Maria Grossmann, born 19 Jan 1873.

**4633. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Rapp** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Catharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Feb 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1915 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 12 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Nov 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Schaible** 03 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schaible and Elisabetha Schneider. He was born 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1912 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Rapp:  
Marriage: 12 May 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Schaible:  
Occupation: farmer Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaible and Elisabetha Rapp:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1876, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Rapp and Johann Rauschenberger are:

- 8880 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 20 Jan 1864 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1884 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.  
  
More About Johann Rauschenberger and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1884, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8881 ii. Christiana Rauschenberger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1870 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8882 iii. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 30 Jun 1867 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1929.
- 8883 iv. Jakob Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 20 Jul 1869 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1869 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8884 v. Elisabeth Katharina Rauschenberger, born 16 May 1871 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8885 vi. Christiane Rauschenberger, born 05 Jul 1873 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1873 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8886 vii. Eva Maria Rauschenberger, born 09 Jan 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Welker 23 Oct 1900 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.  
  
More About Johann Welker and Eva Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1900, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Rapp and Johann Schaible are:

- 8887 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Schaible, born 18 Sep 1877 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1877 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8888 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Schaible, born 25 Jun 1879 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8889 iii. Christian Friedrich Schaible, born 21 Jun 1881 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1881 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4640. Georg Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Rapp, Catharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Conzelmann** 18 Jun 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Conzelmann and Johanna Zweckbronner. She was born 27 Jun 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Katharina Conzelmann:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Katharina Conzelmann are:

- 8890 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Heim Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1872.  
  
More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Heim:  
Marriage: Aft. 1893
- + 8891 ii. Johanne Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8892 iii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 24 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8893 iv. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8894 v. Katharine Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8895 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Pulvermueller 24 Nov 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.  
  
More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Karoline Pulvermueller:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8896 vii. Karl Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haefner 28 Mar 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.  
  
More About Karl Gutekunst and Karoline Haefner:  
Marriage: 28 Mar 1914, Wurtemberg
- 8897 viii. Georg Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4643. John Michael<sup>9</sup> Haizman** (Georg Michael<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Dec 1836 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1903. He married **Sarah Reinsmith** 03 Oct 1867 in Wabash Co, Illinois. She was born Nov 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 1903 in Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About John Michael Haizman:  
Burial: Aft. 1903, Adams Corner, Wabash Co, Illinois  
Census: 1880, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois  
Census 2: 1900, Lancaster, Wabash Co, Illinois  
Naturalization: 11 Apr 1879, declared  
Naturalization 2: 21 Oct 1881, final

More About Sarah Reinsmith:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About John Haizman and Sarah Reinsmith:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1867, Wabash Co, Illinois

Children of John Haizman and Sarah Reinsmith are:

- 8898 i. Lillie A.<sup>10</sup> Haizman, born 09 Nov 1868 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died 02 Apr 1870 in Wabash Co, Illinois.  
  
More About Lillie A. Haizman:  
Burial: Apr 1870, Old Rose Hill Cemetery Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois
- 8899 ii. Charles A. Haizman, born 31 Mar 1871 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died Feb 1880 in Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Charles A. Haizman:  
Burial: Feb 1880, Old Rose Hill Cemetery Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

8900    iii. William F. Haizman, born 03 Apr 1875 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1902 in Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About William F. Haizman:  
Cause of Death: consumption (TB)

8901    iv. Ida M. Haizman, born 1877.  
+ 8902    v. Katie C. Haizman, born 1879 in Illinois.  
8903    vi. Emma Haizman, born Aug 1883.

**4644. Christina<sup>9</sup> Haizman** (Georg Michael<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Apr 1838 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jan 1890 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Jacob C. Loeffler** 15 Mar 1858 in Wabash Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Oct 1832 in Pliezhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1908 in Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Christina Haizman:  
Burial: Jan 1890, Orio Presbyteriean Cemetery Friendsville, Wabash Co, Illinois

More About Jacob C. Loeffler:  
Burial: 1908, Orio Presbyteriean Cemetery Friendsville, Wabash Co, Illinois  
Census: 1870, Wabash Co, Illinois  
Census 2: 1880, Wabash Precinct, Wabash Co, Illinois  
Census 3: 1900, Wabash Twp, Wabash Co, Illinois

More About Jacob Loeffler and Christina Haizman:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1858, Wabash Co, Illinois

Children of Christina Haizman and Jacob Loeffler are:

8904    i. Louis<sup>10</sup> Loeffler, born Jan 1859 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died 1924. He married Margaret E. ? 1889; born May 1858.

More About Louis Loeffler:  
Burial: 1924, Orio Presbyteriean Cemetery Friendsville, Wabash Co, Illinois

More About Louis Loeffler and Margaret ?:  
Marriage: 1889

8905    ii. Mary E. Loeffler, born 1862.  
+ 8906    iii. Jemmina (Mime) Loeffler, born Nov 1863 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1945.  
8907    iv. Lydia Loeffler, born 1866.  
+ 8908    v. Flora Emma Loeffler, born 20 Jun 1868 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died 23 Jul 1948 in Wabash Co, Illinois.  
8909    vi. Joan Loeffler, born 1871.  
+ 8910    vii. John M. Loeffler, born 23 Mar 1874 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died 24 Apr 1939.  
8911    viii. Sarah Susan Loeffler, born 1878.

**4646. Mary<sup>9</sup> Haizman** (Georg Michael<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Sep 1844 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 31 Jan 1921 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **John H. Arnold** 16 Jun 1881 in Wabash Co, Illinois. He was born 07 Aug 1847 in Clay Co, Illinois, and died 20 Jul 1903 in Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Mary Haizman:  
Burial: Feb 1921, Adams Corner Cemetery Adams Corner, Wabash Co, Illinois  
Census: 1910, Wabash Precinct, Wabash Co, Illinois  
Census 2: 1920, Wabash Precinct, Wabash Co, Illinois with son John D. Arnold

More About John H. Arnold:

Burial: Jul 1903, Adams Corner Cemetery Adams Corner, Wabash Co, Illinois  
Census: 1900, Wabash Precinct, Wabash Co, Illinois

More About John Arnold and Mary Haizman:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1881, Wabash Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Haizman and John Arnold are:

- 8912     i.   Mary L.<sup>10</sup> Arnold, born 21 Nov 1873 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died 13 Oct 1887 in Wabash Co, Illinois.  
  
          More About Mary L. Arnold:  
          Burial: Oct 1887, Adams Corner Cemetery Adams Corner, Wabash Co, Illinois
- + 8913     ii.   Charles H. Arnold, Sr., born 19 Dec 1885 in Illinois; died 05 Nov 1968.
- 8914     iii.   John D. Arnold, born Nov 1889 in Illinois; died Jun 1972 in Allendale, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married Pearl ?  
          Aft. 1909; born 30 Sep 1890 in Illinois; died Oct 1982 in Allendale, Wabash Co, Illinois.  
  
          More About John D. Arnold:  
          Census: 1920, Wabash Precinct, Wabash Co, Illinois  
  
          More About John Arnold and Pearl ?:  
          Marriage: Aft. 1909

**4649. Georg Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Conzelmann** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Oct 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Luise Christiane Maier** 1863. She was born 08 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Ernestine Luise Schur** 01 Feb 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. She was born 23 Apr 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gottlieb Conzelmann:  
Occupation: merchant Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Conzelmann and Luise Maier:  
Friends: 1863

More About Georg Conzelmann and Ernestine Schur:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Child of Georg Conzelmann and Luise Maier is:

- 8915     i.   Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Conzelmann, born 24 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Georg Conzelmann and Ernestine Schur are:

- 8916     i.   Pauline Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Conzelmann, born 16 Dec 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8917     ii.   Karl Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 04 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8918     iii.   Friedrich Wilhelm Conzelmann, born 19 Mar 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4667. Elisabetha Sibilla<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Balthas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jul 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Roos** 19 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roos and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Roos are:

- 8919 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Roos, born 27 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8920 ii. Elisabeth Sibylla Roos, born 20 Sep 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8921 iii. Augusta Christiana Roos, born 27 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Hartmann 04 Apr 1872 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.

More About Jakob Hartmann and Augusta Roos:  
Marriage: 04 Apr 1872, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Wurtemberg

**4668. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Balthas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Gutekunst** 02 May 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Katz. She was born 23 May 1825 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Barbara Kienzle** 09 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kienzle and Anna Katz. She was born 04 Mar 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christina Gsell** 20 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Mar 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Heselach near Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(4) Christina Knorr** 02 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen. She was born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: soldier

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1843, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Kienzle:

Marriage: 09 May 1844, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Gsell:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Knorr:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3153) Elisabetha Gutekunst.

Children are listed above under (3151) Margaretha Barbara Kienzle.

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Gsell is:

- 8922 i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Knorr are:

- 8923 i. Sibylle Christine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Friedrich Mueller 19 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About David Mueller and Sibylle Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8924 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4669. Augusta Christiana<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Balthas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Weisser** 16 Sep 1851 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Dec 1823 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1878 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Weisser and Augusta Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1851, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Augusta Gutekunst and Christoph Weisser is:

- 8925 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Weisser, born 02 Jul 1852 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1852 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**4670. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Balthas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Dec 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Saur** 07 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 May 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Saur and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1847, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Saur are:

- 8926 i. Israel Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Saur, born 06 Apr 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8927 ii. Christiana Eleonora Saur, born 16 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Unterjettingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christiana Saur:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Unterjettingen, Wurtemberg

**4679. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Stoeffler** 30 Jul 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Stoeffler and Anna Kuhn. He was born 05 Jun 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Ludwig Stoeffler:

Military service: 1851, soldier

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Stoeffler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Friedrich Stoeffler are:

- 8928 i. Kristina Gottliebin<sup>10</sup> Stoeffler, born 15 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 8929 ii. Anna Maria Stoeffler, born 18 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 8930 iii. Johannes Stoeffler, born 08 Mar 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 8931 iv. Elisabetha Catharina Stoeffler, born 04 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 8932 v. Christine Gottliebin Stoeffler, born 21 Dec 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1946 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8933 vi. Christian Friedrich Stoeffler, born 06 Jul 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4680. Elisabetha Friederika<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jul 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Gottlieb Haegel** 1849. He was born Aft. 1815 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haegel and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1849

Child of Elisabetha Friederika Gutekunst is:

+ 8934 i. Katharine Luise<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Gottlieb Haegel is:

8935 i. Maria Katharina<sup>10</sup> Haegel, born 03 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4681. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jan 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ruoff** 07 Nov 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ruoff and Anna Helber. She was born 17 Mar 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Ruoff:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Ruoff are:

- 8936 i. Christian Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8937 ii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8938 iii. Kristian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8939 iv. Maria Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8940 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8941 vi. Christian Adam Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8942 vii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8943 viii. Maria Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4684. Christina Gottliebin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 16 Jul 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dionysius Rauschenberger and Justina Helber. He was born 14 Jul 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Christian Rauschenberger are:

- 8944 i. Margareta<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 19 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 8945 ii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 01 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 8946 iii. Justine Katharine Rauschenberger, born 15 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8947 iv. Christine Gottliebin Rauschenberger, born 12 Apr 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8948 v. Johann Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 04 Nov 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8949 vi. Johann Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 23 Mar 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa ? Jun 1893 in Vila near Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1869.
- More About Johann Rauschenberger and Rosa ?:  
Marriage: Jun 1893, Vila near Zuerich, Switzerland
- 8950 vii. baby Rauschenberger, born 22 Jun 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8951 viii. baby Rauschenberger, born 18 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8952 ix. Friederike Rauschenberger, twin, born 12 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8953 x. Jakob Rauschenberger, twin, born 12 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4685. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Dec 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Ludwig Stoeffler** 23 Aug 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Stoeffler and Anna Kuhn. He was born 05 Jun 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Ludwig Stoeffler:  
Military service: 1851, soldier  
Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Stoeffler and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1868, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 8954 i. Christiane<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Stoeffler are:

- 8955 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Stoeffler, born 17 Aug 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 25 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Friedrich Stoeffler and Anna Kaupp:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8956 ii. Gottlieb Stoeffler, born 01 May 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4686. Christiana<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Helber** 13 Feb 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Charlotte Ruoss. He was born 16 Jun 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1920.

More About Philipp Helber:

Emigration: 02 Jun 1914, Posen, Poland

More About Philipp Helber and Christiana Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Gutekunst and Philipp Helber are:

- 8957 i. Christiane Friederike<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 25 Dec 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8958 ii. Christiane Friederike Helber, born 16 Apr 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8959 iii. Katharine Wilhelmine Helber, born 14 Jun 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8960 iv. Philipp Helber, born 08 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8961 v. Christian Gottlieb Helber, born 05 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8962 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Helber, born 24 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8963 vii. Christiane Friederika Helber, born 08 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4687. Johann Philipp<sup>9</sup> Grossmann** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 28 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 23 Feb 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Grossmann:  
Occupation: master cloth maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grossmann and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1846, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grossmann and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 8964 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Grossmann, born 09 Dec 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8965 ii. Johann Philipp Grossmann, born 29 Mar 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1892.
- 8966 iii. Johann Michael Grossmann, twin, born 11 Dec 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8967 iv. Christina Maria Grossmann, twin, born 11 Dec 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8968 v. Christian Gottlob Grossmann, born 02 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4693. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Grossmann** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Apr 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Marquardt** 28 Oct 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Marquardt and Katharina Fuchs. He was born 01 Jun 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Marquardt:  
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Marquardt and Anna Grossmann:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1858, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grossmann and Jakob Marquardt are:

- 8969 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Marquardt, born 23 Aug 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8970 ii. Katharina Barbara Marquardt, born 17 Oct 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8971 iii. Anna Maria Marquardt, born 14 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8972 iv. Gottliebin Marquardt, born 06 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8973 v. Christiane Marquardt, born 11 Feb 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8974 vi. Friederike Marquardt, twin, born 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8975 vii. Rosina Marquardt, twin, born 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4694. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Frank** 20 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Frank:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Frank and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2706) David Frank.

**4696. Rosine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Luz** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3846) Michael Luz.

**4697. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Katz** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz. He was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4257) Karl Gottlieb Katz.

**4699. Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Walz** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2997) Ernst Walz.

**4703. Israel Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Moessner** (Johanna Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Mar 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eleonora Elisabetha Schuler** 21 Jan 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Jun 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Moessner and Eleonora Schuler:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1844, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Moessner and Eleonora Schuler are:

- 8976 i. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Moessner, born 03 Oct 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8977 ii. Christiana Katharina Moessner, born 18 Sep 1846.
- 8978 iii. Anna Maria Moessner, born 06 Mar 1849.
- + 8979 iv. Gottfried Martin Moessner, born 03 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8980 v. Eleonore Gottlieb Moessner, born 15 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8981 vi. Friederike Magdalene Moessner, born 11 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Magdalene Moessner:  
Emigration: US

**4704. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Ruoff** (Johanna Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Moessner, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Mar 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Stoll** 29 Nov 1849 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Jul 1814 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stoll and Elisabetha Ruoff:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1849, Rotfelden, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Ruoff and Johannes Stoll is:

- 8982 i. Katharina Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 12 Jan 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4707. Johann Adam<sup>9</sup> Moessner** (Israel Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Brenner** 09 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Hummel** 10 May 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Moessner and Anna Brenner:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Moessner and Rosine Hummel:  
Marriage: 10 May 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Moessner and Anna Brenner are:

- 8983 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Moessner, born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8984 ii. Marie Katharine Moessner, born 19 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8985 iii. Johann Adam Moessner, born 03 Oct 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8986 iv. Jakob Friedrich Moessner, born 30 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8987 v. baby Moessner, born 14 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4708. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Moessner** (Israel Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schiler** 16 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schiler and Anna Moessner:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Moessner and Johann Schiler are:

- 8988 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Schiler, born 11 Oct 1872.
- 8989 ii. Christiane Schiler, born 08 Jun 1874.
- 8990 iii. Marie Friederike Schiler, born 12 Feb 1877.
- 8991 iv. Friederike Katharine Schiler, born 16 Feb 1879.
- 8992 v. Johann Jakob Schiler, born 29 May 1883.

**4714. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hiller** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Moessner, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Lehre** 18 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf. He was born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:  
Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3837) Johann Adam Lehre.

**4721. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Schmid** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Schiebel** 19 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Schiebel. She was born 25 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel:  
Marriage: 19 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel are:

- + 8993 i. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Schmid, born 09 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8994 ii. Katharina Schmid, born 06 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8995 iii. Margaretha Schmid, born 14 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schuh Aft. 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schuh and Margaretha Schmid:  
Marriage: Aft. 1875, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8996 iv. Katharina Schmid, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1891 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bross Aft. 1879 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About ? Bross and Katharina Schmid:  
Marriage: Aft. 1879, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**4728. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Schmid** (Christina<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Wackenhut** 10 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Johann Gottlieb Walz** 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:

Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Friedrich Wackenhut:

Burial: Jan 1871, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot old grounds lot 463

Census: 14 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 571 worth \$500/200 name shown as Walkenhoot

Census 2: 28 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 754 name shown as Walkenhut

Occupation: 1860, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cooper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wackenhut and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Rosina Katharina Schmid is:

- 8997 i. Friederika<sup>10</sup> Schmid, born 09 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Schmid and Johann Wackenhut are:

- 8998 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Wackenhut, born 1849 in Michigan.  
8999 ii. Maria Wackenhut, born Aug 1854 in Michigan; died 14 May 1925 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana. She married George Wilson Allen 1873; born 29 Mar 1842 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co, New York; died 28 Feb 1935 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana.

More About Maria Wackenhut:

Burial: May 1925, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About George Wilson Allen:

Burial: Mar 1935, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana  
Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory  
Census 2: 01 Jun 1885, Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory ED 22 SD 2 page 67  
Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana ED 38 SD 1 sheet 1a  
Census 4: 19 Apr 1920, Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 43 SD 1 sheet 1b  
Census 5: 13 Jan 1930, Yahke Ave; Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 127 SD 1 sheet 7a  
Census 6: 05 Apr 1930, Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 27-1 SD 1 sheet 2a; also living w/ him niece Margaret L. Canavan 32  
Occupation: 1885, engineer Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory  
Occupation 2: 1900, hotel keeper Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana  
Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana  
Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, hotel keeper Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

More About George Allen and Maria Wackenhut:

Marriage: 1873

- 9000 iii. George W. Walkinhood, born Aft. 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Sep 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Walkinhood:

Burial: 10 Sep 1864, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9001 iv. John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood) Wackenhut, born 06 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
9002 v. Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut:

Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory living w/ brother-in-law Geprge Allen's family

- + 9003 vi. Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut, born 17 Mar 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
+ 9004 vii. Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut, born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
9005 viii. Jennie Wackenhut, born Bet. 1866 - 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.  
+ 9006 ix. Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood) Wackenhut, born 25 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
9007 x. Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood, born 22 May 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood:

Burial: Jul 1870, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**4730. Veronika Katharina<sup>9</sup> Conzelmann** (Catharina<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Friedrich Bergmann** 04 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Kaupp. He was born 06 Jul 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Friedrich Bergmann:

Occupation: daylaborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Conzelmann:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Veronika Katharina Conzelmann is:

- 9008 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Conzelmann, born 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4731. Serephina<sup>9</sup> Conzelmann** (Catharina<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christoph Walz** 1844, son of Christian Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:

Friends: 1844

Child is listed above under (2473) Christoph Walz.

**4737. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Conzelmann** (Catharina<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hezer** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. She was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Conzelmann:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer are:

- 9009 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Conzelmann, born 20 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Conzelmann:  
Emigration: Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 9010 ii. Anna Maria Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9011 iii. Jacob Christian Conzelmann, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9012 iv. Konrad Conzelmann, born 18 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 9013 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4738. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Herneisen** (Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>8</sup> Hernisey, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Georg Hepperle**. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Neidlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1898 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Barbara Herneisen and Johann Hepperle are:

- + 9014 i. Mary Christiane<sup>10</sup> Hepperle, born 18 Dec 1849 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1916 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9015 ii. Sophia Barbara Hepperle, born 05 Jan 1850 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1904 in Harrisburg,

- Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9016    iii. Amelia Hepperle, born 1853 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860.
  - 9017    iv. George Hepperle, born 27 Apr 1854 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1873 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
  - + 9018    v. John Hepperle, born 02 Feb 1857 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jul 1920 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
  - + 9019    vi. William Christian Hepperle, born 16 May 1864 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1946 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

**4739. Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Hernisey** (Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Dec 1842 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Eby Foltz** 1862. He was born 31 Aug 1830 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Eby Foltz:

Military service: E. 203 Pennsylvania infantry Civil War

More About John Foltz and Fredericka Hernisey:

Marriage: 1862

Child of Fredericka Hernisey and John Foltz is:

- + 9020    i. Harry F.<sup>10</sup> Foltz, born 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.

**4740. Catharine<sup>9</sup> Hernisey** (Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Millard A. Sellers** 1865 in Pennsylvania. He was born 13 Oct 1835 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1914 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Millard A. Sellers:

Millard Sellers died on Thursday Oct. 1, 1914 in Harrisburg, aged seventy-seven years. Death was caused by epilepsy. Deceased formerly lived near Bainbridge, but for many years Royalton had been mhis hoe. The widow and several children survive, among them being Mrs. Anna Kupp, of Bainbridge.

More About Millard Sellers and Catharine Hernisey:

Marriage: 1865, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharine Hernisey and Millard Sellers are:

- + 9021    i. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Sellers, born 14 Sep 1866 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1912 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9022    ii. Mary Catherine Sellers, born 13 Nov 1867 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1957 in Yeadon, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9023    iii. Sarah A. Sellers, born 1869 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9024    iv. Jennie R. Sellers, born 31 Mar 1872 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1956 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Richard Burley.
- + 9025    v. Carrie Sellers, born 11 Mar 1874 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1934 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9026    vi. Bird Sellers, born 1876 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9027    vii. William Franklin Sellers, born 11 Apr 1880 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9028    viii. Annie V. Sellers, born Feb 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 1971.
- 9029    ix. May Sellers, born Mar 1894 in Pennsylvania.

**4741. John<sup>9</sup> Hirnisey** (Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>8</sup> Hernisey, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Susan B. Bletz** Aft. 1869. She was born 05 Jun 1851 in Columbia,

Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1893 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Amelia S. Stradtman** 22 Jun 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Jul 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1937 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirnissey and Susan Bletz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1869

More About John Hirnissey and Amelia Stradtman:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1895, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirnissey and Susan Bletz are:

- + 9030 i. Edith<sup>10</sup> Hirnissey, born 05 Nov 1870 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9031 ii. Catharine Hirnissey, born 09 Jun 1872 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1954 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph H. Reed 17 Aug 1906 in Welland, Ontario, Canada; born 31 Jan 1864 in Christiana, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1960 in Mountville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph H. Reed:  
Occupation: fireman Pennsylvania Railroad

More About Joseph Reed and Catharine Hirnissey:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1906, Welland, Ontario, Canada

- 9032 iii. John Bletz Hirnissey, born 21 Jul 1877 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1925 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9033 iv. Anna L. Hirnissey, born 08 Nov 1885 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1975 in York Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9034 v. Elizabeth Francis Hirnissey, born 26 Mar 1888 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1962 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9035 vi. Viola Miriam Hirnissey, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Hirnissey and Amelia Stradtman are:

- 9036 i. Edwin Stradtman<sup>10</sup> Hirnissey, born 13 Jul 1896 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1969.
- + 9037 ii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hirnissey, born 26 Feb 1898 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1979 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9038 iii. Elwood Andrew Hirnissey, born 21 Apr 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1980 in Washington D.C.. He married Sigma Marie Anderson 27 Dec 1938; born 17 May 1902 in Aalborg, Denmark.

More About Elwood Hirnissey and Sigma Anderson:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1938

- + 9039 iv. Helen Phoebe Hirnissey, born 25 Apr 1902 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1966 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

**4743. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Hernissey** (Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1910. He married **Sarah Jane Hall**. She was born 04 Nov 1857 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1936 in Manor, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Hernissey and Sarah Hall are:

- 9040 i. Frank<sup>10</sup> Hernissey.
- 9041 ii. Anna Mary Hernissey, born 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9042 iii. John Frederick Hernissey, born Dec 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9043 iv. Grace Hernissey, born 18 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**4744. Christian (Herneisey)<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Youtz**. She was born Apr 1840 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Catherine Youtz are:

- 9044 i. Isabella<sup>10</sup> Herneisey, born 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- 9045 ii. Andrew Herneisey, born 10 Jan 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1928 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married Eva L. Rank; born 05 Apr 1869; died 20 Apr 1963.
- 9046 iii. Henry Herneisey, born 1867 in Pennsylvania.
- 9047 iv. Ellen Herneisey, born 15 Oct 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1906 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married John J. Hallman 30 Apr 1888 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania; born 25 Jun 1857 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1927 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hallman and Ellen Herneisey:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

- 9048 v. Elijah Herneisey, born 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- 9049 vi. Fejina Herneisey, born 1873 in Pennsylvania.
- 9050 vii. Lizzie Herneisey, born 1875 in Pennsylvania.
- 9051 viii. Annie Herneisey, born 1879 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Foreman.
- 9052 ix. Christian Sylvester Herneisey, born 18 Sep 1881 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1950 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

**4745. Gottlob (Gutlope)<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Amanda ?**. She was born 1845 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Gottlob Hirneisen and Amanda ? are:

- 9053 i. Henretta<sup>10</sup> Hearinsey, born 1864 in Illinois.
- 9054 ii. George Hearinsey, born 1866 in Illinois; died 01 Jun 1939 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 9055 iii. John Hearinsey, born 1868 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 9056 iv. Harry Hearinsey, born 1870 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

**4747. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Andrews** Aft. 1856. He was born 26 Feb 1836 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Hirneisen:

Emigration: 1846, left port Antwerp on ship "Orando"

Emigration 2: 28 Dec 1846, arrived port New York

Notes for Jacob Andrews:

Jacob Andrews, aged 74 years, died at Philadelphia April 15, 1910, from a complication of diseases. Mr. Andrew was born in Newville, Lancaster, where he resided until he moved to Royalton. He was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company as a track foreman and assistant supervisor of the Philadelphia division.

He is survived by a widow, three sons, Harry, of Falmouth; George, of Reading; Charles, of Harrisburg; three daughter, Mrs. T.K. Stipe, of Middletown; Mrs. Willilam Gump, of Harrisburg; Mrs. Maggie Danner, of Philadelphia, and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Miller and Mrs. Samuel Mateer, of Royalton. The funeral was held this afternoon. Interment in Fernwood cemetery, Philadelphia.

More About Jacob Andrews:

Census 2: 1870, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1880, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Andrews and Anna Hirneisen:  
Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Jacob Andrews are:

- + 9057 i. William<sup>10</sup> Andrews, born 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 9058 ii. Emma Andrews, born 16 Nov 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1947 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9059 iii. George W. Andrews, born Mar 1863 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1906 in Kings, New York.
- 9060 iv. John Andrews, born 1866 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 9061 v. Ella Andrews, born 02 Dec 1867 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 9062 vi. Alice Andrews, born Nov 1869 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.
- 9063 vii. Margaret (Maggie) Andrews, born 02 Aug 1872 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married John K. Danner 02 Jun 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 Aug 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1940.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Andrews:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of left breast (mastectomy); myocarditis

More About John K. Danner:

Census: 1900, 626 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Census 2: 1910, 646 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Census 3: 1920, 2232 4th; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation: 1900, fireman railroad Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 2: 1910, locomotive engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 3: 1920, engineerfreight Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Danner and Margaret Andrews:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1904, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 9064 viii. Harry Andrews, born 05 Apr 1875 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9065 ix. Charles Andrews, born 07 Apr 1879 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1952.

More About Charles Andrews:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 646 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania IED 74 SD 14 sheet 17a iving w/ brother-in-lae John Danner's family  
Census 2: 1920, 4th Street; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania living w/ brother-in-law John Danner's family  
Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 311 Spruce Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania ED 22-82 SD 19 sheet 32q  
Census 5: 01 Apr 1950, 42 E. Farnum Street; Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 75-19 sheet 3 lodger w/ Amy V. Bard  
Occupation: 1910, fireman locomotive Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 2: 1920, freight engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

**4748. Johann Georg (Hirneisen)<sup>9</sup> Hirneise** (Andreas<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina Barbara Haeussler**, daughter of Johannes Haeussler and Maria Weiler. She was born 28 Feb 1813 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1866.

More About Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 397 names shown as Harnisey  
Occupation: 1860, saddler Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Hirneise and Regina Haeussler are:

- 9066 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Hirneise, born 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9067 ii. Pauline Hirneise, born 16 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9068 iii. baby Hirneise, born 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4749. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry R. Andrews**. He was born 25 Oct 1841, and died 27 Aug 1904.

Child of Elizabeth Hirneisen and Henry Andrews is:

- 9069 i. Charles E.<sup>10</sup> Andrews, born 14 Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1926 in Enola, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mae A. ?.

**4750. Frederika<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Foltz**. He was born 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frederika Hirneisen and John Foltz are:

- 9070 i. Harry<sup>10</sup> Foltz, born 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.
- + 9071 ii. John E. Foltz, born 1889 in Pennsylvania.

**4754. Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup> Dingler** (Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Josephine Brotzman**. She was born 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) E. S. Bremler** 15 Jul 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1852.

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:

Occupation: 1850, shoe maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1884, fireman Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and E. Bremler:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Dingler and Mary Brotzman are:

- + 9072 i. George Washington<sup>10</sup> Dingler, born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9073 ii. William Henry Dingler, born 27 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania.

**4757. William John<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Theodora (Dorothea) Daub** 1870. She was born 06 Jan 1853 in Rehe, Hessen, Germany, and died 25 Feb 1904 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William John Walz:

Burial: 07 Dec 1907, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$650 living w/ sister Elizabeth Schaefer's family; name shown as William Waltz

Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 181 SD 1 sheet 21

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Theodora (Dorothea) Daub:



Burial: Feb 1904, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Walz and Theodora Daub:  
Marriage: 1870

Children of William Walz and Theodora Daub are:

- 9074 i. Emma<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9075 ii. August Garrett Walz, born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9076 iii. Caroline Walz, born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9077 iv. John Isaac Walz, born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**4760. Johann Bernard<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Sophia Christine Maria Biermann** 16 Jan 1862 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 31 Mar 1841 in Wolpe near Neustadt, Germany, and died 11 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Bernard Walz:  
Baptism: 1840, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Burial: Jun 1878, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1862, Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Marriage Church: St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann are:

- + 9078 i. Hermann Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9079 ii. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz, born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9080 iii. John Gerhart Walz, born 27 Jun 1867 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Sep 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9081 iv. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz, born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9082 v. Wilhelm Bernhard Walz, born 17 Jan 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Sep 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Wilhelm Bernhard Walz:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Burial: 27 Sep 1872, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 9083 vi. Anna Maria Dorothea Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9084 vii. Clara Catharina Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri.
- + 9085 viii. Carl Isaak Eduard Walz, born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**4761. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Charles Bernhardt Schaefer** 13 Mar 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1836, and died Bef. 1870. She married **(2) Louis Curdt** 22 Jan 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born May 1849 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Elizabeth Walz:  
Burial: Apr 1919, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$7,500/300; also

living w/ her brother William Waltz 32

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Edward Schulte's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt:

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 174 SD 1 sheet 22

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED 95 SD 10 sheet 26b

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Big River Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED87 SD 10 sheet 9a (note shown in two different locations in 1900 census)

Occupation: 1880, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt and Elizabeth Walz:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 22 Jan 1874, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Elizabeth Walz and Charles Schaefer is:

9086 i. Emma<sup>10</sup> Schaefer, born 1867 in Missouri.

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Louis Curdt are:

+ 9087 i. Louise<sup>10</sup> Curdt, born 1877 in Missouri.

+ 9088 ii. August William Curdt, born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri; died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

9089 iii. Alvina Curdt, born 20 Jun 1881 in Overland, Missouri; died 19 Jun 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Edward Henry Schulte; born 14 Feb 1884 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Oct 1955 in Normandy, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Henry Schulte:

Census: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, gardner Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**4762. Anna Catharina<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Frederich Viehmann** 17 Apr 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1838. She married **(2) Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt** 1872 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Nov 1834 in Nassau, Hessen, Germany, and died 03 Feb 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:

Burial: Aug 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Frederich Viehmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt:

Burial: Feb 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Charles Curdt

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Curdt and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 1872, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Frederich Viehmann are:

- 9090 i. Maria Elizabeth Mathilde<sup>10</sup> Viehmann, born 24 Aug 1869 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Friederich Cramer 25 May 1885 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; born Aft. 1861.

More About Maria Elizabeth Mathilde Viehmann:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ step-father Charles Curdt's family; name shown as Matilda Vieman

More About Friederich Cramer and Maria Viehmann:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9091 ii. Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann, born 29 Jan 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 30 Dec 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 01 Jan 1872, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Carl Curdt are:

- 9092 i. Johann Ernst Carl (Charles)<sup>10</sup> Curdt, born 31 Dec 1872 in Missouri; died 04 Aug 1896 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Ernst Carl (Charles) Curdt:

Burial: Aug 1896, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9093 ii. William Curdt, born 18 Dec 1876 in Missouri; died 24 Jan 1954. He married Catherine Kinker 1909 in Missouri; born 29 Apr 1880 in Missouri; died 29 Aug 1939.

More About William Curdt:

Burial: Jan 1954, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catherine Kinker:

Burial: Aug 1939, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Curdt and Catherine Kinker:

Marriage: 1909, Missouri

- 9094 iii. August Charles Curdt, born 11 Aug 1879 in Missouri; died 1959 in Missouri.

More About August Charles Curdt:

Burial: 1959, Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**4763. August<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Schuh** 22 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. She was born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Louise Gutekunst** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Margarethe Schuh:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4362) Margarethe Schuh.

Children of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 9095 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9096 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9097 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9098 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9099 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**4764. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 04 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz. He was born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 9100 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9101 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9102 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9103 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalene Schuh 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4765. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Seeger** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4611) Karoline Seeger.

**4769. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Rauser** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Rauser are:

- + 9104 i. Karl Jakob<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9105 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9106 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9107 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4770. Jakobine<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobine Walz is:

- + 9108 i. Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobine Walz and Jakob Vogt are:

- 9109 i. Conrad<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:

Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9110 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9111 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9112 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9113 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9114 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Lauffer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Lauffer:  
 Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

**4772. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian G. (Habich) Haebich** 24 Nov 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:

Census: 23 Apr 1900, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a  
 Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4302 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b  
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Christian G. (Habich) Haebich:

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 living w/ Henry Krenn's family

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$900 living w/ Charles J. Walz's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63 name shown as Hibich

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Christopher Haebich

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, northern tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, tanner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Haebich and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Haebich are:

- + 9115 i. Christian G.<sup>10</sup> Haebich, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9116 ii. John C. Haebich, born Bet. 12 Apr 1864 - 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John C. Haebich:

Occupation: 1880, works in meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, meat dealer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 9117 iii. Catherine (Kate) Haebich, born 15 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey 1897; born Jun 1864 in England; died 1932 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Catherine (Kate) Haebich:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Haebich's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Haebich's family

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Alber Haebich's family  
Emigration: 1887, US  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1920, dispatcher telegraph company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Galey and Catherine Haebich:  
Marriage: 1897

- 9118 iv. Lydia Carrie Haebich, born Bet. May 1870 - 19 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9119 v. Heinrich Edward Haebich, born 02 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Edward Haebich:  
Burial: 07 Mar 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

- 9120 vi. Albert G. Haebich, born 01 Feb 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert G. Haebich:  
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family  
Occupation: 1900, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 3: 1940, painter interior decorating Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 9121 vii. Henrietta Haebich, born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 9122 viii. Theadore Oscar Haebich, born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

**4776. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Ackermann** (Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Ackermann and Friedrich Renz is:

- 9123 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

**4781. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Buehler** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Gall** 1858. He was born Aft. 1830. She married **(2) Christian Mutz** 09 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Sep 1828 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gall and Christiane Buehler:

Friends: 1858

More About Christian Mutz and Christiane Buehler:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1863, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Buehler and Johann Gall is:

- 9124 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Gall, born 13 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Buehler and Christian Mutz are:

- 9125 i. Johanne<sup>10</sup> Mutz, born 04 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9126 ii. Anna Maria Mutz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9127 iii. Christian Mutz, born 05 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9128 iv. Jacob Mutz, born 27 Apr 1870.
- 9129 v. Johann Martin Mutz, born 10 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Mayer 08 Dec 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Feb 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Rosine Mayer:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 9130 vi. Christiane Mutz, born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4787. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Buehler** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Belser** 10 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Oct 1850 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Luise Belser:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Buehler and Luise Belser are:

- 9131 i. Christian Albert<sup>10</sup> Buehler, born 27 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9132 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 24 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9133 iii. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 06 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9134 iv. Louise Catharina Buehler, born 07 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9135 v. baby Buehler, born 10 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9136 vi. baby Buehler, born 03 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9137 vii. baby Buehler, born 22 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4790. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Buehler** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Weimer** 18 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Christina Werner. He was born 02 Jan 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.



More About Johann Michael Weimer:

Occupation: master shoemaker Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimer and Katharine Buehler:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Buehler and Johann Weimer are:

- 9138 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Weimer, born 09 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9139 ii. Katharina Weimer, born 26 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9140 iii. Anna Maria Weimer, born 17 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9141 iv. Christina Catharina Weimer, born 27 Sep 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9142 v. Johannes Weimer, born 28 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9143 vi. Johann Jakob Weimer, born 15 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1918. He married ? 1902 in France; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johann Weimer and ?:

Marriage: 1902, France

- 9144 vii. Christian Weimer, born 06 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9145 viii. baby Weimer, born 16 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9146 ix. Katharina Weimer, born 14 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1952 in Wurtemberg.
- 9147 x. Wilhelm Weimer, born 04 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Regina Keller 12 Apr 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Sep 1883 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christiana Schurer 12 Jun 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1892 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1971 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Anna Keller:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Christiana Schurer:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1941, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9148 xi. Karl Weimer, born 24 Aug 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9149 xii. Johannes Weimer, born 18 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4796. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Giuseppe Marchesi** 1873. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About Giuseppe Marchesi and Katharina Frank:

Friends: 1873

Children of Katharina Barbara Frank are:

- 9150 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 03 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9151 ii. Friedrich Frank, born 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Frank and Giuseppe Marchesi is:

- + 9152 i. Johanna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4797. Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Diefenbach** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Streeb** 1871. He was born Aft. 1838 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Magnus Schobel** 07 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Oct 1845 in Gollsdorf near Rottweil, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Streeb and Elisabeth Diefenbach:  
Friends: 1871

More About Magnus Schobel and Elisabeth Diefenbach:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Jakob Streeb is:

+ 9153 i. Emma<sup>10</sup> Diefenbach, born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Magnus Schobel are:

9154 i. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Schobel, born 28 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1953 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Joseph Wendelstein 12 Oct 1903 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Wendelstein and Bertha Schobel:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1903, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

+ 9155 ii. Luise Schobel, born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4798. Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Friedrich Keller** 1874. He was born Aft. 1846. She married **(3) Johannes Mayer** 02 Dec 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Keller and Maria Teufel:  
Friends: 1874

More About Johannes Mayer and Maria Teufel:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel are:

9156 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 12 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg.  
9157 ii. Maria Teufel, born 05 Sep 1882 in Rexingen, Germany; died 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
9158 iii. Jacob Teufel, born 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Teufel and Jakob Keller is:

9159 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Keller, born 22 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4801. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Theurer, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Barbara Kapp is:

9160 i. Rosina<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 18 Jun 1861 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1861 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4802. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Theurer, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Aft. 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Barbara Kapp is:

9161 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 15 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4803. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Theurer, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Feb 1837 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weimer** 10 Apr 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Christina Schoellhammer. She was born 08 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1871, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer are:

- 9162 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 18 Jun 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9163 ii. Christine Rosine Kapp, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9164 iii. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9165 iv. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Jul 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9166 v. Pauline Kapp, born 09 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1899 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4804. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Helber** 28 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger. He was born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Helber and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: 28 May 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Theurer and Israel Helber are:

- 9167 i. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 14 Jul 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9168 ii. Ernestine Helber, born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9169 iii. Johann Israel Helber, born 28 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Elisabeth Maier 18 Aug 1890 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Helber and Maria Maier:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1890, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 9170 iv. Gottlob Helber, born 15 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9171 v. Jakob Helber, born 12 Aug 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9172 vi. Christian Helber, born 09 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4807. Christine Barbara<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Aug 1843 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Mickeler** 30 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Aug 1841 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mickeler and Christine Theurer:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Barbara Theurer is:

- 9173 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Theurer and Johannes Mickeler are:

- 9174 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Mickeler, born 04 Jun 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Mueller 22 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Mickeler and Anna Mueller:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1900, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 9175 ii. Jakob Mickeler, born 09 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9176 iii. Katharine Mickeler, born 12 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9177 iv. Johannes Mickeler, born 11 Jan 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4809. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mohrhardt** 17 May 1874 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1846 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Katharine Theurer:  
Marriage: 17 May 1874, Spielberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Theurer and Christian Mohrhardt is:

- 9178 i. Christian Adam<sup>10</sup> Mohrhardt, born 14 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4811. Christine<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Nov 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottfried Deuble** 23 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Nov 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Deuble and Christine Theurer:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Theurer is:

- 9179 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 23 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Theurer and Johann Deuble are:

- 9180 i. Johann Gottfried<sup>10</sup> Deuble, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9181 ii. ? Deuble, born Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9182 iii. ? Deuble, born Aft. 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4813. Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna

Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weisser** 22 Oct 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Weisser and Barbara Scholderer. He was born 05 Dec 1851 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wuerttemberg, and died 19 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weisser:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Weisser and Maria Theurer:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Theurer is:

- 9183 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 30 Jan 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Theurer and Christian Weisser are:

- + 9184 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Weisser, born 28 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9185 ii. Christian Gottfried Weisser, born 24 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9186 iii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 14 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9187 iv. Gottfried Daniel Weisser, born 20 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9188 v. Katharina Weisser, born 25 Feb 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9189 vi. Christina Weisser, born 05 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9190 vii. Christian Weisser, born 02 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9191 viii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 09 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9192 ix. Christiane Weisser, born 03 Sep 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9193 x. Gottlieb Weisser, born 29 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9194 xi. Maria Weisser, born 22 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9195 xii. Katharina Weisser, born 11 Oct 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4816. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Poser** 02 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jan 1841 in Karbischau, Falkenberg, Schlesien, Germany, and died 20 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Theurer is:

- 9196 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 18 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Theurer and August Poser are:

- + 9197 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>10</sup> Poser, born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9198 ii. Gottlieb Poser, born 10 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9199 iii. Johann Georg Poser, born 08 Jun 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 9200 iv. Maria Poser, born 17 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9201 v. Louise Poser, born 26 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1953 in Obersontheim, Germany.
- 9202 vi. Ernstine Poser, born 17 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9203 vii. Friedrich Poser, born 07 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9204 viii. Gottlob Poser, born 20 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1966 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1916 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gottlob Poser and ?:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1916, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

**4829. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:  
 Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:  
 Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 9205 i. Georg Michael<sup>10</sup> Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9206 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9207 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9208 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9209 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9210 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9211 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9212 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9213 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9214 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9215 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4832. Christine<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Walz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- + 9216 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9217 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9218 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9219 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9220 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4833. Michael<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:  
Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:

- 9221 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 9222 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

**4835. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Ernst Michael<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Philippine Boeckle** 14 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1858 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle are:

- + 9223 i. Martha<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9224 ii. Katharina Walz, born 30 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9225 iii. Maria Walz, born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 9226 iv. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy.

**4843. David<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 9227 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:

Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Elikor street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:

Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9228 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 9229 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co,



California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a  
Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico  
Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico  
Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:

Marriage: 1921

- 9230 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/  
uncle Frederick E. Bell's family  
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet  
12a  
Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida  
Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9231 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a  
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet  
12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:

Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9232 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4844. Michael<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 05 Jun 1904

Cause of Death: erysipelas

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:

Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:

Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 9233 i. Anna Caroline<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 9234 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9235 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9236 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:

Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**4846. Mary<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 9237 i. Lela R.<sup>10</sup> Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 9238 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.
- 9239 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

**4847. Franklin (Frank)<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:

Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:

Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

- + 9240 i. Ruth Nina<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

- + 9241 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 9242 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:

Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

**4849. Anna Catharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy

Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 9243 i. Frederick<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9244 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9245 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9246 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9247 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9248 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9249 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9250 viii. Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9251 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9252 x. Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4850. Paulina (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:

Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

9253 i. Oscar<sup>10</sup> Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

9254 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

+ 9255 i. Lydia Caroline<sup>10</sup> Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 9256 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4851. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep

1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additoinns have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years

Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

- 9257 i. Lidas Hiram<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.
- 9258 ii. Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.
- + 9259 iii. Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- + 9260 iv. Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 9261 v. Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9262 vi. Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 9263 vii. Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9264 viii. Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- + 9265 ix. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 9266 x. Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9267 xi. Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

**4852. Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blaszc. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor

of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

#### More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

#### More About Louisa Kasper:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kasper:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

#### Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kasper are:

- + 9268 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9269 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### More About Levi S. Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9270 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

#### More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California



More About Mavis Scott:  
Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:  
Marriage: Bef. 1926

- + 9271 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 9272 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9273 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 9274 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9275 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4854. Rosina (Rosa)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 9276 i. Flora May (Floral)<sup>10</sup> Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 9277 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9278 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4855. Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home. 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6. 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop,

specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck, Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholelithiasis; terminal cardiac failure

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

- + 9279 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 9280 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9281 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9282 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9283 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9284 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b  
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72  
 Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine  
 Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida  
 Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida  
 Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:

Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Bangor – Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were united in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 9285 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9286 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack in Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies in London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich

of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be in Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944, General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman. General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital, Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command in England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Reginal Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II

Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:

Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

**4856. Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

- + 9287 i. Homer William<sup>10</sup> Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

**4858. Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

- + 9288 i. Theron Jesse<sup>10</sup> Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.
- 9289 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9290 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9291 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 9292 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

**4860. Johann Phillip (F.)<sup>9</sup> Schaffer** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922. He married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Sergeant** 02 Mar 1875 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1847 in Michigan.

More About Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1875, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant are:

- 9293 i. Fred<sup>10</sup> Schaffer, born 1876 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9294 ii. Matilda Schaffer, born 1877 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**4862. Matilda<sup>9</sup> Schaffer** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Thorpe** 06 Mar 1872 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Thorpe and Sarah Lake. He was born 02 Dec 1840 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 12 Dec 1880 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schaffer:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 5 E. Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 6 sheet 11b name shown as Thorp

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 65 Elizabeth Lake Ave; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 195 SD 6 sheet 1a name shown as Thorpe

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-74 SD 14 sheet 4a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Joseph Thorpe:

History of Oakland County Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Thaddeus De Witt Seeley. Page 653:

Joseph H. Thorpe. Although born and reared to the age of twelve years in England, the late Joseph H. Thorpe was a resident of Pontiac for twenty-eight years, and during that period fully demonstrated his interest in the city and its residents, and is well and favorably remembered by them as a good man, enterprising and progressive in his business and elevated and serviceable in his citizenship. He was as warmly and sincerely devoted to this country as he ever could have been to that of his birth, and his loyalty to Pontiac, Oakland County and the state of Michigan was very decided and cordial.

Mr. Thorpe's life began on December 2, 1840, in Lincolnshire, England, where his parents, Joseph and Sarah (Lake) Thorpe, were also born. The family came to the United States in 1852 and at once located in Pontiac. Here the father was a dealer in livestock and a butcher. He bought ninety acres of land within what are now the city limits, and located in the northwestern part of the municipal domain. On this land he erected a residence and occupied it with the members of his household until March, 1872, when the son Joseph, purchased the place and in the same year also purchased another place. The death of the father occurred on July 29, 1873, The mother died on December 2, of the same year. They had eleven children, of whom only one, their son Charles, the last born of the family, is living. The ten who died were: Mary Ann, William, George, Thomas, Benjamin, John, Eliza, Joseph H., Sarah and Jeremiah. The widow of Joseph now owns and lives in the old family home.

At an early age Joseph 11. Thorpe engaged in the butchering business in Detroit, but after carrying it on for a few years he returned to Pontiac and became the buyer for the shop. He bought cattle steadily and also fed great numbers on the home farm for the custom at the Pontiac market kept first by his father and afterward by himself. In this way he made the business very active and at the same time more profitable than if he had been obliged to depend on outside sources for this stock. While he conducted the meat market it was the leading one in the city and the most popular and best patronized, for the goods were always first class and the prices always just what they ought to be.

On March 6, 1872, Mr. Thorpe was married to Miss Matilda Schaeffer, a daughter of John and Barbara (Gauss) Schaeffer, natives of Germany. Mrs. Thorpe was born in Wurtemberg in the Fatherland, October 14, 1850, and was brought to the United States by her parents in the spring of 1852. The family came over in a sailing vessel which was fifty-two days on the voyage, and as this was so extended the supply of provisions ran low and all the passengers were put on short rations. On their arrival in this

country the parents located at Ann Arbor in this state. The father was a weaver by trade, but here he was in the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad for twenty-five years. Two children were born in the family: Mrs. Thorpe and her brother Henry, who is now a resident of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Schaeffer was the mother's second husband. She was first married to John P. Frank, and by that marriage she became -the mother of one child, her son Phillip. Her second husband gave him the name of Philip Frank Schaeffer, and under that name he is now living and in business in Buffalo, New York.

Joseph H. Thorpe and his wife had three children. Elizabeth was born on March 26, 1873, and is still living with her mother. She is a teacher of music and has studied in Detroit, Ann Arbor, Pontiac and three years in Europe. Fred was born on March 8, 1875, and is a machinist. Joseph H., whose life began on June 24, 1877, is engaged in the sporting goods business in Pontiac. In their several localities and occupations the children all emulate the enterprise and progressiveness of their father in business and the high character and stern sense of duty of both their parents, giving their several communities excellent examples of the best American citizenship. The father was a Democrat in political faith and allegiance and one of the most effective workers for his party in this county. His religious affiliation was with the Presbyterian Church, of which Mrs. Thorpe is a member. At his death on the 12th of December, 1880, the people of Oakland County mourned the loss of one of their best citizens, and now they revere his memory according to the same estimate.

#### More About Joseph Thorpe:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, White Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 269 SD 3 sheet 25 name shown as Thorp

Military service: 1863, 5th Congressional District, Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

#### More About Joseph Thorpe and Matilda Schaffer:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1872, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

#### Children of Matilda Schaffer and Joseph Thorpe are:

- 9295 i. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Thorpe, born 26 Mar 1873 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Elizabeth Thorpe:  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, music teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, piano & organ teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- 9296 ii. Frederick Thorpe, born 08 Mar 1875 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Frederick Thorpe:  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist automobile factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, machinist inspector Samson Tractor Company Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- + 9297 iii. Joseph Henry Thorpe, born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**4863. Henry C.<sup>9</sup> Schaffer** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Flora B. Parent**, daughter of Thomas Parent. She was born 25 Mar 1866, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

#### More About Henry C. Schaffer:

Residence: Denver, Colorado

#### Children of Henry Schaffer and Flora Parent are:

- 9298 i. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Schafer, born Aft. 1885.

9299 ii. George Schafer, born Aug 1899 in Michigan.

**4864. John M.<sup>9</sup> Schafer** (Christian<sup>9</sup> Schaefer, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Jenkins** 25 Nov 1889 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Jenkins and Zina Van Gorder. She was born 21 Jun 1866 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Schafer:

Burial: Oct 1919, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About Laura Jenkins:

Burial: Sep 1930, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About John Schafer and Laura Jenkins:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1889, Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schafer and Laura Jenkins are:

- + 9300 i. Lyman Christian<sup>10</sup> Schafer, born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9301 ii. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer) Schaeffer, born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.

**4868. Martha Sophia<sup>9</sup> Schaefer** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John Nelson Horton** 07 Mar 1894 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of John Horton and Harriet Pratt. He was born 02 Feb 1867 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1943 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Sophia Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1962, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Nov 1943, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Horton and Martha Schaefer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaefer and John Horton are:

- + 9302 i. Perl<sup>10</sup> Horton, born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 9303 ii. Beulah Mattie Horton, born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9304 iii. Carl Horton, born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 9305 iv. John Nelson Horton, born 19 Apr 1911 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1996 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mildred Boursmith; born 10 Mar 1913 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1994 in Meas, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Geraldine Ruth Hawkins Sanders 25 Mar 1939 in Indiana; born 27 Aug 1908 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Aug 1996, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Boursmith:

Burial: Mar 1994, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan



More About John Horton and Geraldine Sanders:  
Divorce: 22 Sep 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1939, Indiana

**4869. Dora<sup>9</sup> Schaefer** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Woodriffe Collard** 04 Apr 1889 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Collard and Caroline Smith. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Paddington, Greater London, England, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Schaefer:

Burial: Jul 1937, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Ira E. Farley's family

More About James Woodriffe Collard:

Burial: Jan 1928, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 18 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About James Collard and Dora Schaefer:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Schaefer and James Collard are:

- + 9306 i. Caroline (Carrie)<sup>10</sup> Collard, born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9307 ii. Mirtie Collard, born 22 Nov 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1893 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mirtie Collard:

Burial: Jun 1893, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 9308 iii. Flossie A. Collard, born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9309 iv. Earl Collard, born 22 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Corinda Mae Dean 07 Mar 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1955 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Collard:

Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L

More About Earl Collard and Corinda Dean:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 9310 v. Floyd Laverne Collard, born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9311 vi. baby Collard, born 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About baby Collard:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 9312 vii. Ermal Delain Collard, born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9313 viii. Clarence Elder Collard, born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**4872. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3277) Christine Katz.

**4874. Christian<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clerk Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ her sons: John & Albert

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning living w/ her

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 9314 i. John George<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Breuning:

Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

- + 9315 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.  
9316 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Breuning:

Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cora Alberta McLain:  
Adoption: Aft. 1875

More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 9317 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Albert Breuning:  
Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091  
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 9318 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.  
9319 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes A. Breuning:  
Children: 1910, none

More About Willard H. Freeland:  
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a  
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b  
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 9320 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruba Emle Breuning:  
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

**4875. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family  
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family  
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family  
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living  
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'  
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4273) Michael Jedele.

**4876. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3484) Anna Barbara Walz.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 9321 i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9322 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9323 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4877. Catharine<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 9324 i. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg,

- Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 9325 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 9326 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 9327 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 9328 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.
- More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9329 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 9330 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4878. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:  
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:  
Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3506) Gottfried Walz.

**4880. Hedwig<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Breuning and Gustav Kaz are:

- 9331 i. Magdalene<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stetter:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9332 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:  
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9333 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9334 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:  
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg

- 9335 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9336 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9337 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9338 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9339 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9340 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 9341 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4883. Georg<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:  
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:  
Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3031) Rosine Catharine Mezger.

**4888. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Weller** 17 Jun 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Oct 1859 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Catharine Haug** 26 May 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Haug and Marie Haizmann. She was born 09 Jul 1847 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Jakobina Breuning** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:  
Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Weller:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Pauline Haug:  
Marriage: 26 May 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning are:  
9342 i. Friedrich Eugen<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
9343 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**4889. David<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Sophia Mannerow** 09 Feb 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About David Vogt:  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 59 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a  
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 1a  
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: 1900, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Sophia Mannerow:  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow are:  
+ 9344 i. Anton Henry<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.  
+ 9345 ii. John William Vogt, born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.  
+ 9346 iii. Ernest Carl Vogt, born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.  
9347 iv. Paul David Vogt, born 10 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul David Vogt:  
Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 377-22-5835

9348 v. Bertha Sophie Vogt, born 12 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lincoln Gay 18 Aug 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1904 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Lincoln Gay:  
Census: 1940, 206 Josephine Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, right of way agent Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gay and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Genesee Co, Michigan

**4891. Georg<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Breuning** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning are:

- 9349 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9350 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goepingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9351 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9352 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:

Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9353 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
- 9354 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9355 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

**4892. Anton<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Langohr** 1890 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 1937 in Michigan.

More About Anton Vogt:

Burial: 04 Dec 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3a



Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 4a  
Emigration: 1884, US  
Naturalization: 1919, final  
Occupation: 1900, wood turner Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, wood turner planing mill Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Langohr:

Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr are:

- + 9356 i. Walter A.<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan.
- + 9357 ii. Hulda L. Vogt, born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

**4893. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Seeger** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4609) Maria Barbara Seeger.

**4894. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Ackermann** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger. He was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and August Ackermann are:

- 9358 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9359 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9360 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9361 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
- 9362 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
- 9363 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9364 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:  
Marriage: Aft. 1915

- + 9365 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9366 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9367 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4896. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2862) Margaretha Walz.

**4900. Emma<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Siegfried Katz** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Christian Katz are:

- + 9368 i. Karl Erich<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9369 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

**4901. Eva Maria<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. He was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4365) Christian Schuh.

**4902. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jedele** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4275) Johann Martin Jedele.

**4903. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Schuh, twin** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Erbele** 13 Nov 1873 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About Johann Erbele and Katharine Schuh:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Schuh, twin is:

9370 i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4904. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Schuh, twin** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Kaz** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Lehre** 1867. He was born Aft. 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lehre and Barbara Schuh:

Friends: 1867

Children of Barbara Schuh and Johann Kaz are:

- 9371 i. Catharina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9372 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 9373 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 9374 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9375 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9376 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9377 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9378 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9379 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 9380 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9381 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:  
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Schuh and Jakob Lehre is:

- 9382 i. Philippine<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4905. Philippine<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philippine Schuh:  
Emigration: Siersleben near Mansfeld, Germany

Child of Philippine Schuh is:

- 9383 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 05 Jan 1874; died 05 Jan 1874.

**4907. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 30 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Roller:  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz are:

- 9384 i. Johann Christian<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gutekunst 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9385 ii. Jacob Bernhard Roller, born 01 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9386 iii. Johann Friedrich Roller, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9387 iv. Carl Roller, born 07 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9388 v. Anna Barbara Roller, born 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9389 vi. Louise Friederike Roller, born 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9390 vii. Gottlieb Roller, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9391 viii. Anna Magdalene Roller, born 27 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haas 11 Feb 1909 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Haas and Anna Roller:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1909, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9392 ix. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9393 x. Agate Fanny Roller, born 26 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 17 Mar 1910 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Schmid and Agate Roller:  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1910, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9394 xi. Frida Roller, born 17 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9395 xii. Max Roller, born 23 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4908. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hahn** 02 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn. He was born 16 Mar 1838 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hahn:  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller:  
Marriage: 02 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Roller and Christian Hahn are:

- 9396 i. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Hahn, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9397 ii. Friedrich Hahn, born 10 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9398 iii. Lina Hahn, born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9399 iv. Pauline Hahn, born 10 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9400 v. Christian Hahn, born 09 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1942 in Winnenden, Germany.
- + 9401 vi. Jakob Friedrich Hahn, born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9402 vii. Berta Hahn, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9403 viii. Luise Marie Hahn, born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 9404 ix. Karoline Elisabeth Hahn, born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4910. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Roller and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- + 9405 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9406 ii. Hermann Richard Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9407 iii. Bertha Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9408 iv. Alfred Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9409 v. Reinhard Haizmann, born 06 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Haizmann:

Emigration: US

- + 9410 vi. Albert Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9411 vii. Hermann Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Leukhardt 08 Sep 1910 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Katharine Leukhardt:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1910, Balingen, Wurtemberg

- 9412 viii. Christine Luise Haizmann, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9413 ix. Richard Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9414 x. Frieda Haizmann, born 29 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4911. Christiane Louise<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Katz** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Roller and Anton Katz are:

- + 9415 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9416 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 9417    iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9418    iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9419    v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4912. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. He was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4409) Jakob Gutekunst.

**4913. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Haizmann** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:

Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4418) Magdalene Haizmann.

**4914. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Roller** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4910) Caroline Roller.

**4916. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4425) Pauline Haizmann.

**4922. Paul<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Luise Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4412) Luise Gutekunst.

**4923. Albert<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Natalie Friederike Hummel** 27 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Agathe Leuze. She was born 25 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Roller:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel are:

- 9420 i. Christian Otto<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 14 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1962 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Pauline Schmid 03 Jul 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.  
  
More About Christian Roller and Helene Schmid:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 9421 ii. Richard Roller, born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9422 iii. Lina Agatha Roller, born 26 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 03 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.  
  
More About Eugen Walz and Lina Roller:  
Marriage: 03 May 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4924. Christian Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz are:



- + 9423 i. Frida Maria<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9424 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9425 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 9426 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9427 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4926. Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernestine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Haizmann and Ernst Kaz are:

- + 9428 i. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9429 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 9430 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9431 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9432 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9433 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9434 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9435 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9436 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9437 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4927. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

- 9438 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:  
Emigration: US

**4928. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frick** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. He was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4352) Jakob Frick.

**4930. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theodosia Gutekunst** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. She was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst are:

- 9439 i. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9440 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9441 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9442 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9443 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9444 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9445 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9446 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4932. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Walz** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3507) Heinrich Walz.

**4937. Paul Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Hagenbucher** 20 Jan 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1857.

More About Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1883, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher is:  
9447 i. Paul Richard<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 06 Sep 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**4938. Pauline Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and August Kaz are:  
9448 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 04 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Riethmueller 10 Nov 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Luise Riethmueller:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1908, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9449 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1965 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.  
9450 iii. Elsa Maria Kaz, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**4940. Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Salome Friederike Kimmerle** 19 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kimmerle and Marie Nuessle. She was born 26 Dec 1842 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Frick** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. She was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle are:

- 9451 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9452 ii. Eugen Walz, born 17 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9453 iii. Marie Elisabeth Walz, born 29 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4359) Maria Magdelana Frick.

**4949. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 9454 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 02 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1967 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler Aft. 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.  
  
More About ? Sattler and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1889, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9455 ii. Albert Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9456 iii. Bertha Walz, born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9457 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9458 v. Luise Walz, born 20 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9459 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9460 vii. Johann Christoph Walz, born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9461 viii. Pauline Walz, born 26 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1976 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.
- 9462 ix. Paul Walz, born 22 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.  
  
More About Paul Walz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9463 x. Karl Walz, born 23 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9464 xi. Petrus Walz, born 31 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9465 xii. Ernst Walz, born 07 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9466 xiii. baby Walz, born 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9467 xiv. baby Walz, born 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4957. Adoline<sup>9</sup> Hummel, twin** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup>

Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Breuning** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kaz** 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Kaz:  
Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4876) Johannes Breuning.

**4959. Julie Agathe<sup>9</sup> Hummel** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julie Agathe Hummel is:  
9468 i. Julius Josef<sup>10</sup> Hummel, born 11 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland; died 12 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

**4963. Marie Salome<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:  
Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3476) Michael Frank.

**4970. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3040) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

**4975. Maria Catharina<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard William Vogt**. He was born Feb 1855 in Saxony, Germany.

Child of Maria Rauser and Richard Vogt is:

- + 9469 i. Mary Amelia<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**4976. Wilhelmina Caroline<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Goetz** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Rauser and Wilhelm Goetz are:

- 9470 i. Wilber Elmor<sup>10</sup> Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:

Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

- + 9471 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**4978. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4410) Katharina Gutekunst.

Children are listed above under (4769) Anna Barbara Walz.

**4980. Tobias Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4322) Maria Kaz.

**4984. Luise Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:

- 9472 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:

- 9473 i. Wilhelmine Pauline<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9474 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9475 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 9476 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9477 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9478 vi. Wilhemine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9479 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 9480 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 9481 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9482 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9483 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9484 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9485 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9486 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4985. Paul<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- + 9487 i. Paul Martin<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9488 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9489 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9490 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 9491 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9492 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 9493 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9494 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9495 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9496 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4986. Louis Henry<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Oct 1854 in New Jersey, and died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Elizabeth ?** 1881. She was born Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 1929.

More About Louis Henry Rauser:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1545 N. 9th Street; 20th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 428 SD 1 sheet 9b



Occupation: 1870, errand boy Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 2: 1880, bookkeeper Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie Elizabeth ?:  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Rauser and Annie ?:  
Marriage: 1881

Children of Louis Rauser and Annie ? are:

- + 9497 i. Lewis Henry (Louis)<sup>10</sup> Rauser, Jr., born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- 9498 ii. Ray R. Rauser, born Mar 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**4988. Pauline D.<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles J. Kurtz** 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1863.

More About Charles Kurtz and Pauline Rauser:  
Marriage: 1886, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Pauline Rauser and Charles Kurtz are:

- 9499 i. Carrie<sup>10</sup> Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Louis Frederick Yeager 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Apr 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1942.

More About Louis Yeager and Carrie Kurtz:  
Marriage: 1913, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 9500 ii. Emily (Emma) Kurtz, born Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**4991. Marie Caroline<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Karl<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:  
Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 9501 i. Pauline Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9502 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9503 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4994. Karl August<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Karl<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and

Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 9504 i. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9505 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 9506 i. Karl<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9507 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9508 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 9509 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9510 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 9511 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9512 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg

- 9513 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 9514 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5002. Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Karl<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>

Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

- 9515 i. Paul Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 9516 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9517 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9518 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9519 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.

More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland

- 9520 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9521 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany

- 9522 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9523 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9524 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9525 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9526 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gottlob Betz:  
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9527 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 9528 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5012. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Katz** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz are:

- 9529 i. Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9530 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:  
Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 9531 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9532 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9533 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9534 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9535 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9536 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9537 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9538 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:  
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5014. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Rauser is:

- 9539 i. Thusnelde<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 23 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5015. Thusnelde<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 9540 i. Hermann Friedrich Karl<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 11 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1903 in

Rankenweil, Germany.

**5017. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4949) Johann Georg Walz.

**5019. Paul Martin<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Maria Gertrude Lang** 14 Feb 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 07 Feb 1863 in Dittwar, Tauberbischofsheim, Baden, and died 09 Jan 1931 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:

Emigration: US

More About Paul Rauser and Maria Lang:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1887, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Maria Lang are:

- + 9541 i. Katherine Christina<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 9542 ii. Gustav Heinrich Rauser, born 13 Nov 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jul 1888 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 9543 iii. Anna Pauline Rauser, born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 9544 iv. Paul Martin Rauser III, born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland.

**5020. Bertha Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2884) Karl Jakob Katz.

**5027. Christian<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>,

Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz are:

- 9545 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9546 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:  
Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 9547 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9548 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9549 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9550 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 9551 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9552 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9553 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9554 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 9555 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg

- 9556 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:  
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 9557 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 9558 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.

- 9559 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9560 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9561 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.
- More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg
- 9562 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Jakob Rauser:  
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9563 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5029. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 9564 i. Wilhelm Christian<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9565 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.
- More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:  
Marriage: 1931
- 9566 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:  
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany
- 9567 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5030. Marie Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz,

Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhardt Seid** 29 Nov 1900 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Bernhardt Seid and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wilhelmine Rauser is:

- 9568 i. Katharina Friederike<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 30 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1989 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 13 Apr 1913 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1913, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5031. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Philipp Rapp** 24 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kusmaul. He was born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Philipp Rapp:

Emigration: Mar 1919, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer

More About Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser is:

- 9569 i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 13 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1964 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Roth 22 Mar 1924 in Wien, ?; born Aft. 1895.

More About Richard Rauser and Hilda Roth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1924, Wien, ?

Children of Pauline Rauser and Ernst Rapp are:

- 9570 i. Maria Regina<sup>10</sup> Rapp, born 29 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1977 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.
- 9571 ii. Elsa Rapp, born 01 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**5035. Otto<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Pauline Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. She was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4984) Luise Pauline Rauser.

**5038. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in



Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4985) Paul Rauser.

**5042. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauser is:

- 9572 i. Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 03 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Rauser and Friedrich Walz are:

- 9573 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9574 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9575 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9576 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9577 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9578 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9579 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9580 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9581 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9582 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9583 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 9584 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9585 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

**5044. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Walz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung. He was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 9586 i. Jacob Conrad<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 03 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Jakob Walz are:

- + 9587 i. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9588 ii. Marie Walz, born 09 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Wegenast 21 Nov 1901 in Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Eugen Wegenast and Marie Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg
- + 9589 iii. Jacob Walz, born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9590 iv. baby Walz, born 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9591 v. Caroline Walz, born 06 Aug 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About ? and Caroline Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1897, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9592 vi. baby Walz, born 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9593 vii. baby Walz, born 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9594 viii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5045. Conrad<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 14 Nov 1846 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer are:

- 9595 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9596 ii. baby Kaz, born 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9597 iii. Marie Christine Kaz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9598 iv. Christof Kaz, born 02 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5048. Catharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Walz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2859) Conrad Walz.

**5049. Christoph<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Mezger** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3030) Rebekka Mezger.

**5051. August<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich August<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Charlotte Rauser** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4938) Pauline Charlotte Rauser.

**5052. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Elisabethe Kaz** 27 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz is:

9599 i. Katharine Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 07 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Anstett.

**5054. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4302) Katharina Schuh.

**5059. Luise Caroline<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4436) Friedrich Haizmann.

**5066. Jonas Martin<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3469) Christina Katharina Gutekunst.

**5067. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3294) Martin Vogt.

**5069. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2719) Christian Breuning.

**5072. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Muehleisen** 21 Sep 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Oct 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1893 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1859, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Vogt and Andreas Muehleisen are:

- 9600 i. Marie Agnes<sup>10</sup> Muehleisen, born 13 Dec 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1912 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kranzler.
- 9601 ii. Andreas Muehleisen, born 12 Mar 1861 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Voetsch 19 Nov 1891 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1867.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Luise Voetsch:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 9602 iii. Ernestine Muehleisen, born 18 May 1863 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9603 iv. Wilhelm Muehleisen, born 20 May 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9604 v. Karl Michael Muehleisen, born 28 Dec 1868 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1920 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt.

**5073. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup>

Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Voetsch** 24 May 1862 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jun 1831 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Voetsch:

Occupation: shoemaker Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Voetsch and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 24 May 1862, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Vogt and Michael Voetsch is:

- 9605 i. Paul Martin<sup>10</sup> Voetsch, born 21 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5074. Jakobina<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Joseph Katz** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3265) Peter Joseph Katz.

**5080. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Esch** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

- 9606 i. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9607 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9608 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9609 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9610 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9611 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.
- + 9612 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9613 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9614 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 9615 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 9616 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5083. Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephene) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

- 9617 i. Christina Belle<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.  
+ 9618 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.  
9619 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:  
Marriage: Aft. 1900

**5085. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:  
Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic insternal; nephritis  
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:  
Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

- + 9620 i. Arthur Joseph<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
+ 9621 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
9622 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- Co, Michigan.
- 9623 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Emanuel R. Walz:  
 Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Edna Barber:  
 Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:  
 Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
- 9624 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9625 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9626 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**5086. Gottlieb Emanuel<sup>9</sup> Walz, twin** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:

Burial: 03 May 1937

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

- + 9627 i. John Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9628 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:  
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
- 9629 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9630 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9631 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 9632 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9633 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson,



Jackson Co, Michigan.

**5087. Johann Andreas (Waltz)<sup>9</sup> Walz, twin** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother

Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

- + 9634 i. Melvin A.<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9635 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9636 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

**5088. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, Jr.** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Kretzinger) Kretzinger** 25 Sep 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Kretzinger) Kretzinger:

Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin

Mrs. Katrina Ashfal

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:

- + 9637 i. Pearl E.<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
- 9638 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

**5089. George<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was

born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:

Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:

- + 9639 i. Eda E. (Edna)<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9640 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9641 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9642 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:

Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:

Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**5091. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:

Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:

Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:

- + 9643 i. Samuel Joseph<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:

- 9644 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9645 ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.
- + 9646 iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

**5092. Martha Maria Salome<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:

- 9647 i. Emma P.<sup>10</sup> Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**5093. Maria<sup>9</sup> Leicht** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. He was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4081) Johann Georg Rauschenberger.

**5095. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Leicht** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Gutekunst** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2673) Susanna Gutekunst.

**5100. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Shindler** 01 Jun 1857 in Allen Co, Ohio. She was born 1840 in Ohio.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:  
Census: 1860, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio  
Census 2: 1870, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio  
Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1857, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler are:

- 9648 i. Sarah<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1857 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 1942.
- 9649 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 1864 in Ohio.
- + 9650 iii. William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst, born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**5104. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 28 Nov 1861 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1835 in Baihingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1920 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1861, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther are:

- 9651 i. Christiana<sup>10</sup> Guenther, born 27 Jun 1860 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9652 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1863 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9653 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born Jun 1865 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9654 iv. Gottlob ? Gutekunst, born Abt. 02 Aug 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9655 v. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9656 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9657 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9658 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9659 ix. Eva Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1873 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9660 x. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9661 xi. Maria ? Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1875 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9662 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**5105. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Helber** 26 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Anna Braun. He was born 03 Mar 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: master glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Helber are:

- + 9663 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9664 ii. Anna Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9665 iii. Christine Helber, born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9666 iv. Georg Martin Helber, born 09 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9667 v. Karoline Sophie Helber, born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9668 vi. Georg Helber, born 25 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Helber:

Residence: Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**5106. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 28 Oct 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaupp and Barbara Schmid. He was born 12 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 9669 i. Christian Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Kaupp, born 14 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9670 ii. Anna Maria Kaupp, born 25 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lang 06 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Mar 1865 in Hornberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lang and Anna Kaupp:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9671 iii. Georg Gottlieb Kaupp, born 17 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9672 iv. Katharina Barbara Kaupp, born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9673 v. Wilhelmine Christine Kaupp, born 10 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Guettinger 04 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1870 in Kalmbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Guettinger and Wilhelmine Kaupp:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9674 vi. Johanna Gottliebin Kaupp, born 06 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5108. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Gutekunst** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. He was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4086) Franz Carl Gutekunst.

**5109. August Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. She was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3568) Anna Barbara Kaz.

**5111. Carl<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Theurer** 21 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. She was born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer:

Marriage: 21 May 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer are:

- 9675 i. Carl Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 29 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9676 ii. Carl Luz, born 11 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9677 iii. Katharine Barbara Luz, born 15 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wolf 22 Nov 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Friedrich Wolf and Katharine Luz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 9678 iv. Georg Paul Luz, born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9679 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- + 9680 vi. Christine Luise Luz, born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9681 vii. Caroline Luz, born 29 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9682 viii. Anna Luz, born 18 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Breuninger 02 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Breuninger and Anna Luz:  
 Marriage: 02 Sep 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 9683 ix. Pauline Luz, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9684 x. August Luz, born 15 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1915 in gefallen Kostry-Stare.
- 9685 xi. Christian Luz, born 08 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1918 in gefallen Sankt Amand.
- 9686 xii. Emma Luz, born 29 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9687 xiii. Christiane Friederike Luz, born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5114. Pauline Katharine<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Georg Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 28 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauser and Katharina Stengel. He was born 06 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Pauline Hezer:  
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Christian Rauser are:

- 9688 i. Johann Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 09 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9689 ii. Pauline Rauser, born 27 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9690 iii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9691 iv. Gotthold Rauser, born 08 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9692 v. Pauline Rauser, born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9693 vi. Gotthold Rauser, born 04 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5117. Charlotte Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Georg Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. He was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:  
 Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:  
 Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Charlotte Hezer and Johann Mast are:

- 9694 i. Christoph Theodor<sup>10</sup> Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9695 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.
- 9696 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg
- 9697 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9698 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About ? and Christiane Mast:  
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9699 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9700 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9701 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5118. Johann Gotthold<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Georg Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 9702 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Hezer, born 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9703 ii. Paul Gottlob Hezer, born 26 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in gefallen Reutel.
- 9704 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 12 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9705 iv. Christian Gottlob Hezer, born 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9706 v. Rosine Christiane Hezer, born 25 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9707 vi. Rosine Katharine Hezer, born 25 Sep 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Scheu 07 Apr 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Otto Scheu and Rosine Hezer:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9708 vii. Adolf August Hezer, born 10 Oct 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9709 viii. Karl Gotthold Hezer, born 30 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9710 ix. Johann Wilhelm Hezer, born 20 Aug 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9711 x. Pauline Hezer, born 04 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rotkopf 20 Dec 1930 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Rotkopf and Pauline Hezer:  
Marriage: 20 Dec 1930, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg



**5126. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Ernst Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Kaz** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5045) Conrad Kaz.

**5127. Christine<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Ernst Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Hezer and Christian Luz are:

- + 9712 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9713 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9714 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9715 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Luz:

Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9716 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5128. Karl Johann<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Ernst Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Zinser** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser are:

- 9717 i. Ernst<sup>10</sup> Hezer, born 20 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9718 ii. Marie Hezer, born 16 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9719 iii. Christine Hezer, born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stickel 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hezer:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 9720 iv. Johannes Hezer, born 14 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1916 in gefallen Hooge.
- 9721 v. Karl Johann Hezer, born 08 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9722 vi. Heinrich Hezer, born 30 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1993 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Frank 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharina Frank:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5129. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Ernst Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. He was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Johannes Zinser are:

- 9723 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Zinser, born 17 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9724 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9725 iii. Christian Zinser, born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5133. Christian<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll. She was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US

Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 9726 i. Pauline (Polly)<sup>10</sup> Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9727 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9728 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9729 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9730 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9731 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9732 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9733 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**5134. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Conzelmann** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:  
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4737) Jakob Conzelmann.

**5136. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer** (Agatha Rosina<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. He was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 9734 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9735 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1899 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.  
  
More About Johannes Gutekunst and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1899, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9736 iii. Christine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9737 iv. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Frank 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9738 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9739 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9740 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9741 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Bruckner 17 Feb 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9742 ix. Carl Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. He married Anna Hedwig Clara Armbrust 26 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Carl Gutekunst:  
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weight 143 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration York Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation: 1942, Foust Distilling Company Red Run, York Co, Pennsylvania  
Residence: 1942, Springfield, York Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Armbrust:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9743 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Koch 25 May 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Paul Koch and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 May 1916, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9744 xi. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1972 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9745 xii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5137. Johannes (John William)<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Frey** 25 Dec 1872 in Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frey and Eva Schaible. She was born 29 May 1852 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John William) Helber:

Burial: 01 Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute choleogstitis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son Carl Helber's family

Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Section 9 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 86 acres value \$6,800 in 1920

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Frey:

Burial: 24 Jul 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fractured left hip; accidental fall on steps; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Helber and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1872, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey are:

- 9746 i. Johann Wilhelm (William)<sup>10</sup> Helber, born Abt. 11 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Wilhelm (William) Helber:  
Burial: 03 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32  
Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels
- + 9747 ii. Emma Maria Helber, born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 9748 iii. Ida Kate Helber, born 01 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Schlech; born Aft. 1876.
- + 9749 iv. Walter Gottlieb Helber, born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 9750 v. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber, born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 9751 vi. Eugen Friedrich Helber, born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 9752 vii. Carl Erwin Helber, born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

**5138. Christian Immanuel<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Kuebler** 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Anna Guenther. She was born 23 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible** 17 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Immanuel Helber:

Burial: 14 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 615 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter & cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 615 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; gangrene with infection; coma following amputation

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johannes & Margaretha Schaible

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler is:

9753 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Helber, born Aft. 1884.

**5141. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna J. Dunn** 24 Aug 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Dunn and Jane O'Conner. She was born 14 Aug 1864 in Ireland, and died 09 Jun 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Helber:

Burial: Nov 1909, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna J. Dunn:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1881, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn are:

- + 9754 i. Leslie Jacob<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 9755 ii. Flossie A. Helber, born 06 Jan 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Helber:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

**5145. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina W. (Tina) Gies** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Helber and Christina Gies are:

- + 9756 i. Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9757 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:

Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

**5148. Christian<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5127) Christine Hezer.

**5149. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 9758 i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Bassee.
- 9759 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9760 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9761 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5150. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 9762 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9763 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9764 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9765 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9766 v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9767 vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9768 vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9769 viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5153. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 9770 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9771 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
- 9772 iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9773 iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9774 v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9775 vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9776 vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9777 viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9778 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5157. Judith<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser,



Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Anton Kaz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 1874, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:

Friends: 1874

Children of Judith Luz and Anton Kaz are:

- + 9779 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9780 ii. Georg Reinhard Katz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Wilhelmine Butz 08 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Georg Katz and Margaretha Butz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 9781 iii. Marie Kaz, born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Judith Luz and Johannes Gutekunst is:

- + 9782 i. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5162. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5150) Katharina Barbara Luz.

**5171. August<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ehksam** 17 Jul 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1852 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Ehksam:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1876, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of August Luz and Anna Ehksam is:

- + 9783 i. Lina Rosina<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5175. Rosine<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 9784 i. Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9785 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9786 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 02 Oct 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1909, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9787 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9788 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9789 vi. Katharine Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9790 vii. Katharine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Haussmann 24 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Christian Haussmann and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9791 viii. Luise Karoline Gutekunst, born 25 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9792 ix. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5176. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Braun** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. He was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3360) David Braun.

**5182. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 22 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 22 May 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Christian Rauschenberger are:

- 9793 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1943 in Zwiefalten, Germany.
- 9794 ii. Rosine Katharine Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9795 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Hiller 06 Jul 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hiller and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9796 iv. Kathrine Wilhelmine Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1918 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About ? and Kathrine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: Aft. 1918, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9797 v. Christian Wilhelm Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Gutekunst 10 Jul 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**5185. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte ?** Aft. 1864. She was born 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Burial: 14 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; senility

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ mother

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1883, cabinetmaker J. Keck & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, 63 Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank and Charlotte ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Johann Frank and Charlotte ? are:

- 9798 i. Eva<sup>10</sup> Frank, born Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 9799 ii. Oscar Henry Frank, born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado.
- 9800 iii. Reuben Frank, born Jun 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1910. He married Helen Kock 25 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1881 in Germany.

More About Reuben Frank:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a living w/ brother Oscar Frank's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 730 S. 40th Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1469 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, machinist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railway Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Helen Kock:

Children: 1910, none

More About Reuben Frank and Helen Kock:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1907, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

**5186. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Hirth** Aft. 1862, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Frank:

Burial: 26 Dec 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial weakness; arteriosclerosis

More About Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ brother John M. Hirth

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/300 children: Rosa M. 3 & Edgar T. 1

Census 3: 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1920, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with wife and daughters Matilda and Bertha

Occupation: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, tanner & currier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1922, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of Magdalena Frank and Frederick Hirth are:

- 9801 i. Rosa Matilda<sup>10</sup> Hirth, born 17 Sep 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rosa Matilda Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 9802 ii. Edgar Theodore Hirth, born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9803 iii. Oscar Hirth, born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9804 iv. Bertha Magdelene Hirth, born 28 Jul 1882 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1962.

More About Bertha Magdelene Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**5187. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Walz) Waltz** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3995) Paul (Walz) Waltz.

**5190. Christian (Christopher)<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary E. Merkle** 01 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Merkle and Hannah ?. She was born 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Frank:

Burial: 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Hincok Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 27  
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 612 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 85 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Census 3: 30 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 13b  
Emigration: 1853, US  
Occupation: Bet. 1872 - 1880, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1883, carriage wood maker A. R. Schmidt Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1872, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1883, corner Main & North; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary E. Merkle:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frank and Mary Merkle:

Marriage: 01 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and Mary Merkle are:

- + 9805 i. Mary E. (Mamie)<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9806 ii. William Henry Frank, born 02 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5191. Michael<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of George Miller and Barbara Schuler. She was born 29 Jul 1860 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1924 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frank:

Burial: 05 Feb 1898, Lutheran Cemetery

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17 living w/ brother-in-law Paul Waltz's family

More About Christine Katherine Miller:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Michael Frank and Christine Miller:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Frank and Christine Miller are:

- + 9807 i. George M.<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 9808 ii. Phillip T. M. Frank, born 26 Feb 1884 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip T. M. Frank:

Burial: 1956, Trinity Lutheran Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 9809    iii. Paul Frank, born 02 Jun 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1900 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frank:  
Burial: 04 Oct 1900, Lutheran Cemetery Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

- + 9810    iv. Emma B. C. Frank, born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1948.

**5194. Christian<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 04 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:  
Occupation: day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4764) Anna Maria Walz.

**5195. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz** 05 Dec 1889 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 24 Oct 1846 - 18 Oct 1847 in Strakonitz, Bohemia, and died 15 Jun 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Burial: 07 Dec 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Emigration: US

More About Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz:  
1: information from Phyllis J. Cuevas e-mail: [pjc@cnw.com](mailto:pjc@cnw.com) also from Joan Lowell e-mail: [joanlowell@aol.com](mailto:joanlowell@aol.com)  
Burial: Jun 1896, Woodmere or Beth-El Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1889, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz is:

- + 9811    i. Herman<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**5209. Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Haemmerle** (Christina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jost Roller** 04 Nov 1890 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Roller and

Margareta Neuffer. He was born 20 Oct 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1952 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:

Burial: 03 Apr 1952, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Maria Haemmerle:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1890, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Haemmerle and Johann Roller is:

+ 9812 i. Johann Jost<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**5211. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Leicht** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. He was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Leicht and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 9813 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9814 ii. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9815 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 9816 iv. Carl August Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl August Gutekunst:  
Residence: Wimmenau, Elsass
- 9817 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1951 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Lambert 28 Oct 1913 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Gustav Lambert and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1913, Rotfelden, Wurtemberg
- 9818 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Sonain.
- + 9819 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5218. Philippine (Phebe)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Reiser** 22 Mar 1866 in Michigan, son of Egidius Reiser and Anna Wirth. He was born 03 Jul 1843 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1934 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philippine (Phebe) Walz:

Burial: 31 Oct 1917, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic brights disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 5 living

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



More About Jakob Friedrich Reiser:

Burial: 1934, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Raiser; son Fred 1

Census 2: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 128c

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 5: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law William Armbruster's family

Census 6: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law Will F. Armbruster's family

Confirmation: 12 Apr 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 40 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 & 90 acres

More About Jakob Reiser and Philippine Walz:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1866, Michigan

Children of Philippine Walz and Jakob Reiser are:

- 9820 i. Egidius Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Reiser, born 28 May 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Egidius Friedrich Reiser:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: grandparents

- + 9821 ii. Sarah Veronika Reiser, born 13 Feb 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9822 iii. Lydia Maria (Mary L.) Reiser, born 17 Dec 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9823 iv. Johannes Reiser, born 26 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1876.

More About Johannes Reiser:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 28 Feb 1876, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9824 v. Jacob Johann Reiser, born 15 Jul 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9825 vi. Egidius Friedrich Reiser, born 28 May 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Egidius Friedrich Reiser:

Burial: 06 Jan 1881, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9826 vii. Anna Augusta Reiser, born 15 Nov 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Hasenpflug 17 Nov 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Augusta Reiser:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1969, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hasenpflug:

Burial: 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hasenpflug and Anna Reiser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1903, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9827 viii. Nellie Rosina (Nelly) Reiser, born 23 Aug 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5219. Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Zimmerman** Aft. 1866. He was born Nov 1845 in Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie) Walz:

Burial: 18 Mar 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Cause of Death: stomach ailment

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Zimmerman:

Burial: 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Jacob Zimmerman and Ernstina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1866

Children of Ernstina Walz and Jacob Zimmerman are:

9828 i. William<sup>10</sup> Zimmerman, born 1870 in Michigan.

9829 ii. Mary E. Zimmerman, born 03 Apr 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Will P. McAdams 12 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1872 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Will McAdams and Mary Zimmerman:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9830 iii. Paul Eduard (Edward) Zimmerman, born 20 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louisa Johanna Cathreine Haarer 25 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jul 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Eduard (Edward) Zimmerman:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

More About Paul Zimmerman and Louisa Haarer:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9831 iv. Frederick C. Zimmerman, born Bet. 1877 - 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9832 v. Bessie Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5221. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Schuh** Aft. 1850, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Burial: 13 Sep 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 6b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law David J. Thrasher's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law David Thrasher's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461 worth \$750/100 name shown as Michael Schoe 40 wife Mary 41 children: Jane 8 & Mary 3

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, works in railroad shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children are listed above under (2693) Johann Michael Schuh.

**5222. Jennie R.<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Nov 1863 in Illinois, and died 11 Aug 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **William Mallory** 13 Sep 1882 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Mallory. He was born 21 Nov 1854 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jennie R. Schuh:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About William Mallory:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Ogden Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1930, 11 Depot Street; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George B. Harrison's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ogden Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Mallory and Jennie Schuh:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1882, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Jennie Schuh and William Mallory are:

- + 9833 i. Nellie<sup>10</sup> Mallory, born 29 May 1883 in Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1975 in Michigan.
- + 9834 ii. Mabel M. Mallory, born Nov 1885 in Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 9835 iii. Grace Jane Mallory, born 08 Mar 1892 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1986 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9836 iv. Carl William Mallory, born 25 Sep 1901 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Dec 1967.

More About Carl William Mallory:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 87 Franklin Ave; 6th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-44 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer w/ Thelma A. Patterson

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 36 Giles; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-16 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ brother-in-law Charles S. Meade's family

Occupation: 1930, inspector auto gears Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, plating Hurd Lock Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 9837 v. Ruth Fern Mallory, born 26 Aug 1902 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990.

**5223. Mary Rose<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jan 1867 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 08 Oct 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lester A. Bailey** 15 Feb 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Morris Bailey and Amanda Mitchell. He was born 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lester A. Bailey:

Census 2: 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1940, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester Bailey and Mary Schuh:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1889, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Schuh and Lester Bailey are:

+ 9838 i. Earl<sup>10</sup> Bailey, born 20 May 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9839 ii. Edna Mae Bailey, born 10 May 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Johnson Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Johnson and Edna Bailey:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9840 iii. Ernest Amos Bailey, born 13 Sep 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5225. Ida<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jan 1875 in Illinois, and died 06 Jan 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Dole**. He was born Aft. 1869 in Michigan. She married **(2) David J. Thrasher** 1908 in Michigan, son of L. Thrasher and L. Morincil. He was born 25 Feb 1877 in Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Jun 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Schuh:

Burial: 10 Jan 1949, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications

More About David J. Thrasher:

Burial: 30 Jun 1940, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, regular saloonist Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Thrasher and Ida Schuh:

Marriage: 1908, Michigan

Child of Ida Schuh and ? Dole is:

9841 i. Willis D.<sup>10</sup> Dole, born 1900 in Michigan.

**5226. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Wahl** (Jakobine<sup>9</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Sep 1854 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Conrad Artz**, son of Jacob Artz and Katharina Hennessy. He was born 17 Aug 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Wahl:

Burial: 30 Mar 1935, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; arthritis

More About Johann Conrad Artz:

Burial: Jan 1912, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wahl and Johann Artz are:

- 9842 i. Fred Charles<sup>10</sup> Artz, born Jan 1876 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9843 ii. Irene Artz, born 03 Mar 1880 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1968. She married Frank Worthywell Cauffman 01 Jan 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1880 in Bertrand Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1965.

More About Frank Cauffman and Irene Artz:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**5230. John Michael<sup>9</sup> Wahl** (Jakobine<sup>9</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Karoline (Carrie) Katz** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt

Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Wahl and Karoline Katz are:

- + 9844 i. Edward Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9845 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:

Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis

- 9846 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:

Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 9847 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**5231. Charles William<sup>9</sup> Wahl** (Jakobine<sup>9</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1953. He married **Rosa Elizabeth Landis** 22 Mar 1894 in Michigan, daughter of John Landis and Rebecca ?. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan, and died 07 May 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles William Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1953, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosa Elizabeth Landis:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1894, Michigan

Children of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis are:

- + 9848 i. Clarence William<sup>10</sup> Wahl, born 10 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9849 ii. Hazel Rebecca Wahl, born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9850 iii. Arthur Earl Wahl, born 05 Mar 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1967 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 9851 iv. Harold Lantis Wahl, born 02 May 1911 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1990.

**5233. Anna Lena<sup>9</sup> Wahl** (Jakobine<sup>9</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 May 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Fauser** 31 Mar 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Fauser and Catherine ?. He was born Jan 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Lena Wahl:

Burial: 24 Aug 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poisoning

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About George J. Fauser:

Census 3: 1920, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fauser and Anna Wahl:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wahl and George Fauser are:

- + 9852 i. Bertha Lina<sup>10</sup> Fauser, born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1988.
- 9853 ii. Lena Clara Fauser, born 11 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Clara Fauser:

Cause of Death: intestinal indigestion; heart failure

**5235. Margarethe<sup>9</sup> Killinger** (Rosina<sup>9</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Josef Wurst** 28 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jul 1867 in Scheuerhalden, Gaildorf, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josef Wurst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margarethe Killinger is:

- 9854 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Killinger, born 22 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1970 in Farm Okaseka Bez. Omitara, Southwest Africa.

Children of Margarethe Killinger and Johann Wurst are:

- + 9855 i. Marie Katharine<sup>10</sup> Wurst, born 22 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1953 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9856 ii. Helene Wurst, born 12 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9857 iii. Bertha Wurst, born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9858 iv. Wilhelm Wurst, born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten. He married Friederike Marie Walz 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**5239. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. She was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 9859 i. Helene<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9860 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

- 9861 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9862 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9863 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9864 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland

- 9865 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany

- 9866 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5242. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921. She married **Gottlob Kaz** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3410) Gottlob Kaz.

**5243. Paul<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann. She was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4392) Anna Barbara Walz.

**5244. Anton<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Judith Luz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederike Kaz** 13 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5157) Judith Luz.

**5246. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Breuning** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4880) Hedwig Breuning.

**5247. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Nonnenmacher** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2837) Katharine Nonnenmacher.

**5252. Ernst<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Haizmann** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4926) Ernstine Haizmann.

**5254. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Frank** (David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Esch** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Rosina Walz. He was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5080) Jakob Esch.

**5258. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Frank** (David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kaz** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3038) Karl Kaz.

**5264. Marie<sup>9</sup> Frank** (David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Heinrich Walz** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Frank and Heinrich Walz are:

- + 9867 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9868 ii. David Walz, born 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Walz:  
Emigration: Argentina

- 9869 iii. Lina Walz, born 03 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lina Walz:  
Emigration: Argentina

- 9870 iv. Carl August Walz, born 16 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9871 v. Heinerike Walz, born 04 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Frank and Friedrich Walz are:

- + 9872 i. Emma<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 02 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1986 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.
- 9873 ii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 02 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9874 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1971 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mina Russ 21 Dec 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Walz and Erna Russ:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9875 iv. baby Walz, born 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9876 v. Lina Walz, born 04 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9877 vi. Christian August Walz, born 07 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Kress 24 Oct 1939 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Christian Walz and Elisabetha Kress:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1939, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**5272. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Luz and Anna Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Frank and Karl Luz are:

- 9878 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw,

- 9879 ii. Wurtemberg.  
Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:  
Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5273. Michael<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:  
Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Lina Katz are:

- 9880 i. Klara<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 31 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Klara Frank:  
Emigration: US

- 9881 ii. Karl Frank, born 14 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Luise Rieger 07 May 1938 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Frank and Elise Rieger:  
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9882 iii. Marie Frank, born 28 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1991 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany. She married Josef Ludwig Geisbill Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903.

More About Josef Geisbill and Marie Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1928

- 9883 iv. Luise Frank, born 20 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1999 in Mannheim, Germany. She married ? Steck Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1903.

More About ? Steck and Luise Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 9884 v. Pauline Frank, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Pauline Frank and Gottlob Krimmer:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9885 vi. Lina Frank, born 24 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Stiehle 11 May 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Alfred Stiehle and Lina Frank:  
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9886 vii. Eduard Frank, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9887 viii. Hermann Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Marie Oellig 21 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hermann Frank and Charlotte Oellig:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9888 ix. Max Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in gefallen Stalino.
- 9889 x. Richard Frank, born 30 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen near Nikolzjew am Bug.

**5282. Anton<sup>9</sup> Katz** (David Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louise Roller** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4911) Christiane Louise Roller.

**5294. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:  
Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 9890 i. Gotthilf Johann August<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9891 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany

- 9892 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9893 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:  
Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9894 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9895 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9896 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 9897 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9898 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9899 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg

- im Breisgau, Germany.
- 9900 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 9901 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 9902 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 9903 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 9904 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 9905 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5295. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4891) Georg Vogt.

**5296. Jakobina<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 9906 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4888) Jakob Vogt.

**5299. Johann Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Goetsche** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED

28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne  
Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living  
w/ nephew Charles Henne  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living  
Occupation: 1910, proprietor summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

9907 i. John Henry<sup>10</sup> Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Cause of Death: diphtheria

**5304. Katharina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3027) Johannes Mezger.

**5307. Johann Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

9908 i. Katharine Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaues Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Matthaues Beilharz:

Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle

More About Matthaues Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg

- 9909 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9910 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9911 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9912 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9913 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9914 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9915 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 9916 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9917 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9918 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9919 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9920 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5310. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabethe Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabethe Luz are:

- 9921 i. Christine Marie<sup>10</sup> Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9922 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9923 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9924 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9925 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9926 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.



**5313. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johann Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walther, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Breuning, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

- 9927 i. Marie Pauline<sup>10</sup> Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 9928 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5319. Mary<sup>9</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Stemmler** 19 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Stemmler and Mary Schue:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1853, Indiana

Children of Mary Schue and Sebastian Stemmler are:

- 9929 i. Mary Emma<sup>10</sup> Stemmler.
- 9930 ii. Edward Anthony Stemmler.
- 9931 iii. Francis Joseph Stemmler.
- 9932 iv. Friderick Wilhelm Stemmler.
- 9933 v. Henry Lewis Stemmler.
- 9934 vi. Ludovicus August Stemmler.
- 9935 vii. Rose Marie Stemmler.
- 9936 viii. Wilhelm Jacob Stemmler.

**5320. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. She married **John Wendel Voegeli** 06 Jan 1859 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1904 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.

More About John Voegeli and Elizabeth Schue:  
Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Schue and John Voegeli are:

- 9937 i. Edward<sup>10</sup> Voegeli.
- 9938 ii. Emma Voegeli.
- 9939 iii. Robert Voegeli.
- 9940 iv. William Voegeli.
- 9941 v. Willi Voegeli.

**5321. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana. She married **Anton Schuh**. He was born 22 Apr 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia

Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1881 in New Boston, Spencer Co, Indiana.

Children of Magdalena Schue and Anton Schuh are:

- + 9942 i. Henry William<sup>10</sup> Schue, born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 9943 ii. Adam Schuh, born 02 Jan 1870; died 01 May 1918.
- 9944 iii. Anna Schuh.
- 9945 iv. Franciska Schuh.
- 9946 v. Magdalnea Schuh.
- 9947 vi. Mary Schuh.
- 9948 vii. Mina Schuh.
- 9949 viii. William Schuh.

**5322. Rosina Josephina<sup>9</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Matthias Lang** 22 May 1862 in Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1838, and died 10 Jun 1919 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Matthias Lang and Rosina Schue:

Marriage: 22 May 1862, Indiana

Children of Rosina Schue and Matthias Lang are:

- 9950 i. Appollonia Louisa<sup>10</sup> Lang.
- 9951 ii. Emma Lang.
- 9952 iii. Francis Jacob Lang, born 01 Dec 1864 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 9953 iv. Josephina Amelia Lang.
- 9954 v. Maria Anna Rosina Lang.
- 9955 vi. Theresia Barbara Lang.

**5326. Charles<sup>9</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Dashback** 07 Oct 1873 in Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 1850.

More About Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1873, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback are:

- 9956 i. Clara H.<sup>10</sup> Schue, born 1878.
- 9957 ii. Leo J. Schue, born 1881.
- 9958 iii. Albert H. Schue, born 1884.

**5327. Magdalena Philomina<sup>9</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **John A. (Schmidt) Smith**. He was born 1852 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Magdalena Schue and John Smith are:

- 9959 i. Josephine<sup>10</sup> Smith, born 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 9960 ii. Maggie Smith, born 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

**5329. Theresa<sup>9</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 1922. She married **George H. Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Miller and Theresa Schue:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Dearborn Co, Indiana

Children of Theresa Schue and George Miller are:

- + 9961 i. Otelia Emma<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9962 ii. Robert Simon Miller, born 15 Apr 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary L. Shea; born 24 Sep 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9963 iii. Oval Peter Miller, born 26 Aug 1900 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1979 in Indiana. He married Esther Olinger 1934; born 27 Nov 1896 in Jackson Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1988 in Beech Maple, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oval Miller and Esther Olinger:  
Marriage: 1934

**5338. Katherine (Katie Frink)<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Daniel (David Frink)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Robert Diver** 11 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1858 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Diver and Katherine Frank:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Frank and Charles Diver are:

- + 9964 i. William Robert<sup>10</sup> Diver, born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9965 ii. Frank Grant Diver, born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9966 iii. Charlie Diver, born 14 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9967 iv. Louis Daniel Diver, born 23 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**5347. Ida C. (Frink)<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Daniel (David Frink)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Benjamin Gladstone** 22 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gladstone and Ellen ?. He was born 05 Sep 1871 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. (Frink) Frank:  
Burial: Dec 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Benjamin Gladstone:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 510 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 81a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sheriff county police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Ida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Frank and George Gladstone are:

- + 9968 i. Margaret Ellen<sup>10</sup> Gladstone, born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9969 ii. George B. Gladstone, Jr., born 23 Feb 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea E. Annis 02 May 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George B. Gladstone, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 7a

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto garage Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Dorothea Annis:

Divorce: 16 Mar 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1934, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**5348. Minnie<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Daniel (David Frink)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Johann Christoph<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward** 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1883 in Illinois, and died 1971.

More About Minnie Frank:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 36 Bennett Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1920, 53 Cribb Street; 14th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 612 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cigar maker cigar shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ward and Minnie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Frank and Bernard Ward are:

- + 9970 i. Bernita<sup>10</sup> Ward, born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida.
- 9971 ii. Willard D. Ward, born 23 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary J. Boldt 02 Sep 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Willard D. Ward:

Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, credit man clothing Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Willard Ward and Mary Boldt:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Sep 1934, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**5353. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hummel** 03 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug

1870 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hummel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Hummel is:

- 9972 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Hummel, born 26 Apr 1896 in Wurtemberg.

**5354. Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Morlok** 24 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok are:

- 9973 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9974 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 04 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9975 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9976 iv. baby Kaz, born 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9977 v. baby Kaz, born 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9978 vi. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5355. Magdalene Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalene Mathilde Kaz is:

- 9979 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 02 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Jaiser 01 May 1920 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Jaiser and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 01 May 1920, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

**5357. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 14 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmine Denger** 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Rosine Weimer. She was born 15 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: Nov 1908, Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: railroad worker

More About Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Wilhelmine Denger:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 9980 i. Hermann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 10 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9981 ii. baby Kaz, born 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9982 iii. Hermann Kaz, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1986 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Thurnherr 01 Dec 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Hermann Kaz and Olga Thurnherr:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**5359. Jacob Reinhold<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz are:

- 9983 i. Jakob Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 24 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9984 ii. Meta Kaz, born 08 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9985 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9986 iv. Mina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9987 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1990 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Wilhelmine Katz 30 Dec 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Helene Katz:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9988 vi. Jakob Reinhold Kaz, born 07 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1930 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9989 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 01 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1980 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Pflueger 02 Feb 1935 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Richard Pflueger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Balingen, Wurtemberg

**5360. Rosine Pauline<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh. He was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5012) Gottlob Rauser.

**5363. Ernstine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 9990 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9991 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9992 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9993 iv. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9994 v. Eugen Gutekunst, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9995 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5366. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US. He met **Judith Luz** 1874, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:  
Friends: 1874

Child is listed above under (5157) Judith Luz.

**5368. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Henne** 17 Jun 1879 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Henne and Gertrud Kohler. He was born 24 Apr 1834 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1889 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Henne and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1879, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Henne are:

- 9996 i. Philipp<sup>10</sup> Henne, born 20 Mar 1880 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9997 ii. Jacob Daniel Henne, born 07 Jun 1881 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9998 iii. Anna Maria Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9999 iv. Karl Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10000 v. Karl Henne, born 05 Jan 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10001 vi. Christian Henne, born 19 Apr 1885 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10002 vii. Paul Henne, born 22 Jun 1886 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10003 viii. Eugen Henne, born 16 Dec 1888 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russian.

**5371. Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Jakob Ludwig<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Gutekunst** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2293) Conrad Gutekunst.

**5383. Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Jakob Ludwig<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haizmann** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4406) Johann Jakob Haizmann.

**5397. Friederike Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Raaf** 23 Nov 1880 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosina Mueller. He was born 12 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1880, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Christian Raaf are:

- 10004 i. Eugen Emil<sup>10</sup> Raaf, born 21 Jan 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10005 ii. Christian Wilhelm Raaf, born 08 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10006 iii. Luise Ernestine Raaf, born 31 Mar 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10007 iv. Lina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10008 v. Anna Martha Raaf, born 08 Mar 1897 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**5398. John Jacob<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Katz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardittis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus



Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a  
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b  
Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a  
Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'  
Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared  
Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final  
Occupation: laborer  
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Regina Gruner are:

- + 10009 i. Oswald<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 10010 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5404. Friedrich (Schilpp)<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Christina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Braun, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Ackermann** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Luise Walz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4776) Katharina Ackermann.

Children of Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz are:

- 10011 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10012 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10013 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**5406. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Christina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Braun, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Seeger** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4610) Lina Seeger.

**5409. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

- 10014 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10015 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5411. Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:

Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

- 10016 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5412. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5002) Wilhelmine Walz.

**5413. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

- 10017 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

**5414. Louise<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 10018 i. Karl Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10019 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Hauber and Amalie Oechsle:

Marriage: 21 May 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10020 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Alfred Egelhoefer and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10021 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10022 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany

- 10023 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10024 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

**5415. Reinhold<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber are:

- 10025 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 10026 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10027 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbach:  
Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg

- 10028 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 10029 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10030 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10031 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10032 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:  
Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10033 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10034 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10035 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:  
 Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5416. Amalie<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:  
 Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:

- 10036 i. Mina<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5417. Christian<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:  
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:  
 Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke are:

- 10037 i. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:  
 Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10038 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:  
 Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5421. Karl Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Vincon** (Pauline<sup>9</sup> Braun, Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Otilie Schuele** 12 Dec 1896 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1868 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele:  
 Marriage: 12 Dec 1896, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele are:

- 10039 i. Karl Oskar Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Vincon, born 07 Apr 1897 in Waldhausen, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10040 ii. Emma Johanna Vincon, born 13 Jul 1898.

10041    iii.    Karl Oskar Eugen Vincon, born 06 Mar 1899.

**5423. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Karl Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived in Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall, Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelsner & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 10042    i.    Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10043    ii.    Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelsner Funeral Home.

- 10044    iii.    George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelsner Funeral Home.

- + 10045    iv.    Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5429. Charles<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup>

Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he was a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

#### More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

#### More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 10046 i. Herman Carl<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 10047 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10048 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10049 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5430. John Fred<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 10050 i. Howard John<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 10051 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5433. Jacob Henry<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlike** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:



Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28, 1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Cray School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 10052 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 10053 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke are:

- 10054 i. Virginia A.<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 10055 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintenance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

**5434. William Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 10056 i. Grace Bernadine<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson W. Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1893 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 10057 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5435. Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 10058 i. Cecily Mellicent<sup>10</sup> Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis  
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both

of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 10059 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10060 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10061 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10062 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.

More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10063 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10064 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 10065 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10066 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5437. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:  
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 10067 i. Herman George<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10068 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10069 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a  
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a  
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b  
Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**5440. Paulina Catherine (Lena)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a  
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a  
Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15  
Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 10070 i. James J.<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10071 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10072 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisnian roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**5442. Louisa Friedericka<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60

years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

+ 10073 i. Ernest William (Berlin)<sup>10</sup> Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5443. Karl Friedrich (Walz)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willrow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

- 10074 i. Helen Marion<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:  
Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 10075 i. Wilson<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10076 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**5445. Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 1901, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:

Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:

Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962

Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:

Marriage: 1901

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 10077 i. Harriet Louise<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.
- + 10078 ii. Zelma Lenore Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 10079 iii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970.

**5446. Ida<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids,



Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelsner and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

+ 10080 i. Vera L.<sup>10</sup> Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5448. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4390) Johann Georg Katz.

**5449. Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich In charge. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 10081 i. Clara Fredericke<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter pf Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living

w/ parents  
Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a  
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family  
Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California  
Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10082 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10083 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10084 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10085 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10086 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10087 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10  
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall - Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b  
Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**5451. Sophia R.<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 10088 i. Edna Sophia<sup>10</sup> Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10089 ii. Orine Vino (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5454. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 10090 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 10091 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10092 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 10093 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**5462. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Emil Vogt are:

- 10094 i. Emilie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10095 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10096 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:  
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5463. Sofie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 10097 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Kaz and Karl Katz are:

- 10098 i. Hedwig<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10099 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10100 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5468. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>10</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas. She married **Oscar Reardon** 25 Jul 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roswell Reardon and Mary Reynolds. He was born 18 Apr 1871 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Mrs. Rose Reardon, 83, who lived with her daughter Mrs. Harry Cunningham of Rt. 7, Mansfield Highway, died at 7 p. m. Tuesday Feb. 17, 1953 at the residence. He was a native of Marshall, Michigan, and moved to Fort Worth, Indiana eight year ago. Mrs. Reardon had been a member of the Lady Maccabee organization more than 60 years.

Survivors other than her daughter are two grandchildren, Jack and Charles Cunningham of Fort Worth, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are being completed by Ray Crowder.

More About Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

- + 10101 i. Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

**5469. Frank Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>10</sup>, Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1)**

**Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:

The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelsner-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall, March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:

Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:

Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:

+ 10102 i. Harold Louis<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

**5470. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>10</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florance Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Stuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Marshall – Louis Henry Walz, 70, died Friday night March 2, 1945 in Oaklawn hospital after an illness of several months. He was born July 17, 1874 in Marshall, son of George and Caroline Walz, and had always lived here, being one of the oldest employees in years of service of the Brooks Appliance Co. His brother, Joseph, died last February 4.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Berneice Lake of Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Casler and Mrs. Lottie Terr of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Erminnie Hoenes of Fredonia township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Perry of Jackson and Mrs. Rose Reardon of Texas; and several grandchildren.

Services will be held by the Rev. Dale Ward from the Keiser chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday and burial

will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, employee Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:

Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

- + 10103 i. Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10104 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10105 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10106 iv. Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5471. Clara Maria<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>10</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:

Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan



Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:

+ 10107 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)<sup>10</sup> Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**5472. Anna<sup>9</sup> Nelson** (Katharina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.

She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:

Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:

Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.

The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:

Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

+ 10108 i. Blanche Ileta<sup>10</sup> Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.  
10109 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:  
Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:  
Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

- 10110 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco, Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:  
Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:  
Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**5473. Harry Arthur<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living neat the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

#### More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:

Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

- + 10111 i. Bessie Ethel<sup>10</sup> Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
- 10112 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 10113 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

**5474. Frank C.<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee T wp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

- 10114 i. Carl F.<sup>10</sup> Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:

Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

**5476. Samuel Otto<sup>9</sup> Binder** (Rebekka<sup>10</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:

Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family  
Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:

Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

- 10115 i. Beatrice S.<sup>10</sup> Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.  
  
More About Beatrice S. Binder:  
Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Social Security Number: 045-26-6941
- + 10116 ii. Walter Fredrich Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- + 10117 iii. Otto Lewis Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

**5479. Homer Philip<sup>9</sup> Binder** (Rebekka<sup>10</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b

Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:

Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:  
Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:

- + 10118 i. Betty Jane<sup>10</sup> Binder, born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 2004.
- 10119 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Gilbert Stannard.

**5480. John Edward<sup>9</sup> Lusher** (Paulina Catherine<sup>9</sup> Visel, Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Linda Wagner** 29 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Wagner. She was born 1877 in Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

More About John Lusher and Mary Wagner:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lusher and Mary Wagner are:

- 10120 i. Pearl Lucille<sup>10</sup> Lusher, born 26 Oct 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10121 ii. Hazel Claire Lusher, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Leo F. Connelly; born 10 Feb 1910 in Iowa; died 17 Sep 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

**5481. Samuel Frederick<sup>9</sup> Lusher** (Paulina Catherine<sup>9</sup> Visel, Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phoebe Ann Clark** 14 Nov 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1879 in Michigan, and died 04 May 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1914, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark is:

- 10122 i. William F.<sup>10</sup> Lusher, born 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5485. John Edwin<sup>9</sup> Visel** (Philipp Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Juliette Ferguson** 14 Apr 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. She was born 1878 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1964 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Edwin Visel:

Burial: 27 Jun 1929, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 606 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Nathaniel Sherman's family

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Juliette Ferguson:

Marshall - Mrs. Juliette Visel Mather, 85, widow of Joseph Mather, formerly of 524 Forest St., died Sunday afternoon May 24, 1964 in Harbor General Hospital at Torrance, California, where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born in Hillsdale, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Colby) Ferguson, and was married to John E. Visel in April, 1902. He died June 29, 1929.

Later she was married to Joseph Mather on June 14, 1937. He died Aug. 9, 1952. Mrs. Mather was

a graduate of Springport High School, and was a member of the Past Noble Grands of the Rebekah Lodge. She had lived in California since 1952. She is survived by two sons, Joseph Visel of Long Beach, California, and Julius Visel of Marshall.

More About John Visel and Juliette Ferguson:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Visel and Juliette Ferguson are:

- + 10123 i. Joseph Herbert<sup>10</sup> Visel, born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California.
- 10124 ii. John Frederick Visel, born 10 Nov 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian C. Boyle 28 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Visel and Vivian Boyle:  
Divorce: 18 Jun 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 28 May 1932, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 10125 iii. Julius F. Visel, born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5489. Rosella F.<sup>9</sup> Kaumeyer** (Frederike<sup>9</sup> Visel, Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Stuart Murray** 28 Aug 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of David Murray and Isabel Chapman. He was born 23 Aug 1882 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1951 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About William Murray and Rosella Kaumeyer:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosella Kaumeyer and William Murray are:

- 10126 i. Maxine Isabel<sup>10</sup> Murray, born 06 Jul 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Walter George Venn 01 Nov 1933 in Indiana; born Bet. 05 Jun 1912 - 1914 in Gaylord, Gaylord Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2003 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Walter Venn and Maxine Murray:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1933, Indiana

- 10127 ii. Maxton Frederick Murray, born 27 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Jean Trevihick 21 Mar 1942 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1921 in Jackson, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1980 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Maxton Murray and Dorothy Trevihick:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

- 10128 iii. Wilma Louise Murray, born 17 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1998 in Brevard Co, Florida. She married Foster Herbert Hunter 19 Aug 1949 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1914 in Praise, Kentucky; died 14 Nov 1998 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Foster Hunter and Wilma Murray:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

**5490. Louise Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Kaumeyer** (Frederike<sup>9</sup> Visel, Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Garrett Collins** 22 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Apr 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins:

Census 2: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, rural mail carrier Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Collins and Louise Kaumeyer:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Kaumeyer and William Collins are:

- 10129 i. William Garrett<sup>10</sup> Collins, Jr., born 14 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1998. He married Cora Fay Champion 23 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1927 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 2013 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins, Jr.:  
Burial: May 1998, Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan  
Military service: corporal US Army Air Corps World War II

More About William Collins and Cora Champion:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10130 ii. Louis Collins, born 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
10131 iii. Elizabeth Gail Collins, born 04 Apr 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2001. She married Melvin James Tessin; born Aft. 1922.

**5495. Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Karl<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 10132 i. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (5027) Christian Rauser.

**5496. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Karl<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

- 10133 i. Paul Konrad<sup>10</sup> Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen Dobromyski, Russia.

**5497. Paul Martin<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Karl<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz,

Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. He married **Pauline Mezger** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger are:

- 10134 i. Thusnelde<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10135 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10136 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10137 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:

Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**5504. Bernhard Oskar<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Bernhard<sup>10</sup>, Georg Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

- 10138 i. Hilde<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10139 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5506. Julie<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Bernhard<sup>10</sup>, Georg Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg



Child of Julie Walz is:

- 10140 i. Charlotte Else<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**5509. Emma<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche. He was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Johannes Mezger are:

- 10141 i. Hedwig Hildegard<sup>10</sup> Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:

Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 10142 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10143 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10144 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10145 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5510. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegeress** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeress:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeress are:

- 10146 i. Christian Eugen<sup>10</sup> Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.

- 10147 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 10148 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10149 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 10150 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10151 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5519. Carl<sup>9</sup> Seeger, twin** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

- 10152 i. Alfred Christian<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10153 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegele 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegele and Elsie Seeger:  
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5522. Karl Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>10</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 10154 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10155 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10156 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10157 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
- 10158 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10159 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10160 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10161 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.
- 10162 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5523. Tobias Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>10</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married **Anna Ursula Hezler** 23 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1885 in Altenstadt near Geislingen, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Blauberren, Germany.

More About Tobias Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler are:

- 10163 i. Elisabethe Eugenie<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 05 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Thierer 06 Apr 1940 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Thierer and Elisabethe Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Apr 1940, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- 10164 ii. Paul Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1944 in gefallen. He married Gerda Koenig 31 Jul 1943 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Walz and Gerda Koenig:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Geislingen, Germany

**5527. Thusnelde<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>10</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Frank** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Thusnelde Walz and Karl Frank are:

- 10165 i. Hedwig<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10166 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10167 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5530. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>10</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Karoline Katz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. She was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and Luise Katz is:

- 10168 i. Kaethe Elfriede<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5537. Christian Siegfried<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jedele** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4900) Emma Haizmann.

**5540. Erich<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz are:

- 10169 i. Christian Eugen<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10170 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumligen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumingen, Wurtemberg

- 10171 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.

- 10172 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.

More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany

- 10173 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

Children of Erich Katz and Sophie Renz are:

- 10174 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10175 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schweningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:

Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10176 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

- 10177 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

10178 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5541. Pauline Jacobine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4924) Christian Friedrich Haizmann.

**5543. Jonathan<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Ernst Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:  
Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 10179 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10180 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10181 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10182 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10183 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10184 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10185 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:  
Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10186 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5544. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Ernst Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Kaz and Friedrich Vogt are:

- 10187 i. Hugo<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 10188 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10189 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 10190 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10191 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10192 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10193 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg
- 10194 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10195 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 10196 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10197 xi. Ottilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5550. Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Ernst Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

- + 10198 i. Katharina Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10199 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10200 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10201 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10202 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10203 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10204 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10205 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10206 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10207 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5554. Julius<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Ernst Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Julius Kaz and Luise Walz are:

- 10208 i. Hildegard<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10209 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10210 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5556. Luise Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (August<sup>9</sup>, Georg Christian<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:  
Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 10211 i. Paula<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5573. Siegfried<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Siegfried<sup>9</sup>, Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Schuh** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:  
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh are:

- 10212 i. Hedwig Berta<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10213 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10214   iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**5580. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:  
Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger are:

- + 10215   i. Johanna Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 10216   ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10217   iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:  
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 10218   iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Katz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Jedele and Sofie Katz:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 10219   v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10220   vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5581. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz are:

- 10221 i. Gotthilf<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10222 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10223 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10224 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10225 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 10226 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10227 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10228 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5585. Carl<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Jedele and Maria Roller is:

- 10229 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5589. Richard<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:

- + 10230 i. Helmut<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

**5591. Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 10231 i. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5592. Bertha<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Eduard Walz are:

- 10232 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10233 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10234 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 10235 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10236 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10237 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10238 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5593. Albertine Jacobine<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:

- 10239 i. Oskar<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**5595. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

- 10240 i. Gottlieb Karl<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

- 10241 i. Elsa Martha<sup>10</sup> Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

**5596. Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 10242 i. Emma Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5601. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt are:

- 10243 i. Anny<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10244 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10245 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

10246 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5609. Lina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5519) Carl Seeger, twin.

**5612. Emma<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Katz and Rudolf Walz are:

10247 i. Elsa Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

10248 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:

Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5672. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1923 in Gmuend, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Graf** 09 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Occupation: day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 09 May 1878, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Rauser is:

10249 i. Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 18 Jun 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Rauser and Johann Graf are:

10250 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Graf, born 26 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10251 ii. Katharina Graf, born 18 Sep 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10252 iii. Johann Jakob Graf, born 29 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10253 iv. Anna Maria Graf, born 31 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Graf:  
Emigration: Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10254 v. baby Graf, born 16 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10255 vi. Johann Jakob Graf, born 26 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5675. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Stengel** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Magdalena<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Catharine Rauser** 06 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. She was born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stengel:  
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser:  
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser are:

- 10256 i. August<sup>10</sup> Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalena Walter 08 Aug 1936 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1894 in Pflummern, Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- More About August Stengel and Wilhelmine Walter:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1936, Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg
- + 10257 ii. Rosine Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10258 iii. Karl Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10259 iv. Christian Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10260 v. Anna Maria Stengel, born 27 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10261 vi. Johann Friedrich Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1958 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 10262 vii. Pauline Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10263 viii. Karl Stengel, born 18 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Saarbruecken.
- + 10264 ix. Gottlieb Stengel, born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10265 x. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10266 xi. Johannes Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
- 10267 xii. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10268 xiii. Wilhelm Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10269 xiv. Gottlob Stengel, born 12 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1973 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10270 xv. Wilhelm Stengel, born 15 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10271 xvi. Luise Katharine Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1916 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Luise Stengel:  
Marriage: Aft. 1916, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10272 xvii. Paul Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10273 xviii. Eugen Stengel, born 29 Sep 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10274 xix. Maria Stengel, born 19 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Bseuerle 02 Jun 1932 in Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Adam Bseuerle and Maria Stengel:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1932, Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg

- 10275 xx. Eugen Stengel, born 28 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1985 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Anna Linck 03 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Stengel and Luise Linck:  
Marriage: 03 Jan 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**5684. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Christiane<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jun 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adam Friederich Brodbeck** 13 Mar 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1861.

More About Adam Brodbeck and Christiane Koch:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1897, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Koch are:

- 10276 i. Rosine Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 25 Dec 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10277 ii. Friedrich Albert Koch, born 03 Jan 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**5692. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 22 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Seeger and Anna Boeckle. He was born 03 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Seeger are:

- + 10278 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10279 ii. Marie Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884.
- 10280 iii. Jakob Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Katharina Harr 03 May 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jakob Seeger and Luise Harr:  
Marriage: 03 May 1921, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 10281 iv. Johannes Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10282 v. Katharine Seeger, born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10283 vi. Christine Seeger, born 24 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10284 vii. Anna Christiana Seeger, born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**5693. Louise Catharine<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw,



Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Stengel** 06 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Stengel and Magdalena Rauser. He was born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stengel:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Catharine Rauser are:

- 10285 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10286 ii. Ernstine Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (5675) Jakob Stengel.

**5695. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Catharine Lehre** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser. She was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre is:

- 10287 i. Gottlieb Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 17 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5696. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Martha Sautter** 10 Jun 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sautter and Rosina Kehrer. She was born 23 Aug 1881 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter are:

- 10288 i. Albert Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 10 Apr 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Luise Gohl 28 Oct 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Albert Rauser and Erna Gohl:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10289 ii. Elsa Katarina Rauser, born 24 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1933 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About ? and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1933, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**5698. Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Christiane Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuler** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz. She was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Rosine Klenk** 03 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 20 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk:

Marriage: 03 May 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler are:

- 10290 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 02 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10291 ii. baby Lehre, born 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10292 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 01 Jun 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10293 iv. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 23 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1966 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Christina Katharina Lehre:

Burial: 04 Dec 1966, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christina Lehre:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10294 v. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 30 Apr 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10295 vi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 29 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Marwardt 02 Mar 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Marwardt and Anna Lehre:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk are:

- 10296 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10297 ii. Frieda Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10298 iii. Klara Katharina Lehre, born 06 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10299 iv. Clara Catharina Lehre, born 19 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5700. Christiane Catharine<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Christiane Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. He was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Martin Schaeberle** 17 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Christiane Lehre:  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5695) Jakob Friedrich Rauser.

Children of Christiane Lehre and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

- 10300 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Schaeberle, twin, born 16 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10301 ii. Johannes Schaeberle, twin, born 17 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10302 iii. Maria Magdalena Schaeberle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Helber 02 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Helber and Maria Schaeberle:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10303 iv. Katharina Martha Schaeberle, born 07 Sep 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10304 v. Friedrich Schaeberle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10305 vi. Klara Schaeberle, born 15 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5723. Christian<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Kohler** 26 Sep 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1908, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler are:

- 10306 i. Christian Gotthold<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 07 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10307 ii. Rosa Hilde Rauser, born 11 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10308 iii. Else Marie Rauser, born 07 Sep 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hermann Stoess 17 Mar 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Stoess and Else Rauser:  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1935, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10309 iv. Irene Luise Rauser, born 10 Aug 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Hiller 05 Feb 1944 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Hiller and Irene Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1944, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5727. Wilhelm Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Sindlinger** 22 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser:  
Occupation: mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger are:

- 10310 i. Wilhelm Christian<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 25 Mar 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10311 ii. Adolf Karl Rauser, born 09 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1943 in near Gorki.
- 10312 iii. Else Dorothea Rauser, born 01 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Held 09 Sep 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Held and Else Rauser:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5737. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Buexsenstein** (Christiane Catharine<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Rauser** 18 Nov 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 10313 i. Gottlob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Buexsenstein, born 18 Oct 1910.
- 10314 ii. Johanna Magdalena Buexsenstein, born 08 Sep 1913.
- 10315 iii. Johannes Buexsenstein, born 07 Feb 1916.
- 10316 iv. Wilhelm Ernst Buexsenstein, born 14 Oct 1921.

**5755. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Maentele** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Johann Felix<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles. He married **Christiane Koch** 30 Sep 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Maentele:  
Occupation: master baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiane Koch:  
Emigration: 1953, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch is:

- 10317 i. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Maentele, born 08 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schramm 11 Dec 1941 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Wilhelm Maentele and Emma Schramm:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1941, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**5764. Christian<sup>9</sup> Binder** (Marianne<sup>8</sup> Gaentzle, Johanna Friderika<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1853 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 1925 in Ussolussy, Shitomir, Ukraine. He married **Margarethe**

**Queck** 24 Sep 1874 in Gabin, Gostyonin, Masowien, Poland. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Lwowek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 1929 in Ussolussy, Shitomir, Ukraine.

More About Christian Binder and Margarethe Queck:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1874, Gabin, Gostyonin, Masowien, Poland

Children of Christian Binder and Margarethe Queck are:

- 10318 i. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Binder, born 22 Apr 1875 in Lwowek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 11 Jul 1881 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 10319 ii. Pauline Karolina Binder, born 1877 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 20 Apr 1908 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 10320 iii. Johann Binder, born 20 Feb 1880 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 10321 iv. Maria Binder, born 1882 in Kiselowka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 19 Aug 1912 in Novograd Volynsk, Zhytomyrska, Ukraine.
- 10322 v. Emma Binder, born 10 May 1885 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 1922 in Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 10323 vi. Lydia Binder, born 04 Apr 1887 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 10324 vii. Martha Binder, born 1889 in Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 10325 viii. Emil Binder, born 30 Sep 1891 in Antonowka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 01 May 1960 in Issyk, Almaty, Kasachstan.
- 10326 ix. Auguste Binder, born 24 Mar 1895 in Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 1927 in Usolosi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine. She married Heinrich Hagel; born 26 Sep 1894 in Alt Huta, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 10327 x. Otto Binder, born 20 Mar 1897 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 10328 xi. Wanda Binder, born 25 Mar 1899 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 10329 xii. Theodor Binder, born 23 Oct 1901 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.

**5770. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Graf** (Christine Katharine<sup>8</sup> Gaentzle, Johanna Friderika<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Johann Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 May 1860 in Bednary, Lwowek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

Children of Friedrich Graf are:

- 10330 i. Josef<sup>10</sup> Graf, born 21 Jul 1883 in Litzmannstadt, Lodz, Poland; died 07 Jul 1955 in Schmalfoerden, Diepholz, Niedersachsen, Germany.
- + 10331 ii. Johannes Graf, born 1890.

**5774. Johannes Gustav<sup>9</sup> Raaf** (Sarah<sup>8</sup> Huber, twin, Gottfried<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Karoline Knorr** 24 Aug 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Mathilde Kuebler** 09 Nov 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Friedrike Kuebler. She was born 16 Jun 1896 in Deufringen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Elise Rauser** 12 Oct 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Elise Rauser:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr are:

- + 10332 i. Emilie Katharina<sup>10</sup> Raaf, born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10333 ii. Gustav Adolf Raaf, born 14 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1943 in gefallen

Smolensk. He married Ernstine Katharine Rauser 15 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Gustav Raaf and Ernstine Rauser:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10334 iii. Karl Friedrich Raaf, born 23 May 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weisser 23 Feb 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Raaf and Lina Weisser:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10335 iv. Lina Luise Raaf, born 26 Nov 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Kleier 10 Nov 1934 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kleier and Lina Raaf:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1934, Switzerland

- 10336 v. Lina Raaf, born 12 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10337 vi. Amalie Rosa Raaf, born 13 Jul 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10338 vii. baby Raaf, born 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

#### Children of Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler are:

- 10339 i. Margarete Willburga<sup>10</sup> Raaf, born 25 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Boettiger 05 Dec 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Willi Boettiger and Margarete Raaf:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1959, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10340 ii. Kurt Raaf, born 14 Jul 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Bertsch 15 Aug 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Kurt Raaf and Liselotte Bertsch:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5778. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Reule** (Sarah<sup>8</sup> Huber, twin, Gottfried<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Pauline Strobel** 30 Mar 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Dec 1887 in Ebni, Welzheim, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel are:

- 10341 i. Ruth Eva<sup>10</sup> Reule, born 27 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Stroelin 20 Jul 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Stroelin and Ruth Reule:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10342 ii. Wilfriede Hildegard Reule, born 22 Jul 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georges Marcel Sepot 23 Mar 1954 in Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Georges Sepot and Wilfriede Reule:  
Marriage: 23 Mar 1954, Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany

**5779. Sofie Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Reule** (Sarah<sup>8</sup> Huber, twin, Gottfried<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Dec 1891 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Friedrike Reule is:

- 10343 i. Lotte<sup>10</sup> Reule, born 18 Dec 1913 in Freiber, Br.; died 28 Jul 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5780. Rosine<sup>9</sup> Reule** (Sarah<sup>8</sup> Huber, twin, Gottfried<sup>7</sup>, Katharina Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich<sup>5</sup>, Barbara<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Roth** 15 Nov 1921 in Mannheim, Germany. He was born 27 Jul 1887 in Nuernberg, Germany.

More About Johann Roth and Rosine Reule:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1921, Mannheim, Germany

Child of Rosine Reule and Johann Roth is:

- 10344 i. Luise Mina Kuni<sup>10</sup> Roth, born 05 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5789. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Georg<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Mezger** 22 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Gengenbach** 30 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. She was born 06 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger are:

- 10345 i. Marie Pauline<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 29 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10346 ii. Richard Katz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Karoline Schrafft 07 Oct 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Schrafft:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach are:

- 10347 i. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 17 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10348 ii. Maria Katz, born 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10349 iii. Katharine Katz, born 13 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10350 iv. Gottfried Katz, born 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Fischer 11 May 1928 in Ossweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gottfried Katz and Maria Fischer:  
Marriage: 11 May 1928, Ossweil, Wurtemberg

- 10351 v. Pauline Katz, born 07 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10352 vi. baby Katz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10353 vii. Paul Katz, born 07 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5791. Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Georg<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katz is:

10354 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 03 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1969 in Steinheim, Aalbuch. She married Friedrich Frueholz 24 Jan 1920 in Steinbach, Aalbuch; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Frueholz and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Steinbach, Aalbuch

**5792. Paul<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Georg<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mueller** 11 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller are:

- 10355 i. Paul Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 10 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10356 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany.
- + 10357 iii. Bertha Katz, born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10358 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10359 v. Wilhelm Katz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Seeger 10 Apr 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Maria Seeger:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

10360 vi. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10361 vii. Albert Katz, born 02 Aug 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1971 in Stetten im R., Germany.

**5803. Katharine Marie<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb Michael<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Jedele** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5581) Johann Friedrich Jedele.



**5810. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Ernst<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb Michael<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Louise Gutekunst. She was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- 10362 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10363 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10364 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10365 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10366 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10367 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10368 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10369 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10370 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10371 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5821. Mary E.<sup>9</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Apr 1870 in Illinois, and died 1949 in Nebraska. She married **Friedrich Heinrich W. Kuhl** Aft. 1886. He was born May 1865 in Germany, and died 1925 in Nebraska.

More About Friedrich Kuhl and Mary Hauberg:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

Children of Mary Hauberg and Friedrich Kuhl are:

- 10372 i. Henry William<sup>10</sup> Kuhl, born 10 May 1887 in Nebraska; died 1953.
- 10373 ii. William Christian Kuhl, born Jul 1889 in Nebraska; died 1976.
- 10374 iii. Matilda Louise Kuhl, born Apr 1894 in Nebraska; died 1918 in Nebraska.
- 10375 iv. Freada W. Kuhl, born May 1896 in Nebraska.
- 10376 v. Minnie A. Kuhl, born Apr 1898 in Nebraska.
- 10377 vi. Herman Martin Kuhl, born 1900 in Nebraska.
- 10378 vii. Clara M. Kuhl, born 1902 in Nebraska.

**5822. Martin Frederick<sup>9</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 May 1874 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Dec 1963 in Johnson Co, Nebraska. He married **Nicholena Marie (Lena) Moller** 05 Aug 1896

in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska. She was born 20 Nov 1877 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Sep 1959 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Martin Frederick Hauberg:

Funeral services for Martin F. Hauberg, 89, were held at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 12, 1963 at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Robert S. Kreier officiated, and burial was at Wyuka cemetery in Nebraska City. Pallbearers were Ray Johnson, Lyle Johnson, Wayne Johnson, Donald Hobbie, Robert Nowack, and William Miller. Merlyn Badberg and Dale Meyer sang, "Beyond the Sunset," and "Beautiful Isle." Miss Dianna Cook was organist. Miss Leola Badberg and Mrs. Harvey Goering assisted with the flower.

Martin Frederick Hauberg, son of Henry and Ann Waltz Hauberg, was born in Johnson County, Nebraska, near Graf, on May 4, 1874. He was one of eleven children. On June 23, 1874, Martin was baptized by Rev. J.H. Dirks and later on March 26, 1893 he received his confirmation by Rev. C. Deubler. He attended school at the Graf School and grew to young manhood in this same community where he was born. He was united in marriage with Lena Marie Moller on August 5, 1896, the ceremony being performed at the Hauberg home place by Rev. Deubler. This marriage was blessed with four children. Mr. and Mrs. Hauberg lived in the Johnson and Graf communities until 1921 when they moved to Dunbar. They lived here until 1940 and moved to the Talmage community where they were to live the rest of their lives. Shortly after moving to Talmage, Mr. and Mrs. Hauberg transfer their church membership to the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Mr. Hauberg had been in failing health for the past several years and for the past year had been bedfast most of the time. He passed away at a nursing home in Nebraska City, Monday morning, December 9, 1963, having reached the age of 90 years, 7 months, and 5 days. Mrs. Hauberg preceded her husband in death September 18, 1959. Besides his wife, her was preceded in death by his parents, one son, and by six of his brothers and sisters, two of whom died at birth.

Those left to mourn his passing include two daughters, Leora (Mrs. Claude Johnson) of Talmage and Jessie (Mrs. Arthur Hobbie) of Dunbar; one son, Harold, of Tucson, Arizona; one brother, Julius, of Auburn; three sisters, Mrs. Lena Waggoner of Johnson, Nebraska, Mrs. Emma Hoffman of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and Mrs. Emelia York of Monticello, Indiana; nine grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and many other relatives, and many, many friends.

More About Martin Hauberg and Nicholena Moller:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1896, Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Martin Hauberg and Nicholena Moller are:

- + 10379 i. Leora Maria<sup>10</sup> Hauberg, born 11 Dec 1897 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Oct 1982 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- 10380 ii. Raymond Johann Hauberg, born 20 Dec 1901 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jan 1904 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- + 10381 iii. Jessina Henrietta (Jessie) Hauberg, born 14 Nov 1904 in Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 17 Oct 1997 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- + 10382 iv. Harold John Hauberg, born 26 Jul 1918 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 2017 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

**5823. Johann Frederick<sup>9</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Aug 1876 in Nebraska, and died 1950 in Nebraska. He married **Anna E. Moeller**. She was born 1878 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 1950 in Nebraska.

Children of Johann Hauberg and Anna Moeller are:

- 10383 i. Ervin Herman H.<sup>10</sup> Hauberg, born 1903 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- 10384 ii. Harry H. Hauberg, born 1907 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

**5824. Margaretta Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Mar 1879 in Nebraska, and died 21 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Albert Christian Moller**. He was born

1872 in Holstein, Germany, and died 1953 in California.

Children of Margaretta Hauberg and Albert Moller are:

- 10385 i. Nora Barbara Marie<sup>10</sup> Moller, born 1898 in Nebraska.
- 10386 ii. Harry Heinrich J. Moller, born 1901 in Nebraska.
- 10387 iii. Lucille Loretta Moller, born 1911 in Nebraska; died Bef. 1920 in Nebraska.

**5825. Julius Henry<sup>9</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Dec 1881 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Jan 1965 in Nebraska. He married **Emma Goering**. She was born 1883 in Nebraska, and died 1958 in Nebraska.

Children of Julius Hauberg and Emma Goering are:

- 10388 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Hauberg, born Aft. 1901.
- 10389 ii. ? Hauberg, born Aft. 1903.
- 10390 iii. Esther Elizabeth Hauberg, born 1908 in Nebraska.
- 10391 iv. Mildred Katherine Hauberg, born 1909 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

**5826. Emma<sup>9</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jan 1886 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 1980 in Nebraska. She married **William Hoffman**. He was born 1888 in Missouri, and died 1953 in Nebraska.

Children of Emma Hauberg and William Hoffman are:

- 10392 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Hoffman, born Aft. 1908.
- 10393 ii. ? Hoffman, born Aft. 1910.

**5827. Anna<sup>9</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jul 1889 in Nebraska, and died 1961. She married **Charles F. W. Ernst**. He was born 1879 in Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hauberg and Charles Ernst are:

- 10394 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Ernst, born Aft. 1907.
- 10395 ii. Helen Mercile Ernst, born 1910 in Nebraska.

**5828. Lena Rosania<sup>9</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born May 1891 in Nebraska, and died 1982 in Nebraska. She married **Lewis Earle Waggoner**. He was born 01 Jan 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 May 1956 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.

Children of Lena Hauberg and Lewis Waggoner are:

- 10396 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Waggoner, born Aft. 1910.
- 10397 ii. Langford Arnold Waggoner, born 1913 in Nebraska; died 1986.

**5829. Amelia Matilda<sup>9</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jan 1894 in Nebraska, and died in Monticello, Indiana. She married **Walter Kern York**. He was born 07 Apr 1891 in Loomis, Nebraska, and died in Monticello, Indiana.

Children of Amelia Hauberg and Walter York are:

- 10398 i. Walter Kern<sup>10</sup> York, Jr., born 04 Aug 1917 in Nebraska; died 09 Apr 1990 in Indiana.
- 10399 ii. ? York, born Aft. 1912.

**5830. Orson O.<sup>9</sup> Ott** (Elizabeth Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>,

Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jun 1874 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **Veronica B. (Verna) Miller** 04 Oct 1899 in Henry Co, Illinois, daughter of George Miller and Dora Beers. She was born 1880 in Henry Co, Illinois, and died 1946.

More About Orson O. Ott:

Census 2: 24 Jun 1910, Danbury, Emmons Co, North Dakota ED 44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Emmons Co, North Dakota

Occupation: 1910, farmer Danbury, Emmons Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Hazelton, Emmons Co, North Dakota

More About Veronica B. (Verna) Miller:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Orson Ott and Veronica Miller:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Orson Ott and Veronica Miller are:

- 10400 i. Ruby<sup>10</sup> Ott, born 1901 in Illinois.
- 10401 ii. Lloyd M. Ott, born 1903 in South Dakota.
- 10402 iii. Alice Ott, born 1906 in Emmons Co, North Dakota.

**5838. Frederick Henry M.<sup>9</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 May 1877 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Dec 1962 in Nebraska. He married **Charlotte A. ?**. She was born 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died in Nebraska.

Child of Frederick Rubink and Charlotte ? is:

- 10403 i. Elmer A.<sup>10</sup> Rubink, born 1904 in Nebraska.

**5839. Edward Henry<sup>9</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Dec 1880 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Jun 1971 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wenzel** 30 Jun 1907 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota. She was born 04 Jul 1887 in Emerson, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Mar 1969 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.

More About Edward Rubink and Wilhelmina Wenzel:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1907, Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota

Children of Edward Rubink and Wilhelmina Wenzel are:

- 10404 i. Delbert Christian<sup>10</sup> Rubink, born 02 Sep 1909 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 07 Mar 1996 in Underwood, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota. He married Norma Lorette Haukebo 1934; born 07 Aug 1917 in Underwood, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota; died 03 Jul 2002 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota.  
  
More About Delbert Rubink and Norma Haukebo:  
Marriage: 1934
- + 10405 ii. Lawrence Henry Rubink, twin, born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 28 Jul 1992 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 10406 iii. Louis Carl (Louie) Rubink, twin, born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 17 Aug 2001 in Avon, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 10407 iv. Christian M. Rubink, born 22 Jun 1916 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 10 Dec 1998 in Waite Park, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- + 10408 v. Mabel Mary Rubink, born 22 Jun 1922 in Sauk Rapids, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 15 Mar 2021 in Cokato, Wright Co, Minnesota.
- 10409 vi. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1912.

**5840. Sophia<sup>9</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Apr 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Johann Friedrich Heinrich Schroeder**. He was born 25 Sep 1874, and died 09 Apr 1947. She married **(2) Martin Oellerich**. He was born 10 Sep 1860 in Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 19 Mar 1940 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Children of Sophia Rubink and Martin Oellerich are:

- + 10410 i. Dorothy R.<sup>10</sup> Oellerich, born 11 Mar 1905 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 07 May 1969 in Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 10411 ii. Frieda Ann Katherine Oellerich, born 26 Mar 1906 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1992 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 10412 iii. Henry Christopher Oellerich, born 29 Jun 1908 in Nebraska; died 17 Jan 1970 in Corder, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 10413 iv. Lula Carrie Oellerich, born 28 Nov 1910 in Nebraska; died 07 Apr 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 10414 v. Carl Peter Oellerich, born 09 Mar 1912 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jun 1978 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Geraldine Berince Johnson 19 Jan 1942 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas; born 30 Mar 1917 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died Jul 1980 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Carl Oellerich and Geraldine Johnson:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1942, Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas

- + 10415 vi. Edward W. Oellerich, born 12 Oct 1913 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jul 1996 in Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico.
- + 10416 vii. Minnie Eilzabeth Oellerich, born 25 Nov 1915 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Feb 2016 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- 10417 viii. Margaret Elnora Oellerich, born 18 Apr 1918 in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1952 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married Clement Leroy (Clemmie) Schnepf 1945; born 02 Jun 1917 in Summerfield, Marshall Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Margaret Elnora Oellerich:

Margaret E. Oellerich Schnepf is Mary E. Williams Oellerich's twin sister. Her Find A Grave Memorial Number is 70836788. Margaret had two children, girl and a boy, which she relinquished for adoption. She did not have any children by Clemmie Schnepf.

More About Clement Schnepf and Margaret Oellerich:  
Marriage: 1945

- 10418 ix. Mary Etta Oellerich, born 18 Apr 1918 in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jun 1948 in Saline, Marshall Co, Missouri.
- + 10419 x. Orena Louise (Renie) Oellerich, born 28 Mar 1920 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Jun 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

**5841. Franklin William Aqurt<sup>9</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Feb 1887 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Dec 1968 in Tarzana, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Hilkelina Pearl Stella Wagner** 1916. She was born 05 Nov 1885 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Mar 1972 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Franklin Rubink and Hilkelina Wagner:  
Marriage: 1916

Children of Franklin Rubink and Hilkelina Wagner are:

- 10420 i. Eldon F.<sup>10</sup> Rubink, born 08 Feb 1916; died 01 Dec 1921.
- 10421 ii. John Louis Rubink, born 09 Feb 1918; died 31 Dec 1963 in Sante Fe, New Mexico.

**5842. John Henry (Jack)<sup>9</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Sep 1893 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jul 1970 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa. He married **Nona May Whitmore**. She was born 10 Oct 1904 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jun 1978 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.

Children of John Rubink and Nona Whitmore are:

- + 10422 i. Donald Morris<sup>10</sup> Rubink, born 26 Aug 1928 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 03 Apr 2019 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

- + 10423 ii. Joylea Rubink, born 14 May 1935 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 2021 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

**5843. Orena (Rena)<sup>9</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaues<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Sep 1898 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Mar 1983 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married **(1) Frederick Traub** 02 Jul 1921 in Fremont, Iowa. He was born 1895. She married **(2) Elmer Ernest Fesenbek** 05 Jul 1921 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska. He was born 11 Jun 1897 in Russell, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Louisiana.

More About Frederick Traub and Orena Rubink:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Fremont, Iowa

Notes for Elmer Ernest Fesenbek:

When Elmer Ernest Fesenbek was born on 11 June 1897, in Russell Election Precinct, Otoe, Nebraska, United States, his father, Ernest Fessenbeck, was 25 and his mother, Sophia Harmon, was 19. He married Orena M. Rubink on 5 July 1921, in Fremont, Iowa, United States. They were the parents of at least 4 sons. He lived in Spring Creek Township, Johnson, Nebraska, United States in 1920 and Washington Township, Buchanan, Missouri, United States in 1930. He registered for military service in 1919. He died on 17 September 1965, in Louisiana, United States, at the age of 68, and was buried in Garden Of The Pines Cemetery, Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana.

More About Elmer Ernest Fesenbek:

Census 2: 08 May 1940, Picayune and Kiln Road; Beat 4, Pearl River Co, Mississippi ED 53-13 SD 6 sheet 35b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver dairy Beat 4, Pearl River Co, Mississippi

More About Elmer Fesenbek and Orena Rubink:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1921, Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Orena Rubink and Elmer Fesenbek are:

- 10424 i. William Ernest<sup>10</sup> Fesenbek, born 15 Mar 1922 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Mar 2002 in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Vivian Mae Moore 03 Nov 1951 in Harrison Co, West Virginia; born 06 Aug 1933; died 27 May 1996.  
  
More About William Fesenbek and Vivian Moore:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1951, Harrison Co, West Virginia
- 10425 ii. Maria Elisabeth Fesenbek, born 30 Jun 1923 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jan 1973 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married Ludwig Carl Koenig 08 Feb 1952 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana; born 25 Jul 1925 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died 02 Apr 1963 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.  
  
More About Ludwig Koenig and Maria Fesenbek:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1952, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
- 10426 iii. Donald E. Fesenbek, born 12 Oct 1924 in Washington, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 02 Mar 1949 in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10427 iv. Robert Jess Fesenbek, born 19 Dec 1925 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 04 May 2015 in Tumwater, Washington.
- + 10428 v. Elaine (Babe) Fesenbek, born 13 Feb 1929 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 02 Nov 2020 in Folsom, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- 10429 vi. Betty J. Fesenbek, born 1934 in Wisconsin.
- 10430 vii. Richard Keith Fesenbek, born 09 Jun 1936 in Medfort, Wisconsin; died 11 Jul 1989 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Richard Keith Fesenbek:

When Richard Keith Fesenbek was born on 9 June 1936, in Wisconsin, United States, his father, Elmer Ernest Fesenbek, was 38 and his mother, Orena M. Rubink, was 37. He died on 11 July 1989, in Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana, United States, at the age of 53, and was buried in Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana, United States.

- + 10431 viii. Donesa Jean (Donna) Fesenbek, born 26 Sep 1937 in Athens, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Mar 2018 in Hammoind, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 10432 ix. Eugene Fesenbek, born Nov 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 19 Dec 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Eugene Fesenbek:

Dec. 22, 1938 – Infant Passes Away - The infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Fesenbek, passed away very suddenly Monday morning, at the Martin Oellerich home. The baby was born at the Oellerich home the latter part of November and Mrs. Fesenbek and family had planned to join her husband in their home in Mississippi this week. Mrs. Fesenbek and Mrs. Oellerich are sisters.

**5844. Herbert James<sup>9</sup> Santee** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Aug 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 12 Nov 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Lida Anna Fox** 1901 in Iowa. She was born 14 Apr 1879 in Loveland, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 19 Nov 1926 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Lida Ann Harmon** 07 Mar 1925 in Union, South Dakota. She was born 15 Jun 1879 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 1944 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Herbert James Santee:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon

More About Herbert Santee and Lida Fox:

Marriage: 1901, Iowa

More About Herbert Santee and Lida Harmon:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1925, Union, South Dakota

Child of Herbert Santee and Lida Fox is:

- 10433 i. Bernette<sup>10</sup> Santee, born 1902 in Iowa.

**5847. Berten James<sup>9</sup> Santee** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Feb 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 09 Aug 1943 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married **Eycle Pansy Smith** 02 Jul 1921 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Naomi Green. She was born 05 Aug 1903 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas, and died 10 Apr 1978 in Sturgis, Meade Co, South Dakota.

More About Berten Santee and Eycle Smith:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska

Children of Berten Santee and Eycle Smith are:

- + 10434 i. Henry Berten<sup>10</sup> Santee, born 21 Apr 1922 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 10435 ii. Melvin Leroy Santee, born 19 Jul 1923 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 02 Nov 1930 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 10436 iii. Maretta Ellen (Sandy) Santee, born 11 Nov 1924; died 18 Feb 2021.
- + 10437 iv. Carl Raymond Santee, born 24 Jan 1927 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 2013 in Springfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- + 10438 v. George Edward Santee, born 12 Jul 1929 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jan 1995 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 10439 vi. Bernice Marie Santee, born 21 Mar 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 23 Sep 2020 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

**5848. Vernie Mae<sup>9</sup> Santee** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jul 1893 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Otis McCormick**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(2) Albert Allen**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(3) Bill Reed**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(4) Louis Andrew Alden** 26 Aug 1912 in Scott, Iowa. He was born 13 Oct 1880 in Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1931 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **(5) Clifford Riley Alden** Bet. 1932 -

1934 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Oct 1884 in Lanark, Rooks Co, Kansas.

Notes for Louis Andrew Alden:

Louis Alden, 50, a resident of Muscatine for 20 years, died at his home, 313 East Third Street, shortly after 7 o'clock this morning June 10, 1931. He was born, October 13, 1881, in Kansas. Preceding his removal to Muscatine he had resided at Davenport and at Keokuk. He married Vernie Santee, Geneseo, Illinois, August 26, 1912. He was a butter cutter.

Surviving are his widow; two children, Nita Alden and Richard Alden, both at home; five brothers and sisters, Mrs. Fred Hurst, Maquoketa; Clifford Alden, Davenport; Olive Wilson, California; one half-sister, Beulah Alden, Chicago; and a brother, Leslie Alden, Chicago. The boy is at the Meyers Funeral Home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Louis Alden and Vernie Santee:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1912, Scott, Iowa

More About Clifford Alden and Vernie Santee:

Marriage: Bet. 1932 - 1934, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa

Children of Vernie Santee and Louis Alden are:

- 10440 i. Anita June<sup>10</sup> Alden, born 05 Aug 1918 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married Frederick Byron Stitt 09 May 1954 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; born 18 Jul 1933 in South Dakota; died 11 Jun 1987 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Marriage Notes for Anita Alden and Frederick Stitt:

May 28, 1854 Says vows – Mrs. Frederick Stitt (Anita June Alden) will live at Dakota City, Nebraska. Her marriage to Mr. Stitt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Byron F. Stitt, 1323 N. Spring Ave., took place in Sioux City in the First Methodist Church, the Rev. Charles F. Mason officiating. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Alden, Muscatine, Iowa.

More About Frederick Stitt and Anita Alden:

Marriage: 09 May 1954, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

- 10441 ii. Richard Charles Alden, born 26 Dec 1925 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 16 Nov 2003 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

**5849. Orpha Rose<sup>9</sup> Santee** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jun 1896 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 26 Feb 1962 in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **Thomas Banks** 1915 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Jul 1881 in England, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Muscatine Co, Iowa.

More About Thomas Banks and Orpha Santee:

Marriage: 1915, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Orpha Santee and Thomas Banks are:

- + 10442 i. Albert Henry<sup>10</sup> Banks, born 11 Apr 1917 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 2004 in Aledo, Mucer Co, Illinois.
- 10443 ii. Charles Alfred (Chuck) Banks, born 12 Apr 1918 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 20 Sep 2004 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. He married ? Doyle 06 Dec 1947 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1917.

More About Charles Banks and ? Doyle:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa

- 10444 iii. Icel Banks, born 15 Dec 1921 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 04 Apr 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Marion J. Strabala 13 Oct 1951; born 17 Sep 1917 in Van Meter, Dallas Co, Iowa; died 06 Dec 1996 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Marion Strabala and Icel Banks:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1951

- 10445 iv. Irene Banks, born 28 Apr 1923 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 28 Mar 1924 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co,



- Iowa.
- 10446 v. Floyd Thomas Banks, born 09 Mar 1926 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 1926 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- More About Floyd Thomas Banks:  
Cause of Death: diarrhea and enteritis
- 10447 vi. Robert Reynolds Banks, born 31 May 1927 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 17 Oct 1931 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- More About Robert Reynolds Banks:  
Cause of Death: child died inconvulsions caused by an acute gastro enteritis
- 10448 vii. Richard Banks, born 26 Aug 1929 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 09 Nov 1929 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 10449 viii. Joan Elizabeth Banks, born 05 Oct 1932 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 24 Oct 2004 in Joy, Mercer Co, Illinois.

**5851. Martin Francis<sup>9</sup> Santee** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Matthaeus<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 10 Sep 1978 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Mildred Fender** 02 Feb 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 29 Mar 1906 in Iowa, and died 09 Oct 2001 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Dorothy Irene Fowler** 22 Oct 1946 in Le Mars, Iowa. She was born 25 Jan 1919 in Jackson, Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1987 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

Notes for Mildred Fender:

Sioux Falls - Mildred O'Sullivan, 95, died Tuesday, October 9, 2001 at Avera Prince of Peace. Mildred Fender born July 25, 1906 in South Sioux City, to Phillip and Tillie (Cork) Fender. She attended high school in Sioux City. In 1944, Mildred married Everett O'Sullivan in Sioux City, Iowa. Mildred worked at the Armour meat packing company as a meat packager for 18 years, retiring in 1961. The couple moved to Sioux Falls in 1983. Everett died in February of 1987.

Mildred is survived by two daughters: Norm Scott (Neil) of Stow, Ohio, Sharon Beitelspacher (Arley) of Sioux Fall; one sister, Dorothy Thomas of California; five grandchildren: and one great-grandchild.

Visitation will be Friday the 12th, 4-8 PM, at Sacred Heart Chapel at Prince of Peace. Funeral Service will be Saturday the 13th, 1 PM, at Prince of Peace. Burial will be Saturday, 2:30 PM, at Graceland Cemetery in Sioux City. The family has requested that memorials be directed to Avera Prince of Peace.

More About Martin Santee and Mildred Fender:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1924, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Notes for Dorothy Irene Fowler:

Dorothy Irene Santee, 68, 910 W. Third St., South Sioux City, died Wednesday August 5, 1987 in a Sioux City hospital after a brief illness. Services will be at 11a.m. Saturday in Hope Lutheran Church in South Sioux City. The Rev. William Bertrand, associate pastor will officiate. Burial will be in the Dakota City Cemetery. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. today with a prayer service at 7:45 p.m. in Becker-Hunt Funeral Home in South Sioux City.

Mrs. Santee, the former Dorothy Fowler, was born Jan. 25, 1919 in Jackson, Nebraska. She attended school in Willis, Nebraska, and moved to South Sioux City as a child. She married Martin Santee Oct. 22, 1946, in Le Mars, Iowa; He died Sept. 10 1978, in Sioux City. She had formerly been employed by Michael Leonard Seed Co. in Sioux City. M. Santee was a member of Hope Lutheran Church in South Sioux City.

Survivors include five sons, Le Roy Santee of Aurora, Colorado, John J. Saltzman Jr. of Emerson, Neb., Tom Saltzman, Martin F. Santee and James H. Santee, all of South Sioux City; three daughters, Mrs. Neil (Norma) Scott of Stone, Ohio, Luella Rose Reese of Sioux City and Betty K. Santee of South Sioux City; a brother, Merle Fowler Sr. of South Sioux City; a sister, Charlotte Waller of Sacramento, California; 16 grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

More About Martin Santee and Dorothy Fowler:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1946, Le Mars, Iowa

Children of Martin Santee and Mildred Fender are:

- 10450 i. Leroy Martin<sup>10</sup> Santee, born 24 Aug 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1991 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 10451 ii. Norma Lorraine Santee, born 03 May 1927 in Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 09 Sep 2013 in Stow, Ohio.

Children of Martin Santee and Dorothy Fowler are:

- 10452 i. Martin F.<sup>10</sup> Santee, Jr., born 26 Jul 1947 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jul 1947 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 10453 ii. James Herbert Santee, born 18 Mar 1949 in Sioux City, Iowa; died 13 Apr 2021.
- 10454 iii. Betty Kay Santee, born Apr 1952.

**5853. Philippine<sup>9</sup> Mezger** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Regina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Mezger and Albert Katz are:

- 10455 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10456 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10457 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5856. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Mezger** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Regina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5497) Paul Martin Walz.

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 10458 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10459 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5872. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Mezger** (Johannes<sup>10</sup>, Regina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Regina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5509) Emma Haizmann.

**5878. Lina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christoph<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 10460 i. Elsa Katharina<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10461 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She

married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 10462 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10463 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10464 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10465 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:  
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10466 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10467 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10468 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 10469 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

**5883. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christoph<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst are:

- 10470 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10471 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 10472   iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5884. Hermann<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>10</sup>, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 10473   i. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5886. Frida<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>10</sup>, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 10474   i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5887. Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>10</sup>, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 10475   i. Walter<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**5892. Adolf<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin** (Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank are:

- 10476 i. Lina Elsa<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10477 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 10478 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 10479 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

**5893. Marie<sup>9</sup> Kaz, twin** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 10480 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:

Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10481 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10482 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
- 10483 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5896. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 10484 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10485 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10486 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:  
Military service: soldier

**5897. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 10487 i. Hans<sup>10</sup> Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 10488 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:  
Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5903. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Martin Vogt are:

- 10489 i. Rosa<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10490 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10491 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5904. Albert<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

10492 i. Berta<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

10493 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5906. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:  
Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

10494 i. Rosa<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10495 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

**5907. Richard<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 10496 i. Henny<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:  
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5916. Lucy Jane<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Barnett<sup>9</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1822 in Kentucky, and died 14 Sep 1905 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **George Squires**. He was born 07 May 1822 in Kentucky, and died 03 May 1879 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Lucy Miller and George Squires are:

- 10497 i. Stephen<sup>10</sup> Squires, born 1842 in Kentucky.  
10498 ii. John M. Squires, born 1842 in Kentucky.  
+ 10499 iii. Milton Squires, born 02 Oct 1847 in Kentucky; died 14 Jan 1922 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
10500 iv. Barney William Squires, born 02 Jun 1858 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 Apr 1931 in McQuady, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
10501 v. Amelia Squires, born 1861 in Kentucky; died 16 Feb 1948 in Grayson Co, Kentucky.  
10502 vi. N. J. Squires.

**5917. Mary Martha<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Barnett<sup>9</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Oct 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Dec 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **George Lewis Askins** 24 Dec 1844 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 1816 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1900 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About George Askins and Mary Miller:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1844, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Mary Miller and George Askins are:

- 10503 i. Susan<sup>10</sup> Askins, born 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
10504 ii. Joseph A. Askins, born 29 Sep 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 20 Dec 1921 in Stephensport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
10505 iii. John Askins, born 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
10506 iv. Lucy A. Askins, born 20 Feb 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 16 Jan 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**5919. Amelia<sup>9</sup> Miller, twin** (Barnett<sup>9</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Feb 1919 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. She married **Richard H. Adkisson** 15 Jun 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 12 Dec 1827 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 1900.

More About Richard Adkisson and Amelia Miller:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1859, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Amelia Miller and Richard Adkisson are:

- 10507 i. Alice Ann<sup>10</sup> Adkisson, born 14 Mar 1860 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
10508 ii. Clinton Adkisson, born 1862 in Kentucky.  
10509 iii. Letitia Adkisson, born 1864 in Kentucky.  
10510 iv. Richard Adkisson, born 1867 in Kentucky.  
10511 v. Charles Adkisson, born 1870 in Kentucky.  
10512 vi. Mary Adkisson, born 1870 in Kentucky.

10513 vii. Williamson Adkisson, born 1873 in Kentucky.

**5920. John D.<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Barnett<sup>9</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1837 in Kentucky, and died 30 Aug 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Lucy Catherine Jolly** 1866. She was born Feb 1843 in Hancock Co, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About John Miller and Lucy Jolly:  
Marriage: 1866

Children of John Miller and Lucy Jolly are:

- + 10514 i. James Thaddeus<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 15 Nov 1866 in Hancock Co, Kentucky; died 24 Jan 1941 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10515 ii. Franklin (Frank) Miller, born Mar 1870 in Kentucky; died 31 Aug 1936 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10516 iii. John H. Miller, born Apr 1872 in Kentucky.
- 10517 iv. Clare Miller, born Jun 1875 in Kentucky.
- 10518 v. Jess Miller, born Apr 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10519 vi. Mattie B. Miller, born 27 Aug 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 12 Oct 1898 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**5928. Alice E.<sup>9</sup> Miller** (John William (Jack)<sup>9</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died Apr 1903 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **William Keene Withers** 21 Aug 1855 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He was born 03 Nov 1828 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, Kentucky, and died 04 May 1905 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About William Withers and Alice Miller:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1855, Hardin Co, Kentucky

Children of Alice Miller and William Withers are:

- 10520 i. Emma Lewis<sup>10</sup> Withers, born 21 Aug 1855 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 05 Apr 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10521 ii. James Miller Withers, born 19 Sep 1857 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10522 iii. T. Hardue Withers, born 1860 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 15 Mar 1927 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10523 iv. B. Sallie Withers, born 1863 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 23 Aug 1886 in Kentucky.
- 10524 v. Elizabeth C. Withers, born 26 Oct 1864 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 03 Feb 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10525 vi. Laura Effa Withers, born 08 Jul 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 07 Nov 1875 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10526 vii. Vennie W. Withers, born 15 Sep 1872 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 05 Nov 1875 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**5932. Calvin<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **America Hendrick**. She was born 1829.

Child of Calvin Miller and America Hendrick is:  
10527 i. Luther<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 1852.

**5933. Ann Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Feb 1826 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 04 Dec 1912 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

She married **Andrew R. DeJarnette** 19 Feb 1846 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 18 Jun 1822 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 25 Mar 1901 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Andrew DeJarnette and Ann Miller:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1846, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Ann Miller and Andrew DeJarnette are:

- 10528 i. Alfred Miller<sup>10</sup> DeJarnette, born 17 Nov 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 28 Oct 1889 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10529 ii. Calvin DeJarnette, born 08 Nov 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 11 Jul 1892.
- 10530 iii. Lula Ann (Lulie) DeJarnette, born 01 Oct 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1936.
- 10531 iv. Judith Ann DeJarnette, born 22 Feb 1864 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1920.
- 10532 v. M. Maggie DeJarnette, born 1867 in Kentucky; died 1935.

**5934. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Luther Hendrick** 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, son of Calvin Hendrick and Nancy Miller. He was born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Luther Hendrick and Mary Miller:

Marriage: 1849, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Mary Miller and Luther Hendrick are:

- 10533 i. Thomas C.<sup>10</sup> Hendrick, born 1853 in Kentucky; died 1890.
- 10534 ii. Elizabeth Ann Hendrick, born 28 Nov 1853 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1941.
- 10535 iii. Elmina Jane (Mina) Hendrick, born 06 Dec 1856 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1940.
- 10536 iv. Jannie Hendrick, born 03 Mar 1859 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky; died 1935.
- + 10537 v. Noble Warfield Hendrick, born 11 Sep 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 02 May 1918 in Money Creek, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 10538 vi. America Hendrick, born 1861 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10539 vii. Michael Miller Hendrick, born 07 Oct 1863 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Apr 1935 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10540 viii. Theresa Hendrick, born 1868 in Kentucky.

**5936. Benjamin Thomas<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Henry T.<sup>9</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Oct 1827 in Kentucky, and died 22 Oct 1910 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Melissa Ball** 11 May 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 11 Feb 1833 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 20 Oct 1889 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Benjamin Miller and Melissa Ball:

Marriage: 11 May 1848, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Benjamin Miller and Melissa Ball are:

- 10541 i. Henry Lay<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 30 Sep 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 13 Mar 1863 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10542 ii. Mary J. Miller, born 11 Sep 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10543 iii. Milton Miller, born 29 Aug 1851 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1915.
- 10544 iv. Nelson Jolly Miller, born 11 Oct 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 25 Jun 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10545 v. Gideon Perry Miller, born 08 Dec 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1934.
- 10546 vi. Emma Frances Miller, born 20 Apr 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1928.
- 10547 vii. Sarah A. Miller, born 09 Oct 1860 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1943.
- 10548 viii. Nannie T. Miller, born 16 Jul 1865 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1936.
- 10549 ix. Lula Lee Miller, born 23 Jul 1868 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 10550 x. George William Miller, born 04 Jul 1870 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1953.
- 10551 xi. Benjamin Matthew Miller, born 08 Sep 1874 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1962.
- 10552 xii. Della Miller, born Jul 1877 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**5941. Luther<sup>9</sup> Hendrick** (Nancy<sup>9</sup> Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ellen Miller** 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, daughter of Michael Miller and Matilda Ball. She was born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Luther Hendrick and Mary Miller:  
Marriage: 1849, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (5934) Mary Ellen Miller.

**5942. Zeno<sup>9</sup> Hendrick** (Nancy<sup>9</sup> Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 23 Dec 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Jane Lyons** 1858 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 27 Oct 1842 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 28 Oct 1932 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Zeno Hendrick and Sarah Lyons:  
Marriage: 1858, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Zeno Hendrick and Sarah Lyons are:

- 10553 i. Annie Morris<sup>10</sup> Hendrick, born 07 Feb 1859 in Kentucky; died 1948.
- 10554 ii. William Hendrick, born 1862 in Kentucky.
- 10555 iii. Calvin Hendrick, born 18 Jun 1862 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1935.
- 10556 iv. Margaret Hendrick, born 17 Feb 1867 in Kentucky; died 1938.
- 10557 v. Eliza Jane (Jennie) Hendrick, born 04 Oct 1869 in Kentucky; died 1937.
- 10558 vi. Maude Hendrick, born 1873 in Kentucky.
- 10559 vii. Robertson Hendrick, born 1876 in Kentucky.
- 10560 viii. Nannie Dorcas Hendrick, born 1878 in Kentucky.
- 10561 ix. Zeno Cleveland Hendrick, born 16 Sep 1884 in Kentucky; died 1942.

**5970. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolph Kaz** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Adolph Kaz are:

- 10562 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10563 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
- 10564 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
- 10565 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10566 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10567 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10568 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
- + 10569 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10570 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:  
 Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10571 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10572 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10573 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:  
 Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10574 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10575 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:  
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10576 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10577 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10578 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:  
 Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:  
 Marriage: 1953

**5972. Rudolf<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 23 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz:  
 Marriage: 23 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz are:

- 10579 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gaiser 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Gaiser and Anna Frank:  
 Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10580 ii. Mina Frank, born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany. She married Paul Walz 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:  
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10581    iii. Sophie Frank, born 22 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10582    iv. Eugen Frank, born 23 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5994. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon Friedrich Nuessle** 15 Apr 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Nuessle and Maria Rapp. He was born 09 Aug 1854 in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Sep 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Friedrich Nuessle:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Simon Friedrich Nuessle & wife

Burial: Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: day laborer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer railroad Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Nuessle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Walz and Simon Nuessle is:

- + 10583    i. Simon Paul<sup>10</sup> Nuessle, born 18 May 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

**5996. Johannes (John)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Mar 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1933 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Marie (Mary) Huber** 09 Oct 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. She was born 13 Mar 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Walz:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a name shown as John Waltz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie (Mary) Huber:

Burial: 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 14250 Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Oscar Walz's family

Children: 1900, 5 with 5 living  
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Huber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Huber are:

- + 10584 i. Julia Jakobina<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 25 Oct 1891 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1989 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10585 ii. Hulda Martha Maria Walz, born 06 May 1893 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Peterson. She married (2) Charles Joseph Ploe 27 Jun 1919 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda Martha Maria Walz:

Baptism: 21 May 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Joseph Ploe:

Burial: Mar 1967, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ploe and Hulda Walz:

Divorce: 10 Sep 1943, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jun 1919, Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10586 iii. Alma Johanna Walz, born 03 Oct 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Karl Friedrich Wuerthner 14 Jun 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Oct 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Johanna Walz:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1895, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Jun 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suffered burns May 5 when stove ignited by electric iron

Hospital at death: Tecumseh Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich Wuerthner:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: father & Anna Jeuther

Burial: 19 Jan 1970, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Social Security Number: 377-34-6922

More About Karl Wuerthner and Alma Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10587 iv. Laura Amanda Walz, born 20 Jan 1898 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10588 v. Oskar Johannes Walz, born 14 Jun 1900 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10589 vi. Harold Michael Jacob Walz, born 17 Mar 1904 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1990 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10590 vii. Johannes Edwin Luther (John) Walz, born 14 Jan 1911 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1978 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**6001. Maria Luise<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5404) Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz.

**6008. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

10591 i. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6010. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3026) Christian Mezger.

**6011. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schuh** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. She was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:



Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4364) Ernstine Schuh.

**6012. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friederika<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Klenk** 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 02 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk are:

- 10592 i. Karl<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Alle 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10593 ii. Elise Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Damian Wehrstein 19 Apr 1924 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.  
  
More About Damian Wehrstein and Elise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1924, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 10594 iii. Maria Klara Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10595 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6020. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler are:

- 10596 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooge.
- 10597 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Karl Johann Platz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10598 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10599 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.  
  
More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 10600 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6021. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5239) Johann Georg Frank.

**6028. Karl Jacob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Balthas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1922 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Babetha Sophia Louise (Barbara) Denner**, daughter of Johann Denner and Anna Maier. She was born 07 Nov 1861 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1909 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Anna Maria Denner** 24 Oct 1871 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Denner and Anna Maier. She was born 21 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1917 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin.

More About Karl Jacob Gutekunst:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, 1st ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan page 142b worth living w/ John L. Denner's family

Census 2: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 183a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Elm Street; Hurley, Vaughn Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 9 sheet 4b

Census 5: 05 Feb 1920, Kimball Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 99 SD 10 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Goerge Prosek's family

Emigration: Jun 1868, US

Naturalization: 1879

Occupation: 1870, cabinemaker Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, undertaker own shop Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1912, owner Gutekunst & Galdabini (furniture & underdating) 208 Silver; Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Jun 1868, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1880, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 110 Poplar; Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

More About Babetha Sophia Louise (Barbara) Denner:

Burial: 29 Jan 1909, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Denner:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1871, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Charles Mannerow & Barbara Burgdolt

Child of Karl Gutekunst and Babetha Denner is:

+ 10601 i. Emma Katharina (Duelsing)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1879 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Anna Denner are:

- + 10602 i. Elizabetha Katherine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1872 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1951 in Pine River, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.
- + 10603 ii. Rev. Karl Johann Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1874 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1940 in New Fane, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 10604 iii. Anna Barbara Louise (Anna Babeth) Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Louise (Anna Babeth) Gutekunst:  
Baptism: 31 Oct 1876, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 10605 iv. Maria Margaretha (Mary) Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1960 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan.
- 10606 v. Frank Ruben Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1899 in Plateville, Grant Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Dec 1979 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; Adopted child.

More About Frank Ruben Gutekunst:  
Adoption: 1905, from an Orphan Train living with them until 1915  
Burial: Dec 1979, Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin  
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 7th Ave; Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 98 SD 10 sheet 13b living w/ Oscar Storemak's family  
Occupation: 1920, carpenter Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin  
Occupation 2: 1937, car inspector railroad Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

**6029. Sybilla Jacobina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Balthas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1927 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married **Christian Wiedman** 21 Dec 1871 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri. He was born 05 Feb 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1929 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Sybilla Jacobina Gutekunst:  
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living  
Emigration: 1868, US

More About Christian Wiedman:  
Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Deerfield, Fergus Co, Montana ED 24 SD 155 sheet 5a  
Emigration: 1945, US  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Deerfield, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Christian Wiedman and Sybilla Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1871, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

Children of Sybilla Gutekunst and Christian Wiedman are:

- + 10607 i. Albert Christian<sup>10</sup> Wiedman, born 22 May 1874 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 12 Dec 1945 in Deer Lodge Co, Montana.
- + 10608 ii. Amelia Fannie Wiedman, born 25 Sep 1876 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 28 Jan 1955 in Deer Lodge, Powell Co, Montana.
- 10609 iii. Emma S. Wiedman, born 25 Dec 1883 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 06 May 1904 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married Marion Maurice Maury 27 Jun 1901 in Armells, Fergus Co, Montana; born 1877 in Iowa.

More About Marion Maury and Emma Wiedman:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1901, Armells, Fergus Co, Montana

- + 10610 iv. Charles Frederick Wiedman, born 02 Apr 1888 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 20 Nov 1942 in Christina, Fergus Co, Montana.

**6033. Katharine M.<sup>9</sup> Mayer** (Jacobine<sup>8</sup> Kienzle, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jul 1867 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1947 in US. She married **Charles Mayer** 03 Oct 1894 in Noble, Oklahoma. He was

born 24 Sep 1864 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Mayer and Katharine Mayer:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Noble, Oklahoma

Children of Katharine Mayer and Charles Mayer are:

- + 10611 i. Carl Wesley<sup>10</sup> Mayer, born 29 Dec 1895 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Oct 1977.
- + 10612 ii. Walter E. Mayer, born 27 Sep 1897 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Sep 1974 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas.
- + 10613 iii. Rudolf Henry Mayer, born 19 Jan 1899 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma; died 14 Jul 1993.
- + 10614 iv. William I. Mayer, born 25 Feb 1902 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 11 Jul 1992 in Kansas.

**6034. Johann Georg (Gute)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Balthas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Christian<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Maria Katharina Muhleisen** 04 Aug 1868 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1836 - Sep 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Georg (Gute) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 1880, 4th ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 25 Henrietta Street; 27th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 139 SD 19 sheet 17a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, 6920 E. Clement Ave SE; 18th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 271 SD 19 sheet 16a

Emigration: 01 May 1869, US

Occupation: blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Maria Katharina Muhleisen:

Census: 1920, 89 Liberty Street; 5th ward Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts ED 171 SD 5 sheet 8a lodger w/ Jessie C. Gerard

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

Emigration: 1869, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Muhleisen:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1868, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Muhleisen are:

- 10615 i. George Carl (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Gute, born 23 Jan 1870 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 11 Jun 1943. He married Maude A. Hayken 30 Mar 1895 in Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; born Aug 1874 in New York.

More About George Carl (Gutekunst) Gute:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1065 W. Jackson Ave; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 354 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 3501 Wabash Ave; 3rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 237 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1923, Santa Monica, California

More About Maude A. Hayken:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Gute and Maude Hayken:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1895, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

- + 10616 ii. Charles Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1873 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 10617 iii. Elizabeth Gutekunst, born Abt. 07 Jan 1876 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1877 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: inflammation of brain

- + 10618 iv. Mary Johann Gutekunst, born Jul 1879 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Ohio.
- 10619 v. Fred William (Gutekunst) Gute, born 02 Oct 1882 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1963 in Hallowell, Maine.

More About Fred William (Gutekunst) Gute:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 412 Essex Street; 4th ward Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts ED 385 SD 119 sheet 1a lodger

Census 2: 1920, 89 Liberty Street; 5th ward Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts ED 171 SD 5 sheet 8a lodger w/ Jessie C. Gerard

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 3962 57th Street; Queens, Queens, New York ED 41-204 SD 33 sheet 2a lodger w/ Ruth Henderson

Occupation: 1900, cutter tailoring Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, cutter shoe factory Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 3: 1930, shoe cutter shoe factory Queens, Queens, New York

- + 10620 vi. Catherine (Gutekunst) Gute, born Bet. 01 Apr 1881 - 1885 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1940 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- + 10621 vii. Emma C. (Gutekunst) Gute, born Jun 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.

**6039. Caroline Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Kotts** (Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Mueller** 11 Mar 1897 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Mueller and Barbara Heininger. He was born 11 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Mueller:

Burial: 26 May 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; exhaustion heart failure

Census: 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, janitor Mack & Co. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mueller and Caroline Kotts:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1897, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1897, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Caroline Kotts and George Mueller are:

- + 10622 i. Gertrude Minnie<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 14 Oct 1897 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1987 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 10623 ii. Marian C. Miller, born 1899. She married ? Sallness; born Aft. 1890.
- 10624 iii. Katherine I. Miller, born 22 Jan 1908; died 17 Aug 1999 in Wenatchee, Washington.

More About Katherine I. Miller:

1: Salvation Army Advisory Board

Burial: Garden of First United Methodist Church

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Waves in World War II

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1965, executive secretary at University of Michigan Administration Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6040. Jacob Frederick (Fred)<sup>9</sup> Kotts** (Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jan 1870 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1956. He married **(1) Lillian Chamberlin** 20 Apr 1892 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. She was born 1876 in Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtle Susan Clemens** 27 Jul 1901 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan, daughter of William Clemens and Alzina Herendeen. She was born 08 Sep 1880 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Jacob Frederick (Fred) Kotts:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 884 Farrar Street; 1st ward Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 57 Beecher; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 351 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 4049 Vinewood Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-445 SD 5 sheet 19b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 15335 Gildow; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-246 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, foreman factory Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, auto stock auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kotts and Lillian Chamberlin:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1892, Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

More About Myrtle Susan Clemens:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Kotts and Myrtle Clemens:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1901, Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Kotts and Lillian Chamberlin are:

- 10625 i. Frank J.<sup>10</sup> Kotts, born 24 Feb 1893 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married Martha Gilchrist 17 Sep 1923 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1905.

More About Frank Kotts and Martha Gilchrist:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1923, Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

- 10626 ii. Marshall Kotts, born 20 Sep 1894 in Michigan; died 1943. He married Josephine Seeley 18 Feb 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Marshall Kotts and Josephine Seeley:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Kotts and Myrtle Clemens are:

- + 10627 i. Jerome Thayer<sup>10</sup> Kotts, born 25 May 1902 in Messick, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 10628 ii. John Gerald Kotts, born 07 May 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1998 in Calimesa, Riverside Co, California.

- 10629 iii. Retta Irene Kotts, born 04 Apr 1912 in Michigan; died 21 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Retta Irene Kotts:

Burial: Aug 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Cause of Death: diphtheria; acute dilatation of heart

- 10630 iv. Marguerite Alzina Kotts, born 06 Aug 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1997 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married Pat H. Evans 10 Feb 1945; born Aft. 1890.

More About Marguerite Alzina Kotts:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper patent lawyer Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Pat Evans and Marguerite Kotts:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1945

- + 10631 v. Earl Frederick Kotts, born 08 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1985 in Aptos, Santa Cruz Co, California.

**6041. John M.<sup>9</sup> Kotts** (Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Sep 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1941 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie Emma**

**Gieske** 24 Feb 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lambert Gieske and Anna List. She was born 22 Aug 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Kotts:

Burial: Dec 1941, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary heart disease; found died in kitchen

Census: 04 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hattie Emma Gieske:

Burial: 1936, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About John Kotts and Hattie Gieske:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1897, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Kotts and Hattie Gieske is:

- 10632 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Kotts, born 01 Mar 1902 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1902 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Kotts:

Cause of Death: stillborn; unknown - died in uters about 7 or 8 days before birth

**6043. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Stein** 02 Oct 1884 in Michigan, daughter of Mathias Stein and Eva Haist. She was born 02 Feb 1857 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Rauschenberger:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 228 Tinner Street; 6th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 5 sheet 19b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 179 Tinner Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 717 Turner Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1903, funeral director Blickley & Rauschenberger 25 W. Bridge; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, funeral director Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Stein:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1884, Michigan

Children of Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein are:

- 10633 i. Paul Thomas<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 11 Feb 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1951. He married Leone Schneider 11 Sep 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1897 in Jamestown, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Thomas Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul Schroeder & Anna Stein

Burial: Jul 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 901 Iroquois Drive; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-83 SD 7 sheet 31a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, undertaker Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, undertaker embalmer Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leone Schneider:  
Social Security Number: 375-46-2432

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Leone Schneider:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1918, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 10634 ii. Albert Rauschenberger, born 10 Mar 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1919. He married Pearl A. McNett 25 Sep 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rauschenberger:  
Baptism: 21 May 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: parents  
Burial: 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
Military service: killed in World War I  
Occupation: 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauschenberger and Pearl McNett:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 10635 iii. Alma Lorenz Rauschenberger, born 11 Aug 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1990.  
10636 iv. Carl Jacob Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Orange Co, California. He married Joy Demerest 12 Nov 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1899 in Lacota, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1969 in Orange Co, California.

More About Carl Jacob Rauschenberger:  
Census: 06 May 1930, Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-116 SD 7 sheet 37a  
Medical Information: 1917 slender build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, undertaker assistant to Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, designer Hearn & Auto Body Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, draftsman furniture Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 562-01-4590

More About Carl Rauschenberger and Joy Demerest:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**6044. Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Grossman** 18 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Grossman and Maria ?. He was born 26 Feb 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Mrs. Barbara R. Grossman, 93, of 811 W. Liberty Street, a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and wife of the late Michael Grossman, died early this morning at her home after a brief illness. Mrs. Grossman was born on Sept. 5, 1859, in Ann Arbor in a house which is still standing at 1048 W. Liberty Street. She was a daughter of Thomas Rosina Katz Rauschenberger. She was married to Mrs. Grossman on Feb. 17, 1881. He died on Oct. 27, 1938. She was a member of Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church and an honorary life member of the church's Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are two sons, Arthur T. Grossman of Ann Arbor and Dr. Lawrence Grossman of Saginaw; two grandchildren, Mrs. Rodney Stauffer of Saginaw and Mrs. Robert L. Brigham of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. William Arnold, Jr., of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Wood of Hillsdale and Miss Mary Rauschenberger of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the, Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. Walter S. Press



officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Michael Grossman:

Burial: 29 Oct 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arteria sclerosis; chronic myocarditis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carriage manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, carriage maker factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Grossman and Rosina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Michael Grossman are:

- 10637 i. Florence<sup>10</sup> Grossman, born Abt. 04 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Florence Grossman:  
Cause of Death: throat trouble
- + 10638 ii. Arthur Thomas Grossman, born 28 Jul 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10639 iii. Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence) Grossman, born 18 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**6045. John W.<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Paulina Reichert** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm. She was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa M. Clark** 24 Jul 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Clark and Mary Dresselhouse. She was born 10 Mar 1867 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:  
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa M. Clark:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 121 Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4b

More About John Rauschenberger and Louisa Clark:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1924, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert are:

- + 10640 i. Laura Pauline<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10641 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**6046. Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler)<sup>9</sup> Schaible** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Lehmann** 25 Oct 1888 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Lehmann and Anna Schaible. She was born 05 Jul 1864 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1948 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler) Schaible:

Burial: 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ William Kirchgessner's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Lehmann:

Burial: 1948, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1894, US

More About Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1888, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann are:

- + 10642 i. Louise Katharina<sup>10</sup> Schaible, born 08 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10643 ii. Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible, born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10644 iii. Leda Magdalena (Lydia) Schaible, born 29 Apr 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leda Magdalena (Lydia) Schaible:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

- 10645 iv. Alma Rosina Schaible, twin, born 15 Mar 1902 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Rosina Schaible, twin:  
Burial: 30 Oct 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

- 10646 v. Amanda R. Schaible, twin, born 15 Mar 1902 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1996 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda R. Schaible, twin:  
Burial: 1996, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-07-7003

- 10647 vi. Adolph Frederick Schaible, born 26 Jan 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elora M. Dresselhouse 26 Nov 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1991 in Michigan.

More About Adolph Frederick Schaible:  
Burial: May 1977, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-20-1336

Notes for Elora M. Dresselhouse:

Elora M. Schaible of Grass Lake, formerly of Manchester, age 81, died Monday, Sept. 30, 1991, at Cedar Knoll Rest Home after an extended illness. Mrs. Schaible was born in Manchester Aug. 18, 1910, the daughter of John and Eva (Haselschwerdt) Dresselhouse. In the late 1930's, Elora was married to Adolph Schaible, and he preceded her in death. Mrs. Schaible was a teller for the Ann Arbor Bank and the First of America Bank for many years, retiring in 1975. She was a member of the United Church of Christ in Dexter.

She is survived by one brother, Merle and Vivian Dresselhouse of Jackson; one sister, Ruby Riethmiller of Jackson; several nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law, Amanda Schaible of Manchester and Olga Schaible of Stockbridge. She was preceded in death by two brothers, William and Elmer; and four sisters, Ruth Ray, Hazel Young, Jerry Reahard and Mable Dresselhouse.

Arrangements are being directed by the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home with a grave side funeral service to be held Wednesday, Oct. 2, at 11 a.m. at the Rowe Corner Cemetery located at the corner of M-52 and Pleasant Lake Rd. The Rev. Pegg Ainsile will be the officiating clergy.

More About Elora M. Dresselhouse:  
Burial: Sep 1991, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-20-0190

More About Adolph Schaible and Elora Dresselhouse:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1931, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10648 vii. Elmer Schaible, born 15 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.  
+ 10649 viii. Clarence Jakob Schaible, born 10 Jan 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1966 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6047. Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Schaible** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1868 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1954 in Jackson, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Roller** 25 Apr 1888 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roller and Elisabetha Alber. He was born 22 Jul 1861 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Schaible:  
Burial: Sep 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 01 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ William Kirchgessner's family

More About Johannes (John) Roller:

Burial: 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 18a  
Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 118 Enshard Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 3a  
Emigration: 1872, US  
Occupation: 1888, merchant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, grocer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, elevator operator bank Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1920, 118 Emhard Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Roller and Rosina Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1888, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Schaible and Johannes Roller are:

- 10650 i. Florence Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 15 May 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Elisabeth Roller:  
Baptism: 16 Jun 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, floor woman store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10651 ii. Erwin Johann Roller, born 04 Jul 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1930.

More About Erwin Johann Roller:  
Baptism: 09 Aug 1891, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10652 iii. Friedrich Theron Roller, born 02 Apr 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Blanche La Forge 27 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Theron Roller:  
Baptism: 14 May 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Roller and Blanche La Forge:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10653 iv. Johann Karl (John) Roller, born 14 Dec 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1971 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Karl (John) Roller:  
Baptism: 06 Jan 1895, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10654 v. Maria Magdalena Roller, born 24 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil A. Hanson 06 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Indiana.

More About Maria Magdalena Roller:  
Baptism: 27 Jun 1897, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, cashier store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Virgil Hanson and Maria Roller:  
Marriage: 06 Jan 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10655 vi. Alwin Lorenz Roller, born 17 Sep 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Lorenz Roller:  
Baptism: 04 Nov 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 06 Dec 1912, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10656 vii. Clarence Georg Roller, born 10 Dec 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Georg Roller:  
Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10657 viii. Edith E. Roller, born 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6048. Anna Dorothea (Dora)<sup>9</sup> Schaible** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1956. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 07 May 1895 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Wurster and Elizabeth Funk. He was born 02 May 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Dorothea (Dora) Schaible:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 10 Apr 1920, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a children: Ermine 31 & Orville 22; also Helen 29 & husband Clarence Hoover 27

Children: 1900, 2 with 1 living

Occupation: dress maker Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Burial: 13 Feb 1924, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 237

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, agricultural implements Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: hardware & coal business Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, coal business Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 503 E. Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wurster and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 07 May 1895, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schaible and Johann Wurster are:

- 10658 i. Ruth Elisabeth (Ruth Ermine)<sup>10</sup> Wurster, born 28 Jan 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Elisabeth (Ruth Ermine) Wurster:

Burial: 18 Jul 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: meningitis

- + 10659 ii. Ermine Adam Wurster, born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10660 iii. Helene Dorothea Wurster, born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10661 iv. Magdalena Louise Wurster, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Louise Wurster:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Sep 1907, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: enterocolitis followed by inflammation of brain

- 10662 v. Orville Friedrich Wurster, born 10 Aug 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Orville Friedrich Wurster:

A University of Michigan pathologist reported today that Orville E. Wurster, 34-year-old Manchester store

clerk whose burned body was found in a woods yesterday March 17, 1942, may have died by asphyxiation. Dr. Robert J. Parsons, who performed an autopsy, said in a preliminary report that he had found indications of asphyxiation and that Wurster had not died from burns. The report Wurster was turned over to Prosecutor George Meader of Washtenaw County.

The autopsy disclosed smoke in the lungs, showing that Wurster was alive apparently at the very time when his clothes were set afire, Doctor Parsons said. The pathologist said also that he had found kerosene in the stomach. Bits of earth taken from beneath the fingernails will be compared with the earth in a shallow trench about 300 yards from where, the body was found. Doctor Parsons said his report would not be complete until further examinations, including chemical analyses, were made. Meanwhile sheriff's officers returned to the little Washtenaw County community to question friends of Wurster, examine two kerosene cans and a shovel for fingerprints, and comb the grounds in the vicinity where the body was found for possible new clues.

The body was discovered by a searching party at 10 a. m. Tuesday. Wurster was first reported missing early Monday morning when he failed to show up for work at the store, which was operated by his uncle, G. R. Breitenwischer. Beside the body were found the two cans. The shovel was discovered about 300 yards away, beside a shallow trench. In which was buried Wurster's outer clothing. Wurster lived with his mother, Mrs. Dora Wurster. The mother told officers she spent Sunday night in Saline, Mich., with her daughter, Mrs. Clarence Haar. Mrs. Wurster said her son's bed clothing was ruffled enough to indicate that he had slept there Sunday. "I know he didn't kill himself, Mrs. Wurster told officers. "He was always considerate of me. he was happy, and he knew I needed him to take care of me.

The car which Wurster drove, although it was owned by his uncle, was discovered Monday morning parked in front of the store. Night watchmen told officers they thought it had been parked there between 4 and 6 a. m. Just a week ago Wurster had been rejected for selective service by draft board physicians. His mother told officers he had been lame since childhood, and walked with a limp. Wurster's death came almost exactly a year after the charred body of Hazel Briggs, of Detroit, was found in a deserted rubbish pile on the other side of Manchester, three miles away. Both bodies were discovered in locations where they could not be seen from the nearest road because of an intervening hill. Both bodies were burned, and oil cans were found lying beside each of them. Miss Briggs' body was not found until nearly a month after she disappeared, however, while Wurster's body was discovered the next day. County officers have not yet been able to explain the Briggs death.

The charred body of Orville Wurster, 34, of Manchester, was found today March 17, 1942 in a woods two miles east of Manchester and three miles from the scene of the unsolved torch death of Miss Hazel Briggs, also 34, of Detroit. Miss Briggs died last May while visiting relatives near Manchester. The investigation of her death is still being continued. William Uhr came upon Wurster's body at 9:30 a. m. today on the farm of Oscar Buss. Uhr was a member of a searching party that began a hunt for Wurster after friends of the dead man reported he had been missing overnight. Deputy Sheriff Tom Knight said two gasoline cans were found near the body. A thorough search of the vicinity disclosed no weapon, he added, and burns apparently were the sole cause of death. Knight said the dead man's clothing and a shovel had been buried approximately 200 yards from the body. The shovel apparently had been used to break the tough woodland sod, he explained, and then concealed in a rude trench over which the sod was replaced and fumed by someone's foot.

Knight said Wurster had been in ill health since childhood, and that he would recommend an investigation of the possibility of suicide. Wurster lived here with his mother, Mrs. Dora Wurster, and was employed in the dry goods store operated by his uncle, G. H. Breitenwischer. Breitenwischer said today he had no reason to suspect that his nephew's death was either murder or suicide. He said Wurster was a good clerk and popular with customers of the store. The automobile in which Wurster was accustomed to drive to the store at 8 a. m. each day was noticed parked outside the establishment as early as 6:40 a. m. on Monday. Breitenwischer said that Wurster, a partial cripple who walked with a decided limp, was rejected for army service last week. The search for Wurster this morning was directed by R. B. Haeusler, mayor of Manchester.

Mrs. Dora Wurster, his mother, told county officers she thought her son was well-liked by everyone he knew." She said he was an active church worker, president of his church men's brotherhood, and that Rev. H. S. Van Rague of the Emanuel Evangelical church was his most intimate confidant. Reverend Van Rague, called to testify at a special inquest in the Manchester jury rooms, said he had known Wurster for some 13 years, and that during that whole time he was ambitious, helpful, and at no time moody or depressed. "Just last Thursday at our brotherhood meeting he was planning activities far in advance, trying to improve the organization. He was extremely ambitious, always looking ahead, and wasn't the sort of person who would tend to give up and take his own life," Reverend Van Rague asserted. Ermine Wurster of Saginaw, brother of Orville, told officers "I'm positive my brother didn't commit suicide. He had no worries and just wasn't the kind of person who would do that." Prosecutor George Meader called the inquest and heard the following testimony. Deputy Sheriff Raymond Roy reported that Wurster's burned body was discovered at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday by two members of a town posse that was organized when the man was reported missing. The body was resting on a matting of wet leaves and there were no footprints or tire marks to be found. Two oil cans stood near the body, both partly filled with kerosene. Wurster's outer clothing was buried in a shallow trench 600 feet away. Carl Schabile, Wursters cousin reported that Wurster's house was locked and his bed mussed, indicating it had been slept in Sunday night. His mother was visiting relatives in Saline at the time.

Manchester, March 19, 1942 - Alarmed citizens of this village of 1,200 persons, still without an official explanation of the torch death of 34-year-old Orville E. Wurster, probed their memories today in search of a clue that might explain why the popular young store clerk would take his own life or why anyone would want to kill him. Murder or suicide, a motive is missing up to now, Sheriff John Osborn said.

Wurster's burned body was discovered Tuesday morning in a lonely woods more than a mile from the heart of town. The discovery came almost a year after the body of Miss Hazel Briggs of Detroit was found, charred beyond recognition, in a rubbish dump on the other side of the village. The similarity of the two deaths has caused Mayor R. B. Haeusler and others to fear that one person was responsible for both killings. The Briggs mystery has never been solved.

"Every woman in the village is afraid to go on the street now, Haeusler said. "Windows are bolted and doors locked. Everyone is afraid. We've got to get an explanation for Orville's death. If county officers don't do it, we'll post a reward here and conduct an investigation of our own." Friends and relatives testified at an inquest yesterday and without exception stated that Wurster had no enemies, had no fears and anxieties, and was not likely to commit suicide.

More About Orville Friedrich Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1907, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Occupation: 1930, salesman drug store Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10663 vi. Marie Marjorie Wurster, born 08 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1998 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California. She married Robert Harold Freeman 05 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Swartz Creek, Michigan.

More About Marie Marjorie Wurster:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1909, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4388

More About Robert Harold Freeman:

Occupation: Owner Freeman Insurance Agency

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Unit P at 3332 E. Bahia Blanca; Laguna Hills, California

More About Robert Freeman and Marie Wurster:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6049. Marie M.<sup>9</sup> Kurfess** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Oct 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964. She married **Gustav H. (August) Breitenwischer** 19 Aug 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Breitenwischer and Wilhelmina Neyer. He was born 13 May 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1954 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie M. Kurfess:

Burial: 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav H. (August) Breitenwischer:

Burial: Oct 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family mother-in-law Magdalena Kurfess 68

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor grocery store Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: dry goods dealer

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Breitenwischer and Marie Kurfess:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1903, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Kurfess and Gustav Breitenwischer is:

- 10664 i. Luella<sup>10</sup> Breitenwischer, born 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1901.

More About ? Smith:

Residence: 1954, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**6050. Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick Christian Frinkle:

Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 10665 i. Katie C.<sup>10</sup> Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10666 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10667 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10668 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:

Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:

Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 10669 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10670 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**6054. Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.



More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 10671 i. Hulda Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 10672 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 10673 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10674 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10675 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10676 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**6056. Karoline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuertemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the

son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5230) John Michael Wahl.

**6060. Christian<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:

Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 10677 i. Bessie Marie<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10678 ii. Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10679 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6061. Sophia<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>,

Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:  
Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:  
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 10680 i. Herman A.<sup>10</sup> Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 10681 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6063. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:  
Emigration: US  
Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 10682 i. Lola Ila<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
+ 10683 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 10684 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
+ 10685 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6064. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margueritte L. Riethmiller** 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 10686 i. Floyd Jacob<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10687 ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6069. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin** (Peter<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Carolina Kiefer** 23 Dec 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Kiefer and Katharina Schafer. She was born 16 Nov 1860 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Katz, twin:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913. Page 1249:

Frederick Katz has lived his life thus far in Fredonia Township, where he was born on September 13, 1856. He is the son of Peter and Mary (Frink) Katz, both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, born there in 1832 and 1830, respectively, and the grandson of Peter Katz, Sr., who came to America in 1848, bringing his family with him. Mr. Katz, Sr., came on to Michigan immediately, his son Peter, the father of Frederick of this review, remaining in Buffalo for a period of two years. The father located a farm of three hundred and twenty acres of land in Fredonia Township, living on it for several years, after which he sold out and bought land in Newton Township, where one of his descendants, Charles Katz, Sr., now lives. The old gentleman remained there until his death in 1905. In 1850 Peter Katz, Jr., came to Michigan. He took up his residence with his father and became the owner of forty acres in Fredonia Township, which he later sold and moved into Newton Township, there becoming the owner of a fine farm of two hundred acres. He continued to reside in Newton until his death in 1905. He was a very successful man, always prominent and popular «in the community he called home, and took a leading part in civic affairs. He was a Democrat in his political faith, and a member of the Lutheran church, being one of the organizers of that church in Marshall.

Frederick Katz received his early education in the schools of Newton Township, his educational advantages being somewhat meager, as confined to the district schools of the day, and he was early initiated into the mysteries of farm life by his father. He continued to be associated with his father in the work of the home place until one year after his marriage, which occurred in 1880, when Catherine Keifer became his wife. She is the daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Keifer, prominent farming people of Fredonia, and early settlers of Washtenaw County. Both her parents are now deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Katz are the parents of four children, as follows: Lottie, the wife of Edward Lee of Fredonia; Myrtie, the wife of Frank Katz, also of Fredonia; Edith, who lives at home, and Elizabeth, who married Clifford Johnson. They have four grandchildren, Blanche and Thelma Lee, Blaine Katz and Donald P. Johnson.

After his marriage, when Mr. Katz severed his connections with the home place, he rented a farm in Fredonia, which he held for four years, after which he lived for seven years in Newton, and then returning to Fredonia worked the Rowley farm for fifteen years, until he came to his present place. After the death of Mrs. Katz in 1897, Mr. Katz did not care to purchase a farm outright, and has since continued to rent, a plan which makes it possible for him to retire from active farm life whenever he feels so inclined without being encumbered by property affairs.

Mr. Katz is a Democrat, and has always been a leader in the political affairs of his township. He has held numerous offices, in all of which he has acquitted himself in a manner becoming a citizen of high integrity, such as he has ever been regarded. He served as township treasurer for two years; as clerk for five years; as highway commissioner for one year, and as supervisor four years. He has also been chosen as a delegate to various county conventions of the party, and is known throughout the county as one of its strong and steadfast Democrats. As to his churchly relations, he holds membership in the German Lutheran Church, the church of his fathers, and fraternally he is identified by his membership in the Maccabees and the Modern Brotherhood of America.

More About Frederick Katz, twin:

Cause of Death: fractured skull from being hit with auto while crossing the street  
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3b  
Census 2: 06 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 6b  
Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1931, janitor school house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Carolina Kiefer:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:  
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

More About Frederick Katz and Katharina Kiefer:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Katz and Katharina Kiefer are:

- + 10688 i. Charlotte E. (Lottie)<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 24 Oct 1881 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10689 ii. Bertha Katz, born 02 Jan 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10690 iii. Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz, born 21 Jan 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10691 iv. Edith C. Katz, born 15 Jun 1890 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10692 v. Elizabeth E. (Libbie) Katz, born 31 Oct 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6070. Mary<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin** (Peter<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1936 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob (Joseph) Walz** 20 May 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 07 Aug 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1947 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Katz, twin:

Union City - Mrs. Mary Waltz died at 1 :30 a.m. today August 25, 1936 at her residence in Newton township following a week's illness of bronchial pneumonia. She would have been 80 years old on September 12. and had been a lifelong resident of Newton Township.

She is survived by her husband, J. C. Waltz and two daughters, Mrs. Howard Spring of Union City and Mrs. Anna Wilson of Newton Township, and five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday from the Newton church. Burial will be in the Newton cemetery.

More About Mary Katz, twin:

Burial: 27 Aug 1936, Newton Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia & artero sclerosis  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living  
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Jacob (Joseph) Walz:

Union City - Services will be held by the Rev. A. W. Wallis from the Jenkins chapel at 2 p.m. Saturday for Jake Waltz, 91, who died Wednesday Jan. 8, 1947 at the J. Gardner convalescent home in Augusta where he had been a patient since a fall last August. He was born August 10, 1855 in Washtenaw County and came to Newton township with his parents 90 years ago. In 1878 he was married to Mary Katz of Fredonia, who died August 23, 1936.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Pearl Sutherland of Burlington township and Mrs. Howard Spring of Union City. Burial will be in the Newton cemetery.

More About Jacob (Joseph) Walz:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8a name shown as Jake Waltz

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 20 May 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and Jacob Walz are:

- + 10693 i. Anna May<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 30 Oct 1879 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1967 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10694 ii. Leula Louise (Lula) Waltz, born Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1987 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

**6071. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Alloway Little** 12 Oct 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Aug 1854 in New York City, New York, and died 06 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Alloway Little:

Census: 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 Sd 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Alloway Little and Elizabeth Katz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Katz and Alloway Little are:

- + 10695 i. Elma L. (Alma)<sup>10</sup> Little, born 08 Nov 1881 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1974 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 10696 ii. Peter Oliver Little, born 11 Nov 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6072. Charles<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Mar 1860 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cora Trumble** 01 Nov 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. She was born 02 Nov 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1904 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Trumble** 17 Feb 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. She was born 12 Oct 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Katz:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cora Trumble:

Burial: 18 Oct 1904, Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis & consumption of bowels & lungs

More About Charles Katz and Cora Trumble:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1888, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Ada Trumble:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Cora Trumble are:

- + 10697 i. Nina Ester<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 05 Nov 1890 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10698 ii. Ernest Frederick Katz, born 08 Jan 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1951 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Claire E. Bailey 29 May 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1895 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1974 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Frederick Katz:

Burial: 20 Jun 1951, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Katz and Claire Bailey:

Marriage: 29 May 1924, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 10699 iii. Nettie Katz, born 15 Jul 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1960 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Charles Katz and Ada Trumble are:

- + 10700 i. Marjorie<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 10 Mar 1908 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10701 ii. Lewis Charles Katz, born 04 May 1913 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1992 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6075. James C.<sup>9</sup> Lee, Jr.** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Nov 1851 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marie Christine Jaudes** 18 Aug 1873 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Yaudes and Dorothea Briegel. She was born 12 Jun 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nellie Classon** 15 Feb 1910 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1868 in Milford, Indiana. He married **(3) Effie Van Woert** 01 Jan 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Miller and Rebecca Aldrich. She was born 1872 in Michigan.

More About James C. Lee, Jr.:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 1900, Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marie Christine Jaudes:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christof Jaudes & Christine Briegel

More About James Lee and Marie Jaudes:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1873, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee and Nellie Classon:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1910, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee and Effie Van Woert:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Lee and Marie Jaudes are:

- + 10702 i. Clara<sup>10</sup> Lee, born 13 Sep 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10703 ii. Albert Ernest Lee, born 28 Mar 1878 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1944 in Mayfield, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Cora E. Burgess 15 Jan 1902 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Mar 1878 in Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Albert Ernest Lee:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 8 sheet 8a  
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 5a  
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-11 SD 11 sheet 4a  
Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, 22 Sutton Road; Metamora Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-29 SD 7 sheet 8a  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Metamora Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Cora E. Burgess:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Lee and Cora Burgess:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 10704 iii. Florence Emma May Lee, born Aug 1890 in Michigan; died 07 Jun 1960 in Wrights Corners, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10705 iv. Vernon L. G. Lee, born 28 Nov 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon L. G. Lee:

Census: 1930, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 10706 v. Bertha Victoria Lee, born 03 Mar 1895 in Otsego Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1970 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 10707 vi. Walter Linwood Lee, born 18 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Nov 1981 in Bladensburg, Prince George's Co, Maryland.

**6076. Eliza Jane<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 1852 - Aug 1853 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Abel Caines** 15 Jan 1879, son of Able Caines and Mary Crookes. He was born 29 Oct 1846 in Erie, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Feb 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Abel Caines:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 20  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Caines and Eliza Lee:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1879

Children of Eliza Lee and George Caines are:

- 10708 i. Lewis A.<sup>10</sup> Caines, born 16 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Lurial Navada Sanders 19 Sep 1906 in Patello, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1970 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.  
  
More About Lewis Caines and Lurial Sanders:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1906, Patello, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 10709 ii. Clarence Herbert Caines, born 29 Feb 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10710 iii. Earl Lee Caines, born 14 Sep 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1945 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10711 iv. Ina Mae Caines, born 07 Dec 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Marshall,



Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
10712 v. Alma (Elma) Caines, born Jan 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**6077. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Oct 1856 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1934 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dora E. Snyder** 26 Feb 1908 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1864 in Germany, and died 1940 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Lee:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Frederick Lee. All his life Frederick Lee has been a resident of Fredonia Township in Calhoun County, his birth occurring there October 16, 1856. He is a son of James and Christina (Katz) Lee, the father being a native of England, born there on April 3, 1832, and the mother of Germany where she was born in 1847, a daughter of William Katz. They became the parents of eleven children, of which number eight are now living, Frederick being the third in order of birth. Mr. Lee came to America with his parents in 1842. They were John and Sophia Lee. They located in Fredonia Township, and there John Lee became the owner of sixty acres of land, working it up into a fine state of productiveness. On this farm they spent the remainder of their days. Their son James, the father of Frederick Lee of this review, after reaching years of manhood, took a farm on the west side of the township, and he gradually increased his land holdings until he was the owner of more than five hundred acres of fertile land. He was more than ordinarily successful in all his undertakings, and was known as one of the leading farmers in this section, as well as the most prosperous. He began with no capital beyond his natural pluck and energy, and when he died on January 31, 1904, he was known for one of the well-to do men of the community. In 1874, on February 4, his wife died and in later years he married Miss Kate Malloy, of which union four children were born. Three of the number are yet living. Mr. Lee was a Lutheran in earlier years, that being the faith of his first wife, but when he married Miss Malloy he united with the church of her faith, the Roman Catholic, and has maintained his membership in that body ever since. He was a Democrat all his life.

Frederick Lee was educated for the most part in the district schools of Fredonia. For a time he was employed on his father's farm, but eventually entered a partnership with his brother, Charles Lee, now deceased, and they together conducted a threshing business, in which Mr. Lee continued for about twenty years. In 1897 he decided to settle down to farm life and accordingly bought the farm he now occupies, consisting of one hundred and forty-two acres, in addition to which he has a forty-acre wood lot, considered to be a valuable adjunct to his farm proper. He has erected suitable buildings on the place, and all are strictly modern and well-appointed in every respect. He has every modern appliance and convenience known to practical and scientific farming, and in addition to his general farming operations, raises large numbers of stock, but principally sheep.

In 1908 Mr. Lee was united in marriage with Dora Snyder, a girl of German birth. They have no children. She, like her husband, is a member of the Lutheran church, and Mr. Lee is a staunch Democrat, in his political relations being a firm supporter of the cause. He is a member of the Maccabee Lodge, beyond which he has no fraternal affiliations.

More About Frederick Lee:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 7 w/ brother Charles Lee

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 803 Katalin; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dora E. Snyder:

Emigration: 1870, US

More About Frederick Lee and Dora Snyder:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1908, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Lee and Dora Snyder is:

10713 i. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Lee, born 1892. She married ? Thunder Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1888.

More About ? Thunder and Ruth Lee:  
Divorce: Bef. 1920  
Marriage: Aft. 1910

**6078. Sophia Ellen<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Dec 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George F. Wright** 30 Nov 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Julius Wright and Elizabeth Dedrick. He was born 1855 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Wright and Sophia Lee:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Sophia Lee and George Wright is:

10714 i. J. Detrick<sup>10</sup> Wright, born 01 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ada Lucille Cox 24 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About J. Wright and Ada Cox:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**6079. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1859 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James B. (Lane) Laing** 08 Dec 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Aug 1855 in Seneca Co, New York, and died 29 Jan 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Lee:

Burial: 30 Jul 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James B. (Lane) Laing:

Burial: 31 Jan 1915, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Laing and Mary Lee:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Lee and James Laing are:

+ 10715 i. Lawrence Bernith<sup>10</sup> Laing, born 03 Jul 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

10716 ii. Nettie Eliza Laing, born 27 Dec 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nettie Eliza Laing:  
Burial: 22 Jul 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

10717 iii. Aaron B. Laing, born 08 May 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pearl (Gorgias) Zorgias 18 Feb 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 15 Aug 1896 in Ray, Indiana; died Feb 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron B. Laing:  
Burial: Nov 1948, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pearl (Gorgias) Zorgias:  
Burial: Feb 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Laing and Pearl Zorgias:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 10718 iv. Charles E. Laing, born 03 Oct 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10719 v. Alta M. Laing, born Bet. Dec 1896 - 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10720 vi. Walter Laing, born 09 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1899 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Laing:  
Burial: 03 Apr 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 356

**6080. Sarah M.<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles William (Getchell) Gatchell** 10 Apr 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Gatchell and Diane King. He was born 03 Oct 1856 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1914 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah M. Lee:

Marshall, Michigan - Mrs. Sarah M. Gatchell, 87, of 127 West Green died at 6 a. m. today Nov. 19, 1948 in Oaklawn. hospital. She had been ill since Tuesday and a patient at the hospital since Wednesday noon. She was born in Fredonia Township May 3, 1861, a daughter of James and Christiana Lee. Her youth was spent in Fredonia Township where she was married to Charles Gatchell. After his death in 1941 she moved to Marshall. She was a member of the First Baptist church. Three grandchildren survive.

Services will be held at 2 p. m. Monday by the Rev. Peter Bissett from the Kelsner chapel and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles William (Getchell) Gatchell:  
Census: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gatchell and Sarah Lee:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Sarah Lee and Charles Gatchell is:

- + 10721 i. Alta Mae<sup>10</sup> Gatchell, born 16 Mar 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1946 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

**6082. Julia E.<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Isaiah Breakey** 09 Mar 1887 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Breakey and Frances Brown. He was born 21 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia E. Lee:

Marshall, Michigan – Mrs. Julia E. Breakey, 80, died at 3.45 p.m. Saturday Oct. 2, 1943 at her home in Marshall Township after an illness of one year. She was born Oct. 5, 1863 in Fredonia Township and has lived in this vicinity all her life. On March 9, 1877, she was married to Lewis I. Breakey, who survives.

Other survivors are two sons, Floyd E. of Walled lake and Glenn of Marshall Township; a daughter, Mrs. Emery Mains of Reading; a sister, Mrs. Sarah Gechell of Marshall and a half-sister, Mrs. Laura Schnitzler of Fredonia Township; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday at the Kelsner funeral home with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

Notes for Lewis Isaiah Breakey:

Marshall, Michigan - Services will be conducted by the Rev. H. W. Staver from the Kelsner chapel at 2 p. m. Thursday for Lewis I. Breakey, 89, Marshall Township farmer, who died Tuesday July 10, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital where he had been a patient nine days. He had been ill about one month. Mr. Breakey was born Oct. 21, 1897 in Fredonia Township, the son of Thomas and Frances (Brown) Breakey and spent his early years there. March 9, 1897 at Homer he married Miss Julia E. Lee and she died Oct. 2, 1943.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Emory Mains of Northville; two sons, Floyd E. of Walled Lake and Glenn L. of Marshall Township; a sister, Mrs. Nora, of Marshall; and a brother, Frank of Devil's Lake, North Dakota. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Lewis Breakey and Julia Lee:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1887, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Lee and Lewis Breakey are:

- + 10722 i. Floyd Eugene<sup>10</sup> Breakey, born 10 Sep 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1977 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10723 ii. Glen Lewis Breakey, born 12 Sep 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Richardson; born 1910.
- + 10724 iii. Hazel Frances Breakey, born 01 Aug 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 2001 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

**6086. Nellie<sup>9</sup> Bohnett** (Friederika<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jun 1855 in Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1918 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **David Hadwin** 05 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Hadwin and ? Docker. He was born 08 Nov 1842 in Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1910 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nellie Bohnett:

Burial: 13 Jan 1918, Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

More About David Hadwin:

Burial: 12 Apr 1910, Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; rheumatism

Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 9

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About David Hadwin and Nellie Bohnett:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Nellie Bohnett and David Hadwin is:

- 10725 i. Harry M.<sup>10</sup> Hadwin, born Sep 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6088. Ernest Anson<sup>9</sup> Bohnett** (Friederika<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna E. ?**. She was born 1858 in Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Anson Bohnett:

Ernest Anson Bohnett, 82, died at 7:30 p. m. Sunday April 14, 1940 in his home in Burlington Township after an illness of three months. He was born Jan. 13, 1858, in Marshall Township, the son or

Christian and Fredrica (Katz) Bonnett. He was married to Miss Jennie Kirkland, who died in 1935.

Surviving are a son, Ernie T. of Galesburg; two daughters, Mrs. Arby Pittinger, 180 Grenville, Battle Creek, and Mrs. Jonas Hulce of Burlington Township; three brothers, Albert of Wolverine, William of Newton Township and Fred of Marshall Township; a sister, Mrs. Arthur Willis of Burlington Township; three granddaughters and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Jenkins funeral home In Union City at 2 p. m. Wednesday with the Rev. A. W. Wallis in charge. Burial will be in Burlington cemetery.

More About Ernest Anson Bohnett:

Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 352c

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Bohnett and Anna ? are:

- 10726 i. Mariaba<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, born 1879 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10727 ii. Mystie Bohnett, born 18 Jun 1889 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6090. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Bohnett** (Friederika<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jan 1861 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Mary Schafer** 24 Jan 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1934 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Bohnett:

Frederick Bonnett, 89, Newton Township farmer, died Friday afternoon Feb. 24, 1950 in Leila hospital at Battle Creek after an illness of a week. He was born Jan. 18, 1861 in Marshall, the son of Christian and Fredericka Bonnett. Jan. 24, 1883, he married Ada M. Schafer. She died in 1934. Surviving are a son, Louis F. of Newton; three daughters, Mrs. T. M. Edgar of Battle Creek. Mrs. H. H. Williams of St. Paul, Minnesota, and Mrs. Lawrence Sellers of Newton; a sister, Mrs. Arthur Wyllis of Burlington; and a brother, Albert of Wolverine.

More About Friedrich Bohnett:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 16 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Friedrich Bohnett and Ida Schafer:

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Bonnett of Marshall Township today Jan. 24, 1933 celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Open house was a feature of the celebration, the afternoon hours being from 2 until 5 o'clock and the evening hours from 7 until 10 o'clock, at which time neighbors and friends were invited to call. A family dinner will be served at 6:30 o'clock. Yellow and white will predominate in the decorations used about the rooms and upon the table. Present will be the host and hostess, their four children. Mrs. T. M. Edgar of Battle Creek, Mrs. H. H. Williams of St. Paul, Minnesota, Mrs. Lawrence Sellers and Lewis Bonnett of Newton Township and their families which include two grandsons and four granddaughters, also Mrs. Bonnett's brother, Lewis Schafer of Marshall Township and Mr. Bonnett's sister, Mrs. A. M. Wyliss of Burlington and his three brothers. E. A. Bonnett and Will Bonnett of Newton and Albert Bonnett of Wolverine. Michigan.

Mr. and Mrs. Bonnett were married in Burlington 50 years ago by the Rev. F. R. Randall and they have resided in Calhoun County since. They have lived on their present farm in Marshall Township for the last 25 years.

More About Friedrich Bohnett and Ida Schafer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1883, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Bohnett and Ida Schafer are:

- + 10728 i. Lewis Frederick<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, born 12 Apr 1885 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1958 in Newton

- Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10729 ii. Sarah Fredericka Bohnett, born 05 Sep 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 10730 iii. Nina C. (Anna) Bohnett, born 28 Mar 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 10731 iv. Alcy Bohnett, born Dec 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 10732 v. Elise Louise Bohnett, born 07 Dec 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Thomas M. Edgar 06 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1871 in England.

More About Thomas Edgar and Elise Bohnett:  
 Marriage: 06 Oct 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10733 vi. Beatrice Ivory Bohnett, born 16 Oct 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6092. William<sup>9</sup> Bohnett** (Friederika<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Dec 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1948 in Comstock Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia ?** 1897 in Michigan. She was born 1876 in Germany.

More About William Bohnett:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Bonnett

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia ?:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Bohnett and Sophia ?:

Marriage: 1897, Michigan

Child of William Bohnett and Sophia ? is:

- 10734 i. Raymond E.<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, born Sep 1897 in Michigan.

**6095. Mary Rose<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1937 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank A. (Henry Rocco) Rocho** 24 Nov 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rachow and Elisabeth Fick. He was born Jul 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1943 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Rose Katz:

Mrs. Mary K. Rocho, 72, wife of Frank Rocho, Ceresco, and a lifetime resident of Battle Creek and vicinity, died at her home at Ceresco at 3 a.m. today August 2, 1937 following an illness of several weeks. She was born near Marshall on June 12, 1865. She lived in Calhoun county all her life and for 26 years she made her home in Battle Creek. Five years ago, Mrs. Rocho and her husband moved to their farm home at Ceresco. Mrs. Rocho was a member of the aid society of St. Paul's English Lutheran church.

She is survived by her husband, Frank; two daughters, Mrs. Carl Burckhardt, Bayonne, New Jersey, and Mrs. Henry Norton, Flint; two sons, Louis, Ceresco, and Franklin, Battle Creek; seven brothers and sisters; 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Lyon lake church at 2 30 p. m. Wednesday with the Rev. H. J. Fennig in charge. A prayer service for the family will be held at the home at 2 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Mary Rose Katz:

Burial: Aug 1937, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 47 lot 5NA

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Frank A. (Henry Rocco) Rocho:

Frank A. Rocho, 77, a life-long resident of Battle Creek and Newton Township, dropped dead of a heart attack Tuesday night August 21, 1943 at the home of his daughter. Mrs. Carl Burkhardt, in Bayonne, New Jersey, where he had been visiting since July 6. He had been making his home with his son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin F. Rocho of 122 Jericho Road. Franklin Rocho entered the navy two weeks ago and is an apprentice seaman at Great Lakes Naval Training station. Mr. Rocho was born July 30, 1866. He formerly lived on a farm but after coming to Battle Creek 35 years ago became a carpenter.

His wife, Mary died Aug. 2, 1937. He is survived by another daughter. Mrs. Harry Norton of Rockford, Illinois, and another son, Louis Rocho of Newton Township; two sisters. Mrs. J. R. Goff of 9 Warren and Mrs. Charles Mott of Kalamazoo; a brother, George Rocho of Ceresco: 10 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

More About Frank A. (Henry Rocco) Rocho:

Burial: Sep 1943, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 47 lot 5NA

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Rocho and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and Frank Rocho are:

- + 10735 i. Lewis Charles (Louis)<sup>10</sup> Rocho, born 27 Jun 1889 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10736 ii. Hazel B. Rocho, born 02 May 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Mar 1984 in Bayonne, Hudson Co, New Jersey.
- 10737 iii. Cecile Elizabeth Rocho, born Bet. 12 Feb 1899 - 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1986 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married (1) Helman Brenner 18 Jun 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1900 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; died 04 Oct 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Harry Maynard Norton 14 Feb 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1908 in Chesterton, Indiana; died Dec 1975 in Florida.

More About Cecile Elizabeth Rocho:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer auto sales & service company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Helman Brenner:

Burial: Oct 1962, Keshet Israel Cemetery

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 711 E. Mary; 1st ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-14 SD 10 sheet 4a

Military service: US Navy

Occupation: 1930, salesman furniture company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 195-07-2810

More About Helman Brenner and Cecile Rocho:

Divorce: 19 Feb 1931, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Jun 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harry Norton and Cecile Rocho:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1935, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 10738 iv. Franklin Frederick Rocho, born 11 Feb 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6096. Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes** 29 Nov 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Yaudes and Maria Gall. He was born 17 Aug 1859 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1937

in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz:

Marshall - Committal services for Mrs. Caroline F. Yaudes, 72 202 South Gorham, Jackson, a former resident of this vicinity, who was killed by a hit and run driver in Jackson Saturday night Dec. 3, 1938, will be held Tuesday afternoon in the Lyon Lake cemetery, six miles south of here. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p. m. from the Bailey funeral home in Jackson. Mrs. Yaudes was struck on East Michigan avenue in Jackson Saturday night, between Elm and Orange streets and was dead on arrival at Foote hospital in Jackson. Officers have not located the driver of the car, who they say fled the scene of the accident. Mrs. Yaudes was born in Fredonia Township, Feb. 17, 1867, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Katz, Sr., and had lived in Jackson for about 50 years.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Blanche Sliger; a son, Ralph, and three grandchildren, living in Jackson, and four brothers, Herbert, Hiram, Fred and Charles Katz, and two sisters. Mrs. Anna Walbeck and Mrs. Ida Southerland, all of Marshall.

More About Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz:

Burial: 06 Dec 1938, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit and run auto-pedestrian collision; fracture skull and crushed chest

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 202 S. Gosham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 13a name shown as Youdes

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

Notes for August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes:

August Herman Yaudes, 74, a former resident of Calhoun County, died at the Deaconess hospital in Detroit at 6:45 p. m. Wednesday Feb. 3, 1937. The body will be brought to Marshall Friday. The funeral will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday from the Kelsner and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery. Mr. Yaudes is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Blanche Sliger, who will come to Marshall Friday, and a son, Ralph Yaudes.

More About August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes:

Burial: Feb 1937, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 14a names shown as August Yaudes

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 202 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Youdes

Emigration: 1880, US

Hospital at death: Evangelical Deaconess Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage maker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith automobile Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1937, janitor Morse Chain Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan 10 years

More About August Yaudes and Caroline Katz:

Divorce: Bef. 1937

Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Katz and August Yaudes are:

- + 10739 i. Blanche Marie<sup>10</sup> Youdes, born 09 Jul 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10740 ii. Ralph W. Youdes, born 27 Feb 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Dec 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6097. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jan 1869 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Alma (Emma) Kidney** 01 Feb 1894 in



Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kidney and Eliza Fox. She was born 17 Jul 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Henry Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913. Page 1067:

Charles H. Katz. One of the enterprising and industrious agriculturists of Calhoun County whose activities are promoting the rapid growth and development of the county's interests, is Charles H. Katz, of Fredonia Township, who has spent his entire life within its borders. Mr. Katz was born in Fredonia Township, January 25, 1869, and is a son of Charles and Catherine (Hess) Katz, natives of Germany. Mr. Katz's father was born March 30, 1838, and came to the United States as a baby with his parents, Peter Katz and wife. Reaching this country during the forties, he was given such educational advantages as the country school of that day could afford, and was reared by his parents to habits of industry, integrity and thrift, so often found in the German nature, and to the vocation of an agriculturist, a vocation which he has followed ever since attaining manhood. He is now the owner of 262 acres, a great deal of which he assisted in clearing and is known as one of his township's most prosperous and public-spirited citizens. In politics he is a Democrat. He and his wife, who was born in 1845, and died May 15, 1902, had fourteen children, eleven of whom are still living, six sons and five daughters, of whom Charles H. is the third in order of birth.

Charles H. Katz was educated in the district schools and began his business life as a carpenter, at which trade he was employed something over fifteen years. He subsequently spent two years in California, in a lumber camp, and was moderately successful there, but in 1892 returned to Michigan and began working by the day. In 1902 he turned his attention to farming, first purchasing a tract of 120 acres, which he cleared and spent four years on, and still owns his original purchase, although in 1906 he bought his present 205-acre farm. Here he has erected large and commodious buildings of the best material and of modern architecture, and has gradually developed this land into some of the finest in the township. He uses modern machinery, carries on intensive general farming, and has shown himself a thoroughly competent agriculturist in every department of his work.

Mr. Katz was married in 1894, to Miss Alma Kidney, daughter of William Kidney, an early settler of this part of Calhoun county, and to this union there have been born six children, as follows: Carl, who received a district school education and also attended school for one year in Battle Creek; Donald, Leona, Theodore Roosevelt and George W., who are attending school; and Charles, the baby, two years old.

In his political belief Mr. Katz is a Democrat, but has never cared to enter the political field, his business activities satisfying his ambition. However, he takes a good citizen's interest in all matters that affect his county, and any movement for its betterment finds in him a valuable co-worker and staunch supporter. He has a wide circle of acquaintances and numerous friends in Fredonia Township.

Wednesday, September 9, 1925 - When Coroner Harold B. Weeks arrived at the Charles Katz farm in Fredonia township this afternoon, he found the remains of an extremely dead Indian. The man may have been dead a thousand year but at least he has been dead a hundred years.

This morning while Mr. Katz; was plowing a 40-acre lot on a farm which he owns near Nottawa Creek his plow point turned over some clam shells. He couldn't make out how clam shells got in there so he went back an investigated. He took a shovel and dug up a jaw bone with some teeth in it. Then he found the legs or arms of the skeleton and then his son George suggested the sheriff ought to be notified. Deputy Sheriff Harther answered the call and he notified Coroner Weeks. An evening Chronicle reported went out and viewed the "remains" and incidentally looked over one of the finest and most productive farms in Calhoun County.

Friday, September 11, 1925 – The finding of a skeleton on the farm of Charles Katz in Fredonia township near Nottawa Lake may not be as much of a joke as was at first supposed. It now develops according to Coroner Weeks there were two skeletons found by Mr. Katz instead of one. Some hears ago a man and his son lived in a log cabin on the place. It is lined on the south with swamp land and they remained there until about fifteen years ago. A horse trader came to that vicinity about that time. The father and son were never seen afterwards. The horse trader was located in Canada later and was tried on a charge of murdering a man and hung, but not in connection with the disappearance on what is

now the Katz farm.

The position of the skeleton which was found lends some weight to the theory that it was that of a murdered man. It occupied a comparatively small space indicating that the body had been doubled up when buried and it was in very shallow ground. The house which the man and boy occupied burned and was never rebuilt.

Charles H. Katz, 78, of Fredonia Township, died at 10 p. m. Saturday March 15, 1947 in Oaklawn hospital where he had been a patient for the past week. He had been in ill health for the past three years. Mr. Katz was born Jan. 25, 1869 in Fredonia Township, the son of Charles and Catherine Katz. He was married to Alma Kidney in Fredonia township Feb. 1, 1893. He was a member of St. Albans lodge, No. 20, F. & A. M.

Surviving are the wife; one daughter, Mrs. Harold Maisner of Ceresco; four sons, Carl of Fredonia, Donald of Ceresco, Theodore and Charles, Jr., both of Fredonia Township; three brothers, Herbert, Hiram and Fred, all of Fredonia Township; two sisters, Mrs. Carroll Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Ida Sutherland of Emmett Township; 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The body will be in the family home in Fredonia Township until 11 a. m. Wednesday. The funeral will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday from the Kelsner funeral home. The Rev. Lewis Rigelman of Battle Creek will be in charge. Burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

#### More About Charles Henry Katz:

Burial: 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5A

Census 2: 09 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Alma (Emma) Kidney:

Mrs. Alma Katz, 83, of Fredonia Township, widow of Charles H. Katz, died Thursday afternoon June 11, 1959 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for a month and a half. She had been in poor health for several years, and seriously ill for six months. She was born in Fredonia Township, July 17, 1875, the daughter of William and Eliza M. (Fox) Kidney, and had resided in Fredonia all her life. She was married Feb. 1, 1893, in Fredonia to Mr. Katz. He died March 15, 1947. She was a member of the Eudora chapter, OES, the Lyon Lake WSCS and the Ellis Corners Church, where she was organist in her younger years.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Harrold (Leon E.) Maisner of Marshall Township; three sons, Carl of Fredonia, Donald of Ceresco and Charles of Fredonia; 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Two sons preceded her in death.

#### More About Alma (Emma) Kidney:

Burial: 1959, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

#### More About Charles Katz and Alma Kidney:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Charles Katz and Alma Kidney are:

- 10741 i. Carl H. (Canos or Charles William)<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 26 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rita Leola Steeby 24 Jun 1925 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1901 in Leighton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Carl H. (Canos or Charles William) Katz:

An armed 18-year-old ex-convict who terrorized and robbed a Fredonia Township farm couple who had given him a job as a farmhand, was captured last night as he sat in a stolen car at an Emmett Township drive-in refreshment stand 32 minutes after the county sheriff's department was alerted. William H. Way, who was released from Southern Michigan Prison last March, made no attempt to use a loaded pistol when he was

confronted by sheriff's deputies with drawn guns at the E&E Drive-In.

For nearly three hours Tuesday afternoon June 9, 1959 he had held Mrs. Rita Katz, 58, captive in her home on 15-Mile Road, seven miles south of Marshall. He fled, after tying the farm wife and her 64-year-old husband, Carl Katz, to beds.

Way waived examination of a charge of armed robbery when he appeared this morning before Marshall Justice Herbert C. Winsor. He interrupted the justice's explanation of his rights, saying, "I waive it." After being bound over to the September term of Circuit Court, Way told Justice Winsor, "I want to plead guilty." The justice told Way to inform the officers of that desire and they would notify the prosecutor's office. Way was returned to the county jail in lieu of posting a \$5,000 bond. During the three hours of terror, he repeatedly threatened to kill Mrs. Katz and at one time struck her on the shoulder when he became angry because she delayed in answering a question. He played phonograph music for her while he changed his clothes preparatory to fleeing the farm where he had been hired by Mr. Katz Monday as a farm hand. While holding a loaded shotgun on her, he made her fire an old pistol out a bedroom window to make sure it was safe for him to fire.

Mr. Katz was made prisoner when he returned to the farmhouse shortly before 6 p.m. to find out why his young helper had not met him in the fields. Mrs. Katz, with a loaded shotgun held to her head, was forced to open a small safe in the bedroom before Way fled in the Katz's car. Way also rifled Mrs. Katz's purse and robbed Mr. Katz when he returned to the house. When he was arrested by Deputy Fred Ritchie and Pennfield Constable Edward Latta, Way had \$153.61 in his pocket, all of which had been stolen from the couple. In the car was a loaded .32 caliber revolver and an unloaded shotgun and two boxes of shells. Way told deputies he had intended to "shoot it out" with them but - when he saw Ritchie and Latta were armed, "thought better of it." Way, who had occupied an apartment at 131 Champion St. until he was hired by Mr. Katz, readily admitted, the robbery and that he had threatened to kill the couple.

The afternoon of terror began about 3:30 p.m. yesterday when Way returned to the two-story farmhouse instead of meeting Mr. Katz in a cornfield about 10 rods from the house. Mrs. Katz saw him in the yard at the water pump. She called to Way and asked him what was the matter. When he said he didn't feel well she invited him into the house to rest.

Mrs. Katz went to the basement and while she was there, Way later related in a statement, he went into the couple's first floor bedroom and found a shotgun and shells which he had learned about while talking about hunting with Mr. Katz on Monday. "I had been thinking about getting some money by holding up someone for the last three weeks," Way said. He recognized his opportunity after being sent to the Katz home by the Battle Creek office of the Michigan Employment Security Commission. Mr. Katz had listed the farmhand job with the office. (Way's criminal record was not included in the MESC file there is no place on the job application form for such information). Ehen Mrs. Katz came up stairs from the basement, she was confronted by Way who pointed the shotgun at her. "Get in the bedroom and open the safe," he ordered. When Mrs. Katz sought to reason with him, he snarled: "Get in there or I'll blow your head off." Nervous with fright, Mrs. Katz had difficulty in opening the safe, as Way kept the shot gun aimed at her head.

He then tied her hands and feet with laces from her husband's shoes and made her lie on the bed. When she was slow in answering whether there was any more money in the house, he slapped her hard on the shoulder. She told him about her purse, which he emptied. He asked if there were any other guns in the house. When she hesitated, he told her: "I'll kill you if you don't tell me and I find some." She told him of some old revolvers atop a wardrobe. One was useless but the other, though old, appeared to be in working condition. He found some cartridges and loaded it. "This might explode if I fire it," he said in a worried voice. "You fire it out the window." Standing outside the bedroom door, closed except for a narrow gap through which he stuck the muzzle of the shotgun aimed at Mrs. Katz, he made her fire the pistol out the window. The pistol fired all right. Way then took the revolver from her and unloaded the shotgun.

Way ordered Mrs. Katz to make him some strawberry shortcake and after eating it he ordered her upstairs to his second-floor bedroom which the Katz's had prepared for him when they hired him. There, while he played his phonograph which he had brought with him when he moved into the farmhouse, he changed his clothes, keeping his pistol handy and watching Mrs. Katz. It was then about 5:30 p.m. that Mr. Katz returned to the house. Seeing Way holding the shot gun on his wife, Mr. Katz walked toward Way. "You back up or I'll shoot hell out of you," Way shouted. Way took Mr. Katz's change purse and then ordered him into the bedroom where Way pulled the mattress and bedding off the bed. Giving Mrs. Katz some clothesline, he ordered her to tie her husband to the springs, warning Mr. Katz, "One false move and I'll shoot her."

Way then took Mrs. Katz to another first floor bedroom and tied her to the bedsprings. Before leaving he cut the telephone wire. Mr. Katz, upon hearing Way drive Sway in their 1955 car - Mrs. Katz, before her husband returned, had to show Way how to operate the gear shift - began to work at his bonds. He managed to reach a pair of wire cutters in his pocket and cut the rope on one hand. It took him only about three minutes to free himself and about the same time Mrs. Katz had freed herself and come into the bedroom to free her husband. They drove in their farm truck to a neighbor's farm a half mile away and telephoned the sheriff's department. It was 6:49 p.m. The sheriff's department instituted a county-wide search.

Ritchie and Latta were en route to 400 Pennfield Ave. where a relative of Way lives when they spotted the Katz car at the drive-in, identifying it from the radio broadcast. The officers alighted and Ritchie, with a sawed-off shotgun pointed at Way, called upon the youth to surrender. The officers said Way had the revolver in his hand but put it on the seat beside him. They found a leather pouch containing money from the safe and two wallets belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Katz.

Way, a baby-faced youth who looks younger than his 18 years, was unrepentant, today. Authorities said he had been in trouble with juvenile authorities since he was eight. He was released from prison in March after serving three years for auto theft. Asked by a reporter why he had held up the Katz's, Way shrugged his shoulders and replied, "I needed the money." Did you have anything against Katz? "Not really, but he pays the

other fellow more than me," Way answered. Mr. Katz had hired another worker to help him on the 700-acre farm but Mr. Katz said the other helper had not been at work yesterday.

More About Carl H. (Canos or Charles William) Katz:

Burial: 19 Jun 1986, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 266-12 section I

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light; one eye

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, car repairer car shop Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-6573

Notes for Rita Leola Steeby:

Rita L. (Steeby) Katz, 86, a longtime Fredonia Township resident, died Wednesday July 15, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital after a long illness. She was born in Allegan County and graduated from Middleville High School and the old Western State Teachers College in Kalamazoo. She taught in rural Barry and Calhoun County schools, including the Ellis Corners School. She was a member of Maple Grove Bible Church, where she taught Sunday school for many years, and a member of the Fredonia Grange.

Her husband, Carl W. Katz, died in 1986. She is survived by sisters, Alice Garfield of Battle Creek, and Margaret Waldron of Coldwater.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Rita Leola Steeby:

Burial: 18 Jul 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 266-13 section I

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5916

More About Carl Katz and Rita Steeby:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- + 10742 ii. Donald Charles Katz, born 28 Jul 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10743 iii. Verda Leone Katz, born 31 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1979 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10744 iv. Theodore Roosevelt Katz, born 24 Oct 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1953 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10745 v. George W. Katz, born 22 Feb 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George W. Katz:

Funeral services for George Katz, 25, who was instantly killed Friday noon March 11, 1932 when he was crushed beneath a falling apple tree at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Katz of Fredonia Township, will be held Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the family residence. The Masonic funeral service will be used, the deceased being a member of St. Alban's lodge No. 20. F. and A. M. at Marshall. The burial will take place in Lyon lake Cemetery. The accident happened when the trunk fell as Mr. Katz crawled beneath it to cut a small limb. Clyde Wales, hired man who witnessed the mishap, said today that he and Mr. Katz had been using a cross cut saw. They had felled the tree. It had fallen part-way to the ground. A large limb held it up. Mr. Katz crawled beneath to cut off a small limb when the supporting limb gave way. The hired man tried to prop the trunk off the victim's body but was unable to, and ran for help. On his return it was found that Mr. Katz had died. Those who survive, besides the parents, are four brothers. Carl, Donald and Charles, who live at home, Theodore Katz, a science instructor in the Wyandotte high school, and a sister, Mrs. Harold Maisner of Fredonia Township.

More About George W. Katz:

Burial: 1932, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10746 vi. Charles H. Katz, Jr., born 27 May 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6099. Margaret (Magie)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Feb 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George (Rocho or Rockwell) Rocco** 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rachow and Elisabeth Fick. He was born 26 Feb 1872 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret (Magie) Katz:

Mrs. Margaret Rocho of Ceresco, passed away at 11:15 o'clock today Feb. 22, 1937 at Nichols hospital of pneumonia following an operation three weeks ago. Mrs. Rocho was born Feb. 22, 1873, death occurring on her sixty- fourth birthday. She was the daughter of the late Charles and Katherine Katz and had lived in Ceresco twenty-five years.

Surviving are her husband, George Rocho; two daughters, Mrs. Gladys Holds, and Miss Donna both of Battle Creek; one son, Glenn at home; two grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Carrie Yaudes of Jackson, Mrs. Ida Sutherland and Mrs. Prank Rocho of and Mrs. Carroll Walbeck of Marshall; four brothers Charles, Herbert, Hiram and Fred, Kate all of Fredonia, also several nieces and nephews.

The remains were removed to the Kelser-More funeral home and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Margaret (Magie) Katz:

Burial: 1937, Ceresco Cemetery Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George (Rocho or Rockwell) Rocco:

Marshall - Funeral services will be held at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday for George Rocho, 71, who died at 1:40 a.m. Saturday Oct. 30, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Donna Brauer of 30 Penn. Battle Creek.

Besides Mrs. Brauer, other survivors are a daughter, Mrs. J. D. Holds of 123 Clay. Battle Creek; a son, Glen of Ceresco; two sisters, Mrs. Jay Goff of Battle Creek and Mrs. Charles Mott of Kalamazoo; a brother, John of Ceresco, and two grandchildren.

Burial will be in the Ceresco cemetery.

Glenn Rocho was appointed Friday Nov. 19, 1943 by Probate Judge Francis Kulp as administrator of the estate of George Rocho of Ceresco who died October 13, leaving \$10,000 in real estate and \$2,000 in personal property.

More About George (Rocho or Rockwell) Rocco:

Burial: 1943, Ceresco Cemetery Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Rocco and Margaret Katz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1899, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and George Rocco are:

- 10747 i. Donna Myrtle<sup>10</sup> Rocho, born 30 Aug 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Theron Brauer; born 04 Oct 1916 in Winslow, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 21 Dec 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Elburn Von Meek 22 Feb 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Jun 1899 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1982 in Indian River Co, Florida.

More About Donna Myrtle Rocho:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer school of music Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elburn Von Meek and Donna Rocho:

Divorce: 18 May 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10748 ii. Glenn Edmond Rocho, born 27 Apr 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10749 iii. Gladys K. Rocho, born 24 Feb 1907 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) J. D. (Barney) Holds 28 Apr 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 26 Sep 1906 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1958. She married (2) Lyle A. Pollock Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1900; died 1981.

Notes for Gladys K. Rocho:

Gladys K. (Rocho) Holds Pollock, 85, of 186 Laurel Drive, Battle Creek, died Wednesday, June 10, 1992, in Battle Creek Health System/Community Site, where she had been a patient since June 1. She was born Feb. 24,

1907, in Newton Township. She worked as a clerk at the former Owl Drug Store. She was a member of the Vivians of B.P.O.E. 131 and enjoyed her rose garden. Her first husband, J.D. "Barney" Holds, died in 1958, and her second husband, Lyle A. Pollock, died in 1981. She also was preceded in death by a sister, Donna Bauer, and a brother, Glenn Rocho.

Surviving are a nephew, Robert Rocho, who had cared for her for the past 10 years; a stepson, Lee Pollock of Princeton, Illinois; a stepdaughter, Terri Mares, both of Princeton, Illinois; and four step-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. today at Shaw Estes-Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 6-8 p.m. Thursday and Friday. Services: 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: Calhoun Area-Humane Society.

Notes for J. D. (Barney) Holds:

Funeral services for J. D. (Barney) Holds, 51, who died unexpectedly at 11 a.m. Tuesday July 8, 1958 at his home, 123 Clay St., will be held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Shaw Funeral Home. Burial will be at Ceresco. Mr. Holds had suffered a previous illness early in 1957 which had kept him off his job as an electrical service man with the Consumers Power Co. for six weeks. Since returning he had worked up to the day before his death. He first joined Consumers in November 1930. Previously he had been with the former A-B Stoves, Inc. He entered Navy service in World War II on June 3, 1943, as chief electricians' mate and served 20 months in the southwest Pacific. He received his discharge in November 1945. Mr. Holds was born here Sept. 26, 1906, a son of John M. and Maggie Pomfret Holds. He was married in Angola, Indiana, April 28, 1934, to Gladys Rocho, who survives.

Also surviving are a brother, John C. Holds of 21 W. Goguac St.; two sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Josephine) Seitler of 11335 4-1/2-Mile Rd. and Mrs. Glenn (Dorothy) Richmond of Pontiac; 12 nephews, 6 nieces, an aunt, an uncle and several cousins.

More About J. Holds and Gladys Rocho:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Lyle Pollock and Gladys Rocho:  
Marriage: Aft. 1950

**6100. Franklin George<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz** 01 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Frederick Katz and Katharina Kiefer. She was born 21 Jan 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Franklin George Katz:

Frank Katz, 58, life-long resident of Fredonia Township and highway overseer for several terms, ended his life by hanging in the silo at his farm home yesterday morning Jan. 21, 1934. Mr. Katz, who had been in ill health for some time, ate his breakfast at the usual time, it was said, and left the house to do his customary morning chores. Members of the family became alarmed when he failed to return to the house and the body, suspended by a rope in the silo, was found by his son, Wayne, about 9:30 o'clock. Coroner Carl Gray, of Battle Creek was summoned and after an investigation announced that an inquest would not be necessary.

Besides the widow, Myrtle, and the son, Mr. Katz, is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Dorliss Hower and Miss Bernice Katz; four brothers, Hiram, Fred, Herbert, and Charles Katz, all of Fredonia Township; and five sisters, Mrs. Carrie Yaudes, of Jackson, Mrs. Frank Rocho, of Newton Township, Mrs. George Rocho, of Ceresco, Mrs. Howard Sutherland, and Mrs. Carrol Walbeck of Marshall.

Funeral services will be held at the residence Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. Burial is to be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Franklin George Katz:

Census: 09 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b  
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 3b  
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz:

Mrs. Myrtie Katz, 80, of Fredonia Township died this morning Sept. 12, 1963 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Tuesday. She was born in Newton Township, the daughter of Fred

and Catherine Keifer Katz, and had been a lifetime area resident. She had lived in Fredonia until making her home with a daughter, Mrs. Quinton (Doris) Vollgraff at 320 S. Mulberry St four years ago. She and Frank Katz were married in 1905. He died in January, 1934.

Mrs. Katz is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Vollgraff and Mrs. Myron (Berniece) Avery of Marshall Township; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Edward (Lottie) Lee of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Ernest (Edith) Hoenes of Marshall.

More About Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz:

Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Myrtie Katz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Franklin Katz and Myrtie Katz are:

- + 10750 i. Wayne Franklin<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1960 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10751 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth (Doris) Katz, born 16 May 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10752 iii. Bernice (Berniece) Katz, born 31 May 1919 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6106. Anna<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1954 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Carroll George Walbeck** 15 Dec 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Walbeck and Dora Howell. He was born 15 Aug 1885 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Jan 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Katz:

Mrs. Anna Walbeck, 66. of 322 S. Sycamore, Marshall, wife of Carroll Walbeck, died early today Jan. 22, 1954 in Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for six days. She was in poor health for the past year. Mrs. Walbeck was born in Fredonia Township March 2, 1887, daughter of Charles and Catherine (Hess) Katz and attended Fredonia Center rural school and was married to Carroll Walbeck Dec. 15, 1909. They lived in or near Marshall all their married life.

Surviving besides Mr. Walbeck are three daughters. Mrs. Noel Latimer of San Francisco, and Mrs. George DeFrance and Mrs. George Gardner, both of Battle Creek; one son, Dale C. Walbeck, and one sister, Mrs. Howard (Ida) Sutherland Sr., both of Marshall; one brother, Herbert Katz of Fredonia Township and seven grandchildren.

Notes for Carroll George Walbeck:

Services for Carroll Walbeck, 86, of 154 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Lyon Lake Cemetery. He died Wednesday Jan. 5, 1972 at Provincial House here where he had been a patient 16 days. Born in North Dakota. Mr. Walbeck moved to Fredonia Township with his parents as a youth and remained in this area all of his life. He had been employed most of his life as a carpenter, most recently with Sherer-Gillett Co. His wife, Anna, died in 1954.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Robert (Dora) Hall of Daly City, California, and Mrs. George (Marion) DeFrance and Mrs. George (Marguerite) Gardner, both of Battle Creek; a son, Dale Walbeck of Marshall; a brother, George Walbeck of Barryton; 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are under the direction of Kelsner Funeral Home.

More About Carroll George Walbeck:

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1931, car repair MCRR Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, night watchman Sherer-Gillett Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 322 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-12-5967

More About Carroll Walbeck and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Katz and Carroll Walbeck are:

- 10753 i. Dora Katherine<sup>10</sup> Walbeck, born 23 Nov 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999. She married (1) Clarence Schultz 12 Jul 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 06 Jun 1900 in Elgin, Illinois; died 18 Apr 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Lawrence Stevens Thompson 02 Aug 1937 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born Bet. 28 Sep 1904 - 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1989 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (3) Noel Willard Latimer 17 May 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1912 in Wexford Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (4) Robert Hall Bef. 1962; born Aft. 1904. She married (5) Cleve John Moore Bet. 1975 - 1987; born 31 Jan 1908 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1994 in Powers, Menominee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Katherine Walbeck:

Occupation: clerk Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1944, 211 N. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clarence Schultz:

Private funeral services for Clarence Schultz, 34, who died Wednesday afternoon, will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon from the home of his father-in-law, Carrol Walbeck, 322 South Sycamore. The Rev. Mr. Lobig of Ceresco will be in charge and burial will be in the Lyon Lake Cemetery.

Mr. Schultz, who was a chef at the Hotel Schuler, was taken ill last Friday with scarlet fever, which was followed by meningitis. Before being employed at the Hotel Schuler, Mr. Schultz was chef at the Marshall Tavern, and previous to coming to Marshall held similar positions in hotels and restaurants in Jackson.

Surviving is his widow, formerly Miss Walbeck of Marshall, and to whom he had been married less than a year, and a mother and sister who reside in Elgin, Illinois.

More About Clarence Schultz:

Cause of Death: meningitis

Marriage Notes for Dora Walbeck and Clarence Schultz:

Announcement is made of the marriage of Miss Dora Catherine Walbeck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Walbeck, and Clarence Schultz of Jackson, which occurred Wednesday, July 12, 1933, at Angola, Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Schultz will reside in Marshall and will be at home after August 1 at 710 West Michigan Avenue.

More About Clarence Schultz and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1933, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Lawrence Thompson and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1937, LaGrange Co, Indiana

More About Noel Latimer and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: 17 May 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hall and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

More About Cleve Moore and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: Bet. 1975 - 1987

- + 10754 ii. Marion Elizabeth Walbeck, born 10 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2011 in Alfred, York Co, Maine.
- + 10755 iii. Dale Carroll Walbeck, born 09 Jan 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10756 iv. Marguerite Oleta (Peg) Walbeck, born 20 Feb 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6107. Ida<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Howard J. Sutherland** 04 Jan 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Sutherland and Ida Lusk. He was born 16 Mar 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Katz:

Marshall - Mrs. Ida Sutherland, 76, of 116 Hart St., widow of Howard Sutherland, died yesterday May



14, 1966 in a Battle Creek Hospital where she had been a patient for a week following a fall in which she suffered a hip fracture. Mrs. Sutherland also was in failing health for several years. She was born July 20, 1889 in Fredonia Township, the daughter of Charles and Catherine (Hess) Katz. She was married Jan. 4, 1910 in Marshall to Howard J. Sutherland, who died Oct. 10, 1952. Upon his death, Mrs. Sutherland moved from Fredonia Township into Marshall.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Daniel (Naomi) Kurr of Bitely, and a son, Howard D. of 334 N. Marshall Ave., nine grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. A son, Earl, died in 1947.

#### Notes for Howard J. Sutherland:

Howard J. Sutherland, 64, Newton Township farmer, died at 9:45 p.m. Wednesday evening Oct. 1, 1952 at Leila hospital in Battle Creek. He had been a patient there for 12 days. He had been in ill health for several months. He was born Mar. 16, 1888 in Tekonsha, the son of Daniel and Ida Sutherland. He was married Jan. 4, 1910 to Miss Ida Katz. He was a member of the Newton Farm Bureau discussion group.

He is survived by his wife, Ida, a daughter, Mrs. Daniel (Naomi) Kurr of Hastings, a son, Howard Duane Sutherland of Marshall, a sister Mrs. Carrie Cook of Battle Creek and a brother, John, of Jackson. A second son, Earl, died Dec. 3, 1947.

#### More About Howard J. Sutherland:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 147 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Howard Sutherland and Ida Katz:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Ida Katz and Howard Sutherland are:

- + 10757 i. Naomi June<sup>10</sup> Sutherland, born 04 Jun 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 10758 ii. Howard Duane Sutherland, born 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10759 iii. Earl R. Sutherland, born 20 Nov 1925 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Earl R. Sutherland:

Marshall - Services will be held from the Court chapel at 2:30 p. m. Sunday for Earl R. Sutherland, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard J. Sutherland of Newton Township, who died last night Dec. 3, 1947 at Leila hospital in Battle Creek after a brief illness. He was born Nov. 20, 1925 in Albion Township and was a veteran of World War II, having served overseas with the 101st Airborne Paratrooper division.

Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Naomi Kurr of Hastings; and a 1 brother, Dwain, of Convis Township. Burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Marshall - A firing squad and color guard from the local Veterans of Foreign Wars post here participated in military rites at Lyon Lake cemetery Sunday afternoon for Earl R. Sutherland of Newton Township, who died Wednesday Dec. 3, 1947 in a Battle Creek hospital. Sutherland, a 22-year-old veteran, had served in the 101st Airborne Paratrooper division and was overseas. Members of the VFW squad, recently organized, who participated were Kenneth Hulbert, Lewis Williamson, Max Hartman, Paul Kelsner, John Withee, Melvin Orwing, Robert Kempf, Mahrle Shellenberger, Lohrman Zerbel and Hubert Brown, VFW commander.

**6108. William Charles<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Nov 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut** 23 Dec 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Rosina Schmid. She was born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Charles Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

William C. Katz, Sr., a prominent cement contractor of Marshall, Michigan, and a leader in that business in the county, has been identified with the cement business in an active way since 1902. He has learned the business from beginning to end, and is known for one of the competent and capable cement contractors of the county.

Mr. Katz was born in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, in November 21, 1864, and has passed his life thus far within the confines of his native state. He is the son of William and Caroline (Marshall) Katz. The father died in 1866. The mother, born in Germany, died April 3, 1911.

Their son, William C, Sr., acquired his education in the public schools of Marshall. After finishing with his high school course he learned the trade of a cooper and followed the business for several years. In 1902 he first became connected with the cement business, and after learning well the art of successfully mixing and blending the materials, he engaged in cement contracting, in which business he has continued since that time, doing a thriving business in season. He now employs a large force of men, and commands a good share of the cement business which is annually let in Marshall. He is a heavy purchaser of the materials used in his work and purchased his supplies by the car load, thus securing bottom prices. He procures his cement from Lansing and Chicago, as well as such other materials as he has use for in the business. In addition to the building of walks, curbs, foundations, etc., he also manufactures cement blocks for use in building, and his work may be found on every street in Marshall, where he has a reputation not alone for performing well-appearing work, but work of the greatest permanency and durability.

On December 23, 1886, Mr. Katz married Miss Anna D. Wackenhut, a native daughter of Michigan, her parents being pioneer settlers of the state. Six children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Katz: John F., William C, Jr., who is associated with his father in the cement business; Ernest C, Irwin F., Arthur G. and Viola May.

Mr. Katz is a member of the Maccabees, also of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows No. 5, and the Knights of Pythias. The family home is maintained at No. 938 South Marshall Avenue, and is a large residence, in every way suited to the needs of the household.

More About William Charles Katz:

Burial: 28 Oct 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 701 Dibble Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 554 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 938 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 938 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, builds cement sidewalks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, cement sidewalk blocks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut:

Burial: 26 Nov 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; mitinl insufficiency

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Katz and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1886, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Katz and Anna Wackenhut are:

- + 10760 i. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10761 ii. William Charles Katz, Jr., born 20 Dec 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Edith Belle Wagner 31 Mar 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1892 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Charles Katz, Jr.:

William Charles Katz, 65, a former city alderman living at 319 East Spruce, died Thursday Oct. 8, 1953 at 11 a.m. at Oaklawn hospital. He entered the hospital September 14. A lifelong resident of Marshall, he was born Dec. 20, 1888, a son of William and Anna (Walkinhood) Katz. Mr. Katz worked all his adult life for the Standard Printing Co. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran church and of its board. Mr. Katz was alderman from the fourth ward for seven years. He and the former Edith Wagner were married on March 31, 1909, in Marshall. Besides Mrs. Katz is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ernest Mainstone of Battle Creek; one brother, Erwin Katz of Marshall; and several nieces and nephews.

More About William Charles Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 10 Oct 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1  
Census: 23 Apr 1910, 507 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8a  
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 319 Spruce Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b  
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 319 E. Hanover; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 8b  
Medical Information: 1917 short, stout build, eyes light blue & hair light  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, laborer cement works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1917, printer L. N. Geroux Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, printer job work Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, pressman print shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 319 E. Spruce Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith Belle Wagner:

Mrs. Edith Belle Katz, 66, of 319 E. Spruce St., a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died at 7:45 a.m. today Nov. 5, 1957 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Lee Township, daughter of Daniel and Clara (Sturgis) Wagner. She was married March 31, 1909, to William C. Katz, who died Oct. 8, 1953. Mr. Katz was a printer in Marshall. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Linda M. Luscher of Marshall. She belonged to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Edith Belle Wagner:

Burial: Nov 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

More About William Katz and Edith Wagner:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10762 iii. Charles Ernest Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10763 iv. Edwin Franklin (Erwin) Katz, born 08 Dec 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Alice Jeanette McKiver 04 Jun 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Franklin (Erwin) Katz:

Burial: 18 Jul 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 39 section 1  
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 318 Mannon Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 Sd 3 sheet 4a  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes brown & hair light  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, printer printing office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1917, pressman John R. Smith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, carman M.C. Railroad shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 325 Monroe Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Alice Jeanette McKiver:

Burial: 15 Apr 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 39-13 section 1

More About Edwin Katz and Alice McKiver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10764 v. Arthur Gale Katz, born 04 Aug 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10765 vi. baby Katz, born 03 Dec 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 10766 vii. Viola May Katz, born 07 Feb 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6110. Lorena (Rena)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jan 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Elmer Kimball** 30 May 1886 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Mar 1855 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Adelbert George Clark** 20 Jun 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Dec 1873 in Bolivar, Polk Co, Missouri, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena (Rena) Katz:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Rena Katz Clark, 62, lifelong resident of Battle Creek community, died suddenly this morning Jan. 28, 1931 at 7:30 o'clock at her residence, 25 Plumb, following a stroke of apoplexy. She had only been sick a few-hours before her death. She was a member of the Ladies and Knights of Security. She was born in Newton Township.

Surviving relatives are her husband, Delbert; one son, Fred Kimball, at home; one daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Washburn of 38 Plumb; one brother, Fred Katz of Newton Township; one sister, Mrs. Ida Lansing, 29 Plumb; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. from Hebble's chapel with the Rev. A. A. Geiger in charge. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Elmer Kimball:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 84 Burchard Street; 1st ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kimball and Lorena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1886, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adelbert George Clark:

Battle Creek - Delbert Clark, 72, of Route 2, once a farmer in Battle Creek Township and for 17 years an employee of A-B Stove, died at 2:28 a. m. today Feb. 26, 1946 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for two weeks. He was born Dec. 25, 1873, in Bolivar, Missouri, son of George A. and Etta Clark. When 17 years old, he came here from Missouri, farming in Battle Creek township for 31 years. He then went to work for the Stove company, continuing until he was injured in a fall. He retired seven years ago.

Mr. Clark and Mrs. Etta Knox were married March 4, 1933, at Angola, Indiana. Besides his wife he is survived by two step-children, Mrs. Henry Hovis of Colon and John W. Knox of Route 2; a sister, Mrs. Lulu Tinkle of Bolivar, Missouri, and three brothers, all living in the south.

More About Adelbert Clark and Lorena Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1906, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lorena Katz and Elmer Kimball are:

- + 10767 i. Elizabeth (Libbie)<sup>10</sup> Kimball, born 18 Mar 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10768 ii. Fred Wendle Kimball, born 02 Oct 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eunice Irvine 04 Sep 1915 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Fenton, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred Wendle Kimball:

Battle Creek - Hit on head - Fred W. Kimball, 38 Plumb, was treated for a severe cut on his head at Nichols hospital Tuesday night Sept. 24, 1935. He said he was hit on the head with a beer bottle while in a local restaurant.

More About Fred Wendle Kimball:

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred Kimball and Eunice Irvine:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

**6111. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jr.** (Jakob Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Feb 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1960. He married **Della B. (Adella) Kirkland** 02 Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kirkland and Naomi Calbert. She was born 12 Nov 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Katz, Jr.:

Marshall - Fred Katz, 91, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County and a retired farmer, died at 11:30 a.m. Friday August 12, 1960 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since last October. He was born in Newton Township, son of Fred and Addie (Finney) Katz. He spent his early years in Fredonia Township, and after the death of his father, lived with an uncle, Peter Katz, in Newton Township. A farmer all his adult life, he owned the Rapp farm in Newton Township since 1908. In 1890, he was married to Delia B. Kirkland of Newton Township. She died in November, 1926.

Surviving are five sons, Edwin and Delbert of Newton Township, Newman and Zeno of Lakeview, and Fred of Grandville; a daughter, Mrs. Seiler (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington; 17 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren, and one great-greatgrandchild. Two other sons preceded him in death.

Marshall - Fred Katz, a Newton Township farmer, who died Aug. 12, 1960 at the age of 91, left an estate valued at \$44,000 in real estate and \$18,000 in personal property. Residuary beneficiaries under terms of the will are four sons, a daughter and three grandsons. Receiving equal shares in the estate as specified in the will are Edwin T. Katz of Route 2, Battle Creek; Newman T. Katz of 517 Surbyave., Battle Creek; Zeno Katz of 415 Orleans Ave., Battle Creek, and Freddie Katz of 217 Grenville Ave., Battle Creek, sons of Mr. Katz, and a daughter, Mrs. Lola Katz Baldwin of Route, 1, Burlington., Victor Katz Jr., of Beadle Lake, a grandson, will receive an equal share. Frederick Katz of Battle Creek and Maurice Katz of Avon Lake, Ohio, grandsons, will divide an equal share. The will was admitted to pro bate yesterday by Judge Lee Mallison and named L. W. Schroeder of Marshall executor to administer the estate.

More About Frederick Katz, Jr.:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15a  
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a  
Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a  
Census 5: 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Della B. (Adella) Kirkland:

Burial: Nov 1927, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living  
Occupation 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1891, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland are:

- + 10769 i. Victor V.<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 28 Sep 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10770 ii. Grover Cleveland Katz, born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan; died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10771 iii. Edwin Thomas (Edward) Katz, born 14 Dec 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1985 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10772 iv. Newman Gleason Katz, born Bet. 31 Oct 1897 - 1898 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10773 v. Frederick (Freddie) Katz II, born 29 Apr 1900 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10774 vi. Zeno R. Katz, born 13 Jan 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1970 in Battle Creek,

- 10775 vii. Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
Adelbert L. (Ted or Theodore) Katz, born 30 Jan 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Leona B. Chard 28 Sep 1929 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1909 in Michigan; died 07 Mar 1990 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adelbert L. (Ted or Theodore) Katz:

Burlington – Adelbert "Ted" Katz, 84, of 11014 N Drive S., died Monday, March 5, 1990, at Tendercare Marshall after a long illness. He was born in Fredonia Township and was raised in the Fredonia and Newton Township areas, moving to his present address in 1950. He farmed all his adult life and worked as sexton of the Burlington Township Cemeteries. From 1967-80, he also worked at Marshall Country Club. Surviving is his wife of 60 years, the former Leona Chard. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to American Heart Association.

More About Adelbert L. (Ted or Theodore) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1990, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a living w/ father Fred Katz

Census 2: 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Leona B. Chard:

Burlington - Leona B. (Chard) Katz, 81, of 11014 N Drive South, died Tuesday, July 3, 1990, at Community Health Center of Branch County, Coldwater. She was born and raised in Union City and was a graduate of Union City High School. She was a homemaker and a member of Burlington Pedro Club. She enjoyed working in her flower garden. Her husband of 60 years, Adelbert Katz, died March 5. Surviving are a sister, Louise Mack of Union City; and a half-brother, Russell Chard of Bronson. Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday at Jenkins Funeral Home, Union City. Memorial donations may go to American Cancer Society.

More About Leona B. Chard:

Burial: Mar 1990, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-7857

More About Adelbert Katz and Leona Chard:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1929, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 10776 viii. Lola C. (Leona B.) Katz, born 1909 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6117. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Luz is:

- + 10777 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6120. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Dorothee Roller** 04 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 15 Mar 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Roller are:

- 10778 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10779 ii. Pauline Luz, born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10780 iii. Maria Luz, born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10781 iv. Wilhelm Luz, born 24 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1916 in Luck, Russia.
- 10782 v. Lina Luz, born 03 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10783 vi. Frida Luz, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10784 vii. Paul Luz, born 26 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10785 viii. Christina Luz, born 21 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10786 ix. Otto Luz, born 29 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Kaethe Lenz 26 Jan 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Luz and Kaethe Lenz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10787 x. Anna Luz, born 27 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10788 xi. Anna Luz, born 26 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1975 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kling 19 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Kling and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10789 xii. Lina Luz, born 14 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10790 xiii. Gotthilf Luz, born 14 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6126. Auguste Kristiane<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1929 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Conrad Kemler** 16 Dec 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 05 May 1812 in Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 10 Oct 1891 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Albert Green** 12 Jan 1892 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Apr 1842 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, and died 05 Jul 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About George Kemler and Auguste Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Albert Green and Auguste Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1892, Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Auguste Kaz and Albert Green is:

- 10791 i. Catharine (Katy)<sup>10</sup> Green, born Nov 1883 in Michigan; died 08 Jun 1913 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married Roy James (LeRoy) Dupraw 07 Oct 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1878 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Dupraw and Catharine Green:

Divorce: Bef. 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Oct 1903, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

**6127. Elisabeth Sibilla<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1898 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington. She married **(1) John Kemler** Bef. Sep 1884. He was born 1846 in Ohio, and died 26 Sep 1886 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota. She married **(2) Peter David Flockenhagen** 24 Jul 1887 in Montpelier, Stutsman Co, North Dakota. He was born 29 Dec 1839 in Danzig, Germany, and died 06 Dec 1923 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About John Kemler and Elisabeth Kaz:

Marriage: Bef. Sep 1884

More About Peter Flockenhagen and Elisabeth Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1887, Montpelier, Stutsman Co, North Dakota

Children of Elisabeth Kaz and John Kemler are:

- + 10792 i. Anna Marie<sup>10</sup> Flockenhagen, born Sep 1884 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 06 May 1919 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- + 10793 ii. John George Kemler, born 19 Dec 1886 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 07 Dec 1970 in Columbus, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Children of Elisabeth Kaz and Peter Flockenhagen are:

- + 10794 i. Henry Carl<sup>10</sup> Flockenhagen, born 09 Sep 1888 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 14 Jan 1969 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- 10795 ii. Elizabeth Wilhelmina Flockenhagen, born 03 Dec 1891 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 10 Apr 1984 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married John Radion Uren 01 Sep 1923 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Nov 1889 in Belkofski, Aleutians East, Alaska; died 07 Jan 1977 in Washington.

More About John Uren and Elizabeth Flockenhagen:  
Marriage: 01 Sep 1923, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- + 10796 iii. Clara Friedericke Flockenhagen, born 02 Jan 1894 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 15 Nov 1968 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- + 10797 iv. Alice Gertrude Helene Flockenhagen, born 18 Aug 1897 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 23 Feb 1987 in Snohomish Co, Washington.

**6128. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katerina Schweitzer** 27 Oct 1890 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Apr 1869 in Edenkoben, Bavaria, Germany, and died 23 Jan 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Kaz and Katerina Schweitzer:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1890, St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kaz and Katerina Schweitzer are:

- 10798 i. Louisa<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10799 ii. Katherine Katz, born 1893 in Michigan.
- 10800 iii. baby Katz, born 21 Mar 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 10801 iv. baby Katz, born 08 Mar 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**6129. Wilhelmine Katharine<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Gauss** 20 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Dec 1856 in Aach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1936.

More About Jacob Gauss and Wilhelmine Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jacob Gauss are:

- + 10802 i. Christine<sup>10</sup> Gaus, born 28 May 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1966 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 10803 ii. George Gaus, born 21 Jul 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1945 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10804 iii. Jacob Gaus, Jr., born 19 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.



**6130. Karl<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1932 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota. He married **Louise Ferche** 1891. She was born 02 Nov 1868 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota, and died 25 Aug 1927 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota

More About Karl Kaz and Louise Ferche:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Karl Kaz and Louise Ferche are:

- + 10805 i. Anna Marie<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 24 Nov 1891 in Logan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Jun 1957 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.
- 10806 ii. Carl Fred Kaz, born 12 Dec 1894 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota; died 30 Oct 1959 in Logan Co, North Dakota. He married Amelia Fode; born 11 Jul 1899 in North Dakota; died 10 Nov 1982 in Stutsman Co, North Dakota.
- + 10807 iii. Emma Alice Kaz, born 17 Jan 1901 in Lehr, North Dakota; died 05 May 1987 in Linton, Emmons Co, North Dakota.
- 10808 iv. Esther Kaz, born 15 May 1904 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota; died 06 Oct 1962 in Wishek, McIntosh Co, North Dakota. She married Benjamin Bauer Bef. 1940; born 08 Apr 1899 in Yankton, South Dakota; died 28 Apr 1970 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.

More About Benjamin Bauer and Esther Kaz:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 10809 v. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Dec 1909 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota; died 03 Nov 1981 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.

**6131. Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota. She married **Johann Fercho** 1890 in North Dakota. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Olgenthal, Bessarabia, Ukraine, and died 10 Jun 1948 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.

More About Johann Fercho and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 1890, North Dakota

Children of Maria Kaz and Johann Fercho are:

- + 10810 i. Fred<sup>10</sup> Fercho, born 03 May 1891 in Edgeley, LaMoure Co, North Dakota; died 11 Mar 1971 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.
- + 10811 ii. Fredericka (Rikka) Fercho, born 22 Oct 1894 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota; died 22 Mar 1976 in Wishek, McIntosh Co, North Dakota.
- + 10812 iii. Gottlieb John Fercho, born 05 Jul 1896 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota; died 24 Oct 1951 in French Camp, San Joaquin Co, California.

**6132. Friederika<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jul 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William George Brunner** 1889. He was born 24 Mar 1856 in Erie Co, New York, and died 16 Jun 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Michael Franz** 20 Apr 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Nov 1865 in Germany, and died 11 Aug 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Brunner and Friederika Kaz:

Marriage: 1889

More About Michael Franz:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 429 Bay; 20th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-57 SD 9 sheet 23b  
Census 3: 1940, 1739 Ray Street; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Franz and Friederika Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friederika Kaz and William Brunner is:

- 10813 i. Karl<sup>10</sup> Brunner, born 27 Oct 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Brunner:

Cause of Death: nephritis chronic interstitial

**6145. Fanny<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:

- 10814 i. Elsa<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6146. Hermann<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christian<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:

- 10815 i. Theodor<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

- 10816 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10817 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6147. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:

- 10818 i. Genda Lina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**6148. Lina<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:  
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- 10819 i. Hilde<sup>10</sup> Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10820 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**6154. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Albert<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Frank** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5264) Marie Frank.

**6155. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Albert<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. He was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3388) Johann Georg Kaz.

## Generation No. 10

**6176. Maria<sup>10</sup> Sattler** (Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Kaz** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. He was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Sattler is:

- 10821 i. Frida Katharina<sup>11</sup> Sattler, born 22 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (6020) Friedrich Kaz.

**6177. Christian<sup>10</sup> Sattler** (Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz are:

- 10822 i. Paul<sup>11</sup> Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10823 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 10824 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10825 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 10826 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10827 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10828 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6179. George W.<sup>10</sup> Eitelbuss** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Susiana Allchin** 1879 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Allchin and Elisabeth Curtis. She was born 20 Oct 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1919 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:

Burial: 14 Jun 1903, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia & endocarditis

Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susiana Allchin:

Burial: Jan 1919, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin:

Marriage: 1879, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin are:

- + 10829 i. Catherine E. (Kathryn)<sup>11</sup> Eitelbuss, born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 10830 ii. Ward Allchin Eitelbuss, born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 10831 iii. Lela M. Eitelbuss, born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**6199. Paul<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Peter Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz are:

- 10832 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Mettelstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10833 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10834 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
- + 10835 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10836 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 10837 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:  
Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10838 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10839 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10840 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 10841 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

**6200. Amelia<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick A. Wilkinson** 02 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1857 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 May 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Wilkinson and Amelia Katz:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1895, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frederick Wilkinson are:

- 10842 i. James Frederick<sup>11</sup> Wilkinson, born 10 Nov 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1956 in Michigan. He married Margaret F. Hurt 23 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Kentucky.

Notes for James Frederick Wilkinson:

Services for Mr. James F. Wilkenson, for 30 years an assistant civil engineer and accountant for the Grand Trunk Western Railroad, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery. Mr. Wilkenson, 59, of 836 Cadieux, Grosse Pointe, died Tuesday Feb. 9, 1956 in St Clair Hospital. He was a past commodore of Windmill Pointe Yacht Club and a member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret; a step-son, Raymond Hurt, and a brother and siter, Harold, of Detroit, and Mrs. Ethel Ennis, of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

More About James Frederick Wilkinson:

Burial: 1956, White Chapel Memorial Park Cemcetry Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1940, 836 Cadieux Road; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1950, 836 Lorane; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1950, accountant civil engineer Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Wilkinson and Margaret Hurt:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10843 ii. Harold J. Wilkinson, born 23 Oct 1898 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1979 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10844 iii. Ethel A. Wilkinson, born 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

**6201. Mary (Molly)<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing** 1881, son of William Wing and Almeda ?. He was born 28 Aug 1857 in Leeds Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 08 May 1939 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Mary (Molly) Katz:  
Burial: 03 Nov 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Michigan  
Cause of Death: splenic leukemia  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing:  
Burial: 10 May 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis  
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Maffet Street; Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 9 sheet 2a  
Census 2: 09 May 1910, 194 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 9 sheet 14a  
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1032 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 1a  
Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, 339 1st Street; Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 69-19 SD 5 sheet 9b  
Occupation: 1900, pattern maker Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, pattern maker machine shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, pattern maker wood shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Burt Wing and Mary Katz:  
Marriage: 1881

Children of Mary Katz and Burt Wing are:

- + 10845 i. Roy Eugene<sup>11</sup> Wing, born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10846 ii. Bristol Emerson Wing, born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

**6203. Joseph G.<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Eva A. Atwood** 29 Dec 1892 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ambrose Atwood and Henrietta Weeks. She was born 06 Feb 1870 in Otisco, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1898 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph G. Katz:

Oct. 6, 1915 - The remains of Joseph Katz, whose serious illness in Detroit was noted in the Banner recently, were brought to this city for burial Tuesday. Mr. Katz died in the hospital there of tuberculosis, aged 49 years. The body was accompanied here by his sister, Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson, who resides in Detroit and who had been giving him care and attention during his illness. The deceased married Miss Eva Atwood, daughter of Mrs. H.S. Andrews, about 23 years ago. She died a few years after their marriage, leaving a daughter, now Miss Nevine Tower of Greenville.

The interment took place in the Otisco cemetery by the side of his wife. Rev. A.J. Blair of the Congregational church performing the last sad rites of burial. Among the relatives present were Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. Gur Atwood and Henry Filkins of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Henrietta Andrews of Saranac, Miss Nevine Tower and her foster-parents, Mr. and Mrs. Toer of Greenville.

More About Joseph G. Katz:

Burial: 04 Oct 1915, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis  
Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Eloise Infirmary Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1915, painter Michigan

More About Eva A. Atwood:

Burial: 01 Mar 1898, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: la grippe  
Children: 1898, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1892, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood is:

+ 10847 i. Nevene Eva<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**6206. Franklin J.<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christoph (Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrel. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:

10848 i. Della<sup>11</sup> Katz, born Jun 1885.

**6207. Anna Catherine<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christoph (Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:

Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan  
Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents  
Christopher Katz's family  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:



Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan  
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

- 10849 i. Leo Adison<sup>11</sup> Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota  
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger  
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kellihur, Beltrami Co, Minnesota  
Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kellihur, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota  
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota  
Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

**6210. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christoph (Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:  
Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan  
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living  
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:  
Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan  
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf  
Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b  
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

- + 10850 i. Leslie Christopher<sup>11</sup> Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.  
10851 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10852 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10853 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912 in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:  
Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction  
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe  
Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana  
Occupation: cabinet finisher  
Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf. She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City. Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:  
Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

**6211. Christopher<sup>10</sup> Katz, Jr.** (Christoph (Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelsner funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:  
Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:

Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

- + 10854 i. Daniel E.<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
- 10855 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:

Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5

- + 10856 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10857 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

**6213. Edward Christian<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Christoph (Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

- + 10858 i. Alford Richard<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 10859 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10860 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

**6220. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Sebastian<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz are:

- 10861 i. Sophie<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10862 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10863 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10864 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10865 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10866 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

**6223. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5042) Friederike Rauser.

**6228. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:  
Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:

- 10867 i. Eugen<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
- 10868 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

**6229. Christian<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5878) Lina Katz.

**6233. Christiane Friedrike<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Heckmann** 23 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Heckmann and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friedrike Kaz is:

- 10869 i. Lisa Maria<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 21 Jun 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**6234. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Reinhold Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. He was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5359) Jacob Reinhold Kaz.

**6235. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany. She married **(2) August Eckert** 1905. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About August Eckert and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 1905

Children of Katharine Kaz are:

- 10870 i. Jakob<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10871 ii. Karl Johannes Kaz, born 07 May 1900 in Asperg, Germany; died 14 Jun 1900 in Asperg, Germany.

**6237. Franz Carl<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Walker** 13 Dec 1906 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1879.

More About Franz Kaz and Marie Walker:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1906, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker is:

+ 10872 i. Mina Barbara<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6239. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Barbara Katz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz are:

- 10873 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 05 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1923 in Hedelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10874 ii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 30 Apr 1924 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10875 iii. Eduard Katz, born 16 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10876 iv. Arthur Katz, born 15 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10877 v. Else Mina Katz, born 05 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Manfred Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Manfred Katz and Else Katz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10878 vi. baby Katz, born 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10879 vii. Erich Katz, born 29 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anni Matthiesen 10 Aug 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Erich Katz and Anni Matthiesen:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1979, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6243. Reinhard<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Thusnelde Rauser** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:  
Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 10880 i. Lore Gertrud<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10881 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6246. Paul Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gaiser** (Sabine Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Katz, Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. She was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:  
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann are:

- 10882 i. Hilda<sup>11</sup> Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:  
Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 10883 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10884 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany

- 10885 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10886 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10887 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10888 vii. Ottilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:  
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10889 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10890 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10891 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10892 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10893 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6252. Franz Karl<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Lukas<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frick** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser. She was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Frank** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz are:

- + 10894 i. Lina<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10895 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10896 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10897 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10898 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10899 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10900 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



Child of Franz Katz and Anna Frick is:

- 10901 i. Lilly<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1932

**6256. Ernestine<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3365) Jakob Frank.

**6260. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Franz Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:  
Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4770) Jakobine Walz.

**6261. Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Franz Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 10902 i. Eugenie<sup>11</sup> Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10903 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10904 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6264. Konrad<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Franz Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb

1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 10905 i. Karl Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.
- 10906 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10907 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10908 iv. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10909 v. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10910 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- 10911 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

- 10912 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10913 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10914 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10915 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10916 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10917 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6269. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

- 10918 i. Emilie Luise<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10919 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6271. Robert<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

- + 10920 i. Adolf Eugen<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10921 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6272. Louise<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

- 10922 i. Wilhelm Hermann<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**6274. Adoline<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

- 10923 i. Emilie Katharine<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6279. Christian<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich are:

- + 10924 i. Wilhelm Christian<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10925 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10926 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6280. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5544) Friedrike Kaz.

**6281. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

- 10927 i. Bertha<sup>11</sup> Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6283. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 10928 i. Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10929 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10930 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He

married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:  
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10931 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10932 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10933 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6305. Christina Maria<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:  
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3026) Christian Mezger.

**6312. Christiana<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:  
Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5580) Gottlieb Jedele.

**6313. Louise<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Christina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:  
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Seeger and Konrad Walz are:

- 10934 i. Heinrich<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10935 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10936 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10937 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10938 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10939 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6319. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johannes Lorenz<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2886) Konrad Katz.

**6323. Konrad<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johannes Lorenz<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:  
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6313) Louise Seeger.

**6328. August<sup>10</sup> Luz** (David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Walz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Luz and Marie Walz are:

- 10940 i. Friedrich August<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10941 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10942 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10943 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10944 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 10945 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**6333. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 10946 i. Lina<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 10947 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 10948 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10949 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10950 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10951 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10952 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:

Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6334. Gustav Adolph<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 10953 i. Karl<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10954 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10955 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10956 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10957 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 10958 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10959 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:  
Marriage: 1947

**6339. Sofie<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

- 10960 i. Luise<sup>11</sup> Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6344. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw,



Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank are:

- 10961 i. Richard<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10962 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10963 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10964 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10965 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 10966 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6351. Katherine Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

- 10967 i. George Willis<sup>11</sup> Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10968 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10969 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:  
Cause of Death: la grippe

- + 10970 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
10971 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
10972 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
+ 10973 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1965.  
10974 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:  
Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**6353. Margaret (Maggie)<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:  
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:  
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a  
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 10975 i. Curry Edward<sup>11</sup> Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
+ 10976 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
+ 10977 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
10978 iv. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
+ 10979 v. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
+ 10980 vi. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6354. Jacob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Katz, Jr.** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah Ensign. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he

suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a, motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 10981 i. Gladys May<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville Claude Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Shepherd, Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville Claude Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

**6355. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest

Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

- + 10982 i. Charles Ellery<sup>11</sup> Demarest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963.
- + 10983 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10984 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10985 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**6357. Barbara Christina<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albertus Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:

Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albertus Amy:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 10986 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)<sup>11</sup> Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10987 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10988 iii. Glen Otto Amy, born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 10989 iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
- + 10990 v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 10991 vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 10992 vii. Goldie May Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

**6358. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He

hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 10993 i. Neva Beatrice<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Delawarw Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour 14 Oct 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1901 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:

Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:

Divorce: 24 Jun 1935, Branch Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Merle Robert Armour:

Merle "Stub" Armour, 78, of Phoenix, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek and Union City, died Wednesday Jan. 9, 1980 in Phoenix after a two-year illness. Her was born in Battle Creek and lived in Battle Creek and Union City before moving to Arizona in 1968. He was employed as a construction electrician for Central Electric Supply Company and Union Electric Inc. of Battle Creek. He was a charter member of the Brotherhood of Electric Workers, Local 4445 of battle Creek.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nevea B. Katz; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Blanche) Ritter of Bettle Creek; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister Mrs. Opal Forst of Bronson and brother, Alton Armour of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Union City.

More About Merle Robert Armour:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family

Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 10994 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 10995 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

- + 10996 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10997 v. Ronald William Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Katz:

Ronald W. Katz, 66, died Monday January 9, 1978 in Coldwater Regional center for Developmental disabilities, where he had been a resident 30 years. He was born in Union Township and resided in Union City before going to the regional center. He is survived by brothers, Lewis of Union City and Charlie J. Katz of Phoenix, Arizona, and sisters, Mrs. Merle (Neva) Armour of Phoenix, and Mrs. Raymond (Pauline) Mowrey of Union City. Private services will be held at Jenkins Funeral Home.

**6362. Magdalena May (Lena)<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edward Moore** 30 May 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1907, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 10998 i. Warren Edward<sup>11</sup> Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1948 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:

Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:

Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 10999 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:

Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

**6365. Maria<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Barbara<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 11000 i. Anton<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 11001 i. Friederike<sup>11</sup> Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11002 ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6366. Anna<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Friederike<sup>9</sup> Walz, Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Hirneisen is:

- 11003 i. Friederike<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 19 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1983 in Straubenhardt, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Pfrommer Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Pfrommer and Friederike Hirneisen:  
Marriage: Aft. 1923

**6367. Wilhelmine Friederike<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Friederike<sup>9</sup> Walz, Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Gabel** 28 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Bernhard Gabel and Wilhelmine Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Hirneisen and Bernhard Gabel is:

- 11004 i. Eduard<sup>11</sup> Gabel, born 17 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6371. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Eduard<sup>9</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlob Luz** 13 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Katharina Zeller. He was born 17 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Ban de Laveline.

More About Christian Gottlob Luz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Friederike Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 11005 i. Otto<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Luz are:

- + 11006 i. Otto<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11007 ii. Christian Luz, born 03 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Christiane Helber 03 Oct 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Frieda Helber:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 11008 iii. Karoline Luz, born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 11009 iv. Friederike Luz, born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11010 v. Gottlob Luz, born 08 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Gottlob Luz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1927, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 11011 vi. Luise Luz, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11012 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Georg Mueller 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Mueller and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11013 viii. Karl Luz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Frieda Bohnet 22 Feb 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Frieda Bohnet:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11014 ix. Sofie Luz, born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11015 x. Katharine Luz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Pross 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Pross and Katharine Luz:  
Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11016 xi. Gotthilf Luz, born 07 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1945 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Fuchs 15 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Luz and Friederike Fuchs:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6373. Eduard<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Eduard<sup>9</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel. He married **Bertha Katz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5592) Bertha Katz.

**6374. Karoline<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Eduard<sup>9</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kaz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6220) Johann Friedrich Kaz.

**6378. Luise<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Eduard<sup>9</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schieler** 31 Oct 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schieler and Katharine Huzel. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schieler:  
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schieler and Luise Walz:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Walz and Johannes Schieler is:

- 11017 i. Luise Karoline<sup>11</sup> Schieler, born 01 Nov 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudi Karl 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Rudi Karl and Luise Schieler:  
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6379. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Eduard<sup>9</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 28 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Gutekunst:  
Burial: 10 Sep 1981, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 11018 i. Anneliese Maria<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 17 Jul 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Martin

Doerschmann 30 Aug 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Doerschmann and Anneliese Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11019 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11020 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11021 iv. Elfriede Walz, born 06 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Alfred Joseph Wild 31 Jan 1953 in Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? 1956; born Aft. 1920.

More About Alfred Wild and Elfriede Walz:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1953, Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Elfriede Walz:  
Marriage: 1956

- 11022 v. Albert Walz, born 17 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegart Anna Muehlthaler 21 Sep 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Albert Walz and Hildegart Muehlthaler:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6384. Elisabeth Katharina<sup>10</sup> Zeller** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Katz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katharina Zeller is:

- 11023 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Zeller, born 19 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6405. Catharine<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Georg Martin<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4580) Conrad Seeger.

**6407. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Georg Martin<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jedele** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jedele are:

- 11024 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11025 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 11026 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6408. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Georg Martin<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 11027 i. Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 11028 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 11029 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 11030 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 11031 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11032 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11033 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11034 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:

Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

**6411. Albert<sup>10</sup> Braun** (David<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre are:

- 11035 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 11036 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:  
Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 11037 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11038 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11039 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11040 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6415. Lina<sup>10</sup> Braun** (David<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rehm, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Christina<sup>4</sup> Luz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 11041 i. Eugen Robert<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

**6423. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Kaz** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5550) Wilhelmine Kaz.

**6425. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Walz** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Charlotte Bauer** 20 Nov 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Bauer and Elisabetha Friederich. She was born 28 Jan 1891 in Frankenstein, Pfalz, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Charlotte Bauer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz are:

11042 i. Eugen<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11043 ii. Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

11044 iii. Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

11045 iv. Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Frank and ?:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany

11046 v. Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

**6426. Maria<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Christian Spiess** 16 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spiess and Christina Braun. He was born 16 Feb 1877 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Spiess and Maria Frank:  
Marriage: 16 Dec 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank are:

- 11047 i. Friederike<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 17 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1974 in Kuenzelsau. She married Albert Decker 12 Nov 1932 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Decker and Friederike Frank:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 11048 ii. Konrad Christian Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11049 iii. Christiane Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11050 iv. Marie Frank, born 11 Sep 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
11051 v. baby Frank, born 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg; died 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg.  
11052 vi. Karl Frank, born 19 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Dreher 13 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Frank and Hilde Dreher:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6427. Paul<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Hulda Kaufmann** 03 Jan 1910 in Loerrach. She was born 29 Oct 1884 in Riehen, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Helene Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann:  
Marriage: 03 Jan 1910, Loerrach

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann is:

- 11053 i. Anna Catharina<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 23 Mar 1908 in Basel, Switzerland; died 30 Oct 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Rauser 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fritz Rauser and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6431. Fanny<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:  
Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:  
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Frank and Johann Walz is:

- 11054 i. Hulda Anna<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6435. Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Jakob<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Lina Walz are:

- 11055 i. Luise<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11056 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11057 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:  
Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11058 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

**6436. Karl<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Jakob<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children are listed above under (5527) Thusnelde Walz.

**6440. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Christina) Graf** 05 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 10 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 70 acres

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Fisher & Jacob Bassler

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf are:

- 11059 i. Robert<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental gunshot; hemorrhage of right lung

- 11060 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: fever

**6441. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf** 11 Mar 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Keller. He was born 22 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 15 Feb 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b living w/ nephew Charles Graf's family

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: 1920, watchman railroad company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Graf and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Graf is:

- + 11061 i. Barbara Lidia (Liddie)<sup>11</sup> Graf, born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.



**6442. Maria (Mary)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 13 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Fritz. He was born 14 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Jun 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epileptic seizure

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 12 May 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia & heart failure

Emigration: US

More About Jakob Staebler and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and Jakob Staebler is:

+ 11062 i. Clara A.<sup>11</sup> Staebler, born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6443. Johann Philipp<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Graf** 06 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1865 in Germany, and died 03 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

In 1920 Census Fred L. Stollsteimer boarded with family Volume 95 ED 154 sheet 11 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, station master depot Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf:

Marriage: 06 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf are:

+ 11063 i. Leo Walter<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

11064 ii. Karl O. Gutekunst, born Abt. 05 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl O. Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Feb 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: result of infantitis disease; ulcerated proled gland

- + 11065 iii. Lydia Clara Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11066 iv. Walter Robert Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6445. Louise<sup>10</sup> Morlok** (Louise<sup>9</sup> Sindlinger, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Renner, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 May 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Claus Joergensen**. He was born 28 Jun 1869 in Denmark, and died 01 Feb 1949 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Children of Louise Morlok and Claus Joergensen are:

- + 11067 i. Frederick Claus<sup>11</sup> Joergensen, born 18 Mar 1902 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1975 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 11068 ii. Hilda E. Joergensen, twin, born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 17 Dec 1994 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 11069 iii. Hulda Catherine Joergensen, twin, born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 18 Mar 1997.
- + 11070 iv. Jessie Forde Joergensen, born 28 Aug 1904 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 01 Sep 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 11071 v. Lorence J. Joergensen, born 16 Dec 1906 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 12 Jul 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 11072 vi. Margaret E. Joergensen, born 13 Mar 1901 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 1985 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married Willis Bryan Patterson; born 09 Mar 1897 in Reading, Kansas; died 06 Mar 1981.
- 11073 vii. Marian L. Joergensen, born 07 Dec 1899 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 1917 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

**6446. Edward L.<sup>10</sup> Harper** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Ann Bassett** 03 Oct 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1861 in Michigan City, and died 30 May 1928 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward L. Harper:

Buchanan - Edward Harper, 71, who was born and spent the first 46, years of his life in Buchanan, died Tuesday Jan. 3, 1929 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bert Wheeler, in Gary, Indiana. He had been an invalid for several years. Funeral services will be held at Michigan City, where he had lived for 24 years. The services, in charge of the Masonic orders, will be held Saturday morning.

Surviving are a son, Arthur Harper, of Chicago; his daughter, Mrs. Wheeler; a brother, B. D. Harper, of New Buffalo; a sister, Mrs. Alvin Morley, of Buchanan, who is spending the winter in Florida, and a brother in California. His wife died June 1, 1928.

More About Edward L. Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 510 Buffalo Street; Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 69 sheet 2a  
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 216 E. 6th Street; 1st ward Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 10 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, works in grocery store Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, core maker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1910, iron worker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Julia Ann Bassett:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Marriage Notes for Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

On Wednesday evening of last week Oct. 3, 1883, the marriage of Miss Julia Bassett and Mr. Edward L. Harper took place at the home of the bride, 108 Seventeenth Street. Rev.G.E. Peters

performed the ceremony in the presence of a few relatives and friends. The wedding gifts were many and useful, and after an elegant collation Mr. and Mrs. Harper left for their future home at Buchanan.

More About Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Harper and Julia Bassett are:

- + 11074 i. Jessie Irene<sup>11</sup> Harper, born 04 Jul 1884 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1959 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- 11075 ii. Arthur Cyrus Harper, born 14 May 1891 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

More About Arthur Cyrus Harper:

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 47 Pea Street NW; Washington D.C. ED 1-182 sheet 10 living w/ Robert A. Putzier  
Occupation: 1950, accountant Federal Trade Commission Washington D.C.

**6447. Emma J.<sup>10</sup> Harper** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1860 in Indiana, and died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Morley** 04 May 1882 in Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Emma Harper:

Marriage: 04 May 1882, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Harper and Alvin Morley are:

- + 11076 i. Etha M.<sup>11</sup> Morley, born 12 Aug 1883 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11077 ii. Winifred C. (Winnie) Morley, born Oct 1885 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 1980.
- + 11078 iii. Bernice Irene Morley, born 21 Feb 1890 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1982 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

**6449. Walter Renner<sup>10</sup> Harper** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Edythe Mae Slater** 1891. She was born Aug 1866 in Illinois, and died 1947 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Walter Renner Harper:

Walter Renner Harper, widely-known Ontario pioneer and retired businessman, died last evening March 19, 1941 at his home, 226 West I street, following a long illness, at the age of 76 years. A native of Crown Point, Indiana, Mr. Harper came to Ontario 51 years ago and had made this city his home ever since. He took an active part in the up building of the community. The 3-story business building at 215 North Euclid Avenue, occupied on the ground floor by the F. W. Woolworth Co., which he erected a number of years ago, stands as a monument to his memory. Mr. Harper conducted a music store here for many years and was himself a musician. He was active and prominent in Ontario lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Surviving the pioneer are his wife, Edythe Mae Slater Harper; a daughter, Mrs. Hugh L. Ovitt; a son,

Benjamin D. Harper, and a grandson, Edward Ovitt, all of Ontario; and a sister, Mrs. Clara Morley, Cassadaga, Florida.

Funeral services for Mr. Harper will be conducted Saturday 2 p.m., at the J. B. Draper Co. chapel, 127 West C Street. The Rev. Roy Ruth, pastor of the First Methodist church, will officiate. The World Fellows will have charge of the rites at Bellevue cemetery.

More About Walter Renner Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1st ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 243 SD 6 sheet 27a

Census 2: 11 May 1910, 321 E. A Street; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 224 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 429 E. 5th Street: Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 92 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 808 San Marion Ave; Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1404 SD 18 sheet 6a

Census 5: 29 Apr 1940, 226 West I; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-62 SD 19 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, music dealer Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant music store Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, painter houses Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, painter Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Edythe Mae Slater:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Walter Harper and Edythe Slater:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Walter Harper and Edythe Slater are:

- + 11079 i. Grace Katherine<sup>11</sup> Harper, born 07 Nov 1891 in California; died 19 Apr 1959 in Ventura Co, California.
- 11080 ii. Myrle M. Harper, born Apr 1894 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11081 iii. Benjamin David Harper, born 15 Nov 1897 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1979 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper contractor Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, radio man radio business Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

**6451. Benjamin D.<sup>10</sup> Harper** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Pflughaupt** 1893. She was born 12 Nov 1868 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Jun 1951 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin D. Harper:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 5222 Johnson Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 34 SD 10 sheet 14a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 411 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 55 SD 72 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 409 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 86 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-33 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, iron worker Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery fireman Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, pipe fitter car shop Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, fruit farmer New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Mrs. Edith M. Harper, 82, former New Buffalo resident for many years, died at 9 :20 p.m. Friday June 15, 1951 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Jenks in Michigan City. She had been ill for the past two years. Mrs. Harper was born Nov. 12, 1868, in Buffalo, New York, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William

Pflughaupt, who were early settlers in New Buffalo. Her husband, Benjamin, died 14 years ago. She was a member of the St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church of New Buffalo.

Surviving besides the daughter is a son, Harold Harper of Buchanan; five sisters, Mrs. Louise Heywood of Michigan City, Indiana, Mrs. Elizabeth Donnelly of New Buffalo, Mrs. Wesley Smith of Hammond, Indiana, Mrs. Roy Peters of New Buffalo, and Mrs. Charles Bennis of Niles; a brother, John Pflughaupt of Michigan City; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

The body rests at the Smith mortuary at New Buffalo. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt are:

- + 11082 i. Alice L.<sup>11</sup> Harper, born 21 Mar 1894 in California; died 07 Feb 1986 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 11083 ii. Harold Arthur Harper, born 02 Jul 1895 in California; died 20 Dec 1971 in Highlands, Florida.

**6455. Christian<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Christina Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Renner, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seeger** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4606) Anna Seeger.

**6456. Johanna Catharina<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Christina Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Renner, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 11084 i. Lina Katharina<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 11085 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11086 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11087 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6464. George Albert<sup>10</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Frances E. Fraleck** 1898. She was born Apr 1881 in Russia, and died 01 Jan 1974 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About George Albert Renner:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd Street; west ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 228 sheet 8a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 305 8th Street; 6th ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 32 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 31st Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 252 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, painter Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman accident insurance Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic garage Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 4: baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Company

Occupation 5: employed by Louis Carufel in Bismarck, North Dakota

Notes for Frances E. Fraleck:

Mrs. Frances Renner, an early Bismarck resident, died Jan. 1, 1974 in a Seattle, Washington, nursing home, where she had lived since 1963. She was 93 years old. Mrs. Renner and her husband George came to Bismarck in 1895 and moved to Seattle in 1918. Mr. Renner was a baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Co. and was later employed by Louis Carufel here. Mrs. Renner leaves a daughter, Irene Sanderson, and a son, William L. Renner, both of Seattle.

More About Frances E. Fraleck:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1891, US

More About George Renner and Frances Fraleck:

Marriage: 1898

Children of George Renner and Frances Fraleck are:

- 11088 i. Irene E.<sup>11</sup> Renner, born 30 Mar 1899 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 24 Jan 1981 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Frank John William Sanderson 03 Sep 1929 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Aug 1902 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Jun 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Irene E. Renner:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer club house Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank John William Sanderson:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1835 23rd Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-143 SD 1 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, foreman Vulcanizing Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank Sanderson and Irene Renner:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1929, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 11089 ii. Lillian E. (Lily) Renner, born 04 Aug 1901 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1970 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Trygve Isaksen (Thomas) Norstad 13 Sep 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 19 Apr 1900 in Bodo, Nordland Fylke, Norway; died 25 Aug 1984 in North Bend, King Co, Washington. She married (2) Sylvester William Costello 26 Jun 1930 in King Co, Washington; born 31 Dec 1895 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 01 Mar 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Lillian E. (Lily) Renner:

Occupation: 1950, candy dipper candy manufacturing company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Trygve Norstad and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester William Costello:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 10204 42nd Ave; Arbor Heights Twp, King Co, Washington ED 17-3 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 10428 42nd Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-149 sheet 16

Military service: Bet. 24 Sep 1917 - 16 Dec 1918, private QMC World War I  
Occupation: 1940, truck driver steel company milk route Seattle, King Co, Washington  
Occupation 2: 1950, assembly mechanic aircraft construction Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester Costello and Lillian Renner:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, King Co, Washington

- 11090 iii. George Albert Renner, Jr., born 24 Jan 1903 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 07 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Audrey H. ? Bef. 1940; born 06 Nov 1906 in Washington; died 15 Nov 1974.

More About George Albert Renner, Jr.:  
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-323 SD 1 sheet 10b  
Census 2: 12 Apr 1950, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-889 sheet 13  
Occupation: 1920, laborer garage Seattle, King Co, Washington  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1950, fireman city fire department Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About George Renner and Audrey ?:  
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 11091 iv. John Renner, born 09 Aug 1905 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 01 Jan 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emma Ida Chase 28 May 1932 in Grays Harbor, Washington; born 1910 in Washington; died 25 Apr 2004 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.

More About John Renner:  
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 5116 Palatine; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-34 SD 1 sheet 3a  
Occupation: 1940, chief clerk freight department railroad company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Emma Ida Chase:  
Occupation: 1940, telephone operator Paemer & Light Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About John Renner and Emma Chase:  
Marriage: 28 May 1932, Grays Harbor, Washington

- 11092 v. William Lewis Renner, born 15 Apr 1911 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 11 Jan 1997 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About William Lewis Renner:  
Military service: Bet. 14 Apr 1943 - 12 Mar 1944, US Coast Guard World War II

**6465. Charles W.<sup>10</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois. He married **Anna Crane** 29 May 1901 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan, daughter of James Crane and Margaret Walsh. She was born 12 Jun 1876 in Oconto, Oconto Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Jul 1926 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Charles W. Renner:

Nov. 1942 St. Joseph, Michigan – Word has been received here of the death of Charles Renner, aged 70, former hotel manager here. Mr. Renner died Wednesday at the United States Veterans' hospital in Dwight, Illinois. Mr. Renner, who was born in Germany, had served with Colonel Theodore Roosevelt's Rough Riders in the Spanish American war. He had managed the Edgewater club in St. Joseph, the Hotel Whitcomb in St. Joseph and hotels in Niles and in Mishawaka. He left here in 1934 to become manager of a hotel in Florida.

More About Charles Renner and Anna Crane:  
Marriage: 29 May 1901, Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Renner and Anna Crane are:

- + 11093 i. Margaret Kathryn<sup>11</sup> Renner, born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.  
11094 ii. Annie Renner, born 10 Sep 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan.

More About Annie Renner:

Cause of Death: gastro intestinal catarial

**6466. Sidney Christian<sup>10</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Emma N. Hunter** 23 Sep 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jan 1876 in Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sidney Christian Renner:

Seattle – Sydney C. Renner, aged 50 years, former proprietor of the Renner Auto Radiator and Body Works in Seattle, late yesterday afternoon May 1, 1924; ran from the curb near the University Bridge, dived under a street car and was killed as the rear truck passed over him. Renner went to Alaska in 1920 for Seattle men interest in the cinnobar mine and was later a resident of Los Angeles.

More About Sidney Christian Renner:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 823 W. Allegan; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 6 sheet 6a

More About Emma N. Hunter:

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter is:

+ 11095 i. Gertrude Eva<sup>11</sup> Renner, born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**6467. Lillian Marie<sup>10</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Krieger** 23 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Krieger and Elizabeth Coueman. He was born 10 Nov 1876 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1955 in Michigan.

More About Lillian Marie Renner:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, teacher Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, florist cut flowers & plants Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Renner and William Krieger are:

+ 11096 i. Richard Willis<sup>11</sup> Krieger, born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.  
+ 11097 ii. Howard W. Krieger, born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.  
11098 iii. Dorris Margaret Krieger, born 21 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dorris Margaret Krieger:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

+ 11099 iv. Maurine E. Krieger, born 02 Aug 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co,



Michigan.

**6468. Dewey C.<sup>10</sup> Renner** (William John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 1943. He married **Vera Jeannett Smith** 30 Mar 1918 in Logan, Oklahoma. She was born 16 May 1895 in Tennessee, and died Nov 1980.

More About Dewey C. Renner:

Census: 1920, E. 4th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Dewey Renner and Vera Smith:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Logan, Oklahoma

Child of Dewey Renner and Vera Smith is:

- 11100 i. Vera Cecil<sup>11</sup> Renner, born 27 Apr 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Sep 2001. She married Farrell Coven Paisley; born 06 Jan 1917 in Browning, Montana; died 1993.

**6469. Rex Raymond<sup>10</sup> Renner** (William John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 1977. He married **Mathilda Clemens** 11 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She was born 02 Dec 1909, and died 25 Jan 1991.

More About Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1929, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens are:

- 11101 i. Frederick<sup>11</sup> Renner, born 1931.
- 11102 ii. Rex John Renner, born 21 Jun 1934.

**6470. Beatrice<sup>10</sup> Renner** (William John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma. She married **William Bryan Jennings** 1922 in Cooke Co, Texas. He was born 04 Jun 1896 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Oklahoma.

More About William Bryan Jennings:

Census: 1930, N. 13th Street West; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1940, salesman real estate company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About William Jennings and Beatrice Renner:

Marriage: 1922, Cooke Co, Texas

Child of Beatrice Renner and William Jennings is:

- 11103 i. Jo Ann<sup>11</sup> Jennings, born 25 Jun 1932 in Oklahoma. She married Robert L. McBroom 18 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 1929.

More About Robert McBroom and Jo Jennings:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

**6471. Uva Urse<sup>10</sup> Renner** (William John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 1951 in Oklahoma. She married **Lynn Dewey Elliott** 02 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Jan 1898 in Texas, and died 30 Aug 1978 in Oklahoma.

More About Uva Urse Renner:

Burial: 1951, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Lynn Dewey Elliott:

Burial: Aug 1978, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Military service: private US Army World War I

More About Lynn Elliott and Uva Renner:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1923, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Uva Renner and Lynn Elliott are:

- 11104 i. Rex Theodore<sup>11</sup> Elliott, born 10 Dec 1923 in Wichita Falls, Texas; died 31 May 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11105 ii. Helen Leigh Elliott, born 18 Dec 1927. She married ? Laughlin; born Aft. 1921.
- 11106 iii. Cynthia Ann Elliott, born 29 Aug 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Sep 1996. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1922.
- 11107 iv. John Robert Elliott, born 28 Mar 1935.
- 11108 v. Jerome Kay Elliott, born 15 Aug 1938.

**6472. Rena<sup>10</sup> Renner** (William John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Jul 1998. She married **Arthur Hugh Fortner**, son of Athur Fortner and Myrtle ?. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Reno, Oklahoma, and died 21 Jun 1971.

More About Arthur Hugh Fortner:

Occupation: South Western Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Rena Renner and Arthur Fortner is:

- 11109 i. Cherie<sup>11</sup> Fortner, born 10 Jul 1928; died 23 Aug 2005. She married Paul S. Tritten; born 21 Sep 1926; died 23 Feb 1995.

More About Paul S. Tritten:

Military service: Bet. 13 Dec 1944 - 13 Nov 1946, US Army (Air Force) World War II

Military service 2: Korea

**6476. Myrtle Columbia<sup>10</sup> Renner** (Julius August<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Lester Dovell** 31 Jul 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Jan 1888 in Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harry Dovell and Myrtle Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Myrtle Renner and Harry Dovell are:

- 11110 i. Hazemill Ray<sup>11</sup> Dovell, born 04 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 11111 ii. Lowell Everett Dovell, born 01 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1970 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Pauline Ada Wilkinson 03 Dec 1938 in Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Allegan Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Lowell Dovell and Pauline Wilkinson:  
Marriage: 03 Dec 1938, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan
- + 11112 iii. Jean Merle Dovell, born 12 Feb 1928 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1997 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

**6483. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Franz<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann

Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Willy Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. He was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and August Katz are:

- 11113 i. Marianne Katharine<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11114 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11115 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6484. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Franz<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Christian Haizmann are:

- 11116 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11117 ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

**6485. George A.<sup>10</sup> Kramer** (Elisabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:

Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

- 11118 i. Charles Junior<sup>11</sup> Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

**6488. Minnie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Kramer** (Elisabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

- 11119 i. Jean Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 11120 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:

Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:

Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946 she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

**6489. Fredrick Otto<sup>10</sup> Kramer** (Elisabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

- 11121 i. Wilson George<sup>11</sup> Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:

Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

**6492. Frederick Adam<sup>10</sup> Schwers** (Johanna<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwers:

Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwers and Frances Mills:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwers and Frances Mills are:

- 11122 i. Richard Henry<sup>11</sup> Schwers, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Henry Schwers:

Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

- + 11123 ii. Harriet Ellen Schwers, born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.  
11124 iii. Frederick Paul Schwers, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

**6494. John Henry (Schweers)<sup>10</sup> Schwers** (Johanna<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schweers) Schwers:

John Henry Schwers, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schweers and son, Roland Schweers both of Los Angeles, California. 4 brothers Louie Schweers and Loren Schweers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schweers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schweers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants, Johanna (Katz) and William Schweer. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later. The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schweers) Schwers:

Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwers and Mabel Hawkins:

Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwerts and Mabel Hawkins are:

- 11125 i. Ronald F. (Roland)<sup>11</sup> Schweers, born 1915 in Missouri.
- 11126 ii. Kathryn W. Schweers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

**6495. George Edward<sup>10</sup> Schweers** (Johanna<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena Catherine Bierman**. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1986.

Children of George Schweers and Dena Bierman are:

- 11127 i. Kenneth<sup>11</sup> Schweers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 11128 ii. William P. Schweers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

**6496. Loren Frank<sup>10</sup> Schweers** (Johanna<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva Viola Fluke** 01 Feb 1912. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:

Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, 133 W. Linden; Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-18 sheet 25

Occupation: 1920, laborer railroad Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1950, packer retail department store Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1912

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke are:

- 11129 i. Viola Anna<sup>11</sup> Schweers, born 20 Jan 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Viola Anna Schweers:

Cause of Death: esophageal hemorrhage; cirrhosis of liver

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri

- + 11130 ii. Louis Loren Schweers, born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

**6502. Bertha Lydia<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Reinhold Katz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok. He was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Lydia Kaz is:

- 11131 i. Friedrich Eugen<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 19 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Kaz and Reinhold Katz are:

- 11132 i. Ilse Gerda<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 15 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Teufel 13 Aug 1955 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Karl Teufel and Ilse Katz:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1955, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11133 ii. Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz, born 15 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Walter Binder 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6503. Eugen Konrad<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler. She was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz are:

- 11134 i. Maria<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11135 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11136 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11137 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6511. Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz, twin** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. He was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5892) Adolf Katz, twin.

**6512. Emilie<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Kaz

and Judith Luz. He was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Frank and Albert Katz are:

- 11138 i. Elsa<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 11139 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11140 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11141 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6519. Karl<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5463) Sofie Kaz.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 11142 i. Waltraud<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6520. Albert Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:

Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 11143 i. Christian Eugen<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11144 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6544. Alexander<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Alexander<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Nov 1864 in California, and died 24 Feb 1938 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Jennie E. O'Keefe**. She was born 1874, and died 1963.

More About Alexander Katz:

Census 2: 1910, Milpitas Road; San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Alexander Katz and Jennie O'Keefe are:

- 11145 i. Lottie<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 1896 in California.  
11146 ii. Jane Dorothy Katz, born 13 Dec 1892 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California; died 04 Nov 1987. She married ? Ballou.

**6570. John William<sup>10</sup> Fruit** (Christian (Fruoth)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana. He married **Mary M. Ayers** 1886. She was born 15 Aug 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1949 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About John Fruit and Mary Ayers:

Marriage: 1886

Children of John Fruit and Mary Ayers are:

- 11147 i. Homer Odell<sup>11</sup> Fruit, born 31 Dec 1886 in Indiana; died Jul 1964 in Indiana. He married Mae ?; born 1887.  
+ 11148 ii. Percy E. Fruit, born 21 Mar 1889 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1984 in Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California.  
11149 iii. Mabel C. Fruit, born Jan 1883 in Indiana; died 15 Feb 1987 in San Bernardino Co, California.

**6571. Levi<sup>10</sup> Fruit** (Christian (Fruoth)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote** 1891, daughter of John Ganote and Catherine Greenless. She was born 28 Nov 1864 in Clark Co, Indiana, and died 1954 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Lake Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 43-14 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter Fruit's family

More About Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote are:

- 11150 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Fruit, born 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

- 11151 ii. Calvin C. Fruit, born 14 Jan 1893 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1958 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana. He married Martha J. Garrison 17 Jun 1929 in Indiana; born 24 Feb 1901 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 2001 in Indiana.

More About Calvin Fruit and Martha Garrison:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1929, Indiana

- + 11152 iii. Frank F. Fruit, born 01 Jul 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1965 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.  
+ 11153 iv. Louise M. (Loyise) Fruit, born 29 Mar 1899 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1988 in Indiana.  
11154 v. Ernest C. Fruit, born 15 Nov 1900 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1937 in Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Blanche L. Flook 06 Dec 1923 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1959 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest C. Fruit:  
Census: 1930, 204 2nd Street; 2nd ward North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Blanche L. Flook:  
Census: 1940, 115 19th Street; New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Ernest Fruit and Blanche Flook:  
Marriage: 06 Dec 1923, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 11155 vi. Walter Homer Fruit, born 05 Jul 1905 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1959 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

**6572. Frances<sup>10</sup> Fruit** (Christian (Fruoth)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Lindzy** 1890. He was born 1865 in Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Lindzy and Frances Fruit:  
Marriage: 1890

Children of Frances Fruit and Charles Lindzy are:

- + 11156 i. Nettie<sup>11</sup> Lindzy, born 29 Oct 1889 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1975 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.  
11157 ii. LeRoy Lindzy, born Oct 1893 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1948.  
11158 iii. baby Lindzy, born 05 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.  
11159 iv. Stuart Lindzy, born 1902 in Indiana; died 09 Apr 1993 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

**6573. Susanna<sup>10</sup> Fruit** (Christian (Fruoth)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana. She married **Joseph Cripe** 1896. He was born 11 Jan 1865 in Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Susanna Fruit:  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living  
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Cripe:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Main Street; 3rd ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 Sd 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 11 sheet 12a

Census 4: 1930, North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 5: 02 May 1940, 601 Walnut; 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 85-2 SD 5 sheet 7b daughter Nora 43 living w/ him

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, barber North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Cripe and Susanna Fruit:  
Marriage: 1896

Children of Susanna Fruit and Joseph Cripe are:

- 11160 i. Nora A.<sup>11</sup> Cripe, born 25 Oct 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1977 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married George E. Armstrong 31 Mar 1934 in Indiana; born 18 Sep 1900 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- More About Nora A. Cripe:  
Occupation: 1940, high school teacher North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana
- More About George Armstrong and Nora Cripe:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1934, Indiana
- 11161 ii. Iva Marie Cripe, born 27 Sep 1899 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1928 in El Pasco Co, Texas. She married Tilman Paul Rice 20 Nov 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1899 in Boone Co, Kentucky; died 06 Feb 1995 in Ballwin, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- More About Tilman Paul Rice:  
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 19 Joy; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 443 SD 1 sheet 2a  
Census 2: 1930, 4341 Mercier Street; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri  
Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 519 W. 6th Street; 4th ward Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas ED 89-40 SD 1 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1930, interior decorator dy goods mKansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri  
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman electrical Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas
- More About Tilman Rice and Iva Cripe:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 11162 iii. Frances M. Cripe, born 19 Mar 1903 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died Dec 1988 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

**6574. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Fruit** (Christian (Fruoth)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Arzina Thompson** 1894 in Indiana. She was born 11 Feb 1874 in Indiana, and died 16 May 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson:  
Marriage: 1894, Indiana

Children of Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson are:

- 11163 i. Louis T.<sup>11</sup> Fruit, born in Indiana; died 22 Mar 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 11164 ii. Bessie M. Fruit, born 20 Dec 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died Aug 1979 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 11165 iii. Fern Louise Fruit, born 15 Nov 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1982 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 11166 iv. Teskar Fruit, born 1897 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 11167 v. Anna Fruit, born 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 11168 vi. Floyd Fruit, born 1904 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1994 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Josephine M. Shipley; born 1906 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 1996 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 11169 vii. Violet Fruit, born 1906 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 11170 viii. Jasper Joseph Fruit, born 05 Dec 1909 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1911 in Indiana.

**6576. Sophia<sup>10</sup> Naber** (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)<sup>9</sup> Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **William T. Banks** 25 Oct 1874 in Wasbach Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jun 1848 in Ohio, and died 14 Apr 1925.

More About Sophia Naber:  
Cause of Death: myocardittis; arterio sclerosis

More About William Banks and Sophia Naber:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1874, Wasbach Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Naber and William Banks are:

- 11171 i. Pearl<sup>11</sup> Banks.
- 11172 ii. Edna Banks.
- 11173 iii. Mary E. Banks.
- 11174 iv. Fred N. Banks.
- 11175 v. Martin Banks.
- 11176 vi. Charles Banks.

**6578. Gulford Monroe<sup>10</sup> Naber** (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)<sup>9</sup> Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ella Ruth Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 16 Mar 1866 in Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1932. He married **(2) Ines Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 25 Nov 1860 in Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1893.

More About Gulford Monroe Naber:

Burial: 18 Mar 1932, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: hypostatic pneumonia; cardio vascular; renal disease w/ uremia

Census 2: 1910, 238 Main Street; 2nd ward Wabash, Noble Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 155 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, real estate agent Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: insurance salesman Wabash Co, Indiana

Children of Gulford Naber and Ella Mossman are:

- + 11177 i. Fred Mossman<sup>11</sup> Naber, born 13 Oct 1898 in Treaty, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1991 in Monterey Co, California.
- + 11178 ii. Marie Naber, born 05 Sep 1901 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11179 iii. Kathryn Naber, born 01 Apr 1903 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1946.

Child of Gulford Naber and Ines Mossman is:

- 11180 i. Louise<sup>11</sup> Naber, born 16 Jul 1891 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1970. She married ? Woolsey; born Aft. 1883.

**6584. Charles Frederick (Chester)<sup>10</sup> Naber** (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)<sup>9</sup> Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana, and died 1951. He married **Della Ulrey** 1900, daughter of Aaron A. Ulrey. She was born Nov 1877 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1953 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 322 S. Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 61 SD 11 sheet 5b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 322 Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 65 SD 11 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, part owner flour mill Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: grain dealer Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

More About Della Ulrey:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Naber and Della Ulrey:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Charles Naber and Della Ulrey are:

- 11181 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Naber, born 1902 in Indiana; died 1902 in Indiana.
- + 11182 ii. Mary Elizabeth (Bobbie) Naber, born 23 Jan 1908 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1960 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 11183 iii. baby Naber, born 1914 in Indiana; died 1914 in Indiana.

- + 11184 iv. Martha Jean Naber, born 15 Mar 1916 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1988 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

**6590. Louisa<sup>10</sup> Fruit** (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)<sup>9</sup> Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Burkhart** 14 Dec 1899 in Indiana, son of Sebastian Burkhart and Regina ?. He was born 18 May 1874 in Zoar, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1947 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Louisa Fruit:

Burial: Nov 1904, St. John's United Church of Christ Cemetery Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart and Louisa Fruit:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Indiana

Child of Louisa Fruit and Lewis Burkhart is:

- 11185 i. Alma<sup>11</sup> Burkhart, born 22 Feb 1901 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1903 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

**6592. Lewis Frederick<sup>10</sup> Fruit** (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)<sup>9</sup> Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Schenkel** 04 Apr 1901 in Largo, Indiana, daughter of John Schenkel and Amelia ?. She was born 23 Jan 1883 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1901, Largo, Indiana

Children of Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel are:

- 11186 i. Howard C.<sup>11</sup> Fruit, born 15 Jul 1901 in Indiana; died 08 Nov 1961 in San Diego Co, California. He married Helen A. Sebert 05 Sep 1936 in Indiana; born 23 Aug 1905 in DeKalb, Indiana.

More About Howard Fruit and Helen Sebert:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Indiana

- + 11187 ii. Grace B. Fruit, born 02 Sep 1905 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2005.  
11188 iii. Mabel B. Fruit, born 27 Feb 1908 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Dale A. Watson 08 Jun 1935 in Indiana; born 21 Jun 1905; died May 1958.

More About Dale A. Watson:

Census: 1940, 11841 Eggleston, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Dale Watson and Mabel Fruit:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1935, Indiana

- 11189 iv. baby Fruit, born 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

**6602. Christian<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalene Renner** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Luz. She was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3377) Christina Magdalene Renner.

**6604. Katharina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bachmann** 26 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 06 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johannes Bachmann are:

- 11190 i. Christiane Friederike<sup>11</sup> Bachmann, born 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11191 ii. Philipp Bachmann, born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 11192 iii. Christian Bachmann, born 22 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11193 iv. baby Bachmann, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11194 v. Albert Bachmann, born 17 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**6605. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh, twin** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4904) Barbara Schuh, twin.

**6611. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Gottfried Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hecke** 19 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hecke and Anna Maerz. He was born 02 Oct 1850 in Trichtingen, Sulz, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hecke:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jacob Hecke are:

- 11195 i. Louise<sup>11</sup> Hecke, born 25 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11196 ii. Marie Louise Hecke, born 15 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 11197 iii. Gottlieb Heckeke, born 13 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Julia Katzmeyer 11 Jun 1901 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Gottlieb Heckeke and Marie Katzmeyer:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany
- 11198 iv. baby Heckeke, born 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11199 v. Jacob Heckeke, born 04 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1959 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Henne 24 Nov 1903 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Jacob Heckeke and Margaretha Henne:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg
- 11200 vi. baby Heckeke, born 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11201 vii. baby Heckeke, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11202 viii. Friedrich Heckeke, born 27 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Buerkle 26 Oct 1919 in Schmiden, Germany; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Friedrich Heckeke and Louise Buerkle:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1919, Schmiden, Germany
- + 11203 ix. Wilhelm Heckeke, born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11204 x. Katharine Heckeke, born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6616. Maria<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adolf Hermann** 06 Nov 1879 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Adolf Hermann and Maria Werner:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1879, Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Werner is:

- 11205 i. Johannes<sup>11</sup> Werner, born 19 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6625. Christian (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Johann Kaspar<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna C. Arnold** 01 Jan 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and Rosina ?. She was born Feb 1858 in Berke Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1925 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:  
Burial: 21 Jun 1906, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: locomotion arteria  
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna C. Arnold:

Mrs. Anna C. Goodrich, 67, died at her residence, 719 West Van Buren, this morning May 8, 1925 at 8:50. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. P. Hess of Fredonia, Michigan, one son Norris E. Goodrich, 719 West Van Buren. Three brothers, Fred Arnold of Newton Township and John and George Arnold, both of Seattle, Washington. Also, five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at the Ceresco church at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev. George Lobig and burial will be made in the Ceresco cemetery.

More About Anna C. Arnold:

Burial: 1925, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold are:

- + 11206 i. Edith May<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11207 ii. Norris Earl Goodrich, born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6626. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Johann Kaspar<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Godfrey D. Abele** 12 Oct 1874 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. He was born 04 Mar 1849 in Grosdenbeah, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Godfrey D. Abele:

The funeral of Godfrey D. Abele was held in the family home 720 Iowa Avenue, Holton, Tuesday, November 21, 1916, Rev. S.C. Coblentz of Topeka, officiating, assisted by Rev. Oliver C. Bronston of Holton. Godfrey D. Abele was born March 4th, 1849 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died November 17th, 1916, at San Antonio, Texas. He came to America in May, 1867, and lived in Michigan for a few years. October 14th, 1874, he was married to Miss Katie Goodrich at Belleview, Michigan. Two months later he and his wife came to Jackson County, Kansas, where they settled eight and one-half miles northwest of Holton on a farm. In 1905 Mr. Abele moved to Holton to his present home.

The following children were born to them: Rose Ella Abele, Mrs. Hattie Meyle, Chas. G. Abele, Eddie Louis Abele who died November 26th, 1899 and Leon G. Abele. Mr. Abele died of hemorrhage of the stomach in San Antonio, Texas; his death being a shock to both relatives and friends. He was sixty-seven years, eight months and thirteen days old at his death.

There were present at the funeral seven grandchildren, his sister, Mrs. John Esch and husband of Burlington, Michigan; two cousins George Hitt, and Mrs. Fred Meyle of Michigan; also Mr. and Mrs. George Goodrich from Oklahoma and Phil Goodrich of Jackson County, both brothers of Mrs. Abele. Mr. Abele was a member of the Workman lodge, which lodge rendered their services in the burial at the cemetery in every way they could.

Godfrey D. Abele was a citizen of Jackson County for forty-two years, and was vice president of the State Bank of Holton. Before coming to Kansas, he worked for one farmer in Michigan for seven years, and the experience gained there, supplemented by his thrift and industry soon enabled him to make a success of his calling. Mr. Abele was a progressive farmer and always ready to assist his neighbors and friends, who required his help or advise. Since residing in Holton he has traveled extensively in America and Europe and was well informed regarding conditions at home and abroad. A kind and loving father, a true and constant friend, he will be greatly missed by his loved ones and a host of friends in Holton and Jackson County.

The burial at the Pleasant Grove cemetery on the Parallel was in charge of the Holton lodge of Workmen. A quartet from the Methodist church composed of Mrs. Bender, Mrs. Abel, Mr. Brown and Mr. Bender, with Mrs. Armel at the piano furnished the music. The pall bearers were Henry Keller, Frank Bothe, Will Vestal, Pete Bernard, Henry Abbuehl and A.D. Bundy. The honorary pall bearers were J. G.



Porterfield, George Hoover, A.D. Walker, W.H. Lasswell, George Gaines and Alex Dunn, Jr.

More About Godfrey D. Abele:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage of the stomach

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 102 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Abel

Census 2: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 60 SD 1 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About Godfrey Abele and Katharina Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1874, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Goodrich and Godfrey Abele are:

11208 i. Rose Ella<sup>11</sup> Abele, born 1875 in Kansas; died 1960 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Rose Ella Abele:

Census: 1930, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1940, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 614 Wisconsin, apartment 3; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-15 sheet 23

+ 11209 ii. Hattie A. Abele, born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

+ 11210 iii. Charles Goodrich Abele, born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

11211 iv. Edward Louis (Eddie) Abele, born 07 May 1886 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1899 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

+ 11212 v. Leon Godfrey Abele, born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

**6628. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Johann Kaspar<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Finley** 05 Feb 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Finley. She was born 20 Jan 1869 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1929 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Finley:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About John Goodrich and Bertha Finley:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Bertha Finley are:

+ 11213 i. Julian Lewis<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois.

11214 ii. Leon E. Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1943 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (1) Myrtle Cecelia Johnson 31 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1891 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bernice ? Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Leon E. Goodrich:

Chicago - Leon Goodrich, formerly of Chicago, at Grand Haven, Michigan, Sept. 28, 1943, husband of Bernice Goodrich, son of John K. Goodrich. Funeral at Alt's mortuary, 429 Turner Avenue N. W, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Thursday, at 2:30.

More About Leon E. Goodrich:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon 6 months; metastasis to bones 3 months

Occupation: milling machine operator Ottawa Steel Products

More About Leon Goodrich and Myrtle Johnson:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leon Goodrich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

**6630. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Kaspar<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Alice Ethel Wolfley** 03 Apr 1901 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas, daughter of Jacob Wolfley and Nancy Williams. She was born 1875 in Kansas, and died 1951 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 123 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 131 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 137 SD 101 sheet 3b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-28 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Alice Ethel Wolfley:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1901, Holton, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley are:

- + 11215 i. Alice Rose<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 11216 ii. Robert Henry Goodrich, born 02 Jan 1904 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 11 Nov 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Henry Goodrich:

Wetmore – Robert Henry Goodrich, 80, Wetmore, died Sunday night Nov. 11, 1984 at Sebetha Hospital. He was born Jan. 2, 1904, in Wetmore, and lived in the Wetmore and Pleasant Grove communities most of his life. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Wetmore United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Alice Rose McGraw, Southwest City, Missouri, and Mrs. Louise Niemann, Salina; and a nephew, Louis Niemann, Omaha, Nebraska. He was preceded in death by a brother, Edward, and a sister, Josephine Woolsey.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The family suggests memorials to the Bancroft Community Church or the Arthritis Foundation.

More About Robert Henry Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, farmer Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- + 11217 iii. Josephine Goodrich, born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 11218 iv. Edward Philip Goodrich, born 07 Aug 1911 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jean Ethel ?; born 1915; died 12 Dec 1998 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11219 v. Mary Anna Louise Goodrich, born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

**6631. George (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Johann Kaspar<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma. He married **Anna C. ?** 1895. She was born Oct 1870 in Kansas, and died 1942 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Kaw City – George Goodrich 82, prominent Kay County pioneer, died Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1949 at the Ponca City hospital. He was taken to the hospital Saturday after first becoming ill Friday night. Friday night, Goodrich called to neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Wolfenbarger, to come over, telling them he was sick. He apparently, recovered, however, and they returned home. The following morning, Wolfenbarger found Goodrich unconscious on the floor near a divan with a small heater turned very high. It was later believed that he suffered a heart attack. A successful retired farmer, Goodrich came to this area at the opening of the Cherokee Strip and homesteaded near Uncas. He would have been 83 next April.

Surviving him is one son, Harold of Arkansas City. His wife preceded him in death about six years ago. She is buried in Wetmore, Kansas. Funeral arrangements for Goodrich are pending at the Whitlock funeral home.

More About George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19 living w/ borther-in-law G. D. Able family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 92 SD 219 sheet 7a

Census 3: 1910, 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Oak Street; 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 135 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, Oak Street; Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-16 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 6: 10 Apr 1940, Main Street; Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-17 SD 8 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1885, farm hand Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate man Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 4: 1920, dealer automobile Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 5: 1930, invester farm lands Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma

More About Anna C. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Goodrich and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1895

Children of George Goodrich and Anna ? are:

11220 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born Aft. 1895 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansaa; died in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansaa.

11221 ii. Harold George Goodrich, born 13 Dec 1898 in Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920.

**6633. Anna<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Jonas Martin<sup>10</sup>, Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4332) Christian Gottlob Kaz.

**6634. Katharina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Jonas Martin<sup>10</sup>, Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Oct 1856 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 11222 i. Martha Katharina<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children of Katharina Vogt and Christian Esch are:

- 11223 i. Maria<sup>11</sup> Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11224 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11225 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6635. Johann Christoph<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Jonas Martin<sup>10</sup>, Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 11226 i. Georg Christoph<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg

- 11227 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 11228 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 11229 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11230 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 11231 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.  
+ 11232 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt,

- Wurtemberg.
- 11233 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
  - + 11234 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 11235 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6638. Martin<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Jonas Martin<sup>10</sup>, Catharina<sup>9</sup> Roehm, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 11236 i. Maria<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11237 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11238 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Vogt:

Medical Information: blind

- 11239 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11240 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11241 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6644. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Michael<sup>10</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Matilda Dravis** 22 Mar 1893 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Dec 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 74 SD 21 sheet 12a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22 SD 1 sheet 13b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22-27 SD 15 sheet 2b

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Emma Matilda Dravis:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Frank and Emma Dravis:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Frank and Emma Dravis are:

- + 11242 i. Marie L.<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 11243 ii. Henry Albert Frank, born 15 Oct 1894 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1969 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Albert Frank:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-20-6203

- + 11244 iii. William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank, born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 11245 iv. Harry Frederick Frank, born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa.
- + 11246 v. Louis Herman Frank, born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.
- 11247 vi. Wesley George (Leslie) Frank, born 20 Sep 1906 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died May 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Wesley George (Leslie) Frank:

Occupation: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-28-8304

- 11248 vii. Bertha Madilena Frank, born 17 Feb 1908 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 14 Aug 1973 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 11249 viii. Florence Laverna Frank, born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 11250 ix. Rueben Edward Frank, born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.
- + 11251 x. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank, born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

**6650. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Michael<sup>10</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Katz and Ernestine Walz. He was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6344) Johannes Katz.

**6651. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Michael<sup>10</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Frank, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Franck, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5896) Friedrich Kaz.

**6665. Christina Catharina<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 12 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann. He was born 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Stoll:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, upholster furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, upholster Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1920, upholster Stranger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, upholster own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1912, 448 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1920, 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- + 11252 i. Eleanor Gertrud<sup>11</sup> Stoll, born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 11253 ii. Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll, born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11254 iii. Ruth Katherine Stoll, born 30 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1987 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest W. (King) Thomas 18 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died 18 Feb 1957.

More About Ruth Katherine Stoll:

Baptism: 20 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1987, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: clerk B. E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper telephone office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, Van Buren Convalescent Home; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-4818

More About Ernest W. (King) Thomas:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ wife's aunt Emma Walz

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 412 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ family cousin Christine Wahl 49

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, steam filler University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Thomas and Ruth Stoll:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11255 iv. Karl Wilhelm Stoll, born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11256 v. Elsa Klara Stoll, born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6666. Carl Johannes (John)<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang** 07 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Lang and Christina Gross. She was born 15 Oct 1869 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Johannes (John) Walz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 454 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang:

Burial: Jun 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 454 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Regina Lang:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Regina Lang are:

- + 11257 i. Florence Katherine<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11258 ii. Walter Karl Frederick Walz, born 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille A. Wilkinson 29 Apr 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Lisborn, Illinois.

More About Walter Karl Frederick Walz:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Burial: 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41  
Occupation: 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Walz and Lucille Wilkinson:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 11259 iii. Elma Margaret Walz, born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**6667. Friederike Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Clinton** 08 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Pauline Walz:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ parents: Christopher Walz's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lawrence Clinton:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger

Occupation: tailor

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John McCreary and Katharina Walz

Children of Friederike Walz and Lawrence Clinton are:

- + 11260 i. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)<sup>11</sup> Clinton, born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11261 ii. Oskar W. Clinton, born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1964.

**6670. John<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pauline J. Guenther** 23 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Guenther and Louisa Jounfer. She was born 14 Apr 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher** 15 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, organ builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist University Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1900, boarded 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1918, 319 Morley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 4005 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline J. Guenther:

Burial: 14 Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Walz and Pauline Guenther:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Mrs. Anna Amelia Walz, 58, died Monday morning Dec. 14, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bryant Pocock, 696 Beech Street, East Lansing. Mrs. Walz was a resident of Ann Arbor, having recently come to her daughter's home. Two other daughters survive, Mrs. Casper Enkemann and Miss Erma Nowak, both of Ann Arbor, also four grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home and later removed to Ann Arbor where funeral services will be held at the Muehling funeral home Wednesday. Interment will be in Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid  
Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stroke  
Census: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living  
Occupation: 1910, housekeeping works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper wall paper store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Pauline Guenther are:

- 11262 i. Harold Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 19 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Christina Elizabeth Lucas 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1900 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Walz:

Baptism: 07 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes blue-gray & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, shoe repairing Fred H. Rier 329 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1949, record clerk Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1930, 1405 Elder Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1949, 2615 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Florence Lucas:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11263 ii. Roland Arndt Walz, born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.  
11264 iii. Clarence Wilber Walz, born 22 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wilber Walz:  
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

**6672. Christina Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Hunter** 1903 in Michigan, son of Peter Hunter and Isabella Mein. He was born 31 Dec 1874 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died May 1964.

More About Christina Dorothea Walz:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, corset maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Hunter:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Christian Walz's family  
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a  
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1888, US  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair bald  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, machinist garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 369-34-4684

More About Andrew Hunter and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 1903, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andrew Hunter are:

- + 11265 i. Gordon Lewis<sup>11</sup> Hunter, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11266 ii. Roy Nelson Hunter, born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6674. Agatha Louisa<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Ludwig (Louis)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider** 20 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schneider and Magdalena Kerble. He was born 20 Dec 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha Louisa Walz:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40  
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Henry Snyder  
Census 2: 03 May 1910, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Schneider  
Occupation: 1900, machinist Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Schneider and Agatha Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Agatha Walz and Heinrich Schneider is:

11267 i. William<sup>11</sup> Schneider, born Jan 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

**6677. Wilhelm Ludwig (William)<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Ludwig (Louis)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara L. Trautwein** 1898 in Michigan, daughter of William Trautwein and Christine Koch. She was born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Military service: US Army Spanish-American War

Occupation: 1900, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1909 - 1913, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, delegate to Democratic National Convention from Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 444 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara L. Trautwein:

Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein:

Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein is:

11268 i. Clare Wilhelm (William)<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 25 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine K. ?; born 15 May 1906.

More About Clare Wilhelm (William) Walz:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6681. Hedwig<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3405) Karl Jakob Kaz.

**6686. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Heinrich<sup>10</sup>, Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 11269 i. Elsa<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

**6691. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 11270 i. Emilie<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (6252) Franz Karl Katz.

**6693. Gottfried<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 11271 i. Marie Friederika<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11272 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11273 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11274 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 11275 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11276 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11277 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:

Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6703. John Andrew<sup>10</sup> Artz** (Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Lohman** 20 Nov 1886 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About John Artz and Lucy Lohman:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1886, Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan

Child of John Artz and Lucy Lohman is:

- 11278 i. George Andrew<sup>11</sup> Artz, born 19 May 1896 in Michigan.

**6707. Rozena Fredericka<sup>10</sup> Artz** (Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Byron C. Lockhart** 22 Mar 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1860 in Gun Plains Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Byron C. Lockhart:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

More About Byron Lockhart and Rozena Artz:

Divorce: 02 Jun 1921, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Mar 1881, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Rozena Artz and Byron Lockhart are:

- + 11279 i. Edgar Byron<sup>11</sup> Lockhart, born 02 Apr 1883 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.
- 11280 ii. Myrta C. Lockhart, born Dec 1894 in Michigan.
- 11281 iii. Bertha M. Lockhart, born Jan 1886 in Michigan.
- 11282 iv. Lillian B. Lockhart, born Aug 1888 in Michigan.
- 11283 v. Lula H. Lockhart, born Mar 1890 in Michigan.
- 11284 vi. Alfred H. Lockhart, born May 1895 in Michigan.
- 11285 vii. Carl Lockhart, born Nov 1897 in Michigan.
- 11286 viii. Mildred Lockhart, born Sep 1899 in Michigan.

**6710. Samuel<sup>10</sup> Artz** (Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Lucy McIlvena** 1902 in Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 1868 in Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Samuel Artz:

Census: 1900, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota  
Census 2: 07 May 1910, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota ED 122 SD 1 sheet 8b  
Occupation: 1900, butcher Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

More About Lucy McIlvena:  
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena:  
Marriage: 1902, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena are:

- 11287 i. C. Bulah<sup>11</sup> Artz, born 1904 in South Dakota.
- + 11288 ii. Leata E. Artz, born 10 Mar 1906 in South Dakota; died 30 Jan 1991 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.
- 11289 iii. Dexter J. Artz, born 21 Jun 1908 in Clay Co, South Dakota; died 1975 in South Dakota. He married Marian F. Geitz 31 Dec 1939 in Rock Rapids, Iowa; born 11 Nov 1912 in Williams, Iowa; died 01 Jun 2001 in South Dakota.

More About Dexter Artz and Marian Geitz:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Rock Rapids, Iowa

- 11290 iv. Delia Ida Artz, born 01 Nov 1909 in South Dakota; died 19 Mar 2001 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.

**6716. Anna Rosina<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Henry C. Schroeder** 18 Nov 1878 in Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska. He was born 26 Oct 1858 in Prussia, and died 27 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) William F. Garnjobst** 1885. He was born Apr 1858 in Germany, and died 04 May 1944 in Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Henry Schroeder and Anna Hohf:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1878, Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska

More About William Garnjobst and Anna Hohf:  
Marriage: 1885

Children of Anna Hohf and Henry Schroeder are:

- 11291 i. Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Schroeder, born 03 Nov 1880 in South Dakota; died 15 Mar 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska.
- 11292 ii. George H. Schroeder, born 02 Feb 1883 in South Dakota; died 09 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hohf and William Garnjobst are:

- 11293 i. Julius Herman<sup>11</sup> Garnjobst, born 01 Feb 1889 in Crofton, Knox Co, Nebraska; died 1964.
- + 11294 ii. Lillian Evelyn Garnjobst, born 22 Jan 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 10 Jan 1985 in Biggs, Butte Co, California.

**6717. George Henry<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara P. Zimmerman** 22 May 1894 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota. She was born 03 Oct 1876 in Carrolton, Fillmore Co, Minnesota, and died 24 Mar 1917 in Lee, Florida.

More About George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman:  
Marriage: 22 May 1894, Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota

Children of George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman are:

- 11295 i. Clarence Walter<sup>11</sup> Hoff, born 18 Apr 1895 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota; died 08 Oct 1895 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota.

- 11296 ii. Emanuel Hoff, born 05 Aug 1897 in Minnesota; died 01 May 1902 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- 11297 iii. Violet M. Hoff, born 26 Mar 1899 in Wadena Co, Minnesota; died 1970.
- 11298 iv. Harold Gladstone Hoff, born 26 Jun 1900 in Canby, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 1956.
- 11299 v. Myrtle Hoff, born 02 May 1903 in Washington; died 1978.
- 11300 vi. Kenneth Greenleaf Hoff, born 09 Apr 1904 in Washington; died 1977.

**6718. Bernard Charles<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota. He married **Ermina Trye** 28 Dec 1894. She was born 12 Jul 1875 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Dec 1950 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota.

More About Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye:  
Marriage: 28 Dec 1894

Children of Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye are:

- 11301 i. Olive Bernardine<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 24 Jul 1896 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 1974.
- 11302 ii. Earl Valentine Hohf, born 15 Feb 1898 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1973.
- 11303 iii. Georgia Violet Hohf, born 08 Jan 1900 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1974.
- 11304 iv. Doris Margaret Hohf, born 01 Jan 1902 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1983.
- 11305 v. Delma Leola Hohf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1977.
- 11306 vi. Morita Verda Hohf, born 26 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1952.
- 11307 vii. Laurel Anita Hohf, born 07 Sep 1906 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota; died 1987.
- 11308 viii. Bernice Mable Hohf, born 20 Nov 1911 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 1993.
- 11309 ix. LaVerna Frances Hohf, born 28 Mar 1914 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 1987.
- 11310 x. Valda Jean Hohf, born 18 Apr 1916 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 2002.

**6719. Arnold Henry<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota. He married **Margaret A. McIlvena** 27 Oct 1897 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota. She was born Jul 1872 in Dakota Territory, and died 09 Jul 1955 in Minnehaha, South Dakota.

More About Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota

Children of Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena are:

- 11311 i. John Paul<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 23 Jan 1904 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1977.
- 11312 ii. Maruerite Hohf, born 09 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1991.
- 11313 iii. Agnes Helen Hohf, born 17 May 1909 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 2000.
- 11314 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, Jr., born 17 Jan 1913 in Worthing, Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1996.

**6720. Silas Mathias<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **(1) Carrie Elizabeth Sniffin** 12 Oct 1898 in Manhattan, New York. She was born 01 Mar 1877 in New York City, New York, New York, and died 27 May 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Alice Henrietta Pihl** 26 Nov 1919. She was born 22 Feb 1887 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1943 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1898, Manhattan, New York

More About Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1919

Children of Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin are:

- 11315 i. Lillian LaPearl<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 16 Aug 1899 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 1988.



- 11316 ii. Florence Hohf, born 24 May 1907 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 1991.

Children of Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl are:

- 11317 i. Robert Pihl<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 09 Jun 1921 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 1993.  
11318 ii. Elizabeth Joice Hohf, born 21 Aug 1922 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 2016.

**6721. Julius Amos<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, and died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Rose Olive Chambers** 12 Feb 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 16 Sep 1878 in Mingo, Jasper Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1959 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1905, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers are:

- 11319 i. Evelyn<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 26 Oct 1905 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 1976.  
11320 ii. Winifred Hohf, born 13 Jul 1912 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 1942.  
11321 iii. Josephine R. Hohf, born 08 Mar 1915 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 2001.  
11322 iv. Jerome Chalmers Hohf, born 17 Jun 1918 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 2008.  
11323 v. Terrance Hohf, born 1919.

**6722. Magdaline Lucy<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **David Walter Noble** 1898. He was born 17 Feb 1875 in Lincoln, South Dakota, and died 08 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About David Noble and Magdaline Hohf:

Marriage: 1898

Children of Magdaline Hohf and David Noble are:

- 11324 i. Lois M.<sup>11</sup> Noble, born Jun 1899 in South Dakota.  
11325 ii. Donald Kenneth Noble, born 03 Jan 1902 in Turner, South Dakota.

**6723. John George<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington. He married **(1) Lena Myrtle Badgley** 05 Oct 1904 in Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington. She was born 20 Sep 1889 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1936 in Marshfield, Coos Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Margaret (Tull) Witshire** 24 Nov 1917 in Lewis Co, Washington. She was born 1877.

More About John Hohf and Lena Badgley:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1904, Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington

More About John Hohf and Margaret Witshire:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of John Hohf and Lena Badgley are:

- 11326 i. John Leslie (Jack)<sup>11</sup> Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 25 Jan 1934 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.  
11327 ii. Howard Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.  
+ 11328 iii. Arlene Hohf, born 27 Jan 1910 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington; died 05 Sep 1988 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington.

**6724. Sarah Margaret<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Ernest Seeger**. He was born 17 May 1883 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Fred E. Peyer** 03 Apr 1907 in Turner, South Dakota. He was born 1884.

More About Fred Peyer and Sarah Hohf:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Turner, South Dakota

Child of Sarah Hohf and Frederick Seeger is:

- 11329 i. Eva Lorraine<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 03 May 1908 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Francis George Valluskis 1929; born 23 Nov 1896 in Kusza, Lithuania; died 15 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Francis Valluskis and Eva Seeger:  
Marriage: 1929

**6725. Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota. He married **Theresa Genevieve Aylward** 06 Jul 1917 in Dickinson Co, Iowa. She was born 04 May 1884 in Alden, Hardin Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1917, Dickinson Co, Iowa

Children of Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward are:

- 11330 i. Kathleen Joan<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 1918.  
11331 ii. Mary Patricia Hohf, born 1919; died 1995.  
11332 iii. Elaine Ludwine Hohf, born 1921; died 1994.

**6729. Amelia Rosina (Emilie)<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Roehm** 22 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christopher Roehm and Friedrika Onkel. He was born 10 Sep 1866 in Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan .

More About Amelia Rosina (Emilie) Katz:  
Children: 1900, none  
Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Christian Roehm:

Burial: 13 Oct 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12  
Cause of Death: stroke  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 716 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Agatha Katz  
Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20a  
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b  
Census 5: 13 Apr 1940, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-4 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 22 May 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Katz and Frederick Roehm is:

11333 i. Clarence Frederick<sup>11</sup> Roehm, born 19 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6730. Clara Agatha<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb** 28 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Elisabetha Schnuerle. He was born 27 Oct 1868 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Agatha Katz:

Burial: 11 Jul 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 14 sheet 9b also living w/ him children: George J. 24 & Rose M. 15

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, left port Antwerp to US

Naturalization: 09 Mar 1891, final

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer odd jobs Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1882 - 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Staeb and Clara Katz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Katz and Andrew Staeb are:

11334 i. Erwin Raymond<sup>11</sup> Staeb, born 13 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Alice Bihr 29 Oct 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Illinois.

More About Erwin Raymond Staeb:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-4831

More About Erwin Staeb and Alice Bihr:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1924, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

11335 ii. Victor Andreas Staeb, born 24 Jan 1901 in Northville Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hazel L. Ellwell 19 Nov 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Andreas Staeb:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1965, Ford Motor Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1965  
Religion: Dixboro United Methodist Church Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 2462 N. Dixboro Road; Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 385-10-7406

More About Hazel L. Ellwell:

Burial: Nov 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 365-20-7634

More About Victor Staeb and Hazel Ellwell:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1932, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11336 iii. Genevieve Agnes Staeb, born 04 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1992 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ben Georgi Aft. 1922; born Aft. 1890.

More About Genevieve Agnes Staeb:

Baptism: 28 May 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Aug 1992, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 165 lot 45 grave 2

More About Ben Georgi:

Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ben Georgi and Genevieve Staeb:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

- + 11337 iv. George Jakob Staeb, born 10 Dec 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11338 v. Irene Gertrude Staeb, born 31 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2003 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 11339 vi. Luella Emilie Staeb, born 16 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11340 vii. Rosemarie Staeb, born 17 Apr 1915 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6733. Laura K.<sup>10</sup> Spiegel** (Catharina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Kober, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Friderich<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Philip John Hingst** 10 Jun 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of August Hingst and Johannah Steinmeyer. He was born 01 Jan 1863 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Laura K. Spiegel:

Burial: Apr 1955, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip John Hingst:

Burial: Jun 1932, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip Hingst and Laura Spiegel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Laura Spiegel and Philip Hingst are:

- + 11341 i. George Philip<sup>11</sup> Hingst, born 13 May 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jan 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 11342 ii. Mildred E. Hingst, born 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Woelhaef; born Aft. 1901.

**6736. Susannah<sup>10</sup> Dussinger** (Catherine<sup>9</sup> Hemling, Anna<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jul 1859 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Stormfeltz** 1879. He was born 14 Mar 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Oct 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Susannah Dussinger:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Stormfeltz and Susannah Dussinger:  
Marriage: 1879

Children of Susannah Dussinger and Henry Stormfeltz are:

- + 11343 i. Harry Walter<sup>11</sup> Stormfeltz, born 25 Jan 1886 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1967 in Lancaster Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11344 ii. Clayton Dussinger Stormfeltz, born 14 Mar 1889 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6737. Catharine<sup>10</sup> Dussinger** (Catherine<sup>9</sup> Hemling, Anna<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John W. Martin** 01 Jun 1881 in Reamstown, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Oct 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1941 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Martin and Catharine Dussinger:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1881, Reamstown, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharine Dussinger and John Martin are:

- + 11345 i. Henry D. (Harry)<sup>11</sup> Martin, born 25 Mar 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1974.
- 11346 ii. Abraham Martin, born 22 Oct 1887 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1905.
- 11347 iii. Katie F. Martin, born 06 Jan 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1931. She married Galen Shreiner.
- 11348 iv. baby Martin, born 04 Apr 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11349 v. Elizabeth D. Martin, born 06 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1964 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11350 vi. John Dussinger Martin, born 14 May 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11351 vii. Chester D. Martin, born 22 Oct 1896 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11352 viii. Frank Dussinger Martin, born 09 Jul 1899 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6739. Susan<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Cyrus<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Dec 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1944 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Harvey Fasnacht** Aft. 1877. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1908. She married **(2) Frank Zaartman Enck** 1910. He was born 21 Jan 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1939.

More About Harvey Fasnacht and Susan Hirneisen:  
Marriage: Aft. 1877

More About Frank Enck and Susan Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1910

Children of Susan Hirneisen and Harvey Fasnacht are:

- + 11353 i. Milton Herneisen<sup>11</sup> Fasnacht, born 12 Jan 1882 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11354 ii. Sadie Fasnacht, born 19 May 1883 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1926 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11355 iii. Henry Hirneisen Fasnacht, born 14 Jul 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1949 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11356 iv. Frank Hirneisen Fasnacht, born 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1952 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11357 v. Elsie H. Fasnacht, born Nov 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1976. She married Levi Odino Kissinger 20 Apr 1912; born 11 Jan 1892 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1957 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Levi Odino Kissinger:  
Cause of Death: acute infarction of myocardium; rt coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis  
Census 2: 1930, Church Street; 1st ward Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania  
Census 3: 1940, 32 Church Street; 1st ward Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Elsie Fasnacht and Levi Kissinger:  
Miss Elsie Fasnacht and Levi O. Kissinger, of Clay, were united in marriage by rev. J.W. Bittner, of Lititz, on Saturday April 13, 1912.

More About Levi Kissinger and Elsie Fasnacht:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1912

**6740. George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Cyrus<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Aug 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jul 1939 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. He married **Lillian Ainsley Osmer** 13 Mar 1888 in Kansas. She was born 04 Dec 1870 in Elmsdale, Chase Co, Kansas, and died 30 Apr 1957 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.

More About George Buffenmyer (Herneisen) Hirneisen:  
Burial: Jul 1939, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas  
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 181 SD 4 sheet 10b name shown as Hernusen  
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 4 sheet 1b name shown as Herneisen  
Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 151 SD 104 sheet 10a name shown as Herneisen  
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 99-17 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Herneisen  
Emigration: 1884, Manhattan, Kansas  
Occupation: 1884, blacksmith Manhattan, Kansas  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1886 - 1898, blacksmith Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Lillian Ainsley Osmer:  
Burial: 1957, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About George Hirneisen and Lillian Osmer:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1888, Kansas

Children of George Hirneisen and Lillian Osmer are:

- + 11358 i. Wayne<sup>11</sup> Herneisen, born 09 Jun 1889 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 23 Feb 1973 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 11359 ii. Elmer C. Herneisen, born 25 Oct 1893 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 25 Oct 1983 in Yellville, Arkansas. He married (1) Jewell Henry 22 Apr 1920 in Yellville, Arkansas; born 16 Nov 1900 in Kirksville, Missouri; died 14 Aug 1978 in Yellville, Arkansas. He married (2) Vesta Lovelace Tompson 22 Jan 1979 in Flippin, Arkansas; born 14 Mar 1906 in Pine Bluff, Grant Co, Arkansas.

More About Elmer C. Herneisen:  
Burial: Oct 1983, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas  
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Jewell Henry:  
Burial: Aug 1978, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Elmer Herneisen and Jewell Henry:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1920, Yellville, Arkansas

More About Elmer Herneisen and Vesta Tompson:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1979, Flippin, Arkansas

- + 11360 iii. Lena May Herneisen, twin, born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 07 Sep 2000.
- + 11361 iv. Lillie Belle Herneisen, twin, born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died Aug 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 11362 v. Iva Ellen Herneisen, born 25 Aug 1900 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

**6743. Daniel B.<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Cyrus<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Sep 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1942. He married **Louisa Horning** Aft. 1889. She was born 29 Sep 1869, and died 08 Mar 1935.

More About Daniel B. Hirneisen:

Occupation: truckman & farmer Penryn, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Louisa Horning:

Marriage: Aft. 1889

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Louisa Horning are:

- + 11363 i. Calvin B.<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 25 May 1891; died 28 Dec 1956.
- 11364 ii. Harry Hirneisen, born 06 Sep 1892. He married Gertrude Kopp Aft. 1912; born Aft. 1891.

More About Harry Hirneisen and Gertrude Kopp:  
Marriage: Aft. 1912

**6745. Samuel<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Elias<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Feb 1944 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Lutz** 07 Sep 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Sep 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Susanna Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1889, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Hirneisen and Susanna Lutz are:

- + 11365 i. Franklin L.<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 01 Feb 1891 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1974 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11366 ii. Barton L. Hirneisen, born 07 Jan 1895 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1970 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11367 iii. Ada Lutz Hirneisen, born 16 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 1992 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6747. John H.<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Elias<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Aug 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1954 in Gouglesville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Hornberger** 1890. She was born 18 Aug 1869 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1958.

More About John Hirneisen and Mary Hornberger:

Marriage: 1890

Children of John Hirneisen and Mary Hornberger are:

- + 11368 i. Claude A.<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 1892; died 1983.
- 11369 ii. Ralph Almon Hirneisen.

**6748. Fianna<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel Geistweit<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jan 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel W. Ressler** 1884. He was born 12 Dec 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 1937 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Ressler and Fianna Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1884

Children of Fianna Hirneisen and Samuel Ressler are:

- + 11370 i. Harry H.<sup>11</sup> Ressler, born 26 Jun 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1972 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11371 ii. Katie H. Ressler, born 12 Aug 1887 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1977 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11372 iii. Ruben H. Ressler, born 17 Jun 1893 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11373 iv. Minnie H. Ressler, born 06 Jan 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11374 v. Emma H. Ressler, born 01 Jun 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11375 vi. Mabel H. Ressler, born 28 Jun 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11376 vii. Irvin H. Ressler, born 23 May 1904 in Mt. Airy, Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1997 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6751. Henry<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel Geistweit<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1942. He married **Cora Wolf** 17 Apr 1897 in Lititz, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Aug 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1967.

More About Henry Hirneisen and Cora Wolf:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1897, Lititz, Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Hirneisen and Cora Wolf are:

- + 11377 i. Raymond W.<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 09 Sep 1897; died 08 Mar 1980.
- 11378 ii. Ella W. Hirneisen, born 16 Oct 1902; died 08 Mar 1903.
- + 11379 iii. Earl W. Hirneisen, born 06 Dec 1906 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1965 in Heidelberg Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11380 iv. Bessie W. Hirneisen, born 17 Mar 1910 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1999.

**6752. Emma<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel Geistweit<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Henly Buchter** 12 Oct 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Oct 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1954 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Buchter and Emma Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1899, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Hirneisen and Jacob Buchter are:

- 11381 i. Irvin H.<sup>11</sup> Buchter, born 04 Jan 1901 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 1995 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Stella Bard Latchaw 1927; born 04 Sep 1908 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irvin Buchter and Stella Latchaw:  
Marriage: 1927

- 11382 ii. Robert H. Buchter, born 13 Feb 1915 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1915 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6753. Milton<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel Geistweit<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1982. He married **Jennie Bingeman** 1916. She was born 04 Nov 1894 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1921 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.



More About Milton Hirneisen and Jennie Bingeman:  
Marriage: 1916

Child of Milton Hirneisen and Jennie Bingeman is:

- + 11383 i. Helen May<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 14 Jan 1918 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1999 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6760. John<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (William<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926 in Delaware. He married **Emma Boyer** 08 Mar 1919 in Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware. She was born 30 Sep 1900 in Delaware, and died 13 Dec 1928.

More About John Hirneisen and Emma Boyer:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1919, Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of John Hirneisen and Emma Boyer are:

- + 11384 i. Edith Helen<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 24 Apr 1921 in Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 16 Feb 1962 in Delaware.
- 11385 ii. John Preston Hirneisen, born 12 Jun 1919 in Delaware; died 10 Mar 2003 in New Castle, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married Mary Carlini 03 Aug 1940; born 01 May 1922; died 18 Jun 2008.

More About John Hirneisen and Mary Carlini:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940

**6761. Reuben Eberly<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1864 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Nov 1938 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Hoover** 1887 in Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Aug 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Reuben Eberly Hirneisen:

1938 - Reuben E. Hirneisen, 71, a retired farmer, living near Denver, died yesterday morning at 10:40 o'clock of complications. He was a widower and leaves the following children: Stella, wife of Samuel Seltzer, near Denver; Sallie, wife of Norman Martzall, Denver; Emma, wife of George Garman, Reinholds; Edna, wife of James Schnader, Denver; Miss Mabel Hirneisen, at home; Elam Hirneisen, Ephrata, and Clayton Hirneisen, near Denver; also 23 grandchildren and one great-grandson, Lester Martzall; a brother, Samuel Hirneisen, Kleinfeltersville, and four sisters: Mrs. Kate Foltz, Ephrata; Sallie, wife of John Getz, Schoeneck; Mrs. Annie Bentz, Richland, and Lizzie, wife of Frank Eberly, near Lincoln. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, Denver.

Services in charge of the Rev. W.R. Knerr, at the house at 9::30 o'clock Monday morning, with further services at 10 o'clock in ream Memorial Lutheran Church, Denver. Burial in Mellinger's Cemetery, Schoeneck, Funeral Director H.M. Mellinger, Denver, in charge.

More About Reuben Hirneisen and Sarah Hoover:  
Marriage: 1887, Pennsylvania

Children of Reuben Hirneisen and Sarah Hoover are:

- + 11386 i. Stella<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 19 Dec 1891 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1971 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11387 ii. Sallie Hirneisen, born 16 Jan 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1959. She married Norman M. Martzall 1912; born 06 Oct 1891 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 1949.

More About Norman Martzall and Sallie Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1912

- 11388 iii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 22 Sep 1894 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Oct 1918 in France.
- 11389 iv. Harry Hirneisen, born 08 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1935. He married Sallie Nagle 1921; born 22

Oct 1903 in Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Hirneisen and Sallie Nagle:  
Marriage: 1921

- + 11390 v. Emma Hirneisen, born 07 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1978 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11391 vi. Edna Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1900 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1978 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11392 vii. Mabel Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1975 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel K. Gettel, Jr. 28 Jun 1941; born 30 May 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1954 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel K. Gettel, Jr.:  
Cause of Death: malignant brain tumor  
Census: 1950, general laborer knitting mill Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Gettel and Mabel Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941

- 11393 viii. Elam Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1954. He married Margie Mellinger 1928; born 18 Jan 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1950.

More About Elam Hirneisen and Margie Mellinger:  
Marriage: 1928

- 11394 ix. Maggie Hirneisen, twin, born 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- 11395 x. Willie Hirneisen, twin, born 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- + 11396 xi. Clayton Hoover Hirneisen, born 09 Jul 1909 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1998 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6762. Katie<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 May 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William S. Foltz** 1888. He was born 01 Sep 1862 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Foltz and Katie Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1888

Children of Katie Hirneisen and William Foltz are:

- 11397 i. John<sup>11</sup> Foltz, born 03 Apr 1890 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1964. He married Mabel S. Royer 1909; born 25 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1947.

More About John Foltz and Mabel Royer:  
Marriage: 1909

- 11398 ii. William H. Foltz, born 06 Oct 1893; died Jan 1973. He married Emma Heck; born 06 Apr 1896; died 29 Feb 1996.
- 11399 iii. Ella Foltz, born 03 May 1900; died 30 Jun 1959. She married Harry Barton Greiner; born 16 Apr 1893; died 16 Aug 1949.

**6763. Salinda<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1870 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1956 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Getz** 1888. He was born 03 Oct 1864, and died 07 Apr 1944 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Getz and Salinda Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1888

Children of Salinda Hirneisen and John Getz are:

- + 11400 i. Reuben H.<sup>11</sup> Getz, born 18 Mar 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11401 ii. Milton H. Getz, born 24 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1967 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11402 iii. Bertha H. Getz, born 26 Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1987 in Stevens, Lancaster Co,

Pennsylvania. She married Edwin Usner (Peps) Pennabecker 1912; born 29 Mar 1893 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 1976 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edwin Pennabecker and Bertha Getz:  
Marriage: 1912

- + 11403 iv. Robert Hirneisen Getz, born 23 May 1895 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Aug 1982 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11404 v. Walter Hirneisen Getz, born 31 Jul 1897 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1961 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Apple 1920; born 26 Sep 1900 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1989 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Getz and Maria Apple:  
Marriage: 1920

- 11405 vi. Norman Hirneisen Getz, born 14 Jan 1901 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1987 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Hazel Fritz; born 09 May 1921; died 21 Jun 1993. He married (2) Minnie Mae Sites 1934; born 20 Jun 1910 in Rapho Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1991 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Getz and Minnie Sites:  
Marriage: 1934

- + 11406 vii. Lillie H. Getz, born 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1971 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11407 viii. Minnie Getz, born 23 Nov 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1988 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6764. Annie E.<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Apr 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin Luther Bentz** 1894, son of Hiram Bentz and Sarah Kemper. He was born 28 Nov 1870 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1937 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Annie E. Hirneisen:

Mrs. Annie E. Bentz, 88, widow of Martin L. Bentz, died this morning in her residence at Chestnut Street, Richland, Pennsylvania. She was born in Lancaster County, a daughter of the late John and Sallie (Eberly) Hirneisen. Her husband died 25 years ago. She was a member of the Richland United Church of Christ. Surviving are four sons: Earl, William, Martin and Hiram, all of Richland; four daughters: Laura, wife of Martin Kohr, Wyomissing; Mary, at home; Katie, wife of John Werner, and Grace, wife of LeRoy Sattazahn, both of Myerstown; nine grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held in the Richland UCC Church on Saturday at 2 p.m., the Rev. Lee D. Loose officiating. Burial will be made in the Richland Cemetery. The Clauser Funeral Home, Schaefferstown, has charge.

Notes for Martin Luther Bentz:

Martin Bentz, 65 of Richland, died Sunday afternoon at his home. A complication of diseases was attributed as the cause of death. He was a member of the Grace Reformed Church, Richland. The following survive: his widow Annie nee Herniesen, sons, Earl, William, Martin and Hiram, all of Richland; daughters, Mrs. Martin Kohr, Richland, Mrs. John Werner, Myerstown, and Mary and Grace, at home; two sisters, Mrs. Bessie Witwer, Denver, Pa., and Mrs. Wesley Emrich, Myerstown, and six grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from his late home at Richland, Pennsylvania on Thursday, Oct. 1, 1936, at 9:30 a.m. followed by services in Grace Reformed Church at 10:00 a.m. The Rev. Mark C. Wagner officiating. Burial will be made in the Richland Cemetery. Harvey S. Wike Funeral Director, has charge.

More About Martin Bentz and Annie Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1894

Children of Annie Hirneisen and Martin Bentz are:

- + 11408 i. Earl Hiram<sup>11</sup> Bentz, born 09 May 1895 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 1970 in Perry,

- Houston Co, Georgia.
- 11409 ii. Sallie M. Bentz, born 27 May 1897 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1907 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Sallie M. Bentz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- + 11410 iii. William Edgar Bentz, born 03 Jul 1899 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1972 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11411 iv. Laura Annie Bentz, born 04 Jun 1903 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1994 in Sinking, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11412 v. Martin L. Bentz, born 22 Nov 1905 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11413 vi. Mary Lizzie Bentz, born 22 Apr 1908 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1992 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- Notes for Mary Lizzie Bentz:  
Mary L. Bentz, 84, of Richland, died Thursday, Nov. 26, 1992, in the Hyman S. Caplan Pavilion of the Good Samaritan Hospital, Lebanon. Born in Richland, she was a daughter of the late Martin L. and Annie E. Hirnesen Bentz. She was a retired employee of H.H. Brown Shoe Company, Richland. She was member of Grace United Church of Christ, Richland. Surviving are sister Laura A. Kohr and Grace E. Sattazahn, both of Richland, and several nieces and nephews.
- 11414 vii. Hiram J. Bentz, born 22 Aug 1909 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1977. He married Olive M. Firestone; born 16 Mar 1915; died 12 Dec 2013 in Myerstown, Pennsylvania.
- Notes for Olive M. Firestone:  
Olive May Bentz, 98, formerly of Richland, died Thursday, December 12, 2013 in the Stone Ridge Towne Centre, Myerstown. She was the wife of the late Hiram Bentz. She was born in Richland on March 16, 1915, a daughter of the late Mahlon M. and Lula A. Gabler Firestone. Olive was a retired clerk employed at Indiantown Gap for many years. She was a member of the Grace United Church of Christ, Richland and the Neptune Fire Company Ladies Auxiliary, Richland. She is survived by several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sisters, Joyce Schwalm, Lillian Schlappich, Irma Henne; brothers, Isaac Firestone and Merritt Firestone. Funeral service will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 AM in the Grace United Church of Christ, 22 Church St., Richland, with a viewing beginning on Wednesday at 10:00 AM. Interment will be made in the Richland Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in her memory to Grace UCC, PO Box 694, Richland, Pennsylvania 17087. Clauser Funeral Home, Inc. is handling her arrangements.
- + 11415 viii. Katie Bessie Bentz, born 21 Jan 1912 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1990 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11416 ix. Grace E. Bentz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 2010 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

**6765. Samuel Eberly<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Dec 1877 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth Twp, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Cora Painter** 1900. She was born Aft. 1876, and died 05 May 1903. He married **(2) Anna (North) Ream** 1902. She was born 05 Jun 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1925 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Cora Painter:  
Marriage: 1900

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Anna Ream:  
Marriage: 1902

Children of Samuel Hirneisen and Anna Ream are:

- + 11417 i. Alma<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 15 Jul 1909 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1989 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11418 ii. John Hirneisen, born 18 Jun 1916 in Heidelberg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1916 in Heidelberg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11419 iii. Warren R. Hirneisen, born 27 Jan 1918 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1989 in Camp Hill, Pennsylvania.

**6766. Lizzie<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank W. Eberly** 1899. He was born 28 Feb 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1956 in Lower Heidelberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Eberly and Lizzie Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1899

Children of Lizzie Hirneisen and Frank Eberly are:

- + 11420 i. Irwin Hirneisen<sup>11</sup> Eberly, born 31 Mar 1900 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1958 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11421 ii. Harry Hirneisen Eberly, born 05 Mar 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1974 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11422 iii. Franklin Hirneisen Eberly, born 03 Dec 1904 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11423 iv. Herman Hirneisen Eberly, born 03 Jan 1906 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11424 v. James Hirneisen Eberly, born 05 Sep 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11425 vi. Walter H. Eberly, born 17 Sep 1909 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1909 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11426 vii. Rev. Alvin Hirneisen Eberly, born 24 Aug 1910 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11427 viii. Willie Hirneisen Eberly, born 04 Oct 1912 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Vera M. Landis; born 10 Oct 1918 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 2006 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11428 ix. Clayton Hirneisen Eberly, born 17 Feb 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1988 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11429 x. Earl Hirneisen Eberly, born 10 Aug 1916 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1999 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Edna Redcay; born 05 Aug 1912 in Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1992 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11430 xi. Lillian Grace Eberly, born 04 Mar 1919 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1922 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6774. Albert<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1875 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 1957 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ellen Reinhold** 05 May 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 Aug 1878 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1946.

More About Albert Hirneisen:  
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Wyomissing Street; Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania ED 138 SD 5 sheet 22a  
Occupation: 1920, carpenter shop Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Albert Hirneisen and Ellen Reinhold:  
Marriage: 05 May 1896, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Albert Hirneisen and Ellen Reinhold are:

- + 11431 i. Irvin Reinhold<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 01 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 22 May 1950 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11432 ii. Elsie H. Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1898 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1996 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11433 iii. Edith Hirneisen, born 20 Apr 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1999 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11434 iv. Willard Hirneisen, born 15 Mar 1917 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1918 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

**6776. Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1929 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married

**Amanda Loose** 1899 in Denver, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Feb 1880 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Apr 1965 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen and Amanda Loose:  
Marriage: 1899, Denver, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jeremiah Hirneisen and Amanda Loose are:

- + 11435 i. Charles M.<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1901 in Rheinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1980 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida.
- + 11436 ii. Earl Loose Hirneisen, born 13 Oct 1902 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1970 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11437 iii. Bertha Loose Hirneisen, born 23 Feb 1906 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 2001 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married Horace W. Becker; born 06 Apr 1904 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11438 iv. John Hirneisen, born 01 Apr 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11439 v. Tillie Hirneisen, born 16 Mar 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 2007 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11440 vi. Stephen L. Hirneisen, born 14 Mar 1915 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 1975 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11441 vii. Mamie Hirneisen, born 15 May 1919 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 2009 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6778. Lillian L. (Lillie)<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jun 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Levi R. Gerhart** 13 Jul 1901 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Mar 1879 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1957 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lillian L. (Lillie) Hirneisen:  
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Levi R. Gerhart:  
Census: 26 Apr 1910, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 4 sheet 8b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Levi Gerhart and Lillian Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1901, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lillian Hirneisen and Levi Gerhart are:

- + 11442 i. John Hirneisen<sup>11</sup> Gerhart, born 29 Oct 1901 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- + 11443 ii. Mamie G. Gerhart, born 11 Aug 1903 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1992.
- 11444 iii. Benjamin H. Gerhart, born 24 Nov 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1993. He married Mary Moyer 1939; born 21 Apr 1909; died 12 Feb 1984.

More About Benjamin H. Gerhart:  
Occupation: 1940, heeler shoe factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Benjamin Gerhart and Mary Moyer:  
Marriage: 1939

**6779. William Klick<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Mar 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1976 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Rhine** 1907. She was born 08 Apr 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1969 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Hirneisen and Mary Rhine:

Marriage: 1907

Children of William Hirneisen and Mary Rhine are:

- + 11445 i. Alvin I.<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1987.
- + 11446 ii. Alice Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1914 in Blainsport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1987 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11447 iii. Mae Eleanor Hirneisen, born 06 Sep 1926 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 2005.

**6781. Harry Klick<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jan 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1967 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan B. Mellinger** 09 Mar 1918. She was born 28 Oct 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1946 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Klick Hirneisen:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Hirneisen and Susan Mellinger:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1918

Children of Harry Hirneisen and Susan Mellinger are:

- + 11448 i. Beatrice Fern<sup>11</sup> Hirneisen, born 15 Apr 1918 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 2014 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11449 ii. Grace V. Hirneisen, born 29 Feb 1920 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 2010 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11450 iii. Dallas Hirneisen, born 19 Aug 1923 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 2003 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11451 iv. Park Allen Hirneisen, born 28 Aug 1930 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 2022 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Park Allen Hirneisen:

Park Allen Hirneisen, 92, of Reinholds, passed away on Saturday, October 1, 2022. He was the son of the late Harry and Susan Hirneisen. Park was a lifelong resident of Reinholds. He graduated from Denver High School Class of 1948 and was of the Christian faith. Park proudly served in the United States Army during the Korean War. He was a brick layer by trade and worked well into his 70's. He also owned a farm with his brother, Dallas and grew the best potatoes in the county. Park was a lifetime member of the Reinholds VFW. He was well known for driving his 1996 Ford pickup around Reinholds and the vicinity searching for lottery tickets and donuts. He loved the Pine Creek Valley and spent many years hunting with the Reinholds Hunting Camp of which he was a founding member. Park enjoyed the outdoors and was an avid fisherman. He proudly spoke about playing with the Flying Dutchman hockey team in his youth. Park took pictures of anybody he met around town and later they would receive their photos in the mail. He enjoyed watching the A's, Phillies, and the Eagles.

Park is survived by his sister, Joyce Keith and his niece and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sisters, Beaty Hoover and Grace Hirneisen, and brothers, Dallas and Wilbur Hirneisen. A viewing will be held on Friday, October 7, 2022, from 1:00 to 2:00 pm at the Roseboro Stradling Funeral Home, 533 Walnut Street, Denver. Funeral services will follow at 2:00 pm, with Pastor Nathaniel Manthey officiating. Interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, due to Park's love of all animals, please consider a donation in his name to your SPCA of choice. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral & Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

- 11452 v. Wilbur R. Hirneisen, born 10 Jan 1933 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1997 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11453 vi. Joyce Hirneisen, born 08 Feb 1934 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6782. Mamie K.<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>9</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jan 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Wolf** 1909 in Pennsylvania. He was born 09 May 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Wolf and Mamie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1909, Pennsylvania

Children of Mamie Hirneisen and William Wolf are:

- 11454 i. Lloyd H.<sup>11</sup> Wolf, born 21 Mar 1910 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 2001 in Quarryville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Minnie Yost 1935 in Pennsylvania; born 16 Feb 1913.
- More About Lloyd Wolf and Minnie Yost:  
Marriage: 1935, Pennsylvania
- 11455 ii. Ralph Hirneisen Wolf, born 05 Jun 1911 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1988 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sadie M. ? 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 27 Nov 1910 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1985 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Ralph Hirneisen Wolf:  
Census 2: 1940, West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Ralph Wolf and Sadie ?:  
Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania
- + 11456 iii. Harold Hirneisen Wolf, born 14 May 1914 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1996 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11457 iv. Elmer H. Wolf, born 17 Apr 1927 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1987 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Ellabell ?; born 23 Oct 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6783. Priscilla Ammon<sup>10</sup> Showalter** (Samuel F.<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Oct 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1945 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Jacob Bard**. He was born 22 Jul 1843 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Priscilla Showalter and John Bard are:

- 11458 i. Nora Showalter<sup>11</sup> Bard, born 24 Aug 1877.
- 11459 ii. Mary S. Bard, born 05 May 1880.
- 11460 iii. Catherine S. Bard, born 09 Apr 1884.
- 11461 iv. William Showalter Bard, born 15 Jan 1886.
- + 11462 v. Ella S. Bard, born 02 Mar 1889 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1975 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11463 vi. Maggie S. Bard, born 13 Mar 1891 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1972 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11464 vii. Robert S. Bard, born 21 Sep 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11465 viii. Rebecca S. Bard, born 02 Feb 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1976 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11466 ix. John S. Bard, born 10 Dec 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1989 in Kinde, Huron Co, Michigan.

**6797. Frank Pfautz<sup>10</sup> Showalter** (Henry Adams<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Feb 1874 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1954 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lizzie W. ?**. She was born 15 Dec 1879, and died 24 May 1937.

Child of Frank Showalter and Lizzie ? is:

- 11467 i. Kathryn Esther<sup>11</sup> Showalter, born 06 Feb 1907; died 16 May 1979. She married ? DeHart; born Aft. 1900.

**6800. Karl Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Luz** (August Gottlob<sup>10</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5272) Sophie Frank.

**6813. Anna Karoline<sup>10</sup> Bachmann** (Karoline<sup>9</sup> Katz, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Martini** 16 Feb 1904 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Martini and Anna Bachmann:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Karoline Bachmann is:

+ 11468 i. Gotthilf<sup>11</sup> Bachmann, born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

**6822. Emma<sup>10</sup> Bachmann** (Karoline<sup>9</sup> Katz, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Nabor Schetter** 21 Feb 1914 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Nabor Schetter:  
Occupation: baker Rangendingen, Germany

More About Nabor Schetter and Emma Bachmann:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Bachmann is:

11469 i. Karoline<sup>11</sup> Bachmann, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Emma Bachmann and Nabor Schetter are:

11470 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Schetter, born 24 May 1914 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.  
11471 ii. Hans Nabor Schetter, born 18 May 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6824. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Bachmann** (Karoline<sup>9</sup> Katz, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Katz** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. He was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:  
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6146) Hermann Katz.

**6826. Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Johann<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Pross** 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1887 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross is:

- 11472 i. Karl<sup>11</sup> Plaz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schittenhelm 16 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Plaz and Elisabetha Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6829. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>9</sup> Plaz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **James Earl Casler, Sr.** 31 Mar 1907 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1958 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Earl Casler, Sr.:

James E. Casler, 77-year-old former Mitchell resident, died at 12:30 a.m. today May 15, 1958 at the hospital in Marion, Indiana, where he had been a patient for four days. Mr. Casler had resided in Marion for the past 11 years. He is survived by the wife, Elsie Stout Casler and one brother, Spurgeon D. Casler of Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Final rites will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at the Haverly Mortuary in Mitchell, with burial in the Mitchell Cemetery. The body will be returned to Haverly Mortuary Friday afternoon where friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Friday. Haverly Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About James Earl Casler, Sr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 217 Wheatland Ave; 1st ward Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana ED 21 SD 11 sheet 9b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 3 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, foreman laundry Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman American Laundry Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Casler and Anna Platz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1907, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platz and James Casler are:

- 11473 i. John Paul<sup>11</sup> Casler, born 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Paul Casler:

Cause of Death: premature birth

- 11474 ii. Pauline Lyman Casler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1940.

- 11475 iii. James Earl Casler, Jr., born 13 Nov 1916 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Irene Viola Dienes 26 Nov 1947 in Denver, Colorado; born 06 Nov 1928 in Colorado; died 24 Sep 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Irene Viola Dienes:

Cause of Death: gun shot head - suicide

More About James Casler and Irene Dienes:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Denver, Colorado

**6830. Martha B.<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>9</sup> Plaz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun

Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite** 11 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha B. Platz:

Mrs. Martha B. Cronkhite, 74, of 21 Clark St., widow of Orie Cronkhite and a resident of Battle Creek 40 years, died about 6:30 p.m. yesterday Sept. 29, 1965 at a local hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Cronkhite was born Jan. 17, 1891, at Burlington, a daughter of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. She was married to Mr. Cronkhite in 1917 at Burlington and the couple came to Battle Creek in 1924. Mr. Cronkhite died Nov. 15, 1939.

Mrs. Cronkhite is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Emma G. Casada of the Clark Street address; one son, Robert D. of 100 N. 32nd St.; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado; one brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 117 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 7b  
Occupation: 1930, laborer Kellogg factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aury Cronkhite and Martha Platz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Platz and Aury Cronkhite are:

- + 11476 i. Emma Grace<sup>11</sup> Cronkhite, born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11477 ii. Robert Dwight Cronkhite, born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6831. Mary K.<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>9</sup> Platz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Otto Hornberger** 28 Jan 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. He was born 19 Aug 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1975 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Otto Hornberger:

Tekonsha - Herman O. Hornberger, 89, of 5495 14-Mile Road, died Saturday Oct. 4, 1975 in Riverside Manor, where he had been a patient three days. He had been ill three weeks. Hornberger was born in Newton Township and lived in this area all his life. He had worked the farm on 14-Mile Road for 60 years and was the former director of Harron-School District.

His wife, the former Mary Platz, died in 1946. He is survived by a son, Paul M. Hornberger of Tekonsha; daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Ellis Corners.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Herman Otto Hornberger:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 6b  
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 2a  
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Hornberger and Mary Platz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Platz and Herman Hornberger are:

- + 11478 i. Edna<sup>11</sup> Hornberger, born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11479 ii. Paul Mathias Hornberger, born 31 May 1918 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1996 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Paul M. Hornberger, 77, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 30, 1996, in Tendercare Marshall. He was born May 31, 1918, in Tekonsha Township to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. He was a lifelong resident of the family farm in Tekonsha Township until moving to Marshall in 1976. Mr. Hornberger was a farmer.

Surviving are sisters, Mary Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Edna Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler and Alta Weimer of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death was a sister, Phyllis Stanley.

Enjoyed bingo and was a familiar sight riding his bike at Alwyn Downs looking for golf balls. Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steven M. Eggers officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tendercare Marshall Activity Fund.

More About Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11480 iii. Loretta Mae Hornberger, born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11481 iv. Mary Ann Hornberger, born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 11482 v. Alta Louise Hornberger, born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11483 vi. Phyllis Hornberger, born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois.

**6832. Herman Frederick<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>9</sup> Platz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Sophia Hadwin** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt. She was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie L. York** 27 Jun 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Sep 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Mrs. Hattie L. York of Marshall, and Herman F. Platz, of Burlington were united in marriage Sunday morning June 27, 1937 at the home of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Wm. S. Potter, in Battle Creek. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Waffle, the latter being a sister of the bride. The bride wore a gown of blue net and carried an arm bouquet of Talisman roses. Mrs. Waffle wore navy blue chiffon and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses.

A reception was held and a wedding dinner served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. W.R. Schragg. Following a trip thru the Upper Peninsula, the couple will reside at the bridegroom's farm near Burlington.

More About Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin are:

- + 11484 i. Norval Grant<sup>11</sup> Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11485 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**6833. William Clem<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>9</sup> Platz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margorie Doris Sailer** 02 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Sailer and Isabel Barton. She was born 27 Sep 1906 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Fannie (Doretta Sally) Bornmann** 30 Apr 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 2005.

Notes for William Clem Platz:

William Clem Platz, 64, of 423 Cliff St., a life-long resident of the Battle Creek area, died at 7:40 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1965 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for six months. He had been employed by several local industries, last working for the Oliver Corp., retiring after 14 years in 1962 when the local plant was closed. Mr. Platz was born on Nov. 19, 1900 in Burlington, son of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. He was married to Doretta (Sally) Bornmann on April 30, 1939 here.

She survives along with a son, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce W. Platz of Key West, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Catherine Gay) Waer of San Diego, California; six grandchildren; a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Cronkhite of 21 Clark St., Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha, and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Platz was a life member of the Burlington Masonic Lodge No. 333.

More About William Clem Platz:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-01-0366

More About Margorie Doris Sailer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Platz and Margorie Sailer:

Divorce: 10 Jan 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Miss Doretta Bornmann of Chicago became the bride of William Platz of 400 Cliff at 9 o'clock Sunday morning April 30, 1939 in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev.

Dr. Patrick J. Maveety, 398 Main. The couple will reside in Battle Creek, the bridegroom being an employee of the Kellogg. Co.

More About William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of William Platz and Margorie Sailer is:

- + 11486 i. Bruce William<sup>11</sup> Platz, born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia.

Child of William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann is:

- 11487 i. Catherine Gay<sup>11</sup> Platz, born 20 Feb 1940 in Michigan. She married Richard Waer.

**6834. Pearl Louise<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>9</sup> Platz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Raymond Douglas Olds** 09 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1899 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Louise Platz:

Tekonsha - Mrs. Pearl L. (Platz) Olds, 75, of Route 2, died Tuesday in Walker Memorial Hospital, Avon Park, Florida. She was spending the winter months in Florida. She was born in Burlington and was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area. She was employed for 13 years by the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1968. Her husband, Raymond Olds, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Douglas D. and Donald D. Olds, both of Tekonsha, and Paul H. of Union City; daughters, Mrs. Glen (Beverly) Yount of Coldwater and Mrs. Glen (Joan) Newton of Tekonsha; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren, and a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tekonsha Chapel, Putnam Funeral Homes.

Notes for Raymond Douglas Olds:

Burlington - Raymond Douglas Olds, 54, died at Leila hospital in Battle Creek last evening Sept. 28, 1953. He had been a patient at the hospital on day. He was born July 4, 1899 in Beaverton, Michigan, the son of Silas and Addie (Runyan) Olds. He worked in both Jackson and Battle Creek as a machinist and most recently employed at the former Duplex Printing Co. in Battle Creek for 23 years. He had resided in Union City and Tekonsha as well as Burlington. In 1924 he married Pearl Platz in Jackson. He served with the Fifth Cavalry division during the First World War.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl, two daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Beverly) of Mendon and Joan at home, three sons, Douglas and Paul of Tekonsha and Donald at home, a sister, Mrs. Iva Buck of Mendon, eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Raymond Olds and Pearl Platz:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Platz and Raymond Olds are:

- 11488 i. Douglas Duane<sup>11</sup> Olds, born 21 May 1926 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2005. He married Eleanor A. Wagoner 24 Sep 1944 in Kansas; born 19 Apr 1926 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2015 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Olds and Eleanor Wagoner:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1944, Kansas

- + 11489 ii. Paul Henry Olds, born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 11490 iii. Beverly Jean Olds, born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- + 11491 iv. Joan Mae Olds, born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall,

- Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
11492 v. Donald Dee Olds, born 26 Jun 1935 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2005. He married Vickie Clark 08 Dec 1956; born 09 May 1938.

More About Donald Olds and Vickie Clark:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1956

**6837. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Reinhold<sup>9</sup> Plaz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Katz, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Oskar Haizmann** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Platz and Oskar Haizmann is:

- 11493 i. Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweiler, Germany.

**6840. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Brezing** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Killinger, Gertruda<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 02 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Johanna Ziegler. He was born 29 Sep 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Brezing:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1882, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Brezing is:

- 11494 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Brezing, born 01 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6842. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Brezing** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Killinger, Gertruda<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brezing** 24 Jan 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Brezing and Anna Killinger. She was born 11 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Brezing:  
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing are:

- + 11495 i. Marie Elisabeth<sup>11</sup> Brezing, born 09 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11496 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Brezing, born 03 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1963 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heintz Aft. 1916; born Aft. 1891.

More About Karl Heintz and Elisabeth Brezing:  
Marriage: Aft. 1916

- 11497 iii. Karl Jakob Brezing, born 24 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Reinhardt 08 Jan

1925 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Brezing and Gertrud Reinhardt:  
Marriage: 08 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- + 11498 iv. Friedrike Brezing, born 20 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6844. Karl Johann<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Carl Johann<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Egeler** 17 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Gutekunst:  
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler are:

- 11499 i. Carl<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Binder 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 11500 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11501 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11502 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1909 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.  
  
More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1909, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11503 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1915 in St. Quentin.
- 11504 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1946 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weimer 25 Jul 1921 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.  
  
More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Weimer:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1921, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 11505 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11506 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Scheible 02 Aug 1929 in Triberg, Germany; born Aft. 1892.  
  
More About Max Scheible and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1929, Triberg, Germany
- 11507 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11508 x. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6845. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Carl Johann<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Wanner** 11 Apr 1898 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Wilhelm Wanner and Friederike Gutekunst:



Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 11509 i. Gottlob<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6849. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Carl Johann<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Gutekunst are:

- 11510 i. Katharine Elisabeth<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11511 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11512 iii. Hedwig Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**6850. Agatha<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Carl Johann<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Preuss** 17 Oct 1892 in Schnaitheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Johannes Preuss and Agatha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1892, Schnaitheim, Germany

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 11513 i. Carl<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1890 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

**6853. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Beutler** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Beutler is:

- 11514 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Beutler, born 22 May 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1873 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

**6865. John Ferdinand<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara Axianne Burwell**. She was born 01 Jan 1871 in Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1945 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

Children of John Gutekunst and Barbara Burwell are:

- + 11515 i. George E. (Gutekunst)<sup>11</sup> Koontz, born 19 Oct 1890 in Ohio; died 24 Sep 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11516 ii. Lorena Katherine Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1892 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1988 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- + 11517 iii. Tena Mathilda Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1895 in Ohio; died 22 Aug 1975 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 11518 iv. Emmett J. Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1904 in Ohio; died 06 Aug 1978. He married Catherine B. Weber 20 Sep 1927; born 27 Jul 1903; died 29 May 1987.

More About Emmett Gutekunst and Catherine Weber:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1927

- + 11519 v. Homer Elmer Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1908 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1993 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.

**6870. Sarah<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Gertrud<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup>

Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Josenhans** 26 Sep 1883 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Josenhans and Christiane Ackermann. He was born 09 Feb 1855 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1914 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josenhans and Sarah Gauss:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1883, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Gauss and Johann Josenhans are:

- 11520 i. Christiane Katharine<sup>11</sup> Josenhans, born 23 Jul 1884 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Matz 24 May 1912 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Philipp Matz and Christiane Josenhans:  
Marriage: 24 May 1912, Wurtemberg

- 11521 ii. Wilhelmine Magdalene Josenhans, born 08 Jul 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Ege 31 May 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Ege and Wilhelmine Josenhans:  
Marriage: 31 May 1909, Wurtemberg

- 11522 iii. Imanuel Gottlieb Josenhans, born 17 Nov 1887 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1888 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11523 iv. Johann Gotthilf Josenhans, born 24 Feb 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11524 v. Luise Gertrud Josenhans, born 14 Mar 1890 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1892 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11525 vi. Wilhelmine Barbara Josenhans, born 08 Oct 1891 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Binder Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Adolf Binder and Wilhelmine Josenhans:  
Marriage: Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

- 11526 vii. Friederike Gertrud Josenhans, born 12 Apr 1893 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sprengle; born Aft. 1884.

- 11527 viii. Christian Friedrich Josenhans, born 10 Oct 1894 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Armbrust 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Christian Josenhans and Emma Armbrust:  
Marriage: 1917, Wurtemberg

- 11528 ix. Karoline Gertrud Josenhans, born 07 Nov 1896 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1900 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6876. Peter<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Regina<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1930 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Koch** 15 Apr 1875 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Koch and Catharina Schele. She was born 19 Apr 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1931 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Gutekunst:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Gutekunst and Anna Koch:  
Marriage: 15 Apr 1875, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Gutekunst and Anna Koch are:

- 11529 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1875 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1963 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Duerr 24 Apr 1905 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1881 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Duerr:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11530 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1876 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11531 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1878 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11532 iv. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1882 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1946 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Wussle 22 Nov 1910 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1886 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Wussle:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1910, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11533 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1884 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Bauerle 08 Apr 1912 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1881 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Bauerle:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11534 vi. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11535 vii. Margarete Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1889 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Schaechinger 13 Apr 1920 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Feb 1895 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schaechinger and Margarete Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1920, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6890. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Christian Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Oct 1877 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharine Dressle** 28 May 1903 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dressle and Barbara Frey. She was born 22 Mar 1874 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Eva Dressle:  
Marriage: 28 May 1903, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Gutekunst and Eva Dressle is:

- 11536 i. Marie Katharine<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1915 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1930 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**6904. Florence<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Aug 1879 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Frederick William Haist, Jr.** 02 Jun 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Friedrich Haist and Barbara Maulbetsch. He was born 15 Dec 1875 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 11 Nov 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Florence Gutekunst:  
Burial: 1938, Holt Cemetery Holt, Jackson Co, Kansas  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick William Haist, Jr.:  
Burial: 1932, Holt Cemetery Holt, Jackson Co, Kansas  
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 437 W. Fletcher Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 501 SD 1 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 1910, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas  
Census 3: 1920, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri  
Census 4: 1930, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri  
Occupation: 1900, clerk department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Haist and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1897, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Frederick Haist are:

- 11537 i. George Edwin<sup>11</sup> Haist, born 17 Jul 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 May 1946 in Leavenworth Co, Kansas. He married Louisa C. Swearer 15 Apr 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born Bet. 1902 - 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1950.

Notes for George Edwin Haist:

George E. Haist, 48 years old, former linotype operator for The Gazette, died yesterday May 22, 1946 at Wadsworth Hospital, Wadsworth, Kansas, after an illness of three years. Mr. Haist, who worked for The Gazette for more than 20 years, was born in Chicago, Illinois, and spent his boyhood at Holton, Kansas. His home here was on Sparta Road. He was a veteran of World War I, a member of the American Legion and of Typographical Union No. 40.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Louisea Haist of the home; a brother, Sterling Haist, and a sister, Miss Jean Haist, both living in California. Funeral services will be at Wadsworth Chapel at 1:30 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in Wadsworth Cemetery.

More About George Edwin Haist:

Burial: May 1946, Leavenworth National Cemetery Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas

Census: 1930, St. Joseph, Buchana Co, Missouri

Census 2: 1940, Center Twp, Buchana Co, Missouri

Marriage Notes for George Haist and Louisa Swearer:

Miss Louisa Swearengin, 4415 Forest Avenue, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T.A. Swearengin of the same address, was married Sunday, April 15, 1923, at Independence, to George E. Haist, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Haist, 4221 Wabash Avenue. The marriage ceremony was read by the Rev. Miss Swearengin was employed by The South Kansas City Press and Mr. Haist by the Alexander Printing Company, both at 3130 Troost Avenue. Their elopement was a complete surprise to their many friends of this city.

They will leave Kansas City for Chicago May 12, motoring through. They will spend several months in that city and will then return to Kansas City to make their permanent home.

More About George Haist and Louisa Swearer:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1923, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 11538 ii. Sterling Harold Haist, born 02 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 11 May 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 11539 iii. Jean E. Haist, born 24 Apr 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 05 Jan 1972 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

**6918. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ferdinand<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria Christina<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Huber** 30 Apr 1888 in Oppenau, Germany. She was born 16 Sep 1865 in Oppenau, Germany, and died 04 Jan 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Renz** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernestine Schuh. She was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Oppenau, Germany

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber are:

- 11540 i. Emma<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1889 in Oppenau, Germany. She married Gustav Adolf Klotz 16 May 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Klotz and Emma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11541 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1952 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Dieter 21 Apr 1919 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Dieter:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11542 iii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11543 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11544 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11545 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Monauni 10 Nov 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emilie Monauni:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11546 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11547 viii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1962 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Wurster 02 Apr 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 May 1897 in Groembach, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1982 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Karoline Wurster:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 11548 ix. Marie Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1978 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz is:

- 11549 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6923. Christine Katharine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ferdinand<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria Christina<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Vetter** 04 Jul 1896 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Johann Vetter and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1896, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 11550 i. Georg Ferdinand<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1917 in gefallen.

**6925. Christiane<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ferdinand<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria Christina<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Widmaier** 26 Jan 1908 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Johann Widmaier and Christiane Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1908, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 11551 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 1904 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg.

**6930. Karoline<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria Christina<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Jakob Spoehr** 02 Feb 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Bernhard Spoehr and Karoline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Gutekunst is:

- 11552 i. Christof<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6931. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria Christina<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Gutekunst** 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber. He was born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlob Graf** 01 Jun 1907 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Graf and Elisabeth Schuon. He was born 27 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf:  
Occupation: carpenter Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1907, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Gutekunst are:

- 11553 i. Karl Christian<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11554 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6932. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria Christina<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Beutler** 26 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 24 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Beutler and Pauline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Karl Beutler are:

- + 11555 i. Pauline<sup>11</sup> Beutler, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11556 ii. Sophie Beutler, born 24 Jun 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1967 in Karlsruhe, Germany. She married Hermann Wagner Aft. 1917; born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Wagner and Sophie Beutler:  
Marriage: Aft. 1917

- 11557 iii. Karl Beutler, born 31 Mar 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Epple 21 May 1927; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Beutler and Maria Epple:

Marriage: 21 May 1927

- 11558 iv. Luise Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11559 v. Rosine Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11560 vi. Rosine Beutler, born 28 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Asch 13 Oct 1928 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Johann Asch and Rosine Beutler:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11561 vii. Luise Beutler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 09 Jul 1938 in Durlach, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Luise Beutler:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1938, Durlach, Germany

- 11562 viii. Gottlob Beutler, born 17 Jan 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11563 ix. Christian Beutler, born 21 Jun 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1943 in Schmalkalden, Germany. He married Hildegrad Lydia Escher 02 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Beutler and Hildegrad Escher:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11564 x. Gotthold Beutler, born 17 Dec 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11565 xi. Erwin Beutler, born 27 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11566 xii. Ernst Beutler, born 27 Feb 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6938. Rebekka<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota. She married **Karl (Carl) Horstman** 22 Oct 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 04 May 1827 in West Prussia, and died 02 Mar 1901 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Karl (Carl) Horstman:

Census 4: 02 Jun 1900, Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota ED 185 SD 6 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1850, US

Military service: company F 111th regiment Pennsylvania infantry Civil War

Military service 2: company F 68th regiment Indiana infantry Civil War

Occupation: 1900, mason Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota

More About Karl Horstman and Rebekka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1852, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebekka Gutekunst and Karl Horstman are:

- 11567 i. Fred M.<sup>11</sup> Horstman, born 06 Mar 1855 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 1927 in Fairview, Beaverhead Co, Montana.
- 11568 ii. Wilbur Horstman, born 09 Mar 1857 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota.
- 11569 iii. Rose Elizabeth Horstman, born 28 Aug 1862 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1907 in Webb Ridge, Nez Perce Co, Idaho.
- 11570 iv. Charles A. Horstman, born 28 Mar 1867 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1940 in Minnesota.
- 11571 v. Henry H. Horstman, born Sep 1868 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11572 vi. Christina Ann Horstman, born 21 Jan 1872 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1927 in Warroad, Roseau Co, Minnesota.
- + 11573 vii. Elizabeth Ann Horstman, born 21 Jan 1876 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11574 viii. Emily A. Horstman, born 04 May 1878 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1923 in Deephaven, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

11575 ix. Luther Horstman, born 28 Sep 1880 in Dakota Territory; died in Bangor, Pope Co, Minnesota.

More About Luther Horstman:

Census: Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 125 SD 199 sheet 8b living w/ Martin Bennett's family

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

**6945. Mary<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 May 1855 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Samuel (Bemer) Behmer**. He was born 31 Mar 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2309 Holland Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-72 SD 1 sheet 13a

More About John Samuel (Bemer) Behmer:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 315 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 9b name shown as Bemer

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Gutekunst and John Behmer are:

- 11576 i. Samuel George<sup>11</sup> Bemer, born 01 Jun 1874 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1916 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11577 ii. John Jacob Bemer, born 25 Jan 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1947 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11578 iii. Rosa Helen Bemer, born Feb 1880 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married Arthur Porter Maas Aft. 1918; born 21 Mar 1884 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1950 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosa Helen Bemer:

Burial: 26 Aug 1954, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: heart disease; complete heart block; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2309 Holland Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-72 SD 1 sheet 13a living w/ mother Mary Memer

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman tea store Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Porter Maas:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 1124 E. 28th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 103 SD 23 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, contractor Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Maas and Rosa Bemer:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

**6947. Ursula<sup>10</sup> Kocher** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Aug 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1924 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Mattes** 01 May 1866 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Mattes and Anna Scheafele. He was born 31 Dec 1837 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1907 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mattes:

Occupation: weaver Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Mattes and Ursula Kocher:

Marriage: 01 May 1866, Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg



Children of Ursula Kocher and Wilhelm Mattes are:

- 11579 i. Jacob<sup>11</sup> Mattes, born 16 Feb 1866 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1875 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11580 ii. Anna Maria Mattes, born 19 Mar 1867 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1869 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11581 iii. Johann Georg Mattes, born 13 Feb 1869 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 11582 iv. Carl Mattes, born 25 Feb 1870 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1955 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Kocher 05 May 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Carl Mattes and Frida Kocher:  
Marriage: 05 May 1938, Wurtemberg

- 11583 v. Anna Mattes, born 05 Dec 1871 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Jul 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? and Anna Mattes:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1909, Wurtemberg

- 11584 vi. Jacob Mattes, born 27 Apr 1876 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1957 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11585 vii. Wilhelm Mattes, born 14 Oct 1877 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11586 viii. Conrad Mattes, born 08 Mar 1881 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1957. He married Ursula Margaretha Kocher 1907; born Aft. 1881.

More About Conrad Mattes and Ursula Kocher:  
Marriage: 1907

**6950. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Kocher** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Feb 1857 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1924 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Buck** 17 Jun 1888 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Jun 1858 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1935 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buck and Barbara Kocher:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1888, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kocher and Johann Buck are:

- 11587 i. Johann Georg<sup>11</sup> Buck, born 19 Oct 1886 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1893 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11588 ii. Albert Buck, born 22 Jun 1888 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11589 iii. Johannes Albert Buck, born 03 Dec 1889 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11590 iv. Maria Buck, born 22 May 1893 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1893 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11591 v. Maria Margaretha Buck, born 18 May 1896 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11592 vi. Georg Buck, born 24 May 1897 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Ohrer 21 Apr 1923 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Georg Buck and Agnes Ohrer:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1923, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**6952. Louisa<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jul 1849 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania. She married **John C. Klick** 1870 in Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Jan 1850 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1914 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louisa Gutekunst:  
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

More About John C. Klick:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 39

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 233 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, tinner & hardware dealer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, tinner Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Klick and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1870, Pennsylvania

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and John Klick are:

- + 11593 i. John J.<sup>11</sup> Klick, born 06 Apr 1870 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1943 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11594 ii. Emma B. Klick, born 23 Aug 1872 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 1948 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.  
She married John Francis Arundel; born 23 Jan 1882 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1944 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma B. Klick:

Occupation: 1940, dry clean worker private home Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Francis Arundel:

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 716 W. 23rd Street; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 112 SD 23 sheet 8b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 558 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68-32 SD 29 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, mechanic foundry Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer private buildings Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 11595 iii. George Frank Klick, born 07 Feb 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1942 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11596 iv. Charles Thomas Klick, born 07 Aug 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1944 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11597 v. Harry Joseph Klick, born 09 Nov 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11598 vi. Gertrude M. Klick, born 10 Jan 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11599 vii. Nora M. Klick, born Bet. 03 Jul 1890 - Feb 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**6953. John F.<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jan 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1914 in Wilkesburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary A. Gable** 1876. She was born Dec 1852 in Rhine Faltz, Germany, and died 18 Nov 1905 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Catherine ?** 18 Jul 1907 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Jan 1855 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1939 in Pennsylvania.

More About John F. Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ brother-in-law John Behner's family

Occupation: 1870, machinist Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Gutekunst and Mary Gable:

Marriage: 1876

More About John Gutekunst and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1907, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Gutekunst and Mary Gable are:

- 11600 i. John Frederick<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11601 ii. George Jacob Gutekunst, born 15 May 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1967 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 11602 iii. William F. Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1882 in Erie, Erie Co,

- Pennsylvania.
- 11603 iv. Clara Gutekunst, born 1881 in Pennsylvania.
  - + 11604 v. Gertrude Gutekunst, born 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Jun 1926 in Los Angeles Co, California.
  - + 11605 vi. Bertha M. Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1968 in Montrose, Los Angeles Co, California.
  - + 11606 vii. Albert (Gutekunst) Garber, born 29 May 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
  - + 11607 viii. Norman William (Gutekunst) Goody, born 23 Apr 1895 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1937 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

**6954. Hellen (Lena)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Apr 1856 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1912 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry George** 1888, son of John George and Elisabeth Diehl. He was born 16 Dec 1852 in Germany, and died 28 Feb 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hellen (Lena) Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1912, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic parenet matus nephritis; fibrous tumors of uterus; acute myocarditis

More About Henry George:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1121 German Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, laborer mill Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry George and Hellen Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1888

Child of Hellen Gutekunst and Henry George is:

- 11608 i. Lucy<sup>11</sup> George, born Feb 1886 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**6955. Fred (Fritz)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jan 1858 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1929 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Burkel** 07 Sep 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Oct 1862 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Fred (Fritz) Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1880, upholsterer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Fred Gutekunst and Margaret Burkel:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1888, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Fred Gutekunst and Margaret Burkel is:

- 11609 i. Clara E.<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1897 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1984 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Thurtle Cannom 02 Jun 1930 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born 06 Apr 1889 in Lobo Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died Dec 1964 in New York.

More About Robert Cannom and Clara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1930, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

**6957. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena (Lena) ?** Bet. 1857 - 1868. She was born 1837 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elizabeth Catharina Bauer** 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 109 worth \$800

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: stonecutter

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Helena (Lena) ?:

Occupation: Bet. 1877 - 1879, saloon 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1880, 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1857 - 1868

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer:

Marriage: 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ? is:

+ 11610 i. Paulina<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan.

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer is:

+ 11611 i. Louisa Caroline<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**6958. Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 14 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gutekunst:

Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 24

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of throat

Emigration: US

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

11612 i. Klara Elisabetha<sup>11</sup> Weimer, born 23 Sep 1868 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabetha Weimer:

Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b

monument 1 lot 1

- 11613 ii. Wilhelmina Weimer, born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Weimer:

Burial: 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 2

- 11614 iii. Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz 08 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer:

Burial: 08 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: tubercular laryngitis

More About Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Katharina Roller, Gottlieb & Maria Schwartz  
Burial: 25 Apr 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Lora Schwartz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11615 iv. Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer, born 08 Apr 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer:

Burial: Mar 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 4

- + 11616 v. Amanda Pauline Weimer, born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 11617 vi. Albert Weimer, born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6961. Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weiss** 28 Nov 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weiss and Barbara Sindlinger. He was born 13 Jun 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Gutekunst is:

- 11618 i. Eva Maria<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6964. Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Stickel** 1863. He was born 21 Jun 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1908 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) ?** Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Friends: 1863

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 11619 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11620 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1867 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 11621 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Stickel is:

- 11622 i. Dorothea<sup>11</sup> Stickel, born 21 Oct 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1918 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg.

**6965. Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 11623 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
- 11624 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11625 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 11626 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

**6966. Agatha<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 11627 i. Dorothea<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Berner 27 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Otto Berner and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1907, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6968. Ferdinand<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Barbara Renz** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi. She was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Emigration: 1882, US  
Occupation: mason  
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:

Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz are:

- 11628 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11629 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 11630 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6971. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 11631 i. Katharina Dorothea<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1974 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Riexinger 28 Nov in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Michael Riexinger and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Nov, Altburg, Wurtemberg

**6973. Christian<sup>10</sup> Pfeferle** (Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Hauer, Esther<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Mar 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raisch** 13 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Dec 1843 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch are:

- + 11632 i. Johann Adam<sup>11</sup> Pfeferle, born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11633 ii. Karl Bernhard Pfeferle, born 27 Sep 1867.
- 11634 iii. Gottlob Pfeferle, born 20 Sep 1868.
- 11635 iv. Christian Pfeferle, born 14 Mar 1872.
- 11636 v. Gottlob Pfeferle, born 30 Dec 1874.
- + 11637 vi. Christina Pfeferle, born 17 Feb 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11638 vii. Bernhard Pfeferle, born 05 Jun 1879.
- 11639 viii. Christiane Pfeferle, born 10 Oct 1881.
- 11640 ix. Freidrike Pfeferle, born 22 Mar 1884.
- 11641 x. Elisabeth Pfeferle, born 21 Mar 1886.
- 11642 xi. Agatha Pfeferle, born 30 Jan 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6974. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Anna<sup>10</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Luz is:

11643 i. Timotheus<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

**6978. Georg Michael<sup>10</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>9</sup> Luz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Saloma Katharina Habrer** 11 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Habrer and Saloma Luz. She was born 16 Mar 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer are:

- + 11644 i. Michael<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11645 ii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11646 iii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11647 iv. Katharina Lutz, born 21 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11648 v. Christina Lutz, born 07 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sayher 30 Nov 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sayher and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

11649 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 03 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Lutz:

Emigration: 1867, US

11650 vii. Konrad Lutz, born 09 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11651 viii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6982. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>9</sup> Luz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wendel** 24 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz:

Children: 9

Occupation: forest ranger

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel are:

- 11652 i. Anna Barbara<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born 10 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11653 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11654 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- 11655 iv. Christian Lutz, born 01 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11656 v. Katharina Barbara Lutz, born 12 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11657 vi. Gottlob Lutz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11658 vii. Amelia (Emma) Lutz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6984. Simon (Samuel)<sup>10</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>9</sup> Luz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weick** Bef. 1857. She was born Bet. 19 Dec 1833 - 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$2,000 & property \$1,000

Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, works in paper mill

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1915, Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Maria Weick:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1b children:

Katharine C. 42 & Louis 32

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Simon Lutz and Anna Weick:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Simon Lutz and Anna Weick are:

- 11659 i. Christina Catharina<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born 31 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 15 Jun 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of nasal sinuses

- + 11660 ii. Charles Friedrich Lutz, born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11661 iii. Simon Lutz, born 10 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: May 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ brother William Lutz's family

Occupation: 1900, plumber Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 11662 iv. William Heinrich Lutz, born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 11663 v. Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz, born 14 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara E. Hertler 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1872 - 1877 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz:

Burial: 01 May 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of brain

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Lutz and Barbara Hertler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6985. Philipp<sup>10</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>9</sup> Luz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Nessel** 01 May 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Nessel and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1822 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline (Catharina) Motzer** 23 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1837 - Nov 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Lutz:

Burial: 13 Apr 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 6

Cause of Death: jaundice

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,500/200 wife Catherine 48, children: Philopine 13 (f) & Anna 7; also living w/ family Louisa Rentz 27 (Prussia)

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62 wife Catharine 43; children: Simon 9 & Caroline 7

Emigration: 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Philipp Luz 30 wife Catharina 32, children: Catharina 5 & Johann Georg 3/8

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Nessel:

Burial: 10 Jul 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lungs & heart

More About Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nessel:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Caroline (Catharina) Motzer:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 427 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nessel are:

- 11664 i. Christina Katharina<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born 17 Oct 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Lutz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

- 11665 ii. Regina Lutz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11666 iii. Jakob Friedrich Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11667 iv. baby Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11668 v. Maria Lutz, born 04 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11669 vi. Phillip Lutz, born 03 Dec 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11670 vii. Ernstina Lutz, born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer are:

- 11671 i. Simon<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born 20 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Susanna ? 1904 in Michigan; born 10 Nov 1871 in Germany; died 22 Mar 1957.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 501 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 428 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, printer carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susanna ?:

Burial: Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 428 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Lutz and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1904, Michigan

- 11672 ii. Caroline Friedricke Lutz, born 01 Nov 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Friedricke Lutz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1914, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicimia from hypostatic pressure sorc infection

**6986. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>9</sup> Luz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Jedele** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jedele's family

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2214) Gottfried Jedele.

**6987. Elisabetha Christina<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Christina Luz is:

- 11673 i. Christina Catharina<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 06 Jun 1845 in Unterriexingen, Wurtemberg.

**6988. Georg Friederich<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frederica Barbara Kuehnle** 17 Apr 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Georg Friederich Luz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

George F. Lutz, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1821. He was there educated and learned the trade of saddler and harness maker, which lie was engaged in until 1844, when lie came to America. He located at Dexter in this county, and in 1846 came to Ann Arbor. Until 1853 lie worked at his trade for J. Volland, of this city. He then opened a shop for himself, which he kept until 1858, when he went into a grocery and restaurant business, at number 40 South Main Street, where he has since remained. Mr. Lutz has twice been elected as Constable, and three times Alderman, in which position he served five years. He is a member of the Arbeiter-verein of Ann Arbor, and has held several offices in that society.

More About Georg Friederich Luz:

Burial: 14 Dec 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 worth \$1,000/300 name shown George F. Lutz 39 wife Fredrica B. 34, children: Martha P. 10, George F. 8, Mary 4 & Fredrica 2; also living w/ family Jacob Gruner 23

Census 2: 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1844, left port of Rotterdam to US

Naturalization: 29 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: 1860, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, harness maker & saddler

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 120 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle are:

- 11674 i. Martha Paulina<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born Bet. 12 Jan 1849 - 06 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theobold Martiny 1892; born 1854 in Canada; died 25 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theobold Martiny and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 1892

- 11675 ii. George Friedrich Lutz, born 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1880, cigar maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11676 iii. Christian Conradt Lutz, born 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 11677 iv. Maria Christina Lutz, born 07 Nov 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Christina Lutz:  
Burial: 21 Jan 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2  
Cause of Death: consumption
- 11678 v. Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz, born 26 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz:  
Cause of Death: abdominal carcinoma
- 11679 vi. Albert Rudolph Lutz, born 04 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Rudolph Lutz:  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 11680 vii. Emil Gustav Lutz, born 19 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emil Gustav Lutz:  
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age
- 11681 viii. Ottmar Heinrich Lutz, born 13 Jan 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6989. Johann Christian<sup>10</sup> Lutz** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup> Luz, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1856 in US. He married **Susanna Etzel** 25 Apr 1850 in Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ezel and Anna Maisch. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Nussdorf near Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Lutz:

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Susanna Etzel:

Burial: 16 May 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

More About Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1850, Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel are:

- + 11682 i. Christiana Barbara<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11683 ii. Frederick Gottlieb Lutz, born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11684 iii. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz, born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11685 iv. Carolina Catharina Lutz, born 07 Feb 1858 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 31 Jan 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: consumption

11686 v. Sarah Lutz, born 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

11687 vi. Christian Gottfried Lutz, born 03 Nov 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1869 in

Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottfried Lutz:

Burial: 18 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 11688 vii. Carl Heinrich Lutz, born 08 May 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Heinrich Lutz:

Burial: 08 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15  
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

**6995. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Luz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 04 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Bruckner and Anna Raisle. She was born 08 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner are:

- 11689 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11690 ii. Jacob Friedrich Lutz, born 27 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11691 iii. Anna Maria Lutz.  
11692 iv. Jacob Lutz, born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11693 v. Christine Luise Lutz.

**6996. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Luz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Christine Dorothea Mezger** 1852, daughter of Johann Mezger and Barbara Niethammer. She was born 04 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1874 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuler** 09 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz and Christine Mezger:

Friends: 1852

More About Johannes Lutz and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Lutz and Christine Mezger is:

- 11694 i. Carl Gottlieb<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born 29 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7008. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Haegele** (Sybilla Christiana Veronika<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Isaak Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrika Luisa Teufel** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:  
Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3752) Friedrika Luisa Teufel.

**7009. Christine<sup>10</sup> Haegele** (Sybilla Christiana Veronika<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Isaak Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3755) Johannes Teufel.

**7012. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Haegele** (Sybilla Christiana Veronika<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Isaak Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Helber** 26 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. She was born 22 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber is:

- 11695 i. Barbara<sup>11</sup> Haegele, born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7017. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Haegele** (Sybilla Christiana Veronika<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Isaak Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Renz** 22 Sep 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Schaechinger. She was born 18 Nov 1842 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz are:

- 11696 i. Katharine<sup>11</sup> Haegele, born 25 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Maeder 10 Nov 1896 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Georg Maeder and Katharine Haegele:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1896, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11697 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 23 Mar 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11698 iii. Gottlieb Haegele, born 04 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11699 iv. Johann Georg Haegele, born 01 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11700 v. Johann Christoph Haegele, born 18 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 27 Oct 1900 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11701 vi. Jakob Haegele, born 07 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7019. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Haegele** (Sybilla Christiana Veronika<sup>9</sup> Hezer, Isaak Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Helber** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel. He was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haegele and Johann Helber are:

- + 11702 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Helber, born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11703 ii. baby Helber, born 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11704 iii. Katharina Helber, born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11705 iv. Christina Helber, born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11706 v. Barbara Helber, born 01 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11707 vi. Barbara Helber, born 23 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7025. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Hiller** (Anna<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1925. She married **Jacobus Klapperich** 1867. He was born 1837 in Germany, and died 1915.

More About Jacobus Klapperich and Anna Hiller:  
Marriage: 1867

Children of Anna Hiller and Jacobus Klapperich are:

- 11708 i. Michel<sup>11</sup> Klapprech, born Jul 1868 in Wisconsin.
- 11709 ii. Raymond Klapprech, born 1870 in Wisconsin.
- 11710 iii. Mary Klapprech, born 1872 in Wisconsin.
- 11711 iv. Antone Klapprech, born Mar 1872 in Wisconsin; died 1949.
- 11712 v. Clara Klapprech, born 1873 in Wisconsin; died 1882.
- 11713 vi. Ingelbert Klapprech, born 1875 in Wisconsin.
- 11714 vii. Francis Klapprech, born 1878 in Wisconsin.

**7028. Andrew<sup>10</sup> Hiller** (Anna<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1852 in Eric Co, New York, and died 19 Mar 1921. He married **(1) Barbara Woesner** 1872 in New York. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 12 Mar 1910 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York. He married **(2) Anna S. Nichols** 23 Sep 1919 in Genesee Co, New York, daughter of Frederick Nichols and Minnie Kansier. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About Andrew Hiller:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Liberty Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 10 sheet 5  
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 234 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 10 SD 18 sheet 4b also living w/ him Myron A. Hiller  
Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 234 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 9 SD 2 sheet 5a  
Occupation: 1870, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York  
Occupation 2: 1880, carriage maker Batavia, Genesee Co, New York  
Occupation 3: 1910, real estate agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York  
Occupation 4: 1920, real estate dealer Batavia, Genesee Co, New York



More About Barbara Woesner:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 130 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 6 SD 18 sheet 20a w/  
children: Robert, Nora May, Herbert & Myron

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner:

Marriage: 1872, New York

More About Anna S. Nichols:

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Andrew Hiller and Anna Nichols:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1919, Genesee Co, New York

Children of Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner are:

11715 i. Frederic<sup>11</sup> Hiller, born 1874 in New York; died Bef. 1900.

11716 ii. Robert Lewis Hiller, born 15 Nov 1876 in New York; died Bef. 1930. He married Kathryn Christine Plock 1901;  
born 1879 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Robert Lewis Hiller:

Census: 03 May 1910, 13 B Street; Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts ED 22 SD 119 sheet 19b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 11 SD 20 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, tea agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, pictures theatre Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 3: 1920, taxi Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Kathryn Christine Plock:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 19-12 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, manager rooming house Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Robert Hiller and Kathryn Plock:

Marriage: 1901

+ 11717 iii. Nora May Hiller, born 02 Oct 1879 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 01 Jan 1943 in Batavia, Genesee  
Co, New York.

11718 iv. Herbert William Hiller, born 30 Dec 1885 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1956 in Florida,  
Massachusetts. He married Florence M. Sandford 24 Mar 1913 in Cyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1889 in Adams,  
Berskhire Co, Massachusetts.

More About Herbert Hiller and Florence Sandford:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Cyahoga Co, Ohio

11719 v. Myron Andrew Hiller, born 18 Oct 1889 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.

More About Myron Andrew Hiller:

Occupation: 1910, machinist Harvester Company Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

**7029. Charles<sup>10</sup> Hiller** (Anna<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup>  
Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Sep 1853 in New York, and died 1906 in Erie Co, New York. He married  
**Anna J. ?** 1877 in New York. She was born Jan 1855 in New York, and died 1924 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Charles Hiller:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Java, Wyoming Co, New York ED 205 SD 10 sheet 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Colden, Erie Co, New York ED 230 SD 17 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Java, Wyoming Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Colden, Erie Co, New York

More About Anna J. ?:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 278 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Garfield Ave; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 8b also living

w/ her son Floyd Hiller  
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Charles Hiller and Anna ?:  
Marriage: 1877, New York

Children of Charles Hiller and Anna ? are:

- 11720 i. Lousia B.<sup>11</sup> Hiller, born 1878 in New York.
- + 11721 ii. George H. Hiller, born Oct 1879 in Java, Wyoming Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.
- + 11722 iii. Ida Hiller, born Sep 1881 in New York.
- + 11723 iv. Wilbert E. (Wilbur) Hiller, born May 1883 in New York; died 1933 in Erie Co, New York.
- + 11724 v. Reuben (Rubin) Hiller, born May 1885 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
- + 11725 vi. Cordelia A. Hiller, born Sep 1887 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
- 11726 vii. Esther A. Hiller, born Aug 1894 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Esther A. Hiller:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 21 Custer Street; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 173 SD 21 sheet 6a living w/  
brother-in-law George M. Slater's family  
Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, 21 Custer Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-219 SD 7 sheet 7a living  
w/ sister Cordelia A. Slater's family  
Occupation: 1930, packer meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York  
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk office meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 11727 viii. Floyd C. Hiller, born Apr 1897 in Colden, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

**7031. Henry Robert<sup>10</sup> Hiller** (Anna<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York, and died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York. He married **Mary M. ?** 1886 in New York. She was born Jan 1861 in New York.

More About Henry Robert Hiller:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 2 SD 18 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a also living w/ family  
nephew John Hiller  
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 41 East Ave; Attica, Wyoming Co, New York ED 192 SD 20 sheet 6a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Alexander, Genesee Co, New York  
Occupation 2: 1920, produce merchant Attica, Wyoming Co, New York

More About Mary M. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Hiller and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1886, New York

Children of Henry Hiller and Mary ? are:

- + 11728 i. Rose Eva<sup>11</sup> Hiller, born 09 Nov 1891 in Alexander, Genesee Co, New York; died 05 Jan 1993 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York.
- 11729 ii. Harvey R. Hiller, born Oct 1898 in New York.

More About Harvey R. Hiller:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Forest Park Hotel; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-178 SD 8 sheet 22a  
Occupation: 1930, sales manager real estate St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**7032. Samuel<sup>10</sup> Hiller** (Anna<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York, and died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York. He married **Lena ?** 1888 in New York. She was born 1859 in New York, and died 1899 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.

More About Samuel Hiller:

Burial: 1901, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12  
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 248 SD 17 sheet 6a  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Lena ?:

Burial: 1899, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12

More About Samuel Hiller and Lena ?:

Marriage: 1888, New York

Children of Samuel Hiller and Lena ? are:

- 11730 i. Mabel<sup>11</sup> Hiller, born Sep 1889 in Erie Co, New York.
- 11731 ii. John C. Hiller, born May 1892 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About John C. Hiller:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a living w/ uncle Henry J. Hiller's family

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 25 ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-316 SD 7 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, pilot lake boat Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 11732 iii. Walter Hiller, born Jan 1894 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

**7035. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Schuler** (Johanna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Catharina<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jul 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Luz** 23 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Apr 1827 in Vesperwiler, Germany, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuler:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Eva Luz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz are:

- 11733 i. Johannes<sup>11</sup> Schuler, born 08 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11734 ii. Friedrike Schuler, born 14 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Friedrike Schuler:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11735 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Schuler, born 09 Aug 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11736 iv. Anna Maria Schuler, born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11737 v. Rosina Barbara Schuler, born 06 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1878 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About ? and Rosina Schuler:

Marriage: Aft. 1878, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

**7043. Christiane<sup>10</sup> Raissle** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Kuohn** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3437) Gottlob Kuohn.

**7046. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Raissle** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 10 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Raissle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raissle and Johann Weimer are:

- + 11738 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Weimer, twin, born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11739 ii. Christian Weimer, twin, born 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11740 iii. Marie Barbara Weimer, born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7048. Johann Michael<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Boeckle** 09 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Catharina Hezer. She was born 08 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1916 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle:

Marriage: 09 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle are:

- 11741 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Werner, born 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11742 ii. baby Werner, born 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7049. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Rall** 09 Feb 1871 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jul 1827 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rall and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Werner are:

- 11743 i. Marie Agnes<sup>11</sup> Werner, born 04 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Agnes Werner:  
Emigration: 1882, US

- 11744 ii. Marie Werner, born 23 Dec 1869 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1870 in Poltringen, Wurtemberg.

**7050. Rosina<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Gottfried Schroth** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833. She married **(2) Johann Georg Roll** 29 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roll and Anna Fischer. He was born 01 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schroth and Rosina Werner:  
Friends: 1866

More About Johann Roll and Rosina Werner:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Werner and Gottfried Schroth is:

- + 11745 i. Christine<sup>11</sup> Schroth, born 29 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Werner and Johann Roll are:

- + 11746 i. Johann Christian<sup>11</sup> Roll, born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11747 ii. Josef Friedrich Roll, born 27 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11748 iii. Marie Catharina Roll, born 18 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11749 iv. Ernestine Rosine Roll, born 15 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Harr 27 Dec 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Harr and Ernestine Roll:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1900, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11750 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 09 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11751 vi. Carl Friedrich Roll, born 17 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1877.  
11752 vii. Carl August Roll, born 25 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
11753 viii. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 07 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Vogel 06 May 1905 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Friedrich Roll and Anna Vogel:  
Marriage: 06 May 1905, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 11754 ix. Johann Georg Roll, born 12 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11755 x. Johann Georg Roll, born 16 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Feb 1906 in Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Roll and ?:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1906, Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 11756 xi. Rosine Barbara Roll, born 15 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7051. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Sauter** 09 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sauter and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 23 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner:  
Occupation: tailor

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter are:

- 11757 i. Katharine<sup>11</sup> Werner, born 07 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 11758 ii. Katharine Dorothee Werner, born 31 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1939 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Noah Bruckner 25 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Bruckner and Katharine Werner:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 11759 iii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 13 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 11760 iv. Christian Werner, born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 11761 v. Marie Barbara Werner, born 29 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 11762 vi. Maria Agnes Werner, born 01 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Wiedmaier 20 Jan 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Theodor Wiedmaier and Maria Werner:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1900, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11763 vii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 07 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11764 viii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.
- 11765 ix. Johannes Werner, born 09 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11766 x. Christiane Werner, born 11 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Binder 16 Oct 1911 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Binder and Christiane Werner:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7052. Josef Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Josef Werner and Anna Teufel are:

- 11767 i. Johann Christian<sup>11</sup> Werner, born 12 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11768 ii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11769 iii. Ernestine Werner, born 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Casimir Ladner 19 Aug 1899 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Casimir Ladner and Ernestine Werner:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1899, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 11770 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 11771 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rieger 01 May 1899 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1875 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rieger and Anna Werner:  
Marriage: 01 May 1899, Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 11772 vi. Christian Friedrich Werner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11773 vii. Christian Werner, born 06 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11774 viii. Katharine Werner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
11775 ix. Christine Catharina Werner, born 08 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1957 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

**7055. Christian<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel** 1871. She was born 30 Apr 1853 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Werner:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 306 Crittenden Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 101 SD 207 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1900, meat cutter Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel:

Marriage: 1871

Children of Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel are:

- + 11776 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Werner, born Aug 1872 in Ohio; died Aft. 1920.  
11777 ii. Frank Joseph Werner, born 11 Jun 1874 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Laura Lagness 26 Nov 1901 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 14 Oct 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Werner and Laura Lagness:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 11778 iii. Joseph Werner, born Apr 1878 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Joseph Werner:  
Occupation: 1900, plumber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 11779 iv. George Werner, born Feb 1880 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About George Werner:  
Occupation: 1900, barber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 11780 v. Mary Werner, born Dec 1882 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Werner:  
Occupation: 1900, dress maker Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 11781 vi. Lizzie Werner, born Sep 1885 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

+ 11782 vii. Anna Werner, born 31 Jul 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

+ 11783 viii. Frances H. Werner, born Nov 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.

**7057. Maria Catharina<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>,

Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sebastian Heinrich Seitz** Aft. 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Seiz and Magdalena Weber. He was born 18 Nov 1842 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1912 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina Werner:

Burial: 02 Nov 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Property: 1895, Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

More About Sebastian Heinrich Seitz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1912, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 07 Jun 1880, York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 8

Emigration: 1866, US

Emigration 2: 1872, US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher

Property: 1915, estate Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 & 50 acres

Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner:

Marriage: Aft. 1872, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Werner and Sebastian Seitz are:

- + 11784 i. David<sup>11</sup> Seitz, born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11785 ii. Henry B. Seitz, Jr., born 21 Nov 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry B. Seitz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1895, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11786 iii. Martin Seitz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11787 iv. Christian Seitz, born 06 Oct 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11788 v. John Seitz, born 31 Jan 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11789 vi. Friedrich Seitz, born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Pauline Schmid 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoollot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoollot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers



contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11790 vii. baby Seitz, born 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11791 viii. Wilhelm (William) Seitz, born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11792 ix. Philipp (Phil) Seitz, born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 11793 x. Clara Rosa Seitz, born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11794 xi. Paul Robert Seitz, born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11795 xii. Emanuel Carl Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11796 xiii. Louise Katherine Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11797 xiv. Frieda Anna Seitz, born 05 Sep 1894 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7060. Katharina Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>,

Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 15 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Maria Bauer. He was born 24 Jan 1839 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 May 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Teufel and Jacob Bauer are:

- + 11798 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Bauer, born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11799 ii. Anna Maria Bauer, born 15 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11800 iii. Catharina Elisabeth Bauer, born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11801 iv. Johann Christian Bauer, born 11 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11802 v. Philippine Heinrike Bauer, born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11803 vi. Ernstine Bauer, born 26 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About ? and Ernstine Bauer:

Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11804 vii. Luise Caroline Bauer, born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11805 viii. Jacob Bauer, born 04 Oct 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7061. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friedrich Werner** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7052) Josef Friedrich Werner.

**7063. Joseph Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. She was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 11806 i. Christiane<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 11 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich August Henke 26 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Friedrich Henke and Christiane Teufel:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11807 ii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869.
- 11808 iii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11809 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 15 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married Hermann Jancke 14 Oct 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Hermann Jancke and Anna Teufel:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11810 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 27 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11811 vi. Ernestine Teufel, born 03 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1866.
- More About ? and Ernestine Teufel:  
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Berlin, Germany
- 11812 vii. Catharine Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Dietsch; born Aft. 1869.
- 11813 viii. Josef Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11814 ix. Friedrike Teufel, born 04 Aug 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hartmann; born Aft. 1876.

**7066. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Joseph Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Augusta Haase** 01 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Haase and Dorothea Happey. She was born 23 Feb 1854 in Magdeburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Prussia, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Teufel:

Burial: 02 Jan 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 26

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, stone cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Augusta Haase:

Burial: Mar 1929, Grandville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase are:

- 11815 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Teufel-Kopp, born 27 Mar 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Matthias Adrian & Maria Haas

Burial: May 1952, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 11816 ii. Wilhelm August Teufel, born 02 May 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm August Teufel:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1876, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Daniel Buehler, Friederike Brauer & Caroline Gaus

- 11817 iii. Carl Wilhelm Teufel, born 14 Apr 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm Teufel:

Baptism: 05 May 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl & Emilie Haase

- 11818 iv. Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp, born 10 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Harnish 30 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1879 in Germany; died 29 Jul 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1880, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Friedrich Zeef & Margaretha Pruenebauer  
Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 953 Bowery Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 5a name shown as Fred Kopp  
Occupation: 1920, engineer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel-Kopp and Caroline Harnish:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**7071. Rosina<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Katharina<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Seth Drake** 28 Nov 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Drake and Ophra Waters. He was born 25 Apr 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Seth Drake:

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 192 SD 3 sheet 3  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Seth Drake and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Teufel and Seth Drake are:

- + 11819 i. Maria Gottlieb<sup>11</sup> Drake, born 16 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11820 ii. Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake, born 05 Sep 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Moore 29 Mar 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Feb 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: John Gaekle & Gottlieb Teufel

Notes for Frank Moore:

Frank Moore of Ypsilanti, aged 70, died Monday night of last week October 29, 1934 after a long illness. He was 3 a former resident of Dexter and had lived in Ypsilanti since last August, at which time he retired from active farming. Born in Lodi Township, he had lived in this county all his life.

He was married on April 26, 1893, to Elizabeth Drake of Lodi. He is survived by the widow, two sisters, Mrs. Martha Kilts and Mrs. Jacob Bruckner, both of Ann Arbor, and one brother, Bert, of Lodi Township and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, Rev. William Shaw officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Frank Moore and Elionore Drake:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1893, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11821 iii. baby Drake, born 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11822 iv. John Searie Drake, born 26 Jan 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11823 v. Orpha Drake, born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11824 vi. LeVerne Frederick Drake, born 16 Apr 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7080. Elisabetha (Bertha)<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Adam Klumpp** 28 Jan 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Klumpp and Margaretha Braun. He was born 02 Jun 1843 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 04 Dec 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Mrs. Elizabeth Klumpp, 78 years old, a resident of Washtenaw County 54 years, died Friday afternoon December 27, 1935 at her home in Lodi Township after an illness of about a month. Death was caused by pneumonia. Born Nov 27, 1857 in the province of Wuerttemberg, Germany, she came to United States in 1881, residing in Saline. In 1884 she married Adam Klumpp, who died several years ago. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Michael Teufel of Bridgewater; two daughters, Mrs. Earl Fosdick of Saline, and Mrs. Gordon Baumgardner of Ann Arbor; three sons, Herman and John, of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p. m. Monday at the residence, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Burial: 30 Dec 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Adam Klumpp:

Burial: 04 Dec 1922, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Klumpp and Elisabetha Teufel:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1885, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Teufel and Georg Klumpp are:

- 11825 i. Anna Gottlobin<sup>11</sup> Klumpp, born 23 Nov 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11826 ii. Anna E. Klumpp, born 24 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Earl Fordick Bef. 1944; born Bef. 1924. She married (2) Ernest Gottlieb Mann Aft. 1948; born 23 Sep 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna E. Klumpp:

Burial: 21 Feb 1978, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365--26-0970

More About Earl Fordick and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

December 14, 1988 - In 1915, when the Bridgewater Elevator was built by Charles Schurer and William Rentschler, Bridgewater was a bustling community that boasted a church, post office, bank, and railroad depot. The train stopped their daily to pick up passengers, produce, milk, and other materials in demand around the nation. Schurer and Rentschler were businessmen who bought and sold wool. They also started the Bridgewater Bank, which operated in the tiny village for many years before it became a tavern and then a restaurant. In 1919, the Elevator was purchased by area farmers who took stock in the company and changed its name to the Farmers Produce Company, Schurer remained as manager.

In 1927, Ernest G. Mann sold his Freedom Township farm and moved to Bridgewater to manage the cooperative. In 1938, Mann and his sons, Earl and Willard, bought the cooperative from Rentschler after Rentschler and August Henes bought out the stockholders. Mann forged a partnership with his sons and started E. G. Mann & Sons at the old Bridgewater Elevator.

"oats were 48 cents a bushel, corn was 65 cents a bushel, and soy oil meal was \$1.75 for a hundred pounds. Today, oats are \$2 a bushel, corn is \$2.39 a bushel, and meal is \$15.85 for a hundred pounds. Feed salt was \$1 for a hundred pounds then; today it's \$9.90," says Glen Mann. Glen, grandson of Ernest, has been working in the family-owned elevator and agricultural supply business since 1962 with his brother, Vic, and mother, Billie. In 1940, Mann bought the Manchester mill from William Blaess and Willard Mann moved to Manchester to manage it. Ernest became ill in 1952 and sold his interest in the company to his sons. He died in

1955. By 1962, Earl and his wife, Billie, and Willard and his wife, Dorothy, incorporated the partnership and became the principal stockholders. Earl died in 1968 and Glen and Vic were taken on as stockholders along with Willard son, Ron. Willard retired in 1976 and sold his stock to his sister-in-law and her sons. Glen and Vic took the reins of E.G. Mann & Sons in Bridgewater and Ron assumed ownership of the Mann Feed Mill in Manchester. As corn and oats are food staples, the Elevator has been a staple for the area's agricultural community. Mann's buy, sell, and store corn, oats, soybeans, and wheat; maintain a grain bank; spray fields with herbicides and fertilizers; and sell fertilizer, herbicides, livestock and pet feeds, bird seed, and salt pellets.

Over the years, the Mann's have added to the elevator operation. Now, they boast a 70,000-bushel capacity with a grain dryer and grain cooler. "Grain out here comes into the elevator wet. It carries about 20-30 percent moisture. We put it into the grain dryer at 220 degrees and then cool it before storing. If you store wet grain, it will mold in three days," Glen explains. While 70,000 bushels seems like a huge operation, Glen notes that the Anderson facility near Stockbridge has a 10 million-bushel capacity; Most of the crops stored at E. G. Mann are products of local farms although the oats now stored there came from Argentina. "It was a bad oat crop this year so we had to buy some," he says. The elevators range from 45-105 feet high; from the peak of the highest elevator you can see the water towers of Saline and Manchester. In days past, grain was hand weighed and hand loaded. Now, machines do much of the heavy labor. There are machines that load grain, machines that grind grain, and machines that weigh grain. For example, a semi can park under the bin and, in 5 minutes, have a 1,000 bushel load in the trailer. The grist machine grinds wheat and other grain as well as livestock feed blends. With the reduction in the oat crop, many farmers now use an oat substitute for cattle and horse feed.

Since its 1938 founding, E.G. Mann & Sons has expanded and expects to serve the agricultural community for many more years. There are hopes it will remain "all in the family." "My son will graduate from Michigan State this month and he plans to come to work here," says Glen. "I've always been in this business. I've never worked in a shop or anything. It's a job somebody has to do."

Funeral services were held Sunday August 7, 1955 for Ernest G. Mann, 69, at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, Mann was a widely known Washtenaw grain elevator operator who retired from business in 1952. He died at his home at 116 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, after a long illness. Mr. Mann was a co-partner with two of his sons in the ownership and operation of grain elevators at Bridgewater and Manchester. The former they bought on March 1, 1927 and the later on July 1, 1940. Mr. Mann was active in several Masonic orders including the Meridan Chapter 48 of Manchester, the Saline Masonic Lodge, Ann Arbor Council 86, Knights Templar 13 of Ann Arbor and Zal Grotto of Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed church of Manchester and the Saline Rotary Club. He was born September 23, 1885, in Freedom Township, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Rentschler Mann and was married on Aug. 16, 1911 in Saline Township to Laura A. Feldkamp who died on February 12, 1948. He was married in February, 1950, to Mrs. Anna- Fosdick in Saline.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Milderd Nill of Gross Pointe; three sons, two who were co-partners in his elevator business Earl Mann of Bridgewater and Willard Mann of Manchester and the third son, Paul, who is cashier and vice-president of the Chelsea State Bank. Other survivors are one brother, Ralph Mann of Saline Township; four sisters, Mrs. Clara Schlicht of Manchester, Mrs. Tema Baurer of Saline Township, Mrs. Nora Haeussler, Saline Township and Miss Louis Mann of Ann Arbor and 12 grandchildren.

The Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Saline officiated at the funeral Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

#### More About Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1885, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Aug 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height tall, built stout w/ brown eyes & black hair

Occupation: 1930, manager elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owned & operated E. G. Mann & Sons Feed Store Boettner Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Ernest Mann and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

11827 iii. George Adam Klumpp, born 15 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

11828 iv. Herman Klumpp, born 30 Jun 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Maria Stierle 21 Jun 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a.

#### More About Herman Klumpp:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Saline Twp, Michigan 58 acres

#### More About Herman Klumpp and Minnie Stierle:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11829 v. Albert Adam Klumpp, born 24 Dec 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Adam Klumpp:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 202 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ Fred J. Heusel's family

Occupation: 1920, assembler Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 419 N. State, Apt 4; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11830 vi. John Adam Klumpp, born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11831 vii. Bertha Hattie Klumpp, born 21 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7081. Anna (Christiane)<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Teufel** 29 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Teufel and Marie Plank. He was born 22 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Mrs. Anna Teufel, 78 years old, died early Monday morning at her home in Bridgewater. She was born June 10, 1862, in Germany, and came to this country at the age of 18 years. She was married December 22, 1888 to Michael Teufel of Lodi Township, who died April 23, 1914. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Julius Reyer, of Bridgewater: three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; two sisters and a brother in Germany; and several and nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning at John's Church, Rev. Martin C. Phillipp officiating. Burial was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Burial: 31 Jul 1940, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Julius G. Reyer's family

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Johann Michael Teufel:

Burial: 26 Apr 1914, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: syphilitis tumor of brain

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 25 Mar 1883, left port Rotterdam to New York on "Carland"

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1900, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1910, final

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: section hand railroad

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1888, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Teufel and Johann Teufel is:

- + 11832 i. Hattie Rosina Gottliebin (Addie)<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born Bet. 31 May 1889 - 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7087. Friedrike Louise<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Hipp**. He was born Aft. 1868.

Child of Friedrike Teufel and ? Hipp is:

- 11833 i. Marie Friederike<sup>11</sup> Hipp, born 14 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7090. Christine<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Stocker** 30 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stocker and Margaretha Seeger. He was born 23 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stocker and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Stocker are:

- + 11834 i. Johann Jakob<sup>11</sup> Stocker, born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11835 ii. Dorothea Barbara Stocker, born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11836 iii. Marie Christine Stocker, born 16 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11837 iv. Christian Stocker, born 19 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1916 in Feldlazarett.
- 11838 v. Friedrich Karl Stocker, born 17 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1920 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Stocker and ?:

Marriage: 1920, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**7092. Ernestine<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weimer** 27 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Bahlinger. He was born 21 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weimer and Ernestine Katz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Katz and Michael Weimer are:

- 11839 i. Friedrich Christian<sup>11</sup> Weimer, born 16 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11840 ii. Dorothea Ernestine Weimer, born 28 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11841 iii. Marie Ernestine Weimer, born 23 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11842 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11843 v. Marie Dorothee Weimer, born 19 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11844 vi. Christian Weimer, born 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11845 vii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 20 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.



- 11846 viii. Karl Wilhelm Weimer, born 23 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11847 ix. Anna Maria Weimer, born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11848 x. Ernestine Weimer, born 13 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7095. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Jacob Dauer** 22 Sep 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Josef Dauer and Anna Katz:  
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 11849 i. Marie Ernestine<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 14 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7096. Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Kusmaul** 25 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusmaul and Dorothea Katz:  
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Katz and Johann Kusmaul are:

- 11850 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Kusmaul, born 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11851 ii. Christina Dorothea Kusmaul, born 26 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7097. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Mutz** 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mutz and Christiane Buehler. She was born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanne Christiane Lutz** 18 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer. She was born 18 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:  
 Occupation: stone mason Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz:  
 Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz:  
 Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz are:

- 11852 i. Johann Jakob<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11853 ii. Christiane Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11854 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11855 iv. Maria Dorothea Katz, born 23 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz are:

- + 11856 i. Johann Jakob<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11857 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Katz, born 28 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11858 iii. Johann Christian Katz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11859 iv. Carl August Katz, born 21 Jun 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11860 v. Karl August Katz, born 13 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7098. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Buehler** 30 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Boeckle. She was born 12 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christine Buehler:

Marriage: 30 May 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christine Buehler are:

- 11861 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11862 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7100. John Martin (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Gute** (Gottliebin<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorothea) Moessner** 07 Dec 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Moessner and Elisabeth Gutekunst. She was born 06 Jul 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John Martin (Gutekunst) Gute:

Burial: Oct 1929, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Census: 04 Aug 1900, 201 S. Chestnut Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4

Occupation: 1899, beekeeper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, bench carpenter Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1905, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1924, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1924, 201 S. Chestnut Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorothea) Moessner:

Burial: Dec 1942, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Children: 1900, 8 with 8 living

Emigration: 1868, US

More About John Gute and Agnes Moessner:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of John Gute and Agnes Moessner are:

- 11863 i. Frank Martin<sup>11</sup> Gute, born 13 Sep 1883 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1976 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Sarah A. Roberts 22 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1885 in Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank Martin Gute:  
Burial: Jan 1976, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5  
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 710 Adams Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 9 sheet 5a  
Occupation: 1913, clerk The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, druggist & proprietor drug store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1924, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 371-46-3195
- More About Sarah A. Roberts:  
Burial: Feb 1971, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5-D
- More About Frank Gute and Sarah Roberts:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 11864 ii. Norman Frederick Gute, born 04 Jan 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1965 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 11865 iii. Leroy John (Roy J.) Gute, born 08 Nov 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1971 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11866 iv. Sophie Hilda Gute, born 10 Mar 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963.
- + 11867 v. Dora Agnes Gute, born 12 Nov 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1974 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 11868 vi. George Robert Gute, born 25 Aug 1894 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ida ? Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894. He married (2) Cleo Buckley 27 May 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1901.
- More About George Robert Gute:  
Burial: Jun 1969, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2-30-C  
Occupation: 1913, machine hand Owosso Manufacturing Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: sold liquir and cigars  
Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 371-01-7208
- More About George Gute and Ida ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1914
- More About George Gute and Cleo Buckley:  
Marriage: 27 May 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 11869 vii. Arthur Henry Gute, born 13 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1981 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 11870 viii. Frederick John Gute, born 13 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1984 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leita Cora Stowell 20 Apr 1924 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1900 in Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick John Gute:  
Burial: Apr 1984, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt  
Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1924, pharmacist The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1924, 1004 or 1104 N. Washington; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- More About Leita Cora Stowell:  
Burial: May 1987, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt - garden of Everlasting Life 4-B  
Social Security Number: 377-18-8564
- More About Frederick Gute and Leita Stowell:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

**7101. Friedrich (Frederick Gute)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia**

**Dietrich** 14 Jun 1888, daughter of Ferdinand Dietrich and Eva Salzer. She was born 08 Jul 1865 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:

Fred Gute, 90, of 414 Huggins Street, retired farmer, lifelong resident of Owosso and Middlebury and Uncle of Frank and Fred Gute who operate Gute's Drug Store here, died at 2:10pm Wednesday Nov. 17, 1948 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Harold Burkhardt, in New Haven Township after an illness of two weeks. Cause of death was hardening of the arteries. Mr. Gute was born Feb 20, 1858 on Pine Street, The son of Frederick and Libbie Gute. In those early days Owosso was sparsely settled and still pretty much wilderness. He secured his education in Owosso schools.

On June 14, 1888 he married Lydia Dietrich in Saginaw. She died in May 1947. Mr. Gute lived first on a farm west of Owosso. Later he moved to another south of Burton, where he lived for 15 years. Then he went to a farm near Ovid just beyond the county line. He retired 14 years ago and came to Owosso.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

Census 3: 1920, Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Lydia Dietrich:

Mrs. Lydia Gute, 81, wife of Fred Gute and resident of Shiawassee County for all but two years of her life, died today May 27, 1947 at 2:15 am at her residence, 414 Huggins Street victim of a heart ailment after a long illness. Lydia Dietrich was born in Owosso Township, July 8 1865, daughter of Ferdinand and Eva Dietrich, and grew up there. She was married to Mr. Gute in Saginaw June 14, 1888 and the couple lived first in a farm west of Owosso. Six years later they moved to another south of Burton, where they lived for 15 years. From then until 12 years ago they lived near Ovid for two years of the time just beyond the county line. Twelve years ago Mr. Gute retired and the couple came to Owosso. Mr. Gute was a member of the Corunna Avenue Methodist Church.

Surviving in addition to Mr. Gute are four daughters, Mrs. Eva Otto, Mrs. Mabel Dimich, and Mrs. Agnes Burkhardt of Owosso and Mrs. Lizzie Mote of Springfield, Ohio; Four sons, Raymond Gute of Owosso, Carl Gute of Pleasant Ridge and Edward and Donald Gute of Flint.

More About Lydia Dietrich:

Burial: 1947, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1888

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich are:

- 11871 i. Lydia<sup>11</sup> Gute, born 28 Feb 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 11872 ii. Eva Anna Gute, born 28 Feb 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 11873 iii. Lizzie Gute, born 08 Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1965 in Miami, Ohio.
- + 11874 iv. Mabel Gute, born 17 Jun 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1983 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 11875 v. Raymond Dietrich Gute, born 29 Jun 1896 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1976 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 11876 vi. Carl Frederick Gute, born 19 Jan 1898 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 11877 vii. Edward William Gute, born 02 Dec 1901 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1983 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Marian Van Dyne 05 Jul 1925 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1975 in Michigan.

More About Edward William Gute:

Burial: 1983, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Marian Van Dyne:

Burial: 1975, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Gute and Marian Van Dyne:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1925, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 11878 viii. Agnes L. Gute, born 30 Jul 1905 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2001 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 11879 ix. Donald Gute, born 04 Dec 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Dec 1979 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio. He married Edwina A. Van Dyne 20 Oct 1934 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1982 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Gute:  
Census: 1940, Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gute and Edwina Van Dyne:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan

**7102. Mary Catharine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles August Caille** 25 Sep 1879 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Caille. He was born 1856 in Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Volkert Theodore Cook** 04 Oct 1885 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Jonas Cook and Rebecca ?. He was born 23 Nov 1850 in Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1909 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catharine Gutekunst:  
Burial: Apr 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles August Caille:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: 1979, cabinet maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Caille and Mary Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1879, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Theodore Cook:  
Burial: 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1100 Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 8 sheet 18  
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Cook and Mary Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1885, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Volkert Cook are:

- 11880 i. Fred V.<sup>11</sup> Cook, born Nov 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Balsler 29 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in New York.  
  
More About Fred Cook and Mary Balsler:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 11881 ii. Earle Madison Cook, born 25 Dec 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**7103. Rosa Catherine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Marshall Cornair** 02 May 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Frank Cornair and Zoa Vincent. He

was born 02 Feb 1856 in Capre Vincent, New York, and died 07 Mar 1925 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Marshall Cornair:

Burial: Mar 1925, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Cornair and Rosa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Rosa Gutekunst and Frank Cornair are:

- 11882 i. Edith Libby<sup>11</sup> Cornair, born 08 Sep 1884 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1967 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Hume Bridger 08 Sep 1928 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1891 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1935 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Bridger and Edith Cornair:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1928, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 11883 ii. Frederick Ford Cornair, born 22 Jul 1887 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1942 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Orythia Phelps 20 Jul 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Frederick Ford Cornair:

Burial: 20 Jan 1942, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal abscess

More About Frederick Cornair and Orythia Phelps:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 11884 iii. Harry Cornair, born 30 Apr 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**7104. Sarah Jane<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick H. Bentley** 02 Jun 1889 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Bentley and Cynthia Robinson. He was born 22 Nov 1857 in Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1895 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Jane Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1958, Davis Cemetery Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ray Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 7 sheet 8b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 8th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 6 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Feb 1920, 324 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 54a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 324 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 19a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bentley and Sarah Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1889, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gutekunst and Frederick Bentley are:

- + 11885 i. Glenn J.<sup>11</sup> Bentley, born 18 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

- + 11886 ii. Earl Harold Bentley, born 19 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**7105. Katherine E. (Katie)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married

**George H. Filkins** 06 Nov 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Edmond Filkins and Sharlet Kunn. He was born 01 Oct 1853 in New Lebynon, New York, and died 17 Oct 1923 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst:  
Children: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About George H. Filkins:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Owosso Twp , Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 8 sheet 5  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Chesaning, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 8 sheet 2a  
Census 3: 23 Mar 1920, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 8 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Owosso Twp , Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Filkins and Katherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1886, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Gutekunst and George Filkins are:

- + 11887 i. Edmund G.<sup>11</sup> Filkins, born 07 Feb 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1947 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 11888 ii. Florence Filkins, born 06 Sep 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died May 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Orris D. (Hilderley) Hilderly 15 Jun 1933 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1868 in Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; died 09 Oct 1962 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Filkins:

Burial: May 1968, Hersey Village Cemetery Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Orris Hilderly and Florence Filkins:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1933, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 11889 iii. Libbie S. Filkins, born 31 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 11890 iv. Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins, born 27 Jan 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry J. Wilds 08 Jun 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1890 in England; died 20 Nov 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins:

Burial: Oct 1939, Chesaning Cemetery Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry J. Wilds:

Burial: Nov 1978, Roest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Wilds and Charlotte Filkins:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1917, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 11891 v. John F. Filkins, born 21 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1957.
- 11892 vi. Annabelle Ruth Filkins, born 24 Oct 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Henry Finkle 14 Jun 1925 in East Jordan, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1890 in Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Annabelle Ruth Filkins:

Occupation: 1925, teacher East Jordan, Michigan

More About John Henry Finkle:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1925, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Finkle and Annabelle Filkins:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1925, East Jordan, Michigan

**7107. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz,**

Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 30 Oct 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 11893 i. Harry Floyd (Henry)<sup>11</sup> Martin, born 26 May 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Floyd (Henry) Martin:

Burial: 04 Nov 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart exhaustion following la Grippe

**7108. Anna B.<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Joseph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 17 Oct 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna B. Gutekunst:

Burial: 1941, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

Occupation: 1899, clerk Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, boards 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 11894 i. George W.<sup>11</sup> Martin, Jr., born 23 Jun 1914 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1914 in Owosso,



Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Martin, Jr.:

Burial: 01 Jul 1914, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: icterus neonatorum

**7112. Michael<sup>10</sup> Oehrlich** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Schmollinger** 26 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1853 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Oehrlich and Catharina Schmollinger:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Oehrlich and Catharina Schmollinger are:

- + 11895 i. Catharina Barbara<sup>11</sup> Oehrlich, born 11 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11896 ii. Juliane Christiane Oehrlich, born 09 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf August Friedrich Weber 23 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolf Weber and Juliane Oehrlich:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11897 iii. Katharina Oehrlich, born 19 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Breitingen 14 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Ernst Breitingen and Katharina Oehrlich:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 11898 iv. Christian Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 15 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11899 v. baby Oehrlich, born 09 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11900 vi. Jacob Friedrich Oehrlich, born 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11901 vii. Jakob Friedrich Oehrlich, born 16 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1921 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Jakob Oehrlich and ?:

Marriage: 1921, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**7114. Juliane Christiane<sup>10</sup> Oehrlich** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Bross** 25 Apr 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1847.

More About Johann Bross and Juliane Oehrlich:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1878, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Juliane Christiane Oehrlich is:

- 11902 i. Juliane Christiane<sup>11</sup> Oehrlich, born 04 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7117. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Oehrlich** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Vogt** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6279) Christian Vogt.

**7121. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Oehrlich** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Bruckner** 08 Jul 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Maria Teufel. He was born 01 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Anna Oehrlich:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Oehrlich and Johann Bruckner are:

- 11903 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Bruckner, born 18 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Bucher 28 Feb 1901 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.  
  
More About Friedrich Bucher and Anna Bruckner:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1901, Basel, Switzerland
- 11904 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 09 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1900 in Sersheim, Germany. He married Friederike Klenk 08 Jun 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.  
  
More About Johannes Bruckner and Friederike Klenk:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 11905 iii. Johann Conrad Bruckner, born 23 Dec 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Karoline Joos 24 Jul 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.  
  
More About Johann Bruckner and Marie Joos:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1897, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 11906 iv. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 28 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11907 v. Marie Katharina Bruckner, born 13 May 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11908 vi. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 29 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11909 vii. baby Bruckner, born 26 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11910 viii. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 14 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11911 ix. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 24 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11912 x. Johann Christian Bruckner, twin, born 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11913 xi. baby Bruckner, twin, born 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7122. Georg Jacob<sup>10</sup> Oehrlich** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Bertsch** 18 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Bertsch and Barbara Walz. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jacob Oehrlich:  
Emigration: 1912, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg  
Emigration 2: US  
Occupation: carpenter

More About Georg Oehrlich and Barbara Bertsch:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Oehrlich and Barbara Bertsch are:

- 11914 i. Johann Jacob<sup>11</sup> Oehrlich, born 22 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11915 ii. Friedrich Christian Oehrlich, born 18 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11916 iii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 05 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11917 iv. Christine Magdalene Oehrlich, born 20 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11918 v. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 13 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11919 vi. Christian Friedrich Oehrlich, born 11 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Kalmbach 14 Jan 1907 in Schoemberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Marie Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1907, Schoemberg, Wurtemberg

- 11920 vii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 22 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11921 viii. Daniel Oehrlich, born 05 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7125. Christian<sup>10</sup> Oehrlich** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Dorothea Werner** 08 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Anna Bruckner. She was born 14 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner:  
Marriage: 08 May 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner are:

- 11922 i. Marie Katharine<sup>11</sup> Oehrlich.
- + 11923 ii. Christian Oehrlich, born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11924 iii. Wilhelmine Oehrlich, born 01 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Genckinger 29 Mar 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Karl Genckinger and Wilhelmine Oehrlich:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1919, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11925 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 30 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Kunath 08 Jul 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Katharina Kunath:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11926 v. Katharine Oehrlich, born 04 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11927 vi. Karl Heinrich Oehrlich, born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11928 vii. Regine Katharine Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11929 viii. Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdun.

**7132. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Johanne<sup>9</sup> Oehrlich, Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Klett** 15 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She

was born 10 Nov 1853 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Werner:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Werner and Anna Klett:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Werner and Anna Klett is:

11930 i. Johann Jakob<sup>11</sup> Werner, born 22 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7135. Juliane Christiane<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Johanne<sup>9</sup> Oehrlich, Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buhl** 02 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buhl and Regina Gebhardt. He was born 29 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buhl and Juliane Werner:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliane Werner and Johannes Buhl are:

11931 i. Johann Jakob<sup>11</sup> Buhl, born 04 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Bauer 12 Dec 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Buhl and Maria Bauer:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1905, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

11932 ii. Regine Philippine Buhl, born 07 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

11933 iii. Johannes Buhl, born 24 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1954 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

11934 iv. Philippine Buhl, born 02 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

11935 v. Heinrich Buhl, born 09 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 08 Mar 1913; born Aft. 1888.

More About Heinrich Buhl and ?:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1913

11936 vi. Anna Maria Buhl, born 08 Sep 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

11937 vii. Julie Buhl, born 18 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Schramm 10 Aug 1915; born Aft. 1883.

More About Josef Schramm and Julie Buhl:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1915

11938 viii. Karl Friedrich Buhl, born 01 Jun 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

11939 ix. Katharine Buhl, born 29 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

11940 x. Johanna Katharina Buhl, born 15 Oct 1898 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.

11941 xi. Julius Buhl, born 12 May 1901 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7139. Friedrich Hermann<sup>10</sup> Oehrlich** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Friederike Visel** 03 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1928.

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Sara Visel:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Oehrlich and Sara Visel are:

- + 11942 i. Friedrich Hermann<sup>11</sup> Oehrlich, born 31 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11943 ii. Katharine Oehrlich, born 07 Jul 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11944 iii. Karl August Oehrlich, born 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11945 iv. Paul Christian Oehrlich, born 28 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7149. Marie Luise<sup>10</sup> Oehrlich** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Teufel, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1942 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Dressle** 22 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Dec 1861 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dressle and Marie Oehrlich:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Oehrlich and Jakob Dressle is:

- 11946 i. Pauline<sup>11</sup> Dressle, born 26 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Ernst Werner 05 May 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1972 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ernst Werner:  
Emigration: Oct 1925, Fellbach, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Werner and Pauline Dressle:  
Marriage: 05 May 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**7151. Christina<sup>10</sup> Mueller** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Schoettle, Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Barbara<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died Aft. 1865 in Russia. She married **Johann Anhorn** 10 Feb 1846 in Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia. He was born 03 Mar 1825 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 1868 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Johann Anhorn and Christina Mueller:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia

Children of Christina Mueller and Johann Anhorn are:

- + 11947 i. Johannes<sup>11</sup> Anhorn, born 09 Apr 1849 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia; died 18 Feb 1907 in Carlock, Gregory Co, South Dakota.
- 11948 ii. Gottlieb Anhorn, born 03 Jul 1851 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1957.
- 11949 iii. Barbara Anhorn, born 05 Jun 1853 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia.
- 11950 iv. Katharina Anhorn, born 14 Nov 1855.
- 11951 v. Friedrich Anhorn, born 12 Apr 1858.
- 11952 vi. Christian Anhorn, born 04 Aug 1862.
- 11953 vii. Joseph Anhorn, born 01 Jul 1865.

**7154. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(2) Johann Jakob Walther** 1851. He was born 16 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Anton (William) Armbruster** Bet. 1853 - 1856 in Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 24 Aug 1811 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 21 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 4

Cause of Death: dropsy

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

More About Johann Walther and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1851

More About Anton (William) Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Antony

Armbruster worth \$1,400 children: Paulina 5 & David 2

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$4,000/1,500 name shown as Anthony Armbruster: children: David 12, Barbara 10, Mary 7, Perlina 4 & Herman 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as Antone Ambrooster; children: Harman 22, Helen 19, William 13, Julia 18 & Addie 16

Emigration: Jun 1837, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Louis Phillipe'

Emigration 2: 24 Jul 1837, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 21 Jun 1839, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1844, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bet. 1853 - 1856, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 11954 i. Ludwig<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Walther is:

- 11955 i. Katharina<sup>11</sup> Walther, born 14 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Anton Armbruster are:

- + 11956 i. Paulina<sup>11</sup> Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11957 ii. Herman Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Armbruster:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Lambart's family

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11958 iii. Helena Armbruster, born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11959 iv. Julia Armbruster, born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11960 v. Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11961 vi. William Armbruster, born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7155. Georg Michael<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Kaupp** 24 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Kaupp. She was born 19 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp are:

- 11962 i. Christina Barbara<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Roller 09 Dec 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1861 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1884, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11963 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11964 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11965 iv. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11966 v. Katharina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmle 25 Mar 1886 in Gronau, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm Helmle and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Gronau, Germany

- 11967 vi. Philippine Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Philippine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1884, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**7158. Helena<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 29 Apr 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 3 lot 3

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 11968 i. Amelia<sup>11</sup> Weimer, born Jun 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 11969 ii. Maria Barbara Weimer, born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
 11970 iii. Johannes Weimer, born 08 Feb 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johannes Weimer:  
 Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Frederick Armbruster's family  
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 11971 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
 + 11972 v. Helena Elisabeth Weimer, born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
 + 11973 vi. Emilie (Emma) Weimer, born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
 11974 vii. Philipp Weimer, born 24 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Philipp Weimer:  
 Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 3
- + 11975 viii. Fredericka Weimer, born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
 11976 ix. Karl Friedrich Weimer, born 08 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Karl Friedrich Weimer:  
 Ann Arbor Argus, July 28, 1893:  
 Charles Weimer died at the home of his father, Michael Weimer, in Scio, Tuesday morning. He was a young unmarried man, who had been in business for sometime in Dexter and had many friends.
- More About Karl Friedrich Weimer:  
 Burial: Jul 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 28 lot 28

**7162. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies** 03 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gies and Eva Ebinger. He was born 01 Jun 1827 in Kirchberg, Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:  
 Burial: 22 Mar 1906, Oakridge Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis; hemorrhage from the lungs  
 Children: 1900, 12 w/ 10 living  
 Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:  
 From History of Bay County Book 1883

John Gies was born in Wurtumburg, Germany in 1827 and at the age of twenty-one came to America, stopping at Ann Arbor where he worked on a farm three years, when he came to Bay County and purchased a farm on Section Nineteen, Bangor Township, where he now resides. He married Christina B. Goodrich (Gutekunst), of Ann Arbor. They have had twelve children, of whom ten are now living. Mr. Gies has passed the hardships and privations of pioneer life, being one of the first settlers of the township, and by hard labor, strict economy of himself and family, is now comfortably situated on the west line of West Bay City, and instead of surroundings of the primeval forests, can look abroad over on city of ten thousand inhabitants to the third city of Michigan.

More About Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:



Census 2: 29 Jun 1880, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 3 sheet 38 name shown as Geese  
Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 10 sheet 2a  
Emigration: 1848, US  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan  
Property: section 19 Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 03 Jan 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Gies are:

- 11977 i. Elena Helen<sup>11</sup> Gies, born 1856 in Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 11978 ii. Louise Catherine Gies, born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 1942 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 11979 iii. Johann (John) Gies, born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 11980 iv. Peter Philip Gies, born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 11981 v. Henry Gies, born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 11982 vi. George Gies, born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11983 vii. Christina W. (Tina) Gies, born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11984 viii. Jacob William Gies, born 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1882. He married Wilhelmina Stoker Aft. 1899; born 06 Nov 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Gies and Wilhelmina Stoker:  
Marriage: Aft. 1899

- 11985 ix. Mary Gies, born 07 Feb 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 11986 x. William Carl Gies, born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 11987 xi. Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies, born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 11988 xii. Frederick Gies, born 08 Sep 1875 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Frederick Gies:  
Census: 1920, Bigfork, Itasca Co, Minnesota  
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1918, working on farm operator Edward Kozek Richland, North Dakota

- + 11989 xiii. Charles Gies, born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

**7164. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 02 Dec 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine) Gutekunst:  
Burial: Jul 1863, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:  
Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: gangrene  
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800  
Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children: Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12  
Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Justina Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 11990 i. Johann Philip<sup>11</sup> Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11991 ii. Johann George Heimerdinger, born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11992 iii. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger, born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11993 iv. Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11994 v. Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1861, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11995 vi. Regina Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11996 vii. Sarah Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 11 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Oct 1866, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7165. Gebhard (Gilbert)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Schlee** 09 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schlee and Anna Beutler. She was born 02 Jan 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1908 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1901, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-1

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan page 199 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Gephart Gottskunst 34 wife Katharine 27; children: John G. 6, Joseph F. 4 & Caroline K. 1

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 452 worth \$9,000/1,200

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 24, wife Katherine 47, children: Louisa 18, Maggie 15, Lydia M. 13, Anna S. 10, Henry G. 6 & Fred M. 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 8a name shown as Goodrich Children: 11

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Property: Section 18 DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 2: Section 2 Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Catharina Schlee:

Burial: 02 Feb 1908, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-2

Cause of Death: chronic pneumonia

More About Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee:

Marriage: 09 May 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee are:

- 11997 i. Johann Gilbert<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 11998 ii. Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1856 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-4

- + 11999 iii. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 12000 iv. Louisa Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12001 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 12002 vi. Margaret (Maggie) Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 12003 vii. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12004 viii. Anna Susan Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1870 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles A. Henning 06 Dec 1894 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1868 in Riley, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1932 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Susan Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Oct 1919, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles A. Henning:

Burial: 20 Oct 1932, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: convulsion

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1894, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, agent farm material Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Henning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1894, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 12005 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-7

- 12006 x. Henry Gotttlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Mina E. Lantis 19 Jan 1903 in Clinton Co, Michigan; born Oct 1881 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Gotttlieb Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black; naturoploged, claines hair had 2 operations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 812 Shiawassee, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gutekunst and Mina Lantis:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1903, Clinton Co, Michigan

- + 12007 xi. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

**7172. Joseph (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Martin Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katherine Ortbring** Aft. 1867, daughter of John Ortwing and Wilhelmina Kleiborker. She was born 16 May 1849 in Hanover, and died 16 May 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 18 Aug 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 346

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law Henry J. Musbach's family

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 02 Jun 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1853 - 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katherine Ortbring:

Burial: 19 May 1912, Oak Grove Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring:

Marriage: Aft. 1867

Children of Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring are:

- 12008 i. Albert Henry<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 18 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna (Donoard) Dorward 01 Jan 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan.

More About Albert Henry Goodrich:

Census: 25 Apr 1900, 139 High Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 454 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ Calvin Sparrow's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", eyes brown & hair black; rupture

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, moulder stove factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, stockkeeper Morgan & Wright Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Goodrich and Anna Dorward:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12009 ii. Mary W. Goodrich, born 20 Aug 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Jacob Musbach 24 Jan 1900 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1873 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary W. Goodrich:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Jacob Musbach:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b  
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 140 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman general store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, gardner Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Musbach and Mary Goodrich:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1900, Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 12010 iii. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**7174. Georg Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Christine Bleymayer** 09 Feb 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1855 in Stetten near Brackenheim, Germany.

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: tailor Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer are:

- 12011 i. Anna Sofia<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12012 ii. Friedrich Otto Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12013 iii. Emil Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**7176. Karl Christian (Charles)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Georg Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 May 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1923 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. He married **Eloise Josephine (Marie Louise) Mendoza** Aft. 1873, daughter of Joseph Mendoza and Marie Stevens. She was born 01 Dec 1854 in Charenton, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana, and died 08 May 1909 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Karl Christian (Charles) Gutekunst:  
Burial: 25 Jun 1923, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana  
Emigration: 1870, US  
Graduation: 1868, proficient in civil engineering Heidenheim College  
Occupation: Aft. 1870, map making and lumber business  
Residence: Aft. 1870, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana  
Residence 2: Aft. 1872, Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Eloise Josephine (Marie Louise) Mendoza:  
Burial: 09 May 1909, Methodist Cemetery St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana

More About Karl Gutekunst and Eloise Mendoza:  
Marriage: Aft. 1873

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Eloise Mendoza are:

- 12014 i. Caroline Josephine<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1875 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 08 Feb 1875 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

- 12015 ii. Joseph Ignaceus Gutekunst, born 07 Oct 1876 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 07 Oct 1876 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 12016 iii. Godfrey Greig Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1879 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Jan 1879 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 12017 iv. Octave Otto Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1880 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 25 Jan 1941 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- 12018 v. Simeon Sebastian Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1882 in Bayou Chene, Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Jul 1882 in Bayou Chene, Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 12019 vi. Charlotte Louise Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1885 in Bayou Chene, Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 23 Aug 1918 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 12020 vii. Laura Marie Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1888 in Bayou Chene, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 23 May 1959 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.
- + 12021 viii. Beatrice Clarice (Nanan) Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1894 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana; died 03 Oct 1973 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

**7182. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Niethammer** (Christina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Oct 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1905 in Prussia. He married **Maria Jackel** 03 Sep 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Weigard Jackel and Anna Keil. She was born 10 Sep 1850 in Lissberg, Hessen, Germany.

More About Jakob Niethammer and Maria Jackel:  
 Marriage: 03 Sep 1874, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Niethammer and Maria Jackel is:  
 + 12022 i. Johann<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, born 28 May 1876 in Ebensee, Austria.

**7186. Luise<sup>10</sup> Niethammer** (Christina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Dec 1841 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1904 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friederich Weippert** 17 Apr 1865 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Barbara Weippert. He was born 21 Apr 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1920 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Weippert and Luise Niethammer:  
 Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Niethammer and Josef Weippert are:

- 12023 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Weippert, born 19 Nov 1866 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1866 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12024 ii. baby Weippert, born 20 May 1868 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12025 iii. Margaretha Barbara Weippert, born 11 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12026 iv. Margaretha Barbara Weippert, born 02 Oct 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Boss 24 Sep 1896 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boss and Margaretha Weippert:  
 Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12027 v. baby Weippert, born 24 Jul 1883 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1883 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12028 vi. Luise Weippert, born 02 Jan 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12029 vii. Margaretha Christiana Weippert, born 01 Oct 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7188. Johann Konrad<sup>10</sup> Niethammer** (Christina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Sep 1845 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanna Friederike (Josefa) Osterle** 20 Aug 1867 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of

Johann Osterle and Katharina Schaeberle. She was born 16 Apr 1844 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Auguste Friederike Osterle** 29 May 1882 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Osterle and Maria Acker. She was born 04 Jul 1851 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Niethammer and Johanna Osterle:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1867, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Niethammer and Auguste Osterle:  
Marriage: 29 May 1882, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Niethammer and Johanna Osterle are:

- + 12030 i. Johanna Friederike<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, born 25 Mar 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12031 ii. Johann Friedrich Niethammer, born 12 Jun 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12032 iii. Christina Niethammer, born 23 Sep 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12033 iv. Johann Friedrich Niethammer, born 01 Mar 1881 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1881 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7192. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Stephan<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1824.

More About ? and Elisabetha Lehre:  
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Lehre is:

- 12034 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>11</sup> Lehre, born 19 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7195. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Stephan<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler. She was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Raisle** 04 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Raisle and Catharina Mueller. She was born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:  
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2921) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser.

**7204. Johann Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Stephan<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernestine Helber** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer.

She was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Roller** 02 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber are:

- + 12035 i. Maria Katharina<sup>11</sup> Lehre, born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12036 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Lehre, born 21 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12037 iii. Rosine Ernstine Lehre, born 30 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12038 iv. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 12 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1902 in Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Lehre and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1902, Rastatt, Germany

- + 12039 v. Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre, born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12040 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Lehre, born 22 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Elise Heinrich 24 Jun 1912 in Luzern; born Aft. 1886.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Lina Heinrich:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1912, Luzern

- 12041 vii. Gottlob Lehre, born 06 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Rath 24 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lehre and Rosine Rath:

Marriage: 24 May 1924, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12042 viii. Anna Rosina Lehre, born 11 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Engelbert Lutz 21 Apr 1917 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Engelbert Lutz and Anna Lehre:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 12043 ix. Katharina Lehre, twin, born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12044 x. baby Lehre, twin, born 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12045 xi. Christian Lehre, born 30 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1916 in gefallen Pezieres.
- 12046 xii. Anna Barbara Lehre, born 29 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1970 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1922 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:

Marriage: 1922, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

**7205. Regine Katharine<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Stephan<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Koch** 17 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Josepha Noll. He was born 10



Jul 1844 in Boerstingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Koch:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Koch and Regine Lehre:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Regine Katharine Lehre is:

- 12047 i. Gottlieb<sup>11</sup> Lehre, born 02 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regine Lehre and Heinrich Koch are:

- 12048 i. Heinrich<sup>11</sup> Koch, born 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12049 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12050 iii. Johann Paul Koch, born 13 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Koch and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12051 iv. Christiana Koch, born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Maentele.
- 12052 v. Magdalena Koch, born 24 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Adoplf Gottlob Leyrer 27 Mar 1920 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Adoplf Leyrer and Magdalena Koch:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 12053 vi. Heinrich Koch, born 09 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7206. Margaretha Barbara<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Stephan<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Aicheler** 14 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Aicheler and Anna Hiller. He was born 16 Oct 1844 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Aicheler and Margaretha Lehre:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Gottfried Aicheler are:

- 12054 i. Gottfried<sup>11</sup> Aicheler, born 26 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1914 in gefallen Bezelaere.
- 12055 ii. Karl Friedrich Aicheler, born 29 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12056 iii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 29 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12057 iv. Katharina Regina Aicheler, born 13 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12058 v. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12059 vi. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Jun 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12060 vii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 03 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1915 in gefallen Vervik.
- 12061 viii. Jakob Friedrich Aicheler, born 01 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Berta Feil 16 Mar 1921 in Grossbottwar, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Aicheler and Pauline Feil:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1921, Grossbottwar, Germany

- 12062 ix. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Moser 27 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Gottlieb Aicheler and Anna Moser:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12063 x. Maria Aicheler, born 11 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12064 xi. Christiane Aicheler, born 10 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kohler 24 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johannes Kohler and Christiane Aicheler:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12065 xii. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Aicheler:  
Emigration: US

- 12066 xiii. Pauline Aicheler, born 20 Sep 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Egeler 15 Nov 1924 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Egeler and Pauline Aicheler:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1924, Nebringen, Wurtemberg

**7207. Christine Catharine<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Stephan<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Lamparter** 13 Sep 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter and Christine Lehre:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Lehre and Christian Lamparter are:

- 12067 i. Christine Katharine<sup>11</sup> Lamparter, born 1882; died 1952.  
12068 ii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1883; died 1883.  
12069 iii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1884; died 1884.  
12070 iv. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 1885; died 1962.  
12071 v. Christiana Lamparter, born 1887; died 1891.  
12072 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Lamparter, born 1889; died 1889.  
12073 vii. Regina Lamparter, born 1890; died 1966.  
12074 viii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1891; died 1891.  
12075 ix. Rosine Lamparter, born 1892; died 1978.  
12076 x. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1893; died 1974.  
12077 xi. Ernestine Lamparter, born 1896; died 1915.  
12078 xii. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1898; died 1898.  
12079 xiii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1900; died 1915.

**7218. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Stephan<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Lehre are:

- 12080 i. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Lehre, born 19 Oct 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1942 in Zwiefalten.  
12081 ii. Wilhelmine Johanna Lehre, born 10 Aug 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schlatter 25 Apr 1908 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Schlatter and Wilhelmine Lehre:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1908, Zuerich, Switzerland

**7222. Christiane Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Stephan<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre is:

- 12082 i. Louis Philipp<sup>11</sup> Lehre, born 30 Apr 1902 in Paris, France. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 30 Oct 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Louis Lehre and Anna Mueller:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**7231. Katharina Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Jenne** (Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Magdalena Jenne is:

- 12083 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Jenne, born 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**7232. Christoph<sup>10</sup> Jenne** (Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Roller** 19 Feb 1880 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:  
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller is:

- + 12084 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Jenne, born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7236. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Binder** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jenne, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Braun** 29 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Braun. He was born 11 Jul 1848 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Paul Hafner** Aft. 1884. He was born 04 May 1839 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Braun:  
Occupation: day laborer & farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Braun and Anna Binder:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hafner and Anna Binder:  
Unknown-Begin: Aft. 1884

Children of Anna Binder and Jakob Braun are:

- 12085 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 05 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12086 ii. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb) Braun, born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12087 iii. Jakob Braun, born 11 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12088 iv. Maria Braun, born 07 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12089 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 26 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Binder and Johann Hafner are:

- 12090 i. Paul<sup>11</sup> Hafner, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12091 ii. Anna Maria Hafner, born 05 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12092 iii. Georg Paul Hafner, born 04 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7237. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Binder** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jenne, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Rauschenberger. She was born 27 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger are:

- 12093 i. Katharina Friederike<sup>11</sup> Binder, born 22 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12094 ii. Katharine Friederike Binder, born 11 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1923 in Urach, Germany.
- + 12095 iii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12096 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12097 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Binder, born 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Binder:

Burial: 05 Aug 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12098 vi. Johann Jakob Binder, born 01 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12099 vii. Katharine Margarete Binder, born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12100 viii. Jakob Binder, born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12101 ix. Eva Katharina Binder, born 06 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12102 x. Johann Friedrich Binder, born 09 Dec 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12103 xi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12104 xii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 12 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12105 xiii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gutekunst 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12106 xiv. Anna Maria Binder, born 04 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gottlieb Haas 20 Oct 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Haas and Anna Binder:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**7239. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Binder** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jenne, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hiller** 28 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Eva Alt. She was born 16 Jan 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Binder:  
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller are:

- 12107 i. Christian Gottlob<sup>11</sup> Binder, born 14 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12108 ii. baby Binder, born 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12109 iii. Gottlieb Binder, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12110 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7240. Katharina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Binder** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jenne, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Georg Heinzelmann** 14 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Heinzelmann. He was born 09 Apr 1854 in Schoenmuenz near Baiersbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heinzelmann:  
Emigration: 1889, Schwenningen, Germany

More About Johann Heinzelmann and Katharina Binder:  
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Binder is:

- 12111 i. Marie Friederike<sup>11</sup> Binder, born 22 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Binder and Johann Heinzelmann are:

- 12112 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1883.
- 12113 ii. ? Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1885.

**7241. Christian Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Binder** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jenne, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lehre, twin, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Spathelf** 20 Oct

1884 in Hirsau, Germany, daughter of August Christian Spathelf. She was born 20 Aug 1865 in Ernstmuehl, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Hirsau, Germany

Child of Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf is:

- 12114 i. Christian August<sup>11</sup> Binder, born 24 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7264. Christian<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth Lutz** 11 Feb 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:  
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz are:

- 12115 i. Christiane<sup>11</sup> Lehre, born 08 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12116 ii. Gottlieb Christian Lehre, born 29 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Rapp 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Rapp:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12117 iii. Ernst Jakob Lehre, born 21 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1983 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Buhl 28 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Lehre and Elsa Buhl:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12118 iv. Maria Lehre, born 13 Apr 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Gutekunst 31 Jul 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Maria Lehre:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7266. Christian<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Johann Adam<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 Jan 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Lutz and Katharina Grossmann. She was born 03 May 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:  
Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz is:

- + 12119 i. Christian Gottlieb<sup>11</sup> Lehre, born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7268. Johann Adam<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Johann Adam<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Grossmann** 01 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann are:

- 12120 i. Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Lehre, born 01 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Keck 23 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.  
  
More About Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Keck:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 12121 ii. Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 29 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12122 iii. Marie Karoline Lehre, born 17 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12123 iv. Karl Christian Lehre, born 25 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Kaechele 02 Dec 1922 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Lehre and Emma Kaechele:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**7271. Friederike Margarethe<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Johann Adam<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuler** 10 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuler and Christiana Helber. He was born 26 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuler:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Friederike Lehre:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Lehre and Johann Schuler are:

- + 12124 i. Friederike Katharine<sup>11</sup> Schuler, born 28 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12125 ii. Marie Christiane Schuler, born 18 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12126 iii. Christian Gottlieb Schuler, born 09 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in fiel Warchau.
- + 12127 iv. Christiane Schuler, born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12128 v. Karl Schuler, born 22 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12129 vi. baby Schuler, born 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.  
12130 vii. Karl Friedrich Schuler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7282. Christian<sup>10</sup> Esch** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vogt** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6634) Katharina Barbara Vogt.

**7283. Maria<sup>10</sup> Esch** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heribert Fechter** 24 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Clemens Fechter and Magdalena Reichert. He was born 15 Mar 1847 in Bittelbronn near Haigerloch, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heribert Fechter:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heribert Fechter and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Esch and Heribert Fechter are:

- 12131 i. Paul<sup>11</sup> Fechter, born 10 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1915 in fiel near Basseville.
- 12132 ii. Christian Fechter, born 27 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12133 iii. Friederike Fechter, born 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7287. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 12134 i. Pauline<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12135 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 12136 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabete Margarete Schuon 11



Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Schuon:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12137 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:  
Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:  
Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b  
Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 12138 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 12139 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 12140 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 12141 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 12142 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7289. Marie<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6328) August Luz.

**7295. Rosine<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:  
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:  
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and August Walz are:

- 12143 i. August<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12144 ii. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Martin Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12145 iii. Otto Walz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12146 iv. Julie Walz, born 26 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12147 v. Richard Walz, born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauser 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7298. Fannie<sup>10</sup> Zuest** (Martha<sup>9</sup> Lutz, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland, and died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip Lutz** 05 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Lutz and Agatha Goetz. He was born 01 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Fannie Zuest:  
Burial: 08 Jan 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Lutz:  
Burial: 31 Mar 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Lutz and Fannie Zuest:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Fannie Zuest and John Lutz is:

- 12148 i. Cornelius Earl<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born 17 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Marjorie Mercer 03 Sep 1934 in Burlington, Iowa; born 11 Jan 1911 in Burlington, Iowa; died 24 Apr 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Lutz and Elizabeth Mercer:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1934, Burlington, Iowa

**7304. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:  
Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6  
Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism  
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a  
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/  
Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/  
son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a  
living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 12149 i. Herman Ottmar<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 12150 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12151 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:  
Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:  
Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana  
Occupation: lawyer
- Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:  
South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister. Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.
- Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.
- More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 12152 iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Jakob Jedele:  
Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6  
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family  
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family  
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 12153 v. George Walter Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12154 vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Hilda Armina Jedele:  
Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6  
Cause of Death: measles
- 12155 vii. Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie Jedele:  
Cause of Death: croup
- 12156 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- + 12157 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**7305. Immanuel (Emanuel)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct

1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion

Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:

Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:

Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres is:

- 12158 i. Olga Sarah<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedele:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob & Luise Jedele

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a

Occupation: lumberman

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia

Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman are:

- 12159 i. June E.<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About June E. Jedele:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12160 ii. Ruth N. Jedele, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth N. Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Occupation: teacher

More About Robert Eck:  
Social Security Number: 383-34-4382

More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 12161    iii.    Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Corinne Jedele:  
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: influenza  
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science

- +    12162    iv.    Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7307. Maria Rosina<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12

Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- +    12163    i.    George Edward<sup>11</sup> Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12164    ii.    Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 12165 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12166 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Ida Maria Gross:  
Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17
- 12167 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Lydia Olga Gross:  
Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4  
Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)
- + 12168 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12169 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Alfred Adolph Gross:  
Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a  
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership  
Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
  
More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:  
Emigration: 1905, US  
  
More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 12170 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12171 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.  
  
More About Bertha Louise Gross:  
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family  
Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7308. Gustave Adolph<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** Aft. 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:  
Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver  
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 12172 i. Olga Lidia<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12173 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7309. Ludaemilie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4544) Johannes F. Jedele.

**7312. Martha<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,



Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele

Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 12174 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick<sup>11</sup> Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 12175 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

**7313. Frederick H.<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedele:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living  
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living  
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab are:

- 12176 i. Oscar Ludwig<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedele:  
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia  
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12177 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele:  
Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family  
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedele:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 12178 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedele, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagone, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedele:  
Burial: Aug 1981  
Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedele and Marguerite Gwilt:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 12179 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedele, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedele:  
Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:  
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedele:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12180 v. Leon Carl Jedele, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12181 vi. Esther Mina Jedele, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
- 12182 vii. Della Marie Jedele, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedele:  
Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:  
Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II  
Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedele:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7315. Martha<sup>10</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of intestines

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 12183 i. Jacob Albert<sup>11</sup> Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone

Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother

Herman G. Kaercher's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12184 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 12185 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:  
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:  
Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7317. John Jacob<sup>10</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2  
Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure  
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19  
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehnis 16 & George Roehm 59  
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 3  
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12  
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living  
Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 12186 i. Olga Maria<sup>11</sup> Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Olga Maria Reichert:  
Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:  
Georg & Katharine Reichert  
Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b  
monument 5 lot 10
- 12187 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob Reichert:  
Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b  
monument 1 lot 1  
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 12188 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12189 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12190 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 12191 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Reichert:  
Cause of Death: stillborn

**7319. Johann Georg (John George)<sup>10</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne said there was no reason why they should not live together and be happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for .... not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. They also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele  
Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- row 12 monument 11 lot 19  
Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him: Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30  
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

##### Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933  
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

#### More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease  
Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 12192 i. Julius Herman<sup>11</sup> Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Julius Herman Reichert:  
Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck  
Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe  
Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 12193 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Georg Reichert:  
Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21
- + 12194 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



**7320. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 12195 i. Christina Maria (Dena)<sup>11</sup> Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12196 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12197 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12198 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12199 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G. Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George April's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7321. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 12200 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)<sup>11</sup> Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12201 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 12202 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12203 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:

Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hnmophilis hemorrhage

- + 12204 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7322. Paulina<sup>10</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b  
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a  
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6045) John W. Rauschenberger.

**7323. George Edward (Roehm)<sup>10</sup> Rehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele  
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family  
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm  
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm  
Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 12205 i. William Lane<sup>11</sup> Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Lane Rehm:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:

Divorce: 1926  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 12206 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

**7324. Maria (Mary)<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 12207 i. Grace I.<sup>11</sup> Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12208 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 12209 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

**7325. Frank Albert (Roehm)<sup>10</sup> Rehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>10</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm;  
living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family

Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 12210 i. Mary Josephine<sup>11</sup> Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller  
20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co,  
Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Downey A. Fuller:

Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- + 12211 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.  
12212 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co,  
Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F.  
(Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.

More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:

Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1922

More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

- 12213 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Vida R. Rehm:

Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado

- + 12214 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

**7326. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;

living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:

Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 12215 i. James Howard (Harold)<sup>11</sup> Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 12216 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12217 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12218 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**7328. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;

living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:

Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 12219 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12220 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

**7329. Louisa<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage

Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 12221 i. Arthur Adam<sup>11</sup> Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12222 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:  
Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet  
6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7331. Karl Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Gustav Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder  
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b  
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 12223 i. George Adolf<sup>11</sup> Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Adolf Roehm:  
Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: peritonites
- + 12224 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 12225 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Loetta Roehm:  
Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 368-32-7839
- More About Henry Lee Knight:  
Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8  
Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:  
Marriage: 1955

**7332. Rosina Bertha<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Gustav Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schweningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age  
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a  
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living



Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 12226 i. Ernest Eugene<sup>11</sup> Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:

Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12227 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12228 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12229 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 12230 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

**7333. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Gustav Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 12231 i. Carl Albert<sup>11</sup> Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years  
Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12232 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'

Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottington in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 12233 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
+ 12234 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

**7335. Auguste Emilie (Emma)<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Gustav Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b  
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a  
Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a  
Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 12235 i. Raymond Fredrich<sup>11</sup> Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12236 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7343. George Roneldo<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:  
Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:  
Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 12237 i. Dorothy Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyanet, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argneta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:

Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b  
Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

**7345. Edward<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b  
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b  
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living  
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 12238 i. Edward<sup>11</sup> Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12239 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 12240 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 12241 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12242 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:  
Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 12243 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7346. Frederick Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke  
Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a  
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2

sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family  
Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 12244 i. Clara Lydia<sup>11</sup> Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 12245 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12246 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

**7348. Martha<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:  
Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:  
Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert  
Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a  
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b  
Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 12247 i. Frederick John<sup>11</sup> Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Schleh:

Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown  
Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service 2: World War I

- 12248 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nettie T. Schleh:

Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns

More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12249 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
- 12250 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara L. Schleh:

Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Francis Brokaw:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:

Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 12251 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul George Schleh:

Social Security Number: 382-09-4077

More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12252 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:

Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-12-8660

More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:

Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**7350. Herman August<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Braudigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a  
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 5: painter  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:

Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 12253 i. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Carroll Jackson:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a

More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:

Divorce: 1960, Illinois

Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 12254 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.  
+ 12255 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

**7351. Julius Louis<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:

Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ serve shock

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



More About Louisa Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family

Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

+ 12256 i. Roland Roman<sup>11</sup> Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7352. Ottmar Christian<sup>10</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:

Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:

Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

12257 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

**7353. Conrad<sup>10</sup> Beutler** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Catharina Stanger** 26 Aug 1856 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Stanger. She was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1915 in Walddorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1856, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger are:

- 12258 i. Johann Georg<sup>11</sup> Beutler, born 22 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12259 ii. Christine Beutler, born 24 Jan 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12260 iii. Conrad Beutler, born 13 May 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12261 iv. Rosine Catherine Beutler, born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12262 v. Maria Beutler, born 02 Aug 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7354. Christian<sup>10</sup> Beutler** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1909 in Michigan. He married **Christina Rentschler** 16 Jun 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1835 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ son Jacob Beutler's family

Emigration: 1897, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler are:

- + 12263 i. Jacob<sup>11</sup> Beutler, born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 12264 ii. Conrad Beutler, born 07 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12265 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12266 iv. Christian Beutler, born 25 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7355. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Beutler** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Walz** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle. He was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Johann Walz are:

- 12267 i. Catharina<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12268 ii. Katharina Sara Walz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12269 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Hiller 04 Aug 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12270 iv. Jacob Walz, born 25 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Guenther 17 Jan 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1864 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Walz and Christina Guenther:  
Marriage: 17 Jan 1892, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12271 v. Katharina Anna Walz, born 11 Oct 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Kirn 20 Oct 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Kirn and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12272 vi. Christine Walz, born 08 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12273 vii. Friederike Walz, born 03 Dec 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12274 viii. Christiane Walz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12275 ix. Johann Andreas Conrad Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7356. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Beutler** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine ?** 1872. She was born Nov 1845 in Baden or Michigan, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Jakob Beutler:

Burial: Jul 1928, Highland Cemetery Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 254 SD 3 sheet 31 shown as Jacob Beutler 40 wife Catherine 34, children: Lena 8 Katie 6, John Jacob 5, Albert 4, Emma 2 & Christian 8/12, also nephew Jacob Beutler 20

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 6 sheet 7b

Emigration: US to Milfort

Occupation: 1880, brewer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Catherine ?:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Beutler and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Johann Beutler and Catherine ? are:

- 12276 i. Lena<sup>11</sup> Beutler, born 02 Sep 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12277 ii. Katie Beutler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1895 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 12278 iii. Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler, born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12279 iv. Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler, born 1876 in Michigan; died 1960 in Michigan. He married Mary Greichek 24 Aug 1910 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jan 1920, 413 Nona; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 798 SD 145 sheet 22a

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 10 May 1940, Fenton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-14 SD 6 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1920, inspector Ford Tractor Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greichek:

Burial: 1956, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Bentler and Mary Greichek:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12280 v. Emma Beutler, born 1878 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12281 vi. Christian Beutler, born 1879 in Michigan.
- 12282 vii. John Beutler, born 11 Oct 1880 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1881 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12283 viii. William (Beutler) Bentler, born 31 Oct 1886 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1977 in Michigan. He married Sue Anne ?; born 1896 in South Dakota; died 1987 in Michigan.

More About William (Beutler) Bentler:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1st Street; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 27-1 SD 13 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 12284 ix. Frank Beutler, born Mar 1888 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

**7361. Konrad<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Katharina<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Graf and Christina Schwenk. She was born 10 Sep 1837 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf are:

- + 12285 i. Jacob<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 12286 ii. Johannes Michael Walz, born 27 Feb 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12287 iii. Conrad Walz, born 17 Apr 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12288 iv. Catharina Walz, born 08 Apr 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12289 v. Christina Walz, born 23 May 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12290 vi. Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7362. Christina<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Katharina<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Christian Walz are:

- 12291 i. Catharina<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 06 Jun 1863.
- 12292 ii. Andreas Walz, born 19 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12293 iii. Jacob Walz, born 31 May 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12294 iv. Jacob Walz, born 23 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12295 v. Barbara Walz, born 14 Nov 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12296 vi. Johann Andreas Walz, born 24 Apr 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12297 vii. Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12298 viii. Maria Walz, born 17 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hofacker 05 Aug 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gustav Hofacker and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12299 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 18 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12300 x. Conrad Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12301 xi. baby Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7373. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Schmid** (Christina Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Friederike Benz** 29 May 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Benz and Catharine Duerr. She was born 09 Nov 1836 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 name shown as Smith

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 name shown as Fredrick Schmid Jr.

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 53 name shown as Fredrick Smith

Occupation: 1860, confectioner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, clerk in dry good store owner by Frederick Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Friederike Benz:

Burial: Feb 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz:

Marriage: 29 May 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz are:

- 12302 i. Friedrich Conradt<sup>11</sup> Schmid, born Abt. 07 Mar 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Conradt Schmid:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 12303 ii. Amelia Carolina (Emilii or Emma) Schmid, born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 12304 iii. Edward L. (Schmid) Smith, born 07 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Edward L. (Schmid) Smith:

Property: 1948, owned with brother Albert hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan

- + 12305 iv. Julia Henrica Schmid, born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 12306 v. Albert A. (Schmid) Smith, born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- + 12307 vi. Malinda Jane Rice Schmid, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 12308 vii. Eugene Frederick (Smith) Schmid, born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 12309 viii. Francis Ida Schmid, born Bet. 1872 - 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1932 in St. Paul, Minnesota. She married (1) Henry J. Simonete; born 04 Nov 1876 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1920 in Ramsey, Minnesota. She married (2) John Jacob Frederick 24 Dec 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1954 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington.

More About John Frederick and Francis Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

12310 ix. Frederick Otto Schmid, born 23 Mar 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Otto Schmid:  
Burial: Sep 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

12311 x. Minnie C. Schmid, born 16 Feb 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie C. Schmid:  
Burial: Jul 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

12312 xi. Leon Schmid, born Aft. 1877 in Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Schmid:  
Burial: Sep 1892, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**7374. Johann Konrad<sup>10</sup> Schmid** (Christina Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Horning** 09 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Oct 1836 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Schmid:

Cause of Death: hardening of arteries

Census: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth \$2,000

Census 3: 26 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309c name shown as Smith

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 6: 03 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1880, Section 1 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Horning:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1836, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33

Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Horning:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Horning are:

12313 i. Frederick Karl<sup>11</sup> Schmid, born 15 Jul 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger 03 Dec 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Karl Schmid:  
Baptism: 02 Aug 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 14 Mar 1936, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis  
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ mother-in-law

Elizabeth Fellenberger  
Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7b  
Census 5: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1884, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger:  
Burial: 12 Sep 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cancer  
Children: 1900, none  
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Katharina Fellenberger:  
Marriage: 03 Dec 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12314 ii. Karl Gottlieb Schmid, born 14 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Gottlieb Schmid:  
Cause of Death: tuberculosis  
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 12315 iii. Martha Barbara Schmid, born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12316 iv. Jonathan Emanuel Schmid, born 15 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jonathan Emanuel Schmid:  
Baptism: 22 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 12317 v. Nathanel Schmid, born 16 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nathanel Schmid:  
Baptism: 06 Jun 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 12318 vi. Robert Schmid, born 20 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert Schmid:  
Baptism: 30 Jun 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 11 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33
- + 12319 vii. Clara Ida Schmid, born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12320 viii. Timothias (Timothy) Schmid, born 21 Jul 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Timothias (Timothy) Schmid:  
Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Philipp Seeger & Maria Heiningner  
Burial: Mar 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 75 lot 33  
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b w/ siblings: Carl G. & Ida  
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 12321 ix. Ida Schmid, born 11 May 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida Schmid:  
1: Sep 1949, visited brother & his wife Saginaw, Michigan  
Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung  
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b

living w/ brother Timothy Schmid  
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a  
living w/ brother Timothy Schmid  
Residence: 1948, 1122 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12322 x. Oskar Schmid, born 29 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Louise Schanz 20 Dec 1906 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 24 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

Notes for Oskar Schmid:

Oscar Schmid, 57 years of age, of Pittsfield Township, died Monday morning August 24, 1936 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an extended illness. He was born June 29, 1879, in Scio Township, the son of J. Conrad and Katherine Horning Schmid. He had resided the last 11 years in Pittsfield Township, formerly living in Ann Arbor for 12 years.

He was married to Ida Schanz of Ann Arbor on December 20, 1906, and is survived by the widow, a brother, Timothy, of Saline; two sister, Miss Ida Schmid of Saline and Mrs. Jacob Huber of Norvell, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Oskar Schmid:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung

Burial: 26 Aug 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer right kidney; metastases to lungs & mediastinum

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machinist Hoover Steele Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Louise Schanz:

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Schmid and Ida Schanz:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

**7375. Johann Adam<sup>10</sup> Schmid** (Christina Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Haas** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as



Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas are:

- + 12323 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)<sup>11</sup> Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12324 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:80 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7377. Catharina Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Schmid** (Christina Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Knapp** 15 Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Knapp and Anna Nothwang. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Mrs. Katherine Dorothea Knapp, 87, widow of the late John Knapp, died Monday morning June 1, 1931 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Hasenfuss in Freedom Township. She was born July 30, 1843, in Germany, and had been a member of the Bethel, church in Freedom Township and the Ladies Aid society for many years.

She is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Hasenfuss of Freedom; a son, Adam of Clinton; three grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Funeral services this afternoon with a private service at 1:30 at the Hasenfuss residence, preceding services at 2 o'clock at the Bethel church. Rev. J. Meyer will officiate, and interment will be in the church cemetery.

More About Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Burial: Jun 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Hasenfuss's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Jacob J. Hasenfuss's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Emma

Notes for Johann Jakob Knapp:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. KNAPP. One of the leading German-American farmers of Freedom Township is he whose name is at the head of this sketch, where he owns a farm on section 35. He is a son of John Jacob Knapp, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. The elder Mr. Knapp while in his native land learned the business of a butcher, but later became a farmer. Our subject's mother was Anna Mary (Northway) Knapp, also a native of Wurtemberg. The family emigrated to America in 1828-29, settling first in Philadelphia, where the head of the family followed the business of butchering for a period of about three years. In 1842 they came to Michigan and settled upon the farm which our subject now owns in Freedom Township.

At the time of our subject's advent hither there were but few improvements in the township. The country was almost all heavily timbered and there was on the place a tiny log house and a log stable. Our subject's father died in 1857. His mother survived until 1884. They were the parents of five children, two of whom are now living—our subject and his brother, William J., who is in the hardware business at Chelsea. The religious training to which Jacob Knapp was brought up was that of the Evangelical Church of which his parents were members, the father having been a Deacon in the same. He also took an active part in local politics and was an old-line Whig. Many times he stood as candidate for various offices in this locality, but his party was in hopeless minority.

Jacob Knapp was the eldest child born to his parents, his birthday being March 15, 1842, and his natal place being Philadelphia. The same year the family came to Michigan where as the child grew older he attended the district school and acquired a practical knowledge of the ordinary branches there taught. He also had the additional advantages of a short time at the Union School of Jackson. The decease of his father occurring when he was fifteen years of age, three years later he assumed the full charge of the farm and has ever since remained here. He is now the owner of two hundred and fifty-two acres, having about one hundred and seventy-five acres under cultivation. He carries on general farming. Since becoming proprietor in full of the place our subject has greatly increased its value by adding to its buildings and erecting new barns. He here has a very pleasant home and everything required to lead a comfortable and happy life. He is the owner of some fine stock, making a specialty of fine-wool sheep. He also has some fine draft horses and ideals in the last named stock to quite a considerable extent, making frequent trips to Ohio for the purpose of their buying the finer breeds.

In 1866 the original of our sketch was married to Miss Dora Schmidt, a daughter of Peter and Christina (Beutler) Schmidt, who came to Michigan about 1843-44, settling first in Scio Township. The decease of Mrs. Knapp's parents occurred at our subject's home, they passing away within two years of each other. They were the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. Mrs. Knapp was born in Germany in 1843. She there received a good education. Our subject and his wife have had their union

blessed by the birth of two children—Adam, who is now a student at the High School at Manchester, and Emma Johanna Christina, who attends school at home. Our subject and his wife are members of the Evangelical Church in Freedom Township. He of whom we write has been an incumbent of local offices in the district for many years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Manchester, and is a Trustee of that society at the present time. He also united with the Knights of Honor of Manchester, where he also occupies a position of Trustee. He moreover belongs to the Arbeiter Verein of of Manchester and is a Trustee of that order; he is also a member of the Masonic order of Manchester. In politics Mr. Knapp has always been very active and is a warm adherent of the Democratic Party. He has served as Constable of Freedom Township and as Highway Commissioner for many years and for five years held the position of Drain Commissioner; was Township Clerk for three years and Deputy Township Clerk for five years and Justice of the Peace for twelve years, which latter office he is now holding. He is also Health Officer at the present time and has been Township Treasurer. In 1880 he was elected County Treasurer and re-elected in 1882 thus serving four years in this capacity. For twelve years past he has attended every county convention and has also served many terms on the Board of Canvass and for eight years past has been an attendant at the District and Senatorial conventions, frequently serving upon political committees. Mr. Knapp is known as figuring among the prominent politicians of this State.

More About Johann Jakob Knapp:

Burial: May 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170R worth \$6,000/1,220

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17 son Adam 6

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Knapp and Catharina Schmid:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Knapp are:

- 12325 i. Mary<sup>11</sup> Knapp, born 03 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12326 ii. Jacob Frederick Knapp, born 30 Jun 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12327 iii. Clara Knapp, born Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12328 iv. Philip Knapp, born Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12329 v. Adam Knapp, born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12330 vi. Emma J. Knapp, born 27 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss 27 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in (Romania) Prussia; died 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma J. Knapp:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1907, US

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hasenfuss and Emma Knapp:

Divorce: 07 May 1917, dismissed - Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jan 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7378. Johann Peter Christian<sup>10</sup> Schmid** (Christina Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Schmid** 13 Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Anna Ehnis. She was born 30 Mar 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1919, Oak Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 7

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Schmid:

Burial: 1923, St. Andrews Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid are:

- + 12331 i. Clara<sup>11</sup> Schmid, born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12332 ii. Christina Charlotte Schmid, born 13 Jan 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Charlotte Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1913, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Residence: Aug 1912, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 12333 iii. Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid, born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Albert Haas Aft. 1930; born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 12334 iv. Emilie Luise Schmid, born 10 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie Luise Schmid:

Miss Emily Schmid, 67, teacher in the Dexter schools for 23 years and long active in club and church circles, died Sunday morning Sept. 17, 1950 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at Ann Arbor after a long illness. She lived at 7810 Fourth Street, Dexter. Miss Schmid was a charter member of the Dexter Child Study Club and a member of the St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Dexter Woman's Club. She also served as superintendent of the St. Andrews Sunday School and treasurer of the church. The 1950 graduating class of

Dexter High School dedicated its year book to her last June. Miss Schmid was born Dec. 10, 1882, in Saline, a daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Schmid, and moved to the Dexter area with her parents in 1892. She was graduated from Dexter Union High School in 1904 and later from Michigan State Normal College. She retired from teaching in 1942.

Surviving are six sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lillie Seitz and Mrs. Esther Braun, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Charles Christ, and Miss Edwina Schmid, both j of Detroit, and Mrs. Lissie Haas of Dexter. Also, surviving are two brothers, Almann Schmid of Ann Arbor and Harold Schmid of Detroit, and several nieces and, nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the St. Andrews church, Dexter with Rev. Herbert H. Schowe officiating. Burial was in the St. Andrews Cemetery.

More About Emilie Luise Schmid:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12335 v. Lillian Pauline Schmid, born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich Seitz 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoollot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoollot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family  
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: woodworker  
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12336 vi. Alman Christian Schmid, born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12337 vii. Edwina Julie Schmid, born 02 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwina Julie Schmid:

1: 1926, vacation in Florida

Burial: 17 Aug 1978, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1906 - 1907, 402 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at the home of Ottmar Eberhard

Social Security Number: 378-32-6731

- + 12338 viii. Melinda D. Schmid, born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- 12339 ix. Elisabetha Lydia Schmid, born 26 Jan 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Lydia Schmid:

Burial: 1916, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14

Residence: Jan 1912, 1031 Lotrop Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 12340 x. Esther Tabettha Schmid, born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12341 xi. Harold George Schmid, born 09 Oct 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1988 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Harold George Schmid:

Burial: Oct 1988, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14

Occupation: 1930, collector lumber company Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Feb 1926, 4740 ?th Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jun 1931, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-30-5022

**7380. Anna Catharina<sup>10</sup> Schmid** (Christina Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Ulrich Haas** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. He was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Jacob Haas are:

- 12342 i. John Jacob Ulrich<sup>11</sup> Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12343 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 12344 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12345 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7382. Christina<sup>10</sup> Schmid** (Christina Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jakob Beutler** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: Apr 1875, US

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Georg Beutler are:

- + 12346 i. Edwin William<sup>11</sup> Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12347 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George G. Beutler:

Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-48-2720

More About Clara C. ?:

Social Security Number: 375-48-2724

- + 12348 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7383. Friederika<sup>10</sup> Beutler** (Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frey** 09 Feb 1873 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Frey and Magdalena Mueller. He was born 10 Dec 1838 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Friederika Beutler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1873, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Beutler and Jakob Frey is:

- 12349 i. Ludwig Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Frey, born 26 Apr 1874 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1875 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7386. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Beutler** (Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave August Gutekunst** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning. He was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: laborer

Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan



More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Gustave Gutekunst are:

- + 12350 i. Gustav Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12351 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 12352 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12353 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

**7388. Gottfried (Godfrey)<sup>10</sup> Beutler** (Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Pickens** 10 Apr 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pickens and Cornelia Kendall. She was born 25 Jun 1858 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Michigan.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler:

Burial: 16 Dec 1909, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma angina from omentism

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ella Pickens:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens is:

- 12354 i. Anna<sup>11</sup> Beutler, born Oct 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7391. Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis (Louden) Loudenberger** Aft. 1855, son of Philipp Ladenburger and Elizabeth ?. He was born 20 Jul 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Loudenberger and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Dorothea Walz and Louis Laudemberger are:

- 12355 i. Ephraim<sup>11</sup> Laudemberger, born Aft. 1855; died 1879.
- 12356 ii. Henry (Harry) Laudemberger, born 06 Dec 1857; died 20 May 1940. He married Katharine Berger; born 20 May 1860; died 21 Feb 1915 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12357 iii. Conrad Laudemberger, born 1859; died 1867.
- + 12358 iv. Elizabeth Hatfield Laudemberger, born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12359 v. Catherine Laudemberger, born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 12360 vi. Margaretha (Maggie) Laudemberger, born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12361 vii. Anna Laudemberger, born 11 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1930 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Soders; born Aft. 1854.
- + 12362 viii. Daniel Laudemberger, born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12363 ix. John H. Laudemberger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sybilla E. ?; born 13 Mar 1876; died 30 Dec 1954.
- + 12364 x. William Laudemberger, born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12365 xi. Amanda Laudemberger, born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12366 xii. Charles Frank Laudemberger, born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935.
- + 12367 xiii. George Laudemberger, born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.
- 12368 xiv. Christian Laudemberger, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- 12369 xv. Louis D. Laudemberger, born 22 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1890.

**7392. Andreas Daniel<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie Mullen** Bef. 1866. She was born 1837 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Susan Amanda Franklin** 05 Nov 1871. She was born 11 Feb 1854.

More About Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen:

Marriage: Bef. 1866

More About Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

Children of Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen are:

- 12370 i. Daniel M.<sup>11</sup> Waltz, born 22 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1925 in David, Tucker Co, West Virginia.
- 12371 ii. Frank Waltz, born 05 Feb 1868; died 10 Feb 1868.

Children of Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin are:

- 12372 i. Mary Alice<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 14 Nov 1872.
- 12373 ii. Conrad Washington Walz, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 12374 iii. Catherine May Walz, born 12 Apr 1879.
- 12375 iv. ? Walz.

**7395. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Beutler, Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Shaub** 28 Feb 1858 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haublen, Hesse, Kassels, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Shaub and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1858, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katharina Walz and Henry Shaub are:

- 12376 i. Anna Margaræt<sup>11</sup> Shaub, born 03 Oct 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1859 in Pennsylvania.

- + 12377 ii. George W. Shaub, born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12378 iii. Harry W. Shaub, born 18 Nov 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1904.
- 12379 iv. Mary Shaub, born 28 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12380 v. Catherine Shaub, born 12 Jul 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1912 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12381 vi. Barbara Shaub, born 03 Oct 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1953 in Chanceford, York Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12382 vii. Daniel Waltz Shaub, born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12383 viii. John W. Shaub, born 03 Mar 1869 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12384 ix. Margareth (Maggie) Shaub, born 31 Jul 1870 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1953 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12385 x. Elizabeth W. (lizzie) Shaub, born 04 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1952 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12386 xi. Amanda Shaub, born 12 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 12387 xii. Peter Kimmich Shaub, born 16 Apr 1874 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1946 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12388 xiii. Anna W. Shaub, born 30 Apr 1875 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12389 xiv. Albert Shaub, born 26 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 12390 xv. Amanda Shaub, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 12391 xvi. Louisa Shaub, born 04 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1896.
- + 12392 xvii. Sarah (Sadie) Shaub, born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**7398. Johann Christian (John Beeler)<sup>10</sup> Buehler** (Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1916. He married **Christina (Brightmeyer) Bretwaier** 1855. She was born 03 Feb 1835 in Germany, and died 17 Sep 1914.

More About Johann Christian (John Beeler) Buehler:  
Residence: 1865, Berlin, Rensselaer Co, New York

More About Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier:  
Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier are:

- 12393 i. John C.<sup>11</sup> Beeler, born 1856.
- 12394 ii. George A. Beeler, born Apr 1858 in New York.
- 12395 iii. Frederick J. Beeler, born 1860 in New York.
- + 12396 iv. Philip H. Beeler, born Feb 1863 in New York; died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
- 12397 v. Charles A. Beeler, born 1865 in New York; died 29 Apr 1890 in Cambridge, Washington Co, New York.
- 12398 vi. Annie Christina Beeler, born 1868 in New York; died 17 Dec 1887 in Troy, New York.
- 12399 vii. Josephine P. Beeler, born 1869 in New York.
- 12400 viii. Frank Beeler, born 1873 in New York.

**7402. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Breining** (Pauline<sup>9</sup> Dupper, Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Ludwig** 18 Mar 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Ludwig and Maria Nye. He was born Feb 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1923 in Nankin, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Ludwig:  
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37 living w/ mother-in-law Paulina Breining  
Occupation: 1880, trunk maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Ludwig and Bertha Breining:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Breining and Christopher Ludwig are:

- 12401 i. William Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Ludwig, born 19 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dolly Mabel Hauser 12 Sep 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Oct 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About William Ludwig and Dolly Hauser:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1905, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 12402 ii. Charles A. Ludwig, born Dec 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12403 iii. Lawrence E. Ludwig, born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12404 iv. Jacob H. Ludwig, born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**7403. John Jacob<sup>10</sup> Esch** (Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Abele) Arbelle** 07 Oct 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. She was born 11 Oct 1853 in Germany, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Esch:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b  
Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a  
Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosine (Abele) Arbelle:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living  
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living  
Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1871, US

More About John Esch and Rosine Arbelle:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1875, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Esch and Rosine Arbelle are:

- + 12405 i. George Frederick<sup>11</sup> Esch, born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12406 ii. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch, born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 12407 iii. Lewis W. Esch, born 1884 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1885 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis W. Esch:

Burial: 1885, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12408 iv. William (Willie) Esch, born 30 Jul 1884 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Esch:

Burial: Feb 1886, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12409 v. John Lewis Esch, born 29 Aug 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Iva Belle Atwood 27 Aug 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1894 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lora Emma Myers 05 Apr 1932 in Michigan; born Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Esch:

Burlington - John Lewis Esch, 68, died at 1p.m. yesterday Jan. 24, 1961 at his centennial farm home, Route 1, in which he was born and had lived his entire life. A well-known farmer, he was also a life member of the Burlington F&AM No. 333. He was born August 29, 1892, a son of John and Rosina (Abele) Esch. He was married in Marshall on April 5, 1932, to Lora Myers, who survives.

More About John Lewis Esch:

Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iva Belle Atwood:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Charlotte Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 62-24 SS 16 sheet 4a

More About John Esch and Iva Atwood:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 27 Aug 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lora Emma Myers:

Burial: Dec 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Lora Myers:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1932, Michigan

**7405. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Esch** (Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Abraham Beck** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Esch:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:

Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118 sheet 17a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Esch and Frederick Beck is:

- 12410 i. Roy Frederick<sup>11</sup> Beck, born 07 Dec 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:

Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghos physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**7409. Lewis J.<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Xaver (Zavier)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann. She was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:

Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:

Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a

Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt is:

+ 12411 i. Amelia Mina<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**7411. Mary L.<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Xaver (Zavier)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Rottier** 19 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1866 in Holland, and died 31 Oct 1902

in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary L. Katz:

Burial: Mar 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-31-15

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 952 Wealthy Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1910, home baker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier:

Burial: Nov 1902, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide - self inflicted gunshot wound

Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1895, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and John Rottier are:

- 12412 i. Carroll J.<sup>11</sup> Rottier, born 07 Nov 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll J. Rottier:

Burial: Sep 1898, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 12413 ii. Leslie W. Rottier, born 29 Mar 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Kennythe Sprau 15 Apr 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Tustin, Michigan.

More About Leslie W. Rottier:

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, apartment 1430 7th; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 62-128 SD 28 sheet 7a

Military service: 19 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, California

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk bookkeeping San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Leslie Rottier and Kennythe Sprau:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 12414 iii. Katherine C. Rottier, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married (1) Jesse Raymond Field 21 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1896 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married (2) Carlton Alexander Orr Aft. 1940; born 16 May 1895 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

More About Katherine C. Rottier:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a roomer w/ Lewis J. Katz's family & mother Mary Rottier

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 426 Surf Shoe Apartments on Surf Street; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2788 SD 9 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, skin technician beauty establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jesse Raymond Field:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ mother-in-law Mary L. Rottier's family

Occupation: 1930, sales manager investment company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Field and Katherine Rottier:

Divorce: Bet. 1926 - 1940

Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Orr and Katherine Rottier:

**7415. Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Pfeifler** (Christiana<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar** 26 Oct 1875 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1850 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1914 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar:

Edgar Shaw Wagar earned his own education, and without any aid save that of his own determination to succeed, backed by a fearlessness of hard work, forced his way to the front rank in the business world. His parents located on a farm about three miles from Constantine, Michigan, in 1843, and it was here, on August 30, 1850, that he was born. When large enough to work he found plenty awaiting him on the little farm, and he divided his time between that occupation and attending the schools of the district until he was 17 years old. That summer he was employed as a shoveller with a construction train during the building of what is now the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, between Grand Rapids and Sparta. He earned the first money he ever had in his life loading sand on cars at \$1.25 a day and boarded himself out of this stipend, saving enough to pay for his tuition in the Constantine high school until the following June, when he left school and worked with a threshing machine outfit around the county, returning to school when the threshing season closed. This was his hardest school year. He had very little money, and was compelled to live very close during the term. He did his own cooking in a little back bedroom, eating his dinners very often in a frozen state. Saturdays he earned some money chopping four foot wood at 65 cents per cord.

The following summer he secured a position as clerk in a grocery store at Cedar Springs, Michigan, at \$5 per week. He remained in that business for eight years, and in the summer of 1878 decided to start in the hardware business, with which he had some experience, on his own account. At that time, Edmore was just coming into existence as a prospective lumbering village, and he selected that place as the one in which to commence business. The town of Edmore was plotted in a dense pine forest and the main street was simply indicated by a marking of trees. He built a small store, and his first stock of goods did not make a good-sized load for a wheelbarrow. While in Cedar Springs he had met and married Miss Mary L. Pfeifler, of that place, and she followed him on his pioneer venture to Edmore. He met her at McBride, the terminus of the new railroad, and together they walked through the darkness and rain a distance of four miles to their home. The first two years the young couple spent in Edmore were made up of struggles and privations, with pressing indebtedness, but he worked so hard that the neighbors used to say "Ed Wagar has set down only one in four years." The business succeeded.

In 1887 he sold his hardware business and commenced his lumbering operations. In 1893-95 Mr. Wagar was a representative for the First district of Montcalm County, and State senator from the Eighteenth district, 1897-99. In 1907 Mr. Wagar found himself in a condition to close up all his lumber deals and enter into his present business as private banker under the name E.S. Wagar's Bank, at Edmore, Michigan, in which business he still continues and has been eminently successful.

E.S. Wagar Senator from the eighteenth district, comprising the counties of Ionia and Montcalm, was born in Constantine, St. Joseph County, Michigan, August 30, 1850. He was reared on a farm, obtained his education at the public schools, and at the age of eighteen he went to Cedar Springs and engaged as a clerk in a store. In this occupation and book-keeping he continued until 1878, when he removed to Edmore, Montcalm county, and engaged in a general hardware business. In 1887, when the lumbering business was at its height, he sold out and engaged in the lumber and shingle trade, in which he was quite successful. In 1897 he succeeded Mr. Wisner in the banking business, which he still pursues. Mr. Wagar is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and has been president of the Epworth league. He is an uncompromising republican, and has been for two years chairman of the republican county committee of Montcalm County. He was elected to the senate of 1897-98, and is now serving his second term, having been elected to the senate of 1899-1900 by a vote of 8,013 to 5,927 for Frank J. Lucik, democratic people's union silver candidate.

The People's State Bank of Edmore was originally organized or rather established by E.S. Wagar, in



1897, who managed it was private bank under the name of E.S. Wagar's Banbnk. In 1908 Mr. Wagar incorporated it as a state bank and gave it the name which it now bears. The original capital stock was placed at \$20,000 and has never been changed. The first officers were E.S. Wagar, president; William A. Wood, vice-president; Harry E. Wagar, cashier. Mr. Wagar served at the helm of this bank until his death in 1914 and in his seventeen years as head of the institution he always tried to conduct the business of the bank to the best interests of the stockholders and patrons. William A. Wood succeeded Mr. Wagar as the presidency with James Purdon as Vice-president and Harry E. Wagar retained the position of cashier.

More About Edgar Wagar and Mary Pfeifler:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1875, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Pfeifler and Edgar Wagar are:

- 12415 i. Virginia L.<sup>11</sup> Wagar, born Jul 1889 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Anthony Luther 25 Feb 1914 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1892 in Douglas Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Luther and Virginia Wagar:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1914, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 12416 ii. Harry Edgar Wagar, born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

**7416. John William<sup>10</sup> Pfeifler** (Christiana<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **Fanny Oliver** 27 Sep 1886 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1860 in Klickitat Co, Washington, and died 22 Aug 1933 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William Pfeifler:

Funeral services were held at Edmore, Michigan, yesterday afternoon for John Pfeifler, who died Saturday July 6, 1942 at Burt Lake where he was visiting a son, John H. Pfeifler. Mr. Pfeifler was a partner of the Henry Burch in firm of Pfeifler and Burch in lumbering business in and near Petocksey for many years, and was widely known in this region.

He is survived by two sons, John of Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil of Grand Rapids, and one sister, Mrs. E.K. Horton of Edmore. Mr. Pfeifler was born May 17, 1856, and moved to Edmore at the age of 22. He was president of the Ohio Sugar Co., and owner and operator of the Edmore Grain & Lumber Co. He was a member of the Masons and prominent in Republican politics.

Notes for Fanny Oliver:

Edmore – Funeral services took place here Friday for Mrs. Fanny Oliver Pfeifler who died Wednesday August 19, 1934. Rev. J.W. Stanton officiated and burial was in Vinewood cemetery. Mrs. Pfeifler, whose maiden name was Fanny Oliver, was born May 24, 1860, in Klickitat County, Washington, the first white child to be born in that county. She was married September 27, 1886, to John W. Pfeifler at Kalamazoo. Since marriage they have made their home in Edmore where Mr. Pfeifler has been prominent in the banking and lumber business. Mrs. Pfeifler was active in village social affairs and was a past president of the Edmore Woman's club, a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a tireless worker in the M.E. Ladies' Aid society of which she was a past president.

Surviving are her husband and two sons John Pfeifler, Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil Pfeifler, Grand Rapids, a sister Miss Emma Oliver, Snohomish, Washington, and two brothers, Harvey L. Oliver, Aberdeen, Washington, and Henry Oliver, Seattle, Washington.

More About John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1886, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver are:

- + 12417 i. John Henry<sup>11</sup> Pfeifler, born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey,

- Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 12418 ii. Cecil Burnett Pfeiffer, born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida.

**7418. Henry J.<sup>10</sup> Burch** (Christiana<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Olsen** 17 Jul 1902 in Charlevoix, Charlovoix Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1882 in Sidney, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Charlevoix, Charlovoix Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen are:

- 12419 i. Henry<sup>11</sup> Burch, born 1905.
- + 12420 ii. Frances Burch, born 1909; died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

**7419. Genevieve V. (Jennie)<sup>10</sup> Burch** (Christiana<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Doggett** 27 Aug 1882 in Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born Jun 1862 in Michigan. She married **(2) Alfred L. Hutchinson** 30 Mar 1889 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Doggett and Genevieve Burch:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1882, Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Notes for Alfred L. Hutchinson:

Dec. 29, 1933 Shepherd - Funeral services were held in Pontiac Tuesday of this week for Alfred Hutchinson, 73, who was born on a farm one mile south of Shepherd and was a member of one of the pioneer families of Salt River. Mr. Hutchinson's body was found in bed in his home by a nephew, L.M. Hutchinson, who had gone there carrying Christmas presents. He apparently had been dead for several days.

Alfred Hutchinson was the youngest son of Jesse and Elia Parker Hutchinson. There remain of the one large family of children only Mrs. Eva M. Down and Mrs. Inez Hess, both of the state of Washington. Interment was at Edmore. Mr. Hutchinson was a city electriian of Pontiac for a number of years.

More About Alfred Hutchinson and Genevieve Burch:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1889, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Child of Genevieve Burch and William Doggett is:

- 12421 i. William Fred<sup>11</sup> Doggett, born 18 Oct 1883 in Howard City, Michigan.

**7420. Martha E. (Mattie)<sup>10</sup> Burch** (Christiana<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Keyes Horton** 15 Feb 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1862 in New York, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Horton and Martha Burch:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Burch and Edwin Horton is:

- 12422 i. Elsie Christitna<sup>11</sup> Horton, born 07 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1900 in Cook Co, Illinois.

**7421. William F.<sup>10</sup> Wigand** (Friederika<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Nessley** 14 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Nuessle and Maria Gass. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Wigand:

Burial: Feb 1937, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Nessley:

Burial: Feb 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wigand and Mary Nessley:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Wigand and Mary Nessley are:

- 12423 i. Milton Frank<sup>11</sup> Wigand, born 08 Oct 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian M. Ermerins 24 Dec 1953 in Riverside, California; born 16 Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 09 Nov 1975 in Riverside, California.

More About Milton Wigand and Vivian Ermerins:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Riverside, California

- 12424 ii. Aurette A. Wigand, born 1903 in Michigan. She married William M. Ackerman 28 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Ackerman and Aurette Wigand:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**7425. Charlotte Christina (Lottie)<sup>10</sup> Wigand** (Friederika<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Friedrich Schlanderer** 02 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand:

Burial: Sep 1942, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Friedrich Schlanderer:

Burial: Mar 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1809 E. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schlanderer and Charlotte Wigand:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Wigand and Paul Schlanderer are:

- + 12425 i. Karl Andrew<sup>11</sup> Schlanderer, born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan.
- 12426 ii. Ruth Schlanderer, born 08 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**7430. Rufus Frederick<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Johannes (John W.)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup>

Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Kennedy** 17 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Kennedy and Mary Bauman. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rufus Frederick Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Rufus F. Katz, an enterprising young farmer of Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, was born on the farm on which he now lives, December 13, 1882, son of John and Minnie (Walbeck) Katz. John Katz was born in Germany in 1838. When he was quite young, the Katz family emigrated to America; or, rather, they all started to America, but on the voyage over, the father and one daughter died and were buried at sea. John, with other members of the family, shared the vicissitudes of life in a new land, with little means for maintenance. Finally, he was "bound out" for several years to a farmer. On reaching manhood, he came to Calhoun County, Michigan, where he found employment on farms, and was a wage worker until he was twenty-seven years of age. He saved his earnings and in time had a farm of his own. His first purchase of land was eighty acres near Burlington. Subsequently he sold this and bought a tract of land near Lyon Lake, which he owned at the time of his marriage, in 1865. The following year he bought the home farm on which his son Rufus F. now lives, and still later he bought twenty acres of Newton Township. On the home farm, which consists of 130 acres, he spent the rest of his life and died, his death occurring in 1907. His wife, Minnie (Walbeck) Katz, was a daughter of Conrad and Magdeline (Kint) Walbeck of Fredonia Township. She was born in 1847, and died in 1910. Their children, two daughters and two sons, are Lizzie, wife of Arthur J. Gleason; Mattie, wife of William Mohrhardt; Frank, of Marshall, Michigan, and Rufus F. The parents were members of the Lutheran church, and, politically, the father was a Democrat.

Rufus F. Katz was reared on his father's farm, and has continued to reside here, devoting his energies to agricultural pursuits. After the death of his mother, he bought the interest of the other heirs, and now owns the whole of his father's landed estate, which consists of 210 acres. An important feature of his farming operations is his stock. He breeds Percheron horses, Durham cattle, Shropshire sheep and Poland China hogs, horses, however, being his specialty.

August 17, 1910, Rufus F. Katz and Mary Kennedy were united in marriage, and they are the parents of one child, Nile Leo Katz. Mrs. Katz is a daughter of James and Mary Kennedy of Missouri. Like his father, Mr. Katz is Democratic in his political affiliations.

Rufus Frederick Katz, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Katz, was born in Fredonia township on Dec. 13, 1882, and passed away last evening Jan. 21, 1934 at the home in Lincoln Avenue at the age of 51 years, on month and eight days. He was united in married August 17, 1910 to Mary E. Kennedy, who survives him, also three sons, Nyle, Laurence and Bernard, one brother, Frank J. Katz, of Burlington, one siter, Mrs. W.F. Mohrhardt of Battle Creek, and three grandchildren.

He was engaged in farming until 1917, when he moved to Marshall. Since then he was engaged in the meat business in thi city. The funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Helser & More funeral home. Interment will be in Lyon Lake cemetery, Rev. G.H. Waidelich officiating.

More About Rufus Frederick Katz:

Burial: 25 Jan 1934, Ellis Corners Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic cardiocarditis duration 2 years

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, butcher 321 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 426 Jefferson Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Mary Elizabeth Katz born September 25, 1883 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, was the owner and

operator of the "Katz Nursing Home" located in the old Dulcena Home in Marshall from 1941 to 1962. The mansion burned down in 1962 and is now the location of the Provincial Home on East Michigan Ave. in Marshall. Mary was the daughter of James Lawrence Kennedy and Mary Josephine Bauman of Clark Co., Missouri. She attended nurses school in Kalamazoo, graduating in the very early part of the 1900's and was associated with Dr. Shipp in Battle Creek after her graduation. She was a private nurse for several years and drove a horse and buggy to visit her patients, among whom was John W. Katz who, after his death, became her father-in-law.

Mary Kennedy Katz was well-known in the Marshall area. She was the wife of Rufus Frederick Katz and the mother of three sons, Nyle Leo, Laurence Rufus and Bernard Glenn. She died April 4, 1969 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Burial: 07 Apr 1969, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy are:

- + 12427 i. Nyle Leo<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12428 ii. Laurence Rufus Katz, born 07 May 1913 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1940 in Washington D.C..

Notes for Laurence Rufus Katz:

Laurence Rufus Katz born May 7, 1913 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, a graduate of Michigan Tech at Houghton also attended Lewis Institute in Chicago. He was on his way to Washington, D.C. to assume a position with the Bureau of Census when he succumbed to an attack of appendicitis. He died shortly after surgery at Providence Hospital, Washington on March 13th. He died March 19, 1940 in Washington D.C. His body was accompanied back to Marshall for burial by his mother, Mary Katz of Marshall.

More About Laurence Rufus Katz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1940, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Providence Hospital Washington D.C.

- + 12429 iii. Bernard Glenn Katz, born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**7431. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Lydia Heininger** 14 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1857 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as J.

Fred Seeger

Military service: Civil War Co D Michigan Infantry Regiment Private

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Lydia Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1935, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Heining are:

- + 12430 i. Cora Esther<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1957.
- + 12431 ii. Edward Fred Seeger, born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12432 iii. John G. Seeger, born Mar 1898 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Seeger:

Burial: 1926, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: electrocuted high power line

Occupation: 1926, lineman Indiana & Michigan Power Company

- + 12433 iv. Mary Catherine Seeger, born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7432. Maria Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes (John) Schneider** 20 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Agnes ?. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Beringen, Schaffhauser, Switzerland, and died 09 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Jedele** 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. He was born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes (John) Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 21

Emigration: US

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johannes Schneider and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl Limpert & Sarah Walz

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seeger and Johannes Schneider are:

- 12434 i. Johann Simon<sup>11</sup> Schneider, born 28 Sep 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Simon Schneider:

Burial: 30 Aug 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 24

Cause of Death: cholera morhere

- 12435 ii. Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider, born 12 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider:

Burial: 04 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 25

**7433. Simon Jacob<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emma Schanz** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:

1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth

Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emma Schanz:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz are:

- + 12436 i. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12437 ii. Oskar Emanuel Seeger, born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 12438 iii. Rudolph Oswald Seeger, born 04 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Oswald Seeger:

Burial: 11 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot b

Cause of Death: cholera Infantum

- 12439 iv. Paul Jacob Seeger, born 14 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married (1) Irene Helmstetler 20 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio. He married (2) Erna Mueller 16 Jan 1938 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Cairo, Michigan. He married (3) Adele Dorothy Prichs Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married (4) Esther Eva Koebnick 07 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Seeger:

Occupation: 1949, janitor Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1977, Decatur, Illinois

More About Paul Seeger and Irene Helmstetter:  
Divorce: 17 Jun 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Erna Mueller:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1938, New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Adele Prichs:  
Divorce: 13 Jul 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Esther Koebnick:  
Divorce: 30 Jun 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12440 v. Raymond Ewald Seeger, born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12441 vi. Elmer Simon Seeger, born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12442 vii. Karl Friedrich Seeger, born 14 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Seeger:  
Burial: May 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7435. Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Sager** (Johann Jakob (Seeger)<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Wellhoff** 06 Mar 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1914 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

More About Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff is:

- + 12443 i. Elmer Clarence<sup>11</sup> Sager, born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7436. Henry (Sager)<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Jakob (Seeger)<sup>9</sup> Sager, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Rosianna Maute** 23 Jun 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. She was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry (Sager) Seeger:  
Burial: 07 Dec 1910, Michigan  
Cause of Death: struck by Michigan Central train #36 while walking on right way

More About Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute are:

- + 12444 i. Ina M.<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1983 in Jackson,



- Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12445 ii. Mamie N. Seeger, born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 12446 iii. Myrtie (Myrta Sager) Seeger, born 23 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1958. She married Thomas Patrick McBride 18 Mar 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1890 in New York; died 21 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Thomas McBride and Myrtie Seeger:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio
- + 12447 iv. Cleora S. Seeger, born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
  - + 12448 v. Orin H. (Orrin) Sager, born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
  - + 12449 vi. Viola K. Seeger, born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
  - 12450 vii. Irene Seeger, born 29 Jun 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1978 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin Eslie Davis 11 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Eslie Davis:  
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Wimple Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a  
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 107 Philips Court; Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 9a  
Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, service man Jackson Amusement Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Davis and Irene Seeger:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**7441. Charles<sup>10</sup> Limpert** (Catharina<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Jane Walz** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. She was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Charles Limpert:

Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

#### More About Charles Limpert:

Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family  
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert  
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

#### More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

#### Children of Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz are:

- + 12451 i. Ina Fredrica<sup>11</sup> Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 12452 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12453 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12454 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp, in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7442. Ella Louise<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Jakob Wellhoff** 09 Feb 1888 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. He was born 31 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1938, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Jakob Wellhoff:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1929, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed by M.C.R.R. train at crossing

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Wellhoff and Ella Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Seeger and Philipp Wellhoff are:

- + 12455 i. Albert Theodore<sup>11</sup> Wellhoff, born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 12456 ii. Nina Marie Wellhoff, born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12457 iii. Ernest Wellhoff, born 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12458 iv. William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff, born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12459 v. Emma C. Wellhoff, born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7443. William A. (Seeger)<sup>10</sup> Sager** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma L. Ordish** 22 Feb 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ordish and Emma Miles. She was born 31 Mar 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Sager and Emma Ordish:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1896, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Sager and Emma Ordish are:

- 12460 i. Edmond Monroe (Eddie)<sup>11</sup> Sager, born 13 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12461 ii. Howard Sager, born 12 May 1900 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Sager:  
Cause of Death: appendicitis

**7444. Frederick A.<sup>10</sup> Sager** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ordish** 30 Mar 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1868 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish is:

- 12462 i. Alza<sup>11</sup> Sager, born 20 Dec 1900 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1918 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alza Sager:  
Burial: 24 Oct 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: influenza followed by lobar pneumonia

**7445. Jacob Theodore<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs** 21 Sep 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Mortimer Servirs and Sarah Von Dutcher. She was born 30 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Theodore Seeger:

Burial: 1953, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs:

Burial: 1940, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs are:

- 12463 i. Shirley Marie<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 04 May 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1979 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Harry L. Pennow 13 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Emil H. Goebel 02 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Poland.
- More About Harry Pennow and Shirley Seeger:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Emil Goebel and Shirley Seeger:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 12464 ii. Vernon Louis Seeger, born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 12465 iii. Catharine Claire Seeger, born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12466 iv. Dean Hermann Seeger, born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12467 v. Theodore Brian Seeger, born 03 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Theodore Brian Seeger:  
Cause of Death: peritonitis; appendicitis

**7447. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie)<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Henry Dowling** 28 Nov 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Dowling and Caroline Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Seeger and Wilbert Dowling are:

- 12468 i. Robert Earl<sup>11</sup> Dowling, born 09 Feb 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12469 ii. Roy Wilbert Dowling, born 05 Jun 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1953. He married Irma Mollenkopf 23 Apr 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Roy Dowling and Irma Mollenkopf:  
Divorce: 07 Feb 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 12470 iii. Hazel May Dowling, born 16 Jul 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Hazel May Dowling:  
Cause of Death: killed by interurdan car
- 12471 iv. Beatrice I. Dowling, born 12 Oct 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7450. Anna Christina<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna

Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James Harrison Carr** 16 Mar 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Carr and Jane ?. He was born 09 Oct 1888 in Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Seeger:

Burial: Apr 1968, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Harrison Carr:

Burial: Jan 1971, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Carr and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and James Carr are:

- 12472 i. Earl James<sup>11</sup> Carr, born 08 Sep 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12473 ii. Margaret Minnie Carr, born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado.
- + 12474 iii. Mary Leona Carr, born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12475 iv. Henry Ford Carr, born 05 Sep 1916 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1943 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

More About Henry Ford Carr:

Burial: Mar 1943, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**7451. Herman Edward<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel F. Hall** 12 May 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick J. Hall. She was born 01 May 1881 in Michigan, and died Aug 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herman Edward Seeger:

Census 2: 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer construciotn Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mabel F. Hall:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator telephone company Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall:

Marriage: 12 May 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall is:

- 12476 i. Doris L.<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 27 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Koenig; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Lawrence A. Wernet 04 Nov 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Wernet and Doris Seeger:

Divorce: 13 May 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Nov 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

**7452. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene)<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann

Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1974. He married **(1) Edna Winifred Gates** 17 Feb 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Gates and ? Stout. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Lydia Schaal** 11 Apr 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Schaal and Rosina ?. She was born 1890 in Burton, Wisconsin.

More About Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Seeger and Rose Schaal:  
Divorce: 11 Jul 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates are:  
12477 i. Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 1912 in Michigan.  
12478 ii. Virginia Seeger, born 1915 in Michigan.

**7455. Katherine Christina (Katie)<sup>10</sup> Kilmer** (Hedwig (Hattie)<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur J. Clark** 02 Mar 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Clark. He was born 10 Mar 1863 in England, and died 11 Aug 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer:  
Burial: 28 Dec 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census: 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur J. Clark:  
Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Clark and Katherine Kilmer:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1893, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Kilmer and Arthur Clark are:  
12479 i. Gladys (Gracie)<sup>11</sup> Clark, born 19 Dec 1896 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
12480 ii. Elsi Alma Clark, born 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1906 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
12481 iii. John Lynn Clark, born 20 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Florence Johnson 20 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 30 Aug 1909 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jul 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Lynn Clark:  
Census: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Clark and Elizabeth Johnson:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 12482 iv. Eva M. Clark, born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7458. Lewis Theodore<sup>10</sup> Killmer** (Hedwig (Hattie)<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Nov

1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941 in Michigan. He married **Flora L. Hoppe** 02 Nov 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Hoppe and Christina Mensing. She was born 28 Mar 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Theodore Killmer:

Burial: 1941, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora L. Hoppe:

Burial: 03 Sep 1919, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: placenta praehn

More About Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1898, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe is:

+ 12483 i. Florence V.<sup>11</sup> Kilmer, born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7460. Lydia A. (Litta)<sup>10</sup> Kilmer** (Hedwig (Hattie)<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Breuning, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Henry Faber** 27 Sep 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Faber and Christina Seeger. He was born 05 Aug 1885 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Faber:

Census: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Faber and Lydia Kilmer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1906, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kilmer and John Faber are:

12484 i. Thelma R.<sup>11</sup> Faber, born 1919.  
12485 ii. Howard R. Faber, born 1908.

**7467. Georg Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Eva Maria Finkbeiner** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

12486 i. Maria Rosina<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.  
12487 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.

More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1892

- 12488 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893

- 12489 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lothringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:  
Marriage: 05 May 1892

- + 12490 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lothringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.  
12491 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1899

- 12492 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmann 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.

More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmann:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1902

- 12493 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer 02 Apr 1901; born 1870.

More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1901

- + 12494 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.  
12495 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.

More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910

- 12496 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

- 12497 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.

More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906

- 12498 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916

- 12499 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

**7469. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Finkbeiner** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart disease organic

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner is:

12500 i. Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

**7470. Christine Marie<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 14 Jul 1872 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1872, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Marie Gutekunst are:

12501 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12502 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

+ 12503 i. Georg August<sup>11</sup> Wurster, born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12504 ii. Christine Philippine Wurster, born 01 May 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12505 iii. Georg Karl Wurster, born 06 Jul 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Marie Rueckert 06 Jul 1907.

More About Georg Wurster and Katharine Rueckert:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1907

12506 iv. Georg Christian Wurster, born 21 Sep 1878 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12507 v. Caroline Wilhelmine Wurster, born 16 Dec 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1880 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 12508 vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7473. Eva Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 12509 i. Christine Catharine<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7477. Christina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg. She met **Augusto Fontana** 1872. He was born Aft. 1843.

More About Augusto Fontana and Christina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1872

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Augusto Fontana is:

- 12510 i. Augustine<sup>11</sup> Fontana, born 19 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7480. Albertine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Michigan. She married **Caspar Winter** 08 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Winter and Katharina ?. He was born 1836 in Braunhausen, Rottenburg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertine Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Caspar Winter:

Burial: 1897, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B  
Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 193 worth \$300/200  
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Casper Winters  
Emigration: 11 Jul 1855, left port Bremen, German on the ship 'O Thijen'  
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albertine Gutekunst and Caspar Winter are:

- + 12511 i. Heinrich<sup>11</sup> Winter, born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12512 ii. Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter, born 06 Aug 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ brother Henrich Winter's family

- 12513 iii. Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter, born 16 Jul 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter:  
Baptism: 23 Aug 1874, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 12514 iv. Louise Winter, born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7481. Gustave August<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Beutler** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf. She was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: laborer

Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7386) Anna Maria Beutler.

**7482. Christina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Stephen<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss** Bef. 1868, son of Georg Rothfuss and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 368 worth \$2,500/700

Emigration: 1856, US

Military service: Civil War - Co A 1st Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Rothfuss and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jacob Rothfuss are:

12515 i. William August<sup>11</sup> Rothfuss, born 24 Mar 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1943.

More About William August Rothfuss:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 12516 ii. Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss, born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 12517 iii. George Friedrich Rothfuss, born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7488. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

12518 i. Ernst<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

12519 i. Katharine<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.

12520 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7489. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

12521 i. Gottlob<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12522 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12523 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

12524 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12525 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

12526 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12527 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12528 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

**7491. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>10</sup> Breuning** (Johann Bernhard<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:

Cause of Death: blood consumption

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/200 wife Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & John 1/12

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final

Occupation: 1870, in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

- + 12529 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)<sup>11</sup> Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12530 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.
- 12531 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Weimer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease heart

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12532 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 12533 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12534 vi. Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Albert Weimer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark

Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 12535 vii. Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:

Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: streptococcal tonsillitis

Children: 1910, none  
Occupation: saleslady William Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bucraft Copeland:

Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California  
Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a  
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12536 viii. Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12537 ix. Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Robert Weimer:

Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52  
Cause of Death: teething

**7495. Johann Georg Philipp<sup>10</sup> Eiting** (Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:

Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery  
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56  
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62  
Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel  
Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US  
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels  
Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

- + 12538 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)<sup>11</sup> Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12539 ii. Michael Phillipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12540 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 12541 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.
  - 12542 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Eiting:

Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: fibroid consumption

- 12543 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:

Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

- 12544 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs  
Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12545 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12546 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7496. Michael Philipp<sup>10</sup> Eiting** (Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jedele** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4535) Elisabethe Jedele.

**7497. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Eiting** (Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 12547 i. Elisabetha Maria<sup>11</sup> Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 12548 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 12549 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:

Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

- + 12550 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12551 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 12552 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 12553 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



More About Clara Emilie Eiting:  
Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure

- 12554 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Eiting:  
Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

**7498. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:  
+ 12555 i. Emilie<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (6965) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst.

**7499. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosine Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:  
12556 i. Karl Friederich<sup>11</sup> Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
12557 ii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
12558 iii. Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
12559 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
12560 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
12561 vi. Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
12562 vii. Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
12563 viii. Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7503. Louise<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 12564 i. Heinrike<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12565 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12566 iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4763) August Walz.

**7505. Heinrike<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2870) August Kaz.

**7508. Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 12567 i. Dorothea Emilie<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12568 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12569 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbuerg, Germany

- 12570 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12571 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12572 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen,

- 12573 vii. Calw, Wurtemberg.  
Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12574 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12575 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12576 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12577 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12578 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7513. Christian Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb Martin<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Magdalene Dengler** 09 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Dengler and Christina Seeger. She was born 09 Oct 1839 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Jacobine Conzelmann** 14 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Maria Maier. She was born 30 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler are:

- 12579 i. Rosina Barbara<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12580 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12581 iii. Rosine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12582 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12583 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12584 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Elisabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 12585 vii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12586 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann are:

- 12587 i. Christiana<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12588 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12589 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12590 iv. Christiane Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12591 v. Margarete Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Henne

01 Jun 1914 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Johann Henne and Margarete Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12592 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 19 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12593 vii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? and Christiane Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12594 viii. Gottfried Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12595 ix. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12596 x. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12597 xi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12598 xii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7514. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb Martin<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger. She was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 12599 i. Christina<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**7518. Rosina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlieb Martin<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp. He was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Paul Gutekunst are:

- 12600 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12601 ii. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:  
Burial: Nov 1951, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N  
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Goodrich living w/ Jacob Mohrhart's family  
Occupation: 1900, servant Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 12602 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:  
Christian Goodrich, 75, Fredonia Township fanner, died Wednesday April 1, 1953 at 7:20 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital, where he had been a patient for a week. He had been in ill health for several years. He was born April 17, 1877 in Wurtemberg, Germany, a son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to the United States with his parents at the age of four years. He had spent the remainder of his life on various farms in the township.  
He is survived by two brothers, Paul of Ellis Corners and John of Fredonia Township and a sister. Miss Anna Goodrich, also of Fredonia Township.
- More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:  
Burial: Apr 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 12603 iv. Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12604 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12605 vi. John (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 12 Mar 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About John (Gutekunst) Goodrich:  
Burial: May 1962, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N  
Census: 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 12606 vii. Nina (Mina) Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12607 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born Jan 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Gutekunst:  
Burial: Nov 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 12608 ix. Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**7519. Johann Christian (John Christopher)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900 in US. He married **Marietta Fox** 08 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. She was born Abt. 31 Jan 1834

in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian (John Christopher) Gutekunst:

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 599 name shown as John Goodridge

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1854, US

Emigration 2: 1896, left Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Marietta Fox:

Burial: 10 Jun 1914, Lutheran Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; rheumatism

More About Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1865, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox are:

- 12609 i. Arthur D.<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born Jun 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12610 ii. Eliza Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12611 iii. John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12612 iv. Ada M. Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan.
- 12613 v. Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 16 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Mina E. Goodrich

**7525. Paul (Goodrich)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7518) Rosina Gutekunst.

**7527. Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Helber** 25 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Charlotte Ruoss. She was born 02 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber are:

12614 i. Rosine Catharine<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 18 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12615 ii. Albert Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Gutekunst 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

12616 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 12617 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12618 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12619 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12620 vii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12621 viii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12622 ix. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 12 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12623 x. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12624 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7528. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. He was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (7514) Johannes Gutekunst.

**7532. Catharine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Gutekunst and Georg Gutekunst are:

- 12625 i. Andreas<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12626 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12627 iii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12628 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12629 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12630 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12631 vii. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7533. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Zinser** 08 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Zinser. She was born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser are:

- 12632 i. Christine<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12633 ii. Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12634 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12635 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Theurer 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg



**7534. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5175) Rosine Luz.

**7535. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Kaz** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4328) Adolf Kaz.

**7536. Friederike Luise<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Peter Kienzle** 10 Jun 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kienzle and Eva Schechinger. He was born 06 Nov 1860 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1938 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Johann Kienzle are:

- + 12636 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Kienzle, born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12637 ii. Christian Kienzle, born 28 Sep 1892 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Gorci.
- 12638 iii. Friederike Kienzle, born 18 Jun 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12639 iv. Johann Albert Kienzle, born 12 Jul 1898 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1955 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12640 v. Luise Friederike Kienzle, born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12641 vi. Johann Jakob Kienzle, born 04 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12642 vii. Katharina Kienzle, born 02 Jun 1905 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Tochtermann 29 May 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Christian Tochtermann and Katharina Kienzle:

Marriage: 29 May 1931, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7537. Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karoline Reichert** 18 Jun 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert are:

- 12643 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12644 ii. Albert Friedrich Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12645 iii. Johannes Gottlob Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1916 in English Gefangenschaft.
- + 12646 iv. Luise Christine Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12647 v. Friederike Karoline Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12648 vi. Frida Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7538. Christian<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. She was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 12649 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12650 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12651 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12652 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12653 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12654 vi. Albert Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Duerr 05 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Catharina Duerr:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12655 vii. Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Bauer 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7545. Johannes (Ross)<sup>10</sup> Rauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schanz** 08 Aug 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Wullin. She was born 21 Dec 1836 in Muellheim, Loerrach, Baden, and died 21 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Ross) Rauss:

Census 2: 11 Jul 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 69 worth \$2,500/500

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 272 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as

John Ross

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, butcher store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Schanz:

Burial: 24 Aug 1902, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carbuncle of neck

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 498 Macomb; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 213 SD 1 sheet 2a name shown as Rauss

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1858, US

More About Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1858, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz are:

12656 i. Emil<sup>11</sup> Rauss, born 28 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Emil Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

12657 ii. Louise Ann Rauss, born 21 Apr 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Ann Rauss:

Burial: 08 Dec 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gastritis

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 498 Macomb Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 1 sheet 6b also living w/ her siblings: Paul & Pauline

+ 12658 iii. Julius Bernard Rauss, born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 12659 iv. John Rauss, born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

+ 12660 v. Bertha Rauss, born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

12661 vi. Robert Rauss, born 20 Mar 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1937 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Hack 21 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Rauss:

Burial: 16 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia; carcinoma of bladder

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 Monroe Ave; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 1 sheet 9b name shown as Rauss

Occupation: 1900, meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, driver dry goods wagon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1937, postman

Residence: 1931, 9349 Charlevoix Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Hack:

Burial: 12 Jan 1931, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of uterus

More About Robert Rauss and Jennie Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

12662 vii. Frederick (Fritz) Rauss, born Mar 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Fritz) Rauss:

Cause of Death: consumption

12663 viii. Paul Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Rauss, twin:  
Occupation: 1900, street car conductor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, checker water car company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12664 ix. Paulina Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Rauss, twin:  
Burial: 25 Apr 1927, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, laundry work Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**7546. Bernhard (Rauss)<sup>10</sup> Raus** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer** 14 Apr 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1831 in Westphalia, Prussia, and died 09 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard (Rauss) Raus:  
Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 94 worth \$1,000 name shown as Bennett Rauss  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer:  
Census: 08 Jun 1880, Moran Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 316 SD 1 sheet 15 living w/ 2nd husband Albert Briekmeier  
Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 966 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a living w/ 2nd husband Albert Breitmeyer  
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 952+ Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b son William Rauss was living w/ her  
Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Gilbert Woks's family  
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living  
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 7 living  
Occupation: 1880, flower stand at market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1857, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer are:

- + 12665 i. George Henry (Henry James)<sup>11</sup> Rauss, born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12666 ii. Emma Rauss, born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12667 iii. Charles Rauss, born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12668 iv. William Rauss, born 07 Jan 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Rauss:  
Burial: 12 Nov 1914, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 12669 v. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss, born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 12670 vi. Julie Rauss, born Bet. Apr 1869 - Jul 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12671 vii. Clara Rauss, born 18 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**7547. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Raus** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>,

Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(1) Johann Jakob Gsell** 1858. He was born 15 Oct 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1888 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 04 Feb 1864 in Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Raus:

Burial: 05 Jan 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Raus:

Friends: 1858

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children:

Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Raus:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Michigan

Child of Anna Raus and Johann Gsell is:

- 12672 i. Anna Barbara<sup>11</sup> Gsell, born 12 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Raus and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 12673 i. Maria Magdalena<sup>11</sup> Heimerdinger, born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12674 ii. Johann Heimerdinger, born 07 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7548. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Raus** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Breuning, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann (Houser) Hauser** 23 Mar 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christina Barbara Raus:

Burial: 11 Mar 1911, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 406 Alfred Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37  
also living w/ her children: Jany, Mary, Louis, Bertha & Edward

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 5a;  
also living her children: Mary, Louis B., Bertha & Edward

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 314 SD 1 sheet 6b  
name shown as Houser; living w/ her children: John, Mary, Louis & Bertha

Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

Occupation: 1880, hukster Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann (Houser) Hauser:

Census: 25 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 485 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as  
John Houser

Occupation: 1870, rope maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hauser and Christina Raus:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1865, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Barbara Raus is:

- 12675 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>11</sup> Raus, born 23 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Raus and Johann Hauser are:

- 12676 i. John<sup>11</sup> Hauser, born 16 Dec 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hauser:

Burial: 12 Mar 1940, Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertensive heart disease; meningioma on left frontal lobe of brain

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1108 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 465 SD 145 sheet 5b also  
living w/ him siblings: Louis B., Mary & Bertha

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, cigar box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, confectioner box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12677 ii. Maria Hauser, born Jul 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Hauser:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12678 iii. Louis B. Hauser, born 09 Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1947 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis B. Hauser:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 4612 Meldrum Street; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-461 SD 22 sheet 14a  
also living w/ him siblings: John & Bertha

Occupation: 1900, wire worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman mechanic Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, iron worker Structural Iron Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12679 iv. Bertha Hauser, born 20 Apr 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Hauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12680 v. Edward Hauser, born 19 Jun 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Anna Blass 11 May 1905 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1880 in Germany.

More About Edward Hauser:

Cause of Death: intestinal nephritis  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1909, optician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hauser and Anna Blass:  
Marriage: 11 May 1905, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

**7553. Agatha<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Konrad Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) David Kurz** 1859. He was born Aft. 1828 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Teufel** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Kurz and Agatha Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1859

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agatha Gutekunst and David Kurz is:

- + 12681 i. Dorothea Katharina<sup>11</sup> Kurz, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3755) Johannes Teufel.

**7555. Eva Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schweikert** 21 Feb 1860 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 May 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1883 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schweikert and Eva Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Johann Schweikert are:

- 12682 i. Katharina<sup>11</sup> Schweikert, born 09 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1936 in Oggersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 12683 ii. Marie Schweikert, born 02 Dec 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kirschmann 14 Oct 1905 in Scheuern, Baden; born 25 Jan 1862.  
  
More About Christian Kirschmann and Marie Schweikert:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1905, Scheuern, Baden
- 12684 iii. Christiana Schweikert, born 08 Apr 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12685 iv. Esther Schweikert, born 13 Dec 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883.
- + 12686 v. Dorothea Schweikert, born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12687 vi. Jonathan Schweikert, born 29 Mar 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12688 vii. Karl Schweikert, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1928.

**7556. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Hezer** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. He was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US  
Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5133) Christian Hezer.

**7558. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **John H. Dunn** 08 Nov 1860 in Muskingum Co, Ohio, son of William Dunn and Sally Hewitt. He was born 1838, and died 1891 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1860, Muskingum Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and John Dunn are:

- 12689 i. Hariett<sup>11</sup> Dunn, born 23 Aug 1861 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1944 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 12690 ii. William H. H. Dunn, born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 12691 iii. Mary A. Dunn, born 1864 in Ohio.
- 12692 iv. Caroline (Carrie) Dunn, born 06 Jul 1866 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1950 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married Solomon Hartford Whitehouse, Jr. 13 Oct 1887 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 17 Aug 1861 in Morgan Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1938 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.  
  
More About Solomon Whitehouse and Caroline Dunn:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 1887, Perry Co, Ohio
- 12693 v. Charles Theodore Dunn, born 10 Dec 1868 in Ohio; died 29 Jul 1941 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married Rosella King; born Aft. 1866.  
  
More About Charles Theodore Dunn:  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
- + 12694 vi. Sarah E. Dunn, born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio; died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 12695 vii. Siva A. Dunn, born 29 Jun 1874 in Ohio.
- + 12696 viii. John Newton Dunn, born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 12697 ix. Ada Dunn, born 1878 in Ohio.
- 12698 x. Henrietta Dunn, born 1879 in Ohio.
- + 12699 xi. Jacob Wilson Dunn, born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

**7560. Christina<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Jacob Fulmer** 20 Oct 1858. He was born 09 Jul 1824 in Haeringen, Hessen-Kassel, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Notes for Christina Walz:

The death of Mrs. Jacob Fulmer, which occurred at her home 22 Bristol Street at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, removes a well-known and highly respected German resident who had made her home in West Utica for many years. She had not been in her usual health for about six months and had been confined to her bed for four weeks. Death resulted from a complication of diseases. Mrs. Fulmer's maiden name was Christina Walz and she was born in Wittenberg, Germany, March 20, 1840. She



came to this country with her parents when she was quite young, and has since lived in Utica, residing for 48 years in the house in which she died.

She was married to Jacob Fulmer October 20, 1858, by Rev. A. Wetsel and their married life was a particularly happy one. Mr. Fulmer's death occurred two years ago, and had he lived they would have celebrated their golden wedding this fall.

Of the nine children who blessed this union but two survive. Mrs. William Dillon and George Fulmer, both of this city. She leaves 13 grandchildren and one great grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. Julius Fulmer of this city and Mrs. Magdalena Gebhardt of Syracuse.

Mrs. Fulmer was a devoted member of St. Mathew's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society connected therewith. She had a great many friends who will miss her, for she was always ready and willing to do a kind act and to help those who needed any assistance. In her home where she has always been a loving wife and mother, her loss will be keenly felt and to the bereaved ones sympathy will be extended. Utica Daily Press, Wednesday Morning, August 5, 1908.

#### Notes for Jacob Fulmer:

Jacob Fulmer died rather suddenly at his home, 22 Bristol Street at 10:30 o'clock last night. Mr. Fulmer had been in poor health for about 30 years. Sunday noon he was taken seriously ill and took to his bed and the end came rather unexpectedly. Death resulted from infirmities and a complication of disease. Born in Haeringen, Kurhessen July 9, 1824, he came to this country in 1856, taking up his residence in this city, where he had since resided. In the old country he learned the trade of a shoemaker which vocation he followed for a long time. Most of the time in this city he had worked at peddling dry goods and Yankee notions. His right arm being crippled, he could not work much as a mechanic. All his life in this city had been spent in West Utica and since 1880 he had retired from active work. Mr. Fulmer was for many years a prominent member of Zion's Lutheran Church but became a member of St. Matthew's Church on its organization.

In 1858 he married Christina Walz of Utica, who is living. Of nine children two survive. They are George who keeps a liquor store on Varick Street and Eva Elizabeth, wife of William Dillon of this city. He leaves also two brothers, George, former Police and Fire Commissioner and Julius of Utica, one sister, Mrs. John Schaub of Utica and thirteen grandchildren.

In politics he was a Democrat, but never took an active part. For 36 years he had lived at his late home on Bristol Street. His son, William C. Fulmer, died November 24, 1905.

#### More About Jacob Fulmer:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 323b wirth \$1,300/150

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, 18 Bristol Street; Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 138 SD 8 sheet 21

Occupation: 1870, pedlar Utica, Oneida Co, New York

#### More About Jacob Fulmer and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1858

#### Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Fulmer are:

- 12700 i. Andrew<sup>11</sup> Fulmer, born 16 Feb 1861 in New York; died 06 Jun 1890 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 12701 ii. George Fulmer, born 14 Dec 1862 in New York; died 09 Sep 1932.
- + 12702 iii. Catherine (Katie) Fulmer, born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 12703 iv. Eva Elizabeth Fulmer, born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 12704 v. Willie C. Fulmer, born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 24 Nov 1905.

**7564. Christian<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **Bertha Hesse**. She was born 25 Oct 1848 in Berlin, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1919 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

#### Children of Christian Walz and Bertha Hesse are:

- 12705 i. Ida<sup>11</sup> Walz, born Feb 1870 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 29 Nov 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

- York.
- 12706 ii. Anna E. Walz, born 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.
  - 12707 iii. Bertha C. Walz, born 29 Nov 1873 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Oct 1876 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
  - 12708 iv. Frederick Walz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 20 Aug 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
  - 12709 v. Catherine Walz, born 13 Apr 1880 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1953 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married W. H. John VanWormer; born 10 Jan 1877 in Elmira, New York; died 19 May 1939 in Virgil, Cortland Co, New York.
  - 12710 vi. Charles Oscar Walz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 27 May 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
  - 12711 vii. Oscar E. Walz, born 06 Sep 1883 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Jun 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
  - 12712 viii. Herman L. Walz, born 18 Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Sep 1912 in Maynard, Oneida Co, New York.

**7567. Catherine<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Anna<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Anna<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Georg<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Julius H. Fulmer** 1875. He was born 20 Feb 1852 in Prussia, and died 16 Nov 1928 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Catherine Walz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Julius H. Fulmer:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 119 Sunset Ave; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 71 SD 13 sheet 16b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1900, grocer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Julius Fulmer and Catherine Walz:

Marriage: 1875

Children of Catherine Walz and Julius Fulmer are:

- + 12713 i. Magdalena<sup>11</sup> Fulmer, born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.
- + 12714 ii. Ada E. Fulmer, born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 12715 iii. Julius George Fulmer, born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York.
- 12716 iv. Stella Fulmer, born 20 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

**7578. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet

3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2

sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 12717 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)<sup>11</sup> Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:

Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 12718 i. Chris<sup>11</sup> Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 12719 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

**7579. Christian<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted

in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherina, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

#### More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

#### More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

#### More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

#### Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

- + 12720 i. Susanna Marie<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12721 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

##### More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 12722 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

##### More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

##### More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 12723 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12724 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12725 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12726 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, Sr., born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**7586. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Goetz** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Haas:

Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

- + 12727 i. Oskar Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
- 12728 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a lodger w/ Helene Hey's family

Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 12729 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children are listed above under (4976) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser.

**7587. Rosina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Goetz** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

**Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:  
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor, Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. in 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b

Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany

Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee

Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee

Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

- + 12730 i. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)<sup>11</sup> Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12731 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 12732 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 12733 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

**7589. John Herman<sup>10</sup> Goetz** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a  
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b  
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp  
Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living  
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

- 12734 i. Marwood Herman<sup>11</sup> Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.
- More About Marwood Herman Goetz:  
Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama  
Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona
- More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 12735 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

**7592. Julia<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Martin (Waltz)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Vaughan**. He was born Aft. 1859. She married **(2) Edwin N. (Edison) Warren** 02 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1858 in Mason, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warren and Julia Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Waltz and Edwin Warren is:

- 12736 i. Edward<sup>11</sup> Warren, born 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Flora Alice Paul 26 Jul 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 10 Jul 1875 in Roanoke, Indiana.

More About Edward Warren:

Burial: 11 Mar 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Martin Waltz's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: car inspector

More About Edward Warren and Flora Paul:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

**7593. Rosa<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Martin (Waltz)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Thomas D. Mapes** 06 Aug 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas D. Mapes. He was born 06 Jun 1857 in Portsmouth, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adolph Rothacker** 28 Feb 1927 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, son of Carl Rothacker and Elizabeth Mader. He was born 01 Sep 1861 in Berne, Switzerland, and died 28 Feb 1948 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Waltz:

Burial: 10 Mar 1944, Woodland Cemetery

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Thomas D. Mapes:

Burial: 05 Sep 1924, Woodland Cemetery

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 340 ? Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Mapes and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1883, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rothacker:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 81-9 SD 1 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation: 1930, director of public services Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Adolph Rothacker and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Children of Rosa Waltz and Thomas Mapes are:

- 12737 i. Grover<sup>11</sup> Mapes, born 22 Jan 1886 in Princeton, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1938 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He married Mayme Myra Walters 27 Jun 1925 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 1896 in Ansonia, Ohio.

More About Grover Mapes:

Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1575 Nevada Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1a boarder w/ James Blakely's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 320 Brooklyn Ave; Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio ED 57-188 SD 23 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1910, fireman railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, boilermaker railroad shop Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, polisher auto steering Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: house painter

More About Grover Mapes and Mayme Walters:

Divorce: Bef. 1938

Marriage: 27 Jun 1925, Van Wert Co, Ohio



- 12738 ii. Harry D. Mapes, born 03 Aug 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1948 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Irma Alta Carpenter 18 Nov 1914 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1891 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1980 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Harry D. Mapes:

Occupation: 1910, mechanic railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Harry Mapes and Irma Carpenter:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 12739 iii. Leroy M. Mapes, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy M. Mapes:

Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

**7597. Christian H.<sup>10</sup> Arndts** (Friederika<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Magdalena Henne** 18 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Henne and Elisabeth Keppler. She was born 08 Aug 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian H. Arndts:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 110 N. Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 17

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, restaurant clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant smoker supplies Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Magdalena Henne:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Arndts and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Arndts and Anna Henne are:

- 12740 i. Erwin Christian<sup>11</sup> Arndts, born 22 May 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Jessie B. Benbow 01 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian Arndts:

Burial: Mar 1955, Traverse City, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, factory manager The Ackerman Wheel Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2695 Hampshire; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Arndts and Jessie Benbow:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 12741 ii. Arthur Henne Arndts, born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**7599. Frederica<sup>10</sup> Arndts** (Friederika<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup>

Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) William H. Collins** 09 Jan 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Collins and Helen Spaulding. He was born 10 May 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William J. Kraus** 12 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Kraus and Maria Roller. He was born Oct 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederica Arndts:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Collins and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William J. Kraus:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ Samuel S. Lacey's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 114 W. Market Street; 2nd ward Lima, Allen Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, furnace salesman Lima, Allen Co, Ohio

More About William Kraus and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederica Arndts and William Collins is:

12742 i. Doris May<sup>11</sup> Collins, born Dec 1891 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

**7602. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Rockinger** (Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry D.) Rockinger**, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 27 Jan 1851 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

Children of Mary Rockinger and Gottlieb Rockinger are:

- + 12743 i. Mabel Maude<sup>11</sup> Rockinger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington.
- 12744 ii. Henry Rockinger, born 1885 in Wyoming; died 02 Oct 1934 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.
- 12745 iii. Mary D. Rockinger, born Nov 1887 in Wyoming.
- 12746 iv. William George Rockinger, born 19 Jan 1891 in Red Lodge, Montana; died 11 Aug 1944 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 12747 v. Charles E. Rockinger, born Jul 1893 in Montana.
- 12748 vi. Eddie Rockinger, born 28 Jul 1894 in Montana; died 12 Aug 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12749 vii. Arthur E. Rockinger, born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana; died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**7604. Anna D.<sup>10</sup> Rockinger** (Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Smith** 02 Nov 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Erastus Betts** 02 May 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1898 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Mayo** Bef. 1903. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Albert Smith and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Erastus Betts and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 May 1890, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Mayo and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: Bef. 1903

Child of Anna Rockinger and ? Mayo is:

- 12750 i. Charles E.<sup>11</sup> Mayo, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**7610. Anna Christina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Wilhelm Andreas<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Swartwout** 28 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philip Swartwout and Mariah Briggs. He was born 31 Mar 1873 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas J. Swartwout:

Marshall – Thomas J. Swartwout, 71, of 337 North Madison, who operated a drug store on Michigan Avenue here with a cousin, Samuel Swartwout, for the last 45 years, died at 10:45 a.m. today April 11, 1944 in Battle Creek hospital, where he was critically ill for the last three weeks. He had been in failing health for the last three years.

He was born March 31, 1873, in Fredonia township, a son of Philip and Maria (Briggs) Swartwout. He attended the Marshall public school, and when he was 16 commenced work at the drug store of Milton B. Powell. Mr. Swartwout later worked at the A.O. Hyde and Al Hindenach drug stores, and when he was 18 went to Montana and managed a store there for two years. IN March, 1899, he and his cousin, Samuel, purchased the Powell drug store here, where he formerly had worked. On Dec. 28, 1899, he was married to Miss Anna Maria Waltz in Marshall. He was a member of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Gail Wallace of Marshall and Miss Isabelle Swartwout of Detroit; a son, Philip Swartwout of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. C.H. Hillabrant of Marshall; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the Kelsner funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Thomas Swartwout and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1889, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Swartwout are:

- 12751 i. Adah S.<sup>11</sup> Swartwout, born 04 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 12752 ii. Isabelle Swartwout, born 21 Oct 1901 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12753 iii. Gail Aillen Swartwout, born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12754 iv. Philip William Swartwout, born 04 May 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**7613. Andrew<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Paul (Walz)<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120

sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:

Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

- + 12755 i. Albert Ludwig<sup>11</sup> Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 12756 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 12757 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl E. Waltz:

Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 12758 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 12759 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 12760 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**7614. Emma<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Paul (Walz)<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:

Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family

Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

12761 i. Elsie May (Elsa)<sup>11</sup> Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 12762 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.
- + 12763 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

**7615. Matilda Pauline<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Paul (Walz)<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Lipp, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family

Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

- + 12764 i. Ruth Marie<sup>11</sup> Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 12765 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

**7635. Daniel<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Helena<sup>9</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Christein, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Luz, Hans Conrad<sup>4</sup> Lutz, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 24 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Rapp and Kunigunde Rothfuss. She was born 11 Dec 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp are:

- 12766 i. Maria Helene<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 28 May 1891.
- 12767 ii. Luise Walz, born 15 Nov 1892.
- 12768 iii. Daniel Friedrich Walz, born 01 Jul 1894.

**7637. Immanuel<sup>10</sup> Schuh** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Frank, Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Auguste Wilhelmine Gwinner**, daughter of Jacob Gwinner and Eva Koehler. She was born 29 Sep 1846 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1881 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

Children of Immanuel Schuh and Auguste Gwinner are:

- 12769 i. Frank E.<sup>11</sup> Schuh, born 28 Dec 1867 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Minnie F. Scholl; born 18 Jun 1880 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 12770 ii. baby Schuh, born 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 12771 iii. Paul A. Schuh, born 15 Nov 1870 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12772 iv. Emma M. Schuh, born 1877 in Ohio; died 20 Apr 1962 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Benjamin A. Cratz 27 Sep 1905 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1879 in Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio.

More About Benjamin Cratz and Emma Schuh:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1905, Wood Co, Ohio

- 12773 v. Wilhelmina Schuh, born 28 Dec 1880 in Ohio; died 25 Mar 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 12774 vi. Victor E. Schuh, born 1888 in Ohio. He married Lula Ott 25 May 1912 in Seneca Co, Ohio; born 1888.

More About Victor Schuh and Lula Ott:  
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Seneca Co, Ohio

**7639. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz)<sup>10</sup> Schuh** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Frank, Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Celina (Selina) Cropsey** 08 Dec 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cropsy. She was born Oct 1851 in New York, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Schuh, belonging to the firm of Schuh & Muehlig, is a dealer in hardware, and is located at No. 31 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor. Mr. Schuh is a native of Remergheim, Wittenberg, Germany, and was there born October 29, 1843. He is the son of Andrew and Mary (Frank) Schuh, who emigrated to the United States and for a time located in Little Falls, N. Y., later coming to Ann Arbor. The mother survived until 1873 and expired when in her sixty-eighth year. They were the parents of five children, there being three boys and two girls, and of these our subject is the third. In his boyhood he attended school at Little Falls and after coming to Michigan enjoyed the advantages of the High School of the city of Ann Arbor. After finishing his education he began his mercantile experience as clerk in the establishment of A. Widdman, a hardware dealer in this city. After a time he entered into partnership with his employer under the firm name of Widdner & Schuh, and remained thus connected for ten years.

In 1873 our subject started m business on his own account, at No. 37 S. Main Street. In 1878 he removed to his present stand, No. 31 S. Main Street, where he keeps a complete stock of the best hardware goods. He at the same time manufactures all kinds of tinware that is used in the domestic line and in house building. In 1883 he formed a partnership with Andrew Muehlig and this connection constitutes at the present time the firm above mentioned.

Mr. Schuh was married in 1878 to Miss Salina Cropsey, of Ann Arbor, a daughter of George W. Cropsey, and the mother of one son - Carl F. Mr. Schuh has been City Treasurer for three years and has also been a member of the Committee on Public Works for three years. Politically he is a Democrat. He has been Chairman of the Democratic County Committee for the past six years and takes great interest in local and county politics. His residence on Fifth Avenue presents a pleasing appearance from without and is charmingly arranged within. The store of which he is senior partner, is three stories in height and proportionately large in width and depth. He carries a very fine line of stock and the man who cannot be suited here must be hard to please.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

J. F. Schuh, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1843. At three years of age he moved with his parents to New York, and remained there six years. The family then immigrated to Washtenaw Co., where the father died shortly after arriving. At 12 years of age Mr. Schuh obtained a clerkship in one of the hardware stores of Ann Arbor, and remained in that line of trade till he was able to go into business for himself. This he did in 1861, and entered into partnership with Mr. Weidman, and continued in that connection until 1872, when Mr. Schuh started in business alone, since which time he has built up a fine trade, and occupies a three-story building on Main street, filled with hardware of the best quality. In 1877, he married Salina Cropsey, a daughter of George Cropsey.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Burial: 30 May 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$4,000 living w/ mother Mary Schuh's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 319 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, keeps hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, hardware sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, county clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: plumber

More About Celina (Selina) Cropsey:

Burial: 13 Aug 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac decompensation; chronic interstitial nephritis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey is:

- 12775 i. Carl F.<sup>11</sup> Schuh, born 01 Oct 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Schuh:

Burial: 20 Feb 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: emboli in measeistary artery & perforation of ilium

Occupation: electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7641. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz.

He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3476) Michael Frank.

**7642. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4451) Ernst Gutekunst.

**7646. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Rauschenberger** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. She was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Speer** 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger are:

- + 12776 i. Barbara<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12777 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Siegfried Gutekunst 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov



1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12778 iii. Friedrich Frank, born 25 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12779 iv. Heinrike Frank, born 17 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1965 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Retter 28 Apr 1928 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Retter and Heinrike Frank:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1928, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12780 v. Katharine Frank, born 22 Jan 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Hezer 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharine Frank:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12781 vi. Ernst Frank, born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Christine Luz 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12782 vii. Karl Frank, born 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1977 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Stueckle 01 Oct 1934 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Frank and Emma Stueckle:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1934, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**7647. Heinrike Christiane<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Theurer** 26 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. He was born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Frank and Johann Theurer are:

- 12783 i. Johannes<sup>11</sup> Theurer, born 24 Oct 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:  
Burial: 05 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 12784 ii. Friederike Christiane Theurer, born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany.  
12785 iii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob August Mueller 08 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Jacob Mueller and Anna Theurer:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 12786 iv. Christian Theurer, born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12787 v. Philipp Friedrich Theurer, born 18 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Friedrich Theurer:  
Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 12788 vi. Johann Jakob Theurer, born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12789 vii. Frida Elisabeth Theurer, born 07 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12790 viii. Karl Theurer, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12791 ix. Albert Theurer, born 17 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7650. Johann Philipp<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5363) Ernstine Gutekunst.

**7651. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Moz** 22 Jun 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1821 in Tamm, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Moz:  
Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Jakob Moz are:

- + 12792 i. Hermann Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Moz, born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12793 ii. Karl Eugen Moz, born 08 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Rosine Nonnenmacher 14 Mar 1878 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Karl Moz and Eva Nonnenmacher:  
Marriage: 14 Mar 1878, Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 12794 iii. Amalie Moz, born 07 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12795 iv. Maria Moz, born 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1859 in Schlat, Goepfingen, Donau, Wurtemberg.
- + 12796 v. Marie Sofie Moz, born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12797 vi. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 29 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12798 vii. Friedrich Julius Moz, born 12 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12799 viii. Katharina Moz, born 08 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1906 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Egeler 03 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1866 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler:  
Occupation: shoe maker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Egeler and Katharina Moz:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12800 ix. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 18 Mar 1868 in Schlat, Goeppingen, Donau, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalene Thumm 06 Sep 1896 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1873 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Moz and Wilhelmine Thumm:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1896, Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 12801 x. Julius Friedrich Moz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1894 in Elberfeld, Germany.  
12802 xi. Karl Ludwig Moz, born 09 Oct 1872 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Christina Kessler 24 Sep 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Moz and Sofie Kessler:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1904, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12803 xii. Juliane Ottilie Moz, born 28 Jul 1875 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb F. Wohlleber 22 Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Wohlleber and Juliane Moz:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

**7653. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Raissle** 06 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raissle and Anna Brodbeck. He was born 18 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1867 in Seebronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr** 30 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Friederike Kuhnle. He was born 04 Mar 1843 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Duerr and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Raissle are:

- 12804 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Raisle, born 27 Apr 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Kolb 14 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1861 in Steinheim near Heidenheim, Germany; died 04 Dec 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kolb and Anna Raisle:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12805 ii. Johann Christian Raisle, born 04 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1911 in Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emma Stadler 14 Dec 1887 in Firl, Switzerland; born Aft. 1859. He married (2) Anna Matt 30 Sep 1907 in Waldshut, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Raisle and Emma Stadler:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1887, Firl, Switzerland

More About Johann Raisle and Anna Matt:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1907, Waldshut, Wurtemberg

- 12806 iii. Luise Raisle, born 19 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
12807 iv. Johannes Raisle, born 29 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 12808 v. Wilhelmine Raisle, born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 12809 vi. Friedrich Raisle, born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen,

- 12810 vii. Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
Pauline Raisle, born 30 Aug 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Ludwig Duerr are:

- 12811 i. Karoline Friederike<sup>11</sup> Duerr, born 27 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Otto Kohler 28 Nov 1893 in Sulz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ernst Kohler and Karoline Duerr:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Sulz, Wurtemberg

- 12812 ii. Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr, born 01 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
12813 iii. Philipp Duerr, born 01 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7655. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Walz** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3132) Friederika Walz.

**7657. Georg Philipp<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7532) Catharine Gutekunst.

**7665. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Epple** 10 Jul 1866 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Epple and Anna Mayer. He was born 16 Jun 1833 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Epple and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Epple are:

- 12814 i. Anna Barbara<sup>11</sup> Epple, born 20 Jan 1868 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Aicheler 08 Oct 1891 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1867 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Aicheler and Anna Epple:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1891, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12815 ii. Johann Jakob Epple, born 25 May 1871 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Friederike Klaiss 17 Mar 1903 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1878 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Epple and Ernestine Klaiss:  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1903, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12816 iii. Anna Maria Epple, born 13 Apr 1874 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7666. Katharina Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Rapp** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Duerr** 08 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Anna Walz. He was born 08 Dec 1830 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Duerr and Katharina Rapp:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1861, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rapp and Philipp Duerr are:

- 12817 i. Johann Georg<sup>11</sup> Duerr, born 17 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12818 ii. Philipp Michael Duerr, born 23 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1944 in Essex, New Jersey.  
+ 12819 iii. Philippine Katharina Duerr, born 11 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7668. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Hermann** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rempp**. He was born Aft. 1836.

Child of Anna Hermann and Johann Rempp is:

- 12820 i. Eva Maria Magdalene<sup>11</sup> Rempp, born 25 Jun 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7673. Ernestine Louise<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden. She married **Johann Adam Stickel** 09 Dec 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Stickel and Anna Beutler. He was born 26 Sep 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Ernestine Walz:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1879, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Walz and Johann Stickel are:

- 12821 i. Daniel Rudolf<sup>11</sup> Stickel, born 12 Aug 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12822 ii. Ernestine Luise Stickel, born 13 Nov 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12823 iii. Georg Hermann Stickel, born 31 Jul 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12824 iv. Adam Albert Stickel, born 30 Aug 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1905 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12825 v. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 13 Aug 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12826 vi. Gustav Ludwig Stickel, born 17 Mar 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12827 vii. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 06 May 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1960 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12828 viii. August Stickel, born 08 Jun 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12829 ix. Ludwig Stickel, born 07 Aug 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1970 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7678. Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 23 Apr 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Walz and Johannes Rapp are:

- 12830 i. Katharina<sup>11</sup> Rapp, born 17 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12831 ii. Katharina Rapp, born 24 Aug 1850.
- 12832 iii. Anna Maria Barbara Rapp, born 07 Oct 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7693. Eva Maria<sup>10</sup> Betsch** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Kirn** 14 Apr 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg. He was born 28 Sep 1843 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Eva Betsch:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1874, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg

Children of Eva Betsch and Johann Kirn are:

- 12833 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Kirn, born 11 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12834 ii. David Kirn, born 16 Nov 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12835 iii. Margaretha Kirn, born 18 Nov 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1939 in Wurtemberg.
- 12836 iv. Konrad Kirn, born 12 Mar 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12837 v. Katharina Kirn, born 25 Apr 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7694. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rapp** 05 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Rapp and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 12 Dec 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Rapp and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children are listed above under (4631) Jacob Friedrich Rapp.

**7695. Eva<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Philipp Conzelmann** 27 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Euphrosina Grossmann. He was born 12 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Philipp Conzelmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Conzelmann and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Rauschenberger and Carl Conzelmann is:

+ 12838 i. Rosine Christiane<sup>11</sup> Conzelmann, born 27 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7698. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5044) Anna Maria Kaz.

**7706. Christian<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Judith<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zinser** 18 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser are:

+ 12839 i. Christine<sup>11</sup> Werner, born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12840 ii. baby Werner, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12841 iii. Maria Werner, born 29 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12842 iv. Barbara Judith Werner, born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Luz 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 12843 v. Gottliebin Werner, born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7707. Catharina<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Walker** 03 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Walker and Anna Luz. He was born 28 Mar 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Rauschenberger:

Burial: 08 Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Notes for Christian Walker:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

C. Walker & Bros., carriage and wagon manufacturers, Ann Arbor, commenced in business only a few years ago, and their present prosperity is an index of what may be accomplished by steady perseverance and skillful workmanship. They began the manufacture of carriages in 1868, and two years later Christian Walker began the erection of their present commodious structure, where a large force of skillful mechanics find constant employment.

More About Christian Walker:

Burial: Aug 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Occupation: wagon maker

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Walker and Catharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Rauschenberger and Christian Walker are:

- + 12844 i. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)<sup>11</sup> Walker, born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 12845 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 18 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1953 in Michigan. She married William A. McDonald 09 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1871 in Sable, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1960 in Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Feb 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William A. McDonald:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William McDonald and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12846 iii. Adolph Robert Walker, born 31 Dec 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942. He married Harriett Loescher 14 Jan 1904 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born Bet. May 1879 - 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1942.

More About Adolph Robert Walker:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1276 Warner Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-76 SD 16 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10", weight 250 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1930, investment banker Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1942, 649 San Lorenzo Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Walker and Harriett Loescher:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1904, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan



12847 iv. Christian Otto Walker, born 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Otto Walker:

Burial: Jun 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

+ 12848 v. Charlotte Pauline Walker, born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1971.

**7710. Emilie<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Stein** 29 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stein and Magdalena Hornbacher. He was born 22 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ son-in-law Theodore Wahl's family

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1920, with daughter Emily Wahl 804 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein:

Burial: 17 Aug 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Rauschenberger and Christian Stein are:

+ 12849 i. Christian Benjamin<sup>11</sup> Stein, born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 12850 ii. Johann Friedrich Stein, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 12851 iii. Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein, born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 12852 iv. Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein, born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7712. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Caroline Heinrich** 31 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Heinrich and Anna Roth. She was born 02 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Burial: Dec 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1411 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1885, painter

Occupation 2: 1900, carriage painter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Caroline Heinrich:

Burial: 16 Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich are:

- + 12853 i. Harry John<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger, born 31 Jan 1887 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12854 ii. Vera Rauschenberger, born 01 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Rauschenberger:

Burial: Feb 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9.5

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 412 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ aunt Mary Binder

**7715. Lidia Catharina (Lydia)<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Adam Dieterle** 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 08 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Adam Dieterle:

Burial: Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dieterle and Lidia Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Rauschenberger and Ernest Dieterle is:

- + 12855 i. Walter John<sup>11</sup> Dieterle, born 02 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1951 in Michigan.

**7717. Konrad Albert<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary J. Wilson** 16 Oct 1902 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Wilson and Saline Todd. She was born 1860, and died 27 Nov 1922 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1902, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson is:

- 12856 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger.

**7721. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup>

Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Clinton** 02 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. She was born Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1953, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ brother's Christopher 21 & Thomas 43

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 521 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Clinton:

Burial: 1938, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ o living

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton are:

- 12857 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Rauschenberger:

Burial: 28 Jan 1903, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 12858 ii. Anna Rauschenberger, born 21 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rauschenberger:

Burial: 27 Jun 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infantile convulsions

**7722. Adolph A.<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall** 10 Nov 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph A. Rauschenberger:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9 daughter Florence 0/12

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 7b  
Census 5: 01 May 1940, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 19a  
Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1935, 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1935, saleswoman Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1897, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall are:

- 12859 i. Florence M.<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger, born 02 May 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1996 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Burton A. Hilbert 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1893 in Charleston, West Virginia; died 16 May 1978 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 07 May 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Albert Prochnow & wife

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-1878

More About Burton A. Hilbert:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 507 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1321 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, contractor builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-7429

More About Burton Hilbert and Florence Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12860 ii. Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger, born 11 Oct 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ida Rauschenberger & ?

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk Wm. Goodyear & Company (general store) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boarded 514 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, boarded 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7723. Caroline Katherine<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Heusel** 17 Dec 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heusel and Anna Hornung. He was born 29 Jan 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger:

Burial: 30 Sep 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jacob Heusel:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a children: George 7, Frank 5 & Albert 1

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heusel and Caroline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1891, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm Otto, Marie Rauschenberger, Theodor Klein & Emma Andres

Children of Caroline Rauschenberger and Johann Heusel are:

- 12861 i. George Christian<sup>11</sup> Heusel, born 13 Jan 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Christian Heusel:

Military service: World War I

- + 12862 ii. Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Heusel, born 30 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12863 iii. Albert S. (E.) Heusel, born 17 Jul 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Mary Mukenstrum 17 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1899 in Michigan; died 02 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert S. (E.) Heusel:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 552 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ father John Heusel

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 510 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1919, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, dry grinder Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1935, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, detective police force Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, captain police department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 552 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-38-0368

More About Lillian Mary Mukenstrum:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heusel and Lillian Mukenstrum:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7725. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Michael Prochnow** 21 Oct 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Prochnow and Caroline Dorow. He was born 22 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 414 W. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 62a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: owner of apartment house at 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 311 Wilton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-1000

More About Albert Michael Prochnow:

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b children: Walter 4 & Arthur 1

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 514 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 414 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster driver organ manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock man oil house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1908, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Prochnow and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: David & Theodore Prochnow & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Albert Prochnow are:

- + 12864 i. Walter Albert<sup>11</sup> Prochnow, born 06 Dec 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12865 ii. Arthur Karl Prochnow, born 18 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7727. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Agnes Stollsteimer** 17 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith. She was born 23 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ future father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family  
Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family  
Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b  
Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes light brown & hair dark brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer for Edward Stollsteimer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nora Agnes Stollsteimer:

Burial: 18 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart attack  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living  
Funeral Home: Staffan-Hildinger-Delph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - the Rev. Carl A. Bauer officiating  
Residence: Bet. 23 Mar 1883 - 1953, 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer are:

- + 12866 i. Edwin Harold<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger, born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12867 ii. Viola Karolina Rauschenberger, born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12868 iii. Esther Katharina Rauschenberger, born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**7729. Lydia<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Wurster** 25 Oct 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 16 Jan 1872 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5  
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 418 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 63a  
Residence: 1951, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Wurster:

Burial: Oct 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5  
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 418 E. Washington; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b  
Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York  
Emigration 2: 22 May 1887, arrived in New York  
Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final  
Occupation: dairy farmer  
Occupation 2: owner Ideal Electropure Creamery on W. Liberty & First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1932, assistant plant superintendent Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1900, 401 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1932, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wurster and Lydia Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Jacob Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Children of Lydia Rauschenberger and Georg Wurster are:

- + 12869 i. Karl Friedrich Christoph<sup>11</sup> Wurster, born 22 Sep 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
- + 12870 ii. Raymond Oswald Wurster, born 23 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1959 in Michigan.
- 12871 iii. Helen Lydia Wurster, born 04 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Wurster:

Burial: 24 Apr 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12872 iv. Eileen Regina Wurster, born 12 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1937. She married F. Lewis Mawby 18 May 1937 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Castilla, Ohio.

More About F. Mawby and Eileen Wurster:

Divorce: 27 Jul 1938, Emmet Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 May 1937, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

- 12873 v. Reta Pearl Wurster, born 30 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7730. Christopher (Christian)<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara O'Neil** 08 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick O'Neil and Mary Kelly. She was born 09 Nov 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Albert C. Stein's family

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 995 Hamilton Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 660 SD 1 sheet 1a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-224 SD 20 sheet 29a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-385 SD 13 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, sheet metal Michigan Stanef's Company 2200 Mack; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, machinist factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, sizer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 977 Gladwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-9171



More About Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil are:

- 12874 i. Douglas W.<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberg, born 04 May 1912 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1990 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas W. Rauschenberg:

Occupation: 1930, salesman gas station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 378-01-9160

- 12875 ii. Donald L. Rauschenberg, born 21 Oct 1915 in Michigan; died Oct 1967.

More About Donald L. Rauschenberg:

Occupation: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 374-07-8928

- 12876 iii. Lucile May Rauschenberger, born 08 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile May Rauschenberger:

Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 12877 iv. Ruth Mary Rauschenberger, born 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William James Kerr 21 Jan 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Lucernemines, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Mary Rauschenberger:

Occupation: 1940, mailer retail department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Kerr and Ruth Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12878 v. Marion J. Rauschenberger, born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Walter Pallack 14 Aug 1948 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Pallack and Marion Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1948, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

**7732. Ida Clara<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Lee Close** 02 Oct 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of A. Close and Caroline ?. He was born 23 May 1875 in Michigan. She married **(2) Isaac Stanfield** 08 Oct 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Stanfield and Rose Stilson. He was born 26 Apr 1892 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Clara Rauschenberger:

Burial: 18 Sep 1971, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: old age

More About George Lee Close:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Close and Ida Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1904, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Christian & Pauline Rauschenberger

More About Isaac Stanfield:

Burial: 14 Sep 1987, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 71 Margaret Street; Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail leather Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3812

More About Isaac Stanfield and Ida Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1935, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Albert & Lillian Heusel

Children of Ida Rauschenberger and George Close are:

12879 i. Juannita<sup>11</sup> Close, born 09 Jun 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Juannita Close:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis meningitis

+ 12880 ii. George Hollis Close, born 22 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1995.

**7733. Paulina Wilhelmina<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Keck** 02 Mar 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Elisabeth Schaible. He was born 22 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1887, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1940, auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ family Frank Heusel 15

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 14 Jun 1940, 1901 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Paulina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Rauschenberger & Lillie Stein

Child of Paulina Rauschenberger and Martin Keck is:

+ 12881 i. Grace Pauline<sup>11</sup> Keck, born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7736. Christian<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Betsch** 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Oct 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 12882 i. Georg Johannes<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger, born 22 Apr 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
- 12883 ii. Paul Jakob Rauschenberger, born 25 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Weber 17 Jul 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.  
  
More About Paul Rauschenberger and Wilma Weber:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 12884 iii. Hugo Rauschenberger, born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch are:

- 12885 i. Alfred<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger, born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Gutekunst, twin 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 12886 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12887 iii. Christian August Rauschenberger, born 19 Aug 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Gutekunst 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.  
  
More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12888 iv. Gustav Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1985 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey. He married Hedwig Maisenbacher Aft. 1925; born 28 Jun 1907 in Pforzheim, Germany; died Aug 1976 in Westfield, Union Co, New Jersey.  
  
More About Gustav Rauschenberger:  
Emigration: US  
  
More About Gustav Rauschenberger and Hedwig Maisenbacher:  
Marriage: Aft. 1925

**7737. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 12889 i. Karoline Rosine<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger, born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12890 ii. Christine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 04 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 12891 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Melanie Theurer 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12892 iv. Karl Rauschenberger, born 30 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Berger 24 Jun 1925 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Christine Berger:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12893 v. Christine Rauschenberger, born 25 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Koeder 02 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Koeder and Christine Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12894 vi. Paul Rauschenberger, born 13 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Wilhelmine Widmann 23 May 1925 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Berta Widmann:  
Marriage: 23 May 1925, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12895 vii. Heinrich Rauschenberger, born 23 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Viktoria Beitruck 01 Oct 1921 in Laupheim, Germany; born Aft. 1899. He married (2) ? 19 Oct 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and Viktoria Beitruck:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Laupheim, Germany

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and ?:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12896 viii. Rosine Rauschenberger, born 10 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1945 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Strobel 18 Aug 1932; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Strobel and Rosine Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1932

- 12897 ix. Anna Rauschenberger, born 14 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12898 x. Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Fischer 14 Dec 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Fischer and Maria Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Winnenden, Wurtemberg

- 12899 xi. Otto Rauschenberger, born 14 Feb 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Wollensak 24 Feb 1939 in Baisingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Otto Rauschenberger and Sofie Wollensak:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1939, Baisingen, Wurtemberg

- 12900 xii. Mina Anna Rauschenberger, born 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kaupp 11 Jan 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaupp and Mina Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7738. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Johann Martin Gengenbach** 23 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. He was born 05 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1926 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Martin Gengenbach:  
Emigration: 1901, US

More About Johann Gengenbach and Christina Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauschenberger and Johann Gengenbach are:

- 12901 i. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Gengenbach, born 15 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1955 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 12902 ii. Maria Katharina Gengenbach, born 22 Dec 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1977 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 12903 iii. Anna Bertha Gengenbach, born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany; died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 12904 iv. Herman Paul Gengenbach, born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 12905 v. Lena D. Gengenbach, born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri.
- 12906 vi. Freida Clara Gengenbach, born 11 Mar 1909 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 17 Jun 2001 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Freida Clara Gengenbach:

Freida C. Gengenbach was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She is survived by two nieces. Two nephews preceded her in death.

She was a lifetime member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Originally from Murphysboro, Ms. Gengenbach died at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri at the age of 92. Her funeral service was held at St. Peter's United Church of Christ. Revs. P. K. Sunny and Gerald Bock officiated. Memorials were to be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ or Emmaus Homes.

Freida C. Gengenbach, 92, originally of Murphysboro, died Sunday, June 17, 2001, at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro, and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She lived all the last six years of her life on her family's property on Hoffman Road, off Route 127, south of Murphysboro. In September 1995, she moved to St. Louis and made her home with her niece's family. Since September 1999, after breaking her hip, she has resided at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis.

She is survived by two nieces, Bertha Schulz Steube of Kingsville, Texas, and Phyllis Ringwald Kuhns (Ferd) of St. Louis; nine great-nephews and great-nieces, Fred Steube (Mattie) of Searcy, Arkansas, Barbara Steube Anderson of Little Rock, Arkansas, Karen Steube Vollrath (Mark) of Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, Nancy Steube Haese of Kingsville, Texas, Richard (Sherry) and Linda Gengenbach, Deborah Wagner, Michael and David Kuhns, all of St. Louis. She was our dear great-aunt, Godmother, cousin and friend. Two nephews, Paul and Richard, and a son, Herman Gengenbach, also preceded her in death.

She was a life time member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from the Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Visitation will be from 11a.m. to 2p.m. Saturday at St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro. Services will be at 2 p.m. at the church. Participating clergy are the Rev. P. K Sunny, pastor of St. Peter's, and the Rev. Gerald Bock, minister of visitation, St. Lucas United Church of Christ, St. Louis. Interment will be in Tower Grove Cemetery,

**7740. Maria<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. He was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7646) Johann Jakob Frank.

**7741. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 11 May 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais. He was born 14 Jan 1848 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 11 May 1871, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 12907 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7742. Julius<sup>10</sup> Speer** (Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Schuon** 25 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuon and Margaretha Gutekunst. She was born 26 Jul 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Speer:  
Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon are:

- + 12908 i. Johanna Gottliebin<sup>11</sup> Speer, born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.
- + 12909 ii. Friedrike Margarete Speer, born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7745. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Speer** (Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Sofie Moz** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst. She was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Speer and Marie Moz are:

- 12910 i. Georg Johannes<sup>11</sup> Speer, born 09 Nov 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 12911 ii. Marie Speer, born 01 Mar 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 12912 iii. Johannes Speer, born 03 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 12913 iv. Katharina Speer, born 10 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 12914 v. Katharina Maria Speer, born 14 Jun 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1951 in Durlach, Germany. She married Ludwig Mayer 29 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Ludwig Mayer and Katharina Speer:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12915 vi. Caroline Speer, born 15 Nov 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1957 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 12916 vii. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 12917 viii. Marie Speer, born 29 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Johann Kienzle 20 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Kienzle and Marie Speer:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7748. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Speer** (Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz. He was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:

Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3199) Christian Kaz.

**7750. Anna Bertha<sup>10</sup> Heimerdinger** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Henry Everett** 06 Dec 1887 in Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of David Everett and Nellie Derke. He was born Dec 1855 in Russia, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Anna Bertha Heimerdinger:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Haslett Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 6a name shown as Ernestine B. Everett

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Hazlott Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 21b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Everett:

Census: 03 Jul 1900, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 6 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1878, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Residence: Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Everett and Anna Heimerdinger:  
Marriage: 06 Dec 1887, Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Henry Everett are:

- + 12918 i. Merl Marie (Mearl)<sup>11</sup> Everett, born 19 Jul 1892 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1969.
- + 12919 ii. Edna May Everett, born 10 Oct 1895 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**7751. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Franz Carl<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Leicht** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst. She was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5211) Anna Maria Leicht.

**7756. Paul<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Franz Carl<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Ruos** 13 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruos and Anna Seid. She was born 10 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos are:

- + 12920 i. Karl Christian<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12921 ii. Marie Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12922 iii. Lina Friederike Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Caspert 13 Nov 1919 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.  
  
More About Karl Caspert and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1919, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 12923 iv. Otto August Gutekunst, born 02 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12924 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12925 vi. Anna Christine Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 12926 vii. Paul Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12927 viii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12928 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw,



Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Haeussler 20 May 1939 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Haeussler and Pauline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 May 1939, Rottenburg, Wurtemberg

12929 x. Elsa Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1907.

**7757. Christine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Franz Carl<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7736) Christian Rauschenberger.

**7758. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Franz Carl<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7737) Johannes Rauschenberger.

**7760. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Aug 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1923 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Dingler** 31 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 May 1848 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1881 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Dingler and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Dingler are:

- + 12930 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Dingler, born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1938 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12931 ii. Christian Dingler, born 04 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1944.
- 12932 iii. Emilie Katharine Dingler, born 16 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rentschler 16 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1877 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rentschler:  
Occupation: butcher Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rentschler and Emilie Dingler:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7762. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Luz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup>

Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Katharina Rothfuss** 17 Feb 1880 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1847 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1911 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1880, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss are:

- 12933 i. Johannes<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1907 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12934 ii. Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1882 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12935 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1883 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1949 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12936 iv. Maria Katharina Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1885 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Theurer 18 Jul 1912 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 May 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Christian Theurer and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12937 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1888 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12938 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1891 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7769. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Theurer** (Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Rauschenberger** 24 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. She was born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger are:

- 12939 i. Johann Philipp<sup>11</sup> Theurer, born 28 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1931 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Losch 30 May 1893 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.  
  
More About Johann Theurer and Elise Losch:  
Marriage: 30 May 1893, Horb, Wurtemberg
- + 12940 ii. Johannes Theurer, born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12941 iii. Christiane Theurer, born 01 Mar 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12942 iv. Christian Theurer, born 06 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1940 in Grafeneck.
- 12943 v. Christine Catharina Theurer, born 30 Dec 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7771. Christian<sup>10</sup> Theurer** (Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Mast** 02 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Mast and Anna Steeb. She was born 31 Dec 1826 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast are:

- + 12944 i. Johann Georg<sup>11</sup> Theurer, born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12945 ii. Christian Theurer, born 04 Aug 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12946 iii. Christian Theurer, born 18 Jul 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12947 iv. Christina Barbara Theurer, born 05 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Michael Enz 12 May 1885 in Braunsbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Georg Enz and Christina Theurer:

Marriage: 12 May 1885, Braunsbach, Wurtemberg

- 12948 v. Christiana Theurer, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Ennslin 31 Jan 1882 in Bopfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Robert Ennslin and Christiana Theurer:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1882, Bopfingen, Wurtemberg

- 12949 vi. Johannes Theurer, born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Laura Ruh 20 Jun 1901; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Theurer and Laura Ruh:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1901

- 12950 vii. Maria Theurer, born 30 May 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12951 viii. Catharine Theurer, born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7773. Johann Adam<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Adam<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Mar 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Brezing** 05 Feb 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Brezing and Rosina Helber. She was born 07 Apr 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Christiana Vischer** 28 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vischer and Katharina Schiler. She was born 30 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Brezing:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1856, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vischer:

Marriage: 28 May 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Brezing are:

- 12952 i. Johann Gottlob<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Sickenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Walker 22 Nov 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Walker:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1885, Wurtemberg

- 12953 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 12954 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Gutekunst, born 20 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Elisabetha Catharina Gutekunst:  
Emigration: Jun 1884, US
- + 12955 iv. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 12956 v. Johann Adam Gutekunst, born 21 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 12957 vi. Adolf Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 12958 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
  - 12959 viii. Andreas Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7774. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Adam<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Grossgartach (Leingarten), Heilbronn, Baden. He married **Christiane Stoerzbach** 08 Jan 1865 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Lorenz Stoerzbach. She was born 30 Mar 1837 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 1868, Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christiane Stoerzbach:  
Marriage: 08 Jan 1865, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christiane Stoerzbach are:

- 12960 i. Christiane<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1860 in Wurtemberg.
- 12961 ii. Karl Albert Gutekunst, born 09 Mar 1864 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1866 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 12962 iii. Georg Friederich Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1865 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 12963 iv. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1866 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1867 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 12964 v. Gustav Adolf Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7775. Immanuel Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Adam<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Gottlieb Huzel** 10 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Keck** 16 Sep 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Keck and Anna Schmid. She was born 20 Sep 1847 in Oberflingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst:  
Occupation: bookbinder & merchant Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Gutekunst and Friederike Huzel:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Gutekunst and Anna Keck:  
Marriage: 16 Sep 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Gutekunst and Friederike Huzel are:

- 12965 i. Ludwig Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 22 Sep 1861 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in Frickenhausen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christiane Weber 03 Oct 1891 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ludwig Gutekunst and Elisabeth Weber:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1891, Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 12966 ii. Katharina Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12967 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1940 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12968 iv. Katharina Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

#### Children of Immanuel Gutekunst and Anna Keck are:

- 12969 i. Immanuel Gottlob<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12970 ii. Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12971 iii. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12972 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 03 Apr 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12973 v. Karl Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12974 vi. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1928 in Wurtemberg. She married ? 1905 in Meilen, Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.

More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1905, Meilen, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 12975 vii. Ernstine Christine Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Adolf Hummel 10 Oct 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1873.

More About Christof Hummel and Ernstine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7789. Ernestina<sup>10</sup> Schmid** (Christina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Fritz** 17 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fritz and Barbara Frasch. He was born 26 Feb 1841 in Eschenbach, Goepfingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1890 in Goepfingen, Goepfingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Fritz:  
Occupation: merchant & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fritz and Ernestina Schmid:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Ernestina Schmid and Johann Fritz are:

- 12976 i. Konrad Albert<sup>11</sup> Fritz, born 11 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12977 ii. Georg Paul Fritz, born 14 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1911 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

**7792. Gottliebin<sup>10</sup> Schmid** (Christina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Voetterle** 13 Aug 1868 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Voetterle and Gottliebin Schmid:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1868, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Schmid is:

- 12978 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Schmid, born 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7797. Ernst<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Kaspar<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Reichert** 16 May 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 May 1838 in Untertalheim, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason & quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert:

Marriage: 16 May 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert are:

- 12979 i. Christine<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12980 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12981 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 02 May 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12982 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12983 v. Ernst Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12984 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12985 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7801. Christine Katharine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Kaspar<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7063) Joseph Friedrich Teufel.

**7803. Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Kaspar<sup>9</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Walz** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4832) Christine Walz.

**7809. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Fischer** 11 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Fischer and Barbara Hauer. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer are:

12986 i. Jacob<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12987 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Severin Bechlinger 17 Feb 1923 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Severin Bechlinger and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1923, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

12988 iii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12989 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Schaefer 25 Jul 1931 in Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Schaefer and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

12990 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Rosine Batz 28 Jul 1928 in Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1895 in Uhlbach near Obertuerkeim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Sofie Batz:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

12991 vi. Luise Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900.

12992 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 1902.

12993 viii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 1904.

**7811. Eva Barbara (Goodrich)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Hauser** 12 Nov 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hauser and Luise Nonnenmacher. He was born 02 Jan 1851 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 830 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b

Children: 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1881, US

More About Jonathan Hauser:

Burial: 18 Mar 1900, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: pulmonary phthisis

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hauser and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Jonathan Hauser are:

- + 12994 i. Katherine (Katie)<sup>11</sup> Hauser, born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12995 ii. Johannes (John) Hauser, born 16 Jul 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1958.

More About Johannes (John) Hauser:

Burial: 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z  
Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 12996 iii. Jonathan (John) Hauser, born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12997 iv. Louise P. Hauser, born 05 Apr 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Christian Guenther 15 Nov 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Bet. Dec 1865 - 18 Jul 1869 in Germany; died 11 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise P. Hauser:

Lansing - Mrs. Louise Guenther, 77, of 416 W. Genesee St., a lifelong resident of Lansing, died Wednesday morning Jan. 20, 1960. Surviving are a brother, William Houser of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Pauline Doebler of Farmington; a step-daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker of Lansing; a step-son, Karl Guenther of Lansing; two nieces and six nephews.

She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of Tabitha Circle and the Ladies Aid society of the church. Services will be held Friday at 3:30 p. m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, with Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Louise P. Hauser:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, tailoress tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Guenther:

Lansing - Christian Guenther, 90, the last surviving charter member of the St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and a member of the Lansing Liederkrantz society for 73 years, died Saturday Feb. 11, 1956 at a local hospital. He was a tailor here for years and later was proprietor of the Lansing Ice Cream company. An active member of the Liederkrantz singing group, he took part in many concerts across the country. He joined the group in 1833 and had served both as its president and secretary. In 1953, he was honored for 70 years of membership. Long active in civic affairs here, he seldom missed a meeting of the city council.

Mr. Guenther came to Lansing from Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1883 and became active in the founding of St. Paul church. He became treasurer of the church and later was on the board of trustees taking an active role in the founding of the Sunday school. He was a member of the Lansing Lodge No. 196, B.P.O.E. Elks. Mr. Guenther lived at 416 W. Genesee St.

Surviving are the widow, Louise; two sons, Carl F. and Christian A. Guenther; a daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker, all of Lansing; a brother Fred of St. Petersburg, Florida, eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday at 3 p.m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale Cemetery.

More About Christian Guenther:

Census: 21 Apr 1900, 417 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 7b  
Census 5: 23 Apr 1940, 416 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-40 SD 6 sheet 16a  
Occupation: 1900, tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, assistant tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Guenther and Louise Hauser:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 12998 v. Anna Mary Hauser, born 17 Aug 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hauser:

Burial: 29 Sep 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B  
Cause of Death: tuberculosis  
Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 12999 vi. Fred William Hauser, born 06 May 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred William Hauser:



Lansing – Fred W. Hauser died very suddenly Wednesday afternoon Feb. 4, 1920 at the home of his mother, 908 Grove St. Mr. Hauser who was born in Lansing 35 years ago and he had lived here all his life, was a victim of pneumonia. Besides his mother he leaves four brothers and three sisters.

The funeral will be held at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Fred William Hauser:

Burial: 07 Feb 1920, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia

Occupation: 1910, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, molder iron foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 13000 vii. William Fredrick Hauser, born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 13001 viii. Pauline S. Hauser, born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky.
- 13002 ix. Louis Robert Hauser, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Robert Hauser:

Burial: Nov 1945, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Military service: private World War I - 109 Field Sig BN, 9 Division

**7815. Gottfried (Goodrich)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Polly) Hetzer** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer are:

- + 13003 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 13004 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 13005 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 13006 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: drowned

- + 13007 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 13008 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 13009 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 13010 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

**7818. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Siegfried<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Coelestin Nesch** 11 May 1875 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Nesch and Agatha Armbruster. He was born 18 May 1852 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1941 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Coelestin Nesch and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 11 May 1875, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Gutekunst and Coelestin Nesch is:

- 13011 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Nesch, born 11 Aug 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7819. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Siegfried<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Rosina Hezer. She was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5136) Anna Maria Hezer.

**7827. Rosina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Siegfried<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gotthold Hezer** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. He was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5118) Johann Gotthold Hezer.

**7829. Siegfried<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Siegfried<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 13012 i. Gottlob<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13013 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Gefallen Binarville.
- 13014 iii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13015 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuon 28 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.  
  
More About Christian Schuon and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 13016 v. Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13017 vi. Christiane Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Rauschenberger 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 13018 vii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13019 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Binder 11 Jun 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.  
  
More About Karl Binder and Pauline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 13020 ix. Frida Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Christian Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7830. Christine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Siegfried<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Stopper** 25 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stopper and Elonore Kaupp. He was born 31 Jul 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stopper and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Karl Stopper are:

- 13021 i. Karl Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Stopper, born 01 Jul 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13022 ii. Emma Christine Stopper, born 07 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13023 iii. Berta Christine Stopper, born 19 Nov 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13024 iv. Marta Eleonore Stopper, born 21 Sep 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13025 v. Paul Friedrich Stopper, born 13 Jan 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7831. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Siegfried<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bauer** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel. He was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Jakob Bauer are:

- 13026 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Bauer, born 25 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Gefallen near Szidry, Russia.  
  
 More About Jakob Friedrich Bauer:  
 Occupation: cabinetmaker
- 13027 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 27 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13028 iii. Gottlob Bauer, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1897.  
  
 More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
 More About Gottlob Bauer and ?:  
 Marriage: 1974
- + 13029 iv. Siegfried Bauer, born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13030 v. Jakob Bauer, born 01 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13031 vi. Wilhelm Bauer, born 08 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna ? 27 Aug 1929 in Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Franziska ? 16 Dec 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.  
  
 More About Wilhelm Bauer and Anna ?:  
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1929, Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg  
  
 More About Wilhelm Bauer and Franziska ?:  
 Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 13032 vii. Karl Bauer, born 02 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13033 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Luise Knorr 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
 More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:  
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 13034 ix. Christian Bauer, born 20 May 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Barbara Mayer 03 May 1935 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.  
  
 More About Christian Bauer and Luise Mayer:  
 Marriage: 03 May 1935, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

**7848. Gottliebin<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ziegler** 24 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Margaretha Bacher. He was born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Gottliebin Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 May 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Gutekunst and Johannes Ziegler are:

- 13035 i. Marie<sup>11</sup> Ziegler, born 28 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13036 ii. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 20 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ziegler:  
Emigration: 1927, US

- 13037 iii. Elise Ziegler, born 04 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Weinreich 21 Aug 1937 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Otto Weinreich and Elise Ziegler:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 13038 iv. Pauline Ziegler, born 03 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Metzger 20 May 1929 in Moehlin, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Franz Metzger and Pauline Ziegler:  
Marriage: 20 May 1929, Moehlin, Switzerland

- 13039 v. Johannes Ziegler, born 31 Oct 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Sofie Bayer 23 Jan 1954 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johannes Ziegler and Hedwig Bayer:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1954, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13040 vi. Eugen Ziegler, born 28 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13041 vii. Otto Ziegler, born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia. He married Berta Katharina Luz 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13042 viii. Anna Ziegler, born 03 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7850. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Gutekunst:

Emigration: 01 Jan 1915, England

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 13043 i. Friederike<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1883 in Mannheim, Germany. She married Anton Klink 02 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Anton Klink and Friederike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**7851. Wilhelmine Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Maerkle** 26 Sep 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Maerkle and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 13044 i. David<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13045 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1884 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Rosa Fink 23 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Fink:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Gutekunst and Johann Maerkle is:

- 13046 i. Richard Jakob<sup>11</sup> Maerkle, born 17 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russia.

**7852. Christiana<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiana Gutekunst is:

- 13047 i. Carl Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1886 in Mannheim, Germany.

**7860. Karl<sup>10</sup> Zinser** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weitbrecht** 28 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jul 1876 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1956 in Weiler, Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Germany.

More About Karl Zinser:  
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht are:

- 13048 i. Christof Karl<sup>11</sup> Zinser, born 29 May 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13049 ii. Anna Katharina Zinser, born 25 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mulfing 28 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gustav Mulfing and Anna Zinser:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13050 iii. Wilhelm Zinser, born 26 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zinser:  
Burial: 29 Jan 1917, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13051 iv. Karl Zinser, born 24 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Ohngemacher 02 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Zinser and Berta Ohngemacher:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7861. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Seeger** 03 Jun 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Jun 1870 in Germany, and died 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1208 S. 6th Street; 5th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 45 SD 1 sheet 10a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2808 N. Ringgold Street; 38th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1355 SD 1 sheet 4a

Naturalization: 20 Jun 1897, declared Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, baker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman trolley car Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Seeger:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: St. Mark's Evangelical & Reformed Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger are:

- + 13052 i. Katherine D.<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 13053 ii. George Gottfried Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 13054 iii. William John (Willie) Gutekunst, born Dec 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1966 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma S. Long 11 Dec 1920 in New York City, New York; born 07 Oct 1899; died Jan 1980.

More About William John (Willie) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 1940, 2828 N. Bonsall Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, pressman magazine Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gutekunst and Emma Long:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1920, New York City, New York

- 13055 iv. Mary D. Gutekunst, born 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary D. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1920, tooth seller dental factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 13056 v. Harry Fredrick Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**7864. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luz** 30 Nov 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1878 in Gundelsheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz is:

- + 13057 i. Rosine Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7865. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst. She was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 13058 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7868. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Rentschler** (Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio. He married **Mary (King) Koenig**. She was born 1832 in Germany.

Children of Johann Rentschler and Mary Koenig are:

- 13059 i. William Clarence<sup>11</sup> Rentschler, born Jun 1859 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 26 Apr 1926 in Sacramento Co, California.
- 13060 ii. George W. Rentschler, born 1861 in Ohio; died 19 Aug 1904 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 13061 iii. Frank Rentschler, born 25 Jun 1865 in Ohio; died 11 Nov 1943 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 13062 iv. Mary Anna Rentschler, born Mar 1869 in Ohio.

**7870. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Rentschler** (Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **John Martin Drieschman** 11 Dec 1858 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. He was born Jan 1831 in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany, and died 19 Apr 1897 in Younteville, Napa Co, California.

More About John Drieschman and Christina Rentschler:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1858, Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio

Children of Christina Rentschler and John Drieschman are:

- + 13063 i. Katherine Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Drieschman, born 15 Oct 1861 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 13064 ii. Edward Drieschman, born 31 Aug 1862 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 13065 iii. Matilda Drieschman, born 13 Jun 1866 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1928 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 13066 iv. William Frederick Drieschman, born 1869 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 13067 v. James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard) Drieschman, born 22 Nov 1871 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1947 in Lodii, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 13068 vi. Charles Drieschman, born 1874 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana.
- 13069 vii. Arthur Drieschman, born 12 Feb 1875 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co,



- California.
- 13070 viii. John Gottlieb Drieschman, born 03 May 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1935 in Occidental, California. He married Mae Price Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1876.

More About John Drieschman and Mae Price:  
Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 13071 ix. Augusta Frieda Drieschman, born 17 Nov 1881 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 13072 x. Mae Price Drieschman, born 1889 in California; died 27 Jan 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

**7872. Johann Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Rentschler** (Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Amelia Raisch** 12 Apr 1877 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born 12 Nov 1857 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1946 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch:  
Marriage: 12 Apr 1877, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch are:

- 13073 i. Anna K.<sup>11</sup> Rentschler, born 30 Jan 1878 in San Francisco Co, California; died 04 Nov 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 13074 ii. Mildred Rentschler, born 28 Nov 1880 in San Francisco Co, California; died 22 Feb 1963 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Frederick William Bruckerman; born 10 Jun 1879 in California; died 15 Sep 1976 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 13075 iii. Frederick John Rentschler, born 24 Sep 1882 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 01 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 13076 iv. Gertrude Amelia Rentschler, born 26 Oct 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 13 Apr 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 13077 v. Albert Frank Rentschler, born 08 Aug 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Dec 1965 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- 13078 vi. Anita Bertha Rentschler, born 29 Sep 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married Arthur Christensen (Christopher) Toft Aft. 1908; born 29 Nov 1888 in California; died Oct 1965 in California.

More About Arthur Toft and Anita Rentschler:  
Marriage: Aft. 1908

**7873. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Rentschler** (Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauser, Anna Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Anna Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Emilie (Millie) Helbeck**. She was born 1850 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1889 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Friedrich Rentschler:

Cause of Death: suicide; shot self w/ a Winchester rifle to his head

Census: 17 Feb 1870, 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana page 249 worth \$100

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, 1922 Jessie Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 173 SD 1 sheet 33

Occupation: vice-president & general manager Indianapolis Manufacturing Company

Occupation 2: 1880, furniture dealer San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Friedrich Rentschler and Emilie Helbeck are:

- 13079 i. Charles<sup>11</sup> Rentschler, born 1869 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 13080 ii. Edward Friederich Rentschler, born 14 Nov 1871 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1922 in near Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married Sadie ? 1896; born Jan 1878 in California.

More About Edward Friederich Rentschler:

1: Bet. 03 Jul 1912 - 04 Mar 1914, embezzlement sent from Colusa County to San Quetin State Prison  
Baptism: 19 Jan 1874, First German Evangelical Church Indianopolis, Marion Co, Indiana  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 137 S. Madison; 1st ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 109 SD 4 sheet 18a  
Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Edward Rentschler and Sadie ?:

Marriage: 1896

- 13081 iii. George M. Rentschler, born 30 Mar 1874 in California; died 21 Feb 1915 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Katherine Georgette Kyle 17 Sep 1896 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; born 17 Feb 1864 in Ohio; died 11 May 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

More About George M. Rentschler:

Burial: Feb 1915, Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery & Mausoleum Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California  
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 1714 17th Street; 8th ward Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 4 sheet 7a  
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Coronado Street; 3rd ward Roseville City, Placer Co, California ED 59 SD 1 sheet 1a  
Occupation: 1900, clerk grocer store Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California  
Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railroad Roseville City, Placer Co, California

More About Katherine Georgette Kyle:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Rentschler and Katherine Kyle:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1896, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

- + 13082 iv. Lulu Mae Rentschler, born 1876 in California; died 21 Jul 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

**7882. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip (Franck) Frank** 1869, son of Jacob Frank and Barbara ?. He was born 02 Dec 1839 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 31 Aug 1917 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Katz:

Confirmation: 05 May 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Phillip (Franck) Frank:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Frank and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 1869

Children of Barbara Katz and Phillip Frank are:

- + 13083 i. Walter Homer<sup>11</sup> Franck, born 11 Feb 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.  
+ 13084 ii. Ella B. (Ila) Franck, born 18 Jan 1873 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1934 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.  
13085 iii. Leroy Leonard Franck, born 17 Sep 1874 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1953 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lizzie M. (Elizabeth) Thorp 15 Jun 1897 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Michigan. He married (2) Leaphy Loretta Marshall Wilson 15 May 1918 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1872 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy Franck and Lizzie Thorp:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1897, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Franck and Leaphy Wilson:

Marriage: 15 May 1918, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 13086 iv. Lena D. Franck, born 28 Jul 1877 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1898 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Charles Gutchess 14 Apr 1897 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1874 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Gutchess and Lena Franck:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1897, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

- 13087 v. Elmer J. Franck, born Oct 1879 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Goldie M. Smith 11 Jul 1916 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Elmer Franck and Goldie Smith:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1916, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 13088 vi. Vera Vittoria Franck, born 23 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1909 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Clyde W. Derby 04 May 1904 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Michigan.

More About Vera Vittoria Franck:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Clyde Derby and Vera Franck:  
Marriage: 04 May 1904, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

**7884. Mary E.<sup>10</sup> Kotts** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jun 1857 in Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **James Martin Taylor** 1875, son of Darius Taylor and Sarah Martin. He was born 04 Jul 1839 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Taylor and Mary Kotts:  
Marriage: 1875

Children of Mary Kotts and James Taylor are:

- + 13089 i. Ben Howard<sup>11</sup> Taylor, born 01 Jan 1876 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13090 ii. Lottie Belle Taylor, born 19 Jun 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 13091 iii. Maude Mable Taylor, born 03 Nov 1880 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1968 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 13092 iv. Greta Louise Taylor, born 21 Jul 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1971 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

**7885. John Augustus<sup>10</sup> Kotts** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1935 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Jane (Haynes) Hooten** 09 Nov 1882 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John W. Hooten. She was born 16 Nov 1859 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John Kotts and Ida Hooten:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1882, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Kotts and Ida Hooten are:

- 13093 i. Harold Charoil<sup>11</sup> Kotts, born 01 Jul 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1930 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13094 ii. Mabel Kotts, born 05 Mar 1885 in Michigan; died 02 Nov 1983 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Ellsworth Mellon 09 Sep 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1878 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1943 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Ellsworth Mellon:  
Census: 1910, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1920, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1940, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Mellon and Mabel Kotts:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1903, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 13095 iii. Estella Kotts, born 27 Sep 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1966 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13096 iv. Jennie Gladys Kotts, born 07 Sep 1888 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1948 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Floyd O'Hara 01 Mar 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Michigan.

More About Floyd O'Hara and Jennie Kotts:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 13097 v. Lulu Kotts, born 04 Apr 1890 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1991 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13098 vi. Gladys Kotts, born 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1894 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13099 vii. Ned Augustus Kotts, born 05 Oct 1895 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13100 viii. Ruth Kotts, born 19 Jul 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1979 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 13101 ix. Thomas Lynn Kotts, born 13 Mar 1901 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1950 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ila M. Eggleston 26 Dec 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Kotts and Ila Eggleston:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1920, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

**7886. Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz)<sup>10</sup> Kotts** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Minnie Adele Perkins** 26 Nov 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Perkins and Betsy Hyde. She was born Dec 1863 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz) Kotts:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 526 Walbridge Ave; 14th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 106 SD 207 sheet 8b  
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 526 Walbridge Ave; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 137 SD 8 sheet 11b  
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 526 Walbridge Ave; 12th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 5 sheet 24a  
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 526 Walbridge Ave; 17th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-266 SD 4 sheet 8a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, dentist Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Minnie Adele Perkins:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Kotts and Minnie Perkins:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Kotts and Minnie Perkins is:

- 13102 i. Donald Perkins<sup>11</sup> Kotts, born 23 Jul 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Jul 1969 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Dana Pettibone 05 Sep 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Donald Perkins Kotts:  
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1933, 9 Fairwood Ave; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1959 - 1960, 482 Park Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Donald Kotts and Dana Pettibone:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**7901. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Etter** (Phillipina<sup>9</sup> Reichert, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1911. He married **(1) Johanne Wilhelmine Louise Gloth** 15 Mar 1869 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1848, and died 1875. He married **(2) Julia**

**Zimmer** Bef. 1875. She was born 1856 in Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Jacob Etter:

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Venango Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 174 SD 11 sheet 19

Occupation: 1880, farmer Venango Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Etter and Johanne Gloth:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1869, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Etter and Julia Zimmer:

Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Johann Etter and Johanne Gloth are:

- 13103 i. Charles H.<sup>11</sup> Etter, born 1869 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 13104 ii. Anna Sophia Etter, born 15 Mar 1872 in Wales Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Aug 1957 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johann Etter and Julia Zimmer are:

- 13105 i. Henry G. (Eder)<sup>11</sup> Etter, born 18 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1948 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Lottie B. Kennedy 10 Jul 1913 in Lawrence, Pennsylvania; born 29 Jul 1886 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1967 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry G. (Eder) Etter:

Census: Apr 1930, 203 E. 18th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-70 SD 1 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, truck driver Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Etter and Lottie Kennedy:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1913, Lawrence, Pennsylvania

- 13106 ii. Adam Etter, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Adam Etter:

Burial: 1905, Wales Cemetery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 13107 iii. Frederick Philip Etter, born 02 Apr 1880 in Pennsylvania; died May 1962 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- 13108 iv. Jacob William Etter, born 08 Jun 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1938 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 13109 v. Chris John Etter, born 25 Dec 1884 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1943 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

**7903. Charles Henry<sup>10</sup> Etter** (Phillipina<sup>9</sup> Reichert, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1898. He married **Mary Fritz**. She was born 1853.

Children of Charles Etter and Mary Fritz are:

- 13110 i. Sarah<sup>11</sup> Etter, born 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- + 13111 ii. Louis H. (Lewis) Etter, born 24 Feb 1880 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**7905. Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup> Etter** (Phillipina<sup>9</sup> Reichert, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1846 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John George Semler**. He was born 20 Mar 1839 in Germany, and died 10 Jan 1923 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Etter and John Semler are:

- + 13112 i. Nora Anna<sup>11</sup> Semler, born 27 Sep 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1973 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 13113 ii. Rosina Elizabeth Semler, born 11 Jun 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1949 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married William J. Brown; born 14 Jun 1857; died 12 Dec 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosina Elizabeth Semler:  
Burial: 08 Apr 1949, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus

More About William J. Brown:  
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 523 W. 18th Street; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 107 SD 23 sheet 19a  
Occupation: 1920, brakeman railroad Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

+ 13114 iii. Lillian B. Semler, born 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.

**7906. George<sup>10</sup> Etter** (Phillipina<sup>9</sup> Reichert, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jun 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Thibaut** 1877, daughter of Henry Thibaut and Katharine Nagle. She was born 05 Feb 1856 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Mar 1935 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Etter:  
Burial: 05 Jun 1925, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania  
Cause of Death: apoplexy following operation for prostatectomy; arterio scleroses cerebral  
Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Carlin Road; Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 108 SD 5 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Thibaut:  
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About George Etter and Sarah Thibaut:  
Marriage: 1877

Children of George Etter and Sarah Thibaut are:

13115 i. John Albert<sup>11</sup> Etter, born 27 Dec 1877 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1954 in Conewango, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Albert Etter:  
Burial: 18 Dec 1954, Erie Co, Pennsylvania  
Cause of Death: pneumonia; general arterial sclerosis; heart disease  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

+ 13116 ii. Bertha Etter, born 23 Apr 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1960 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.  
13117 iii. George Henry Etter, born 11 Dec 1881 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1949 in Conewango, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.  
13118 iv. Elizabeth K. Etter, born 25 Jan 1882 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 1953 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania.  
+ 13119 v. Florence L. (Flora) Etter, born Aug 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1956 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.  
13120 vi. Harry William Etter, born 19 May 1885 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1974 in Pennsylvania.  
13121 vii. Jennette G. Etter, born 13 Aug 1890 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1908 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.  
13122 viii. Estelle A. (Stella) Etter, born 28 Aug 1895 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jul 1982 in Leominster, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She married Nevin D. Mosier 18 Aug 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born 31 May 1896 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1962 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nevin D. Mosier:  
Census: 1930, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Nevin Mosier and Estelle Etter:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1923, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

**7907. John W.<sup>10</sup> Etter** (Phillipina<sup>9</sup> Reichert, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Apr 1902 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sophia L. Fryer** 25 Jun 1874. She was born 22 Mar 1854, and died 15 Jan 1917 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Etter and Sophia Fryer:  
Marriage: 25 Jun 1874

Child of John Etter and Sophia Fryer is:

- 13123 i. Clara<sup>11</sup> Etter, born 25 Jul 1874 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1934 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Anthony Kneib; born 19 Mar 1877 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 1940 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**7911. Albert<sup>10</sup> Ricart** (Friedrich Michael (Reichert)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Oct 1855 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther Letitia (Lottie) Glenn** 18 Nov 1880 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Glenn and Esther Gillespie. She was born 29 Apr 1846 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Apr 1933 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Albert Ricart:

Burial: 03 Apr 1927, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: acute myocarditis

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 179 SD 10 sheet 25

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 815 Holland Street; 2nd ward Erie, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 75 SD 15 sheet 4a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 158 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 Sd 19 sheet 12b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 815 Holland Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 23 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, wagon driver Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, owner grocery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer shop Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Esther Letitia (Lottie) Glenn:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert Ricart and Esther Glenn:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1880, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Albert Ricart and Esther Glenn are:

- + 13124 i. John Edward<sup>11</sup> Ricart, born 25 Mar 1881 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1958 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 13125 ii. Harriet Letitia Ricart, born Jul 1885 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**7912. Joseph Urban<sup>10</sup> Ricart** (Friedrich Michael (Reichert)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jul 1857 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1909 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Blanche Anna Nece** 27 Feb 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Josiah Nece and Elizabeth Stokes. She was born 10 Apr 1864 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1937 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Urban Ricart:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 179 SD 10 sheet 16

Occupation: 1880, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Blanche Anna Nece:

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Moorheadville Road; Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-119 SD 1 sheet 14b

More About Joseph Ricart and Blanche Nece:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1888, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Ricart and Blanche Nece are:

- + 13126 i. Joyce Madalyn<sup>11</sup> Ricart, born 22 Dec 1888 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1973 in Levy Co, Florida.
- 13127 ii. Edwin Henry Ricart, born 26 Dec 1889 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1970 in Yankeetown, Levy Co, Florida.  
  
More About Edwin Henry Ricart:  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- + 13128 iii. Ruth Elizabeth Ricart, born 25 Dec 1891 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1976 in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13129 iv. Joseph Urban Ricart, born Nov 1898 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1967 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**7914. Matilda Ann<sup>10</sup> Ricart** (Friedrich Michael (Reichert)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Mar 1865 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1957 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Mason Nece** 1893, son of Josiah Nece and Elizabeth Stokes. He was born 09 May 1866 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1933 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Matilda Ann Ricart:

Burial: 07 Nov 1957, Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: carcinoma of skin left foot; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Mason Nece:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 110 SD 15 sheet 1a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Moorheadville Road; Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 116 SD 19 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Nece and Matilda Ricart:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Matilda Ricart and Charles Nece are:

- + 13130 i. Harold Jayson<sup>11</sup> Nece, born 07 Sep 1893 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1973.
- + 13131 ii. Walter Raymond Nece, born 14 Dec 1894 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1980 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 13132 iii. Helen E. Nece, born 19 Jun 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1987 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 13133 iv. Charles Richard Nece, born 24 Oct 1899 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1977 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Rachel Elizabeth Hood 30 Sep 1933 in Chautauqua Co, New York; born 11 Nov 1897 in Tionesta, Forest Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1980 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.  
  
More About Rachel Elizabeth Hood:  
Burial: Dec 1980, Wintergreen Gorge Cemetery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania  
  
More About Charles Nece and Rachel Hood:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1933, Chautauqua Co, New York
- + 13134 v. Theodore Myron Nece, born 19 Jul 1902 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1991 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

**7916. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Sindlinger** (Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Reichert, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jul 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna (Wohlbold) Mollold** 12 Feb 1875 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Mollold and Maria ?. She was born 01 Jun 1847.



More About Johann Sindlinger and Johanna Mollold:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1875, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sindlinger and Johanna Mollold are:

- 13135 i. Johannes Hartman<sup>11</sup> Sindlinger, born 04 Dec 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 13136 ii. Jakob Friedrich Sindlinger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13137 iii. Karl Christian Sindlinger, born 07 Oct 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Walz 16 May 1910 in Schoenbronn, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1885 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Sindlinger and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Schoenbronn, Wurtemberg

- 13138 iv. Karl Hartmann Sindlinger, born 26 Aug 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7918. Anna Catherine (Katey)<sup>10</sup> Reichert** (Johann Berthold (Reichert)<sup>9</sup> Reichardt, Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Racine Co, Wisconsin. She married **Henry Clay Hard** 29 Mar 1880 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, son of Giles Hard and Julia Shelley. He was born 27 Jul 1847 in Germantown, Washington Co, Wisconsin, and died 29 Jan 1915 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Henry Hard and Anna Reichert:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1880, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Anna Reichert and Henry Hard are:

- 13139 i. Berthold Francis Joseph<sup>11</sup> Hard, born 30 Nov 1880 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 13140 ii. Anna Verona Hard, born 23 Jul 1882 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Mar 1973 in Maywood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Birt Turner; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) Wallace A. Young; born Aft. 1877.
- + 13141 iii. George James Hard, born 11 Feb 1885 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 26 Jan 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13142 iv. Frank Berthold Hard, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Oct 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 13143 v. Julia Marie Hard, born 31 Jul 1896 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Feb 1981 in Huntginton Park, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Frank Lyne; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) Harry Kenner; born Aft. 1890. She married (3) Alexander Duncan Petrie 07 Oct 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1883; died 1952.

More About Alexander Petrie and Julia Hard:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1949, Los Angeles Co, California

**7923. Anna Cecelia<sup>10</sup> Reichert** (Johann Berthold (Reichert)<sup>9</sup> Reichardt, Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Apr 1866 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died May 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Julius Charles Coep**. He was born 1860 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Oct 1894 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Children of Anna Reichert and Julius Coep are:

- 13144 i. Bethold Julius<sup>11</sup> Coep, born 25 Mar 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13145 ii. Myra Cerona Coep, born 21 Oct 1892 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Sep 1975 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

**7927. George<sup>10</sup> Reichert** (Phillip (Reichert)<sup>9</sup> Reichardt, Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Apr 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 08 Dec 1920 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas. He married **Anna (Annie) Hiltbold** 29 Oct 1895 in 1960. She was born 29 Nov 1872 in Switzerland, and died 20 May 1942 in San

Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About George Reichert and Anna Hiltbold:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1895, 1960

Children of George Reichert and Anna Hiltbold are:

- 13146 i. Olga Anna<sup>11</sup> Reichert, born 16 Dec 1896 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas; died 1985.
- 13147 ii. Clara Marie Reichert, born 30 Jan 1899 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.
- 13148 iii. Raymond Rudolph Reichert, born 1903 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas; died 1991.
- 13149 iv. Edna Reichert, born 1907 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.
- 13150 v. Oscar Reichert, born 08 Sep 1912 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas; died 1989.

**7929. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Hoenig** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>9</sup> Reichardt, Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jan 1869 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 31 Jan 1950 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She married **John Prinz** 30 Nov 1889 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He was born 01 Nov 1865 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 30 Apr 1907 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About John Prinz and Caroline Hoenig:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Caroline Hoenig and John Prinz are:

- + 13151 i. Edwin John<sup>11</sup> Prinz, born 17 Sep 1890 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 26 Sep 1966 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 13152 ii. George Richard Prinz, born 21 Sep 1892 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 13 Oct 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He married Grace Mary Schoen 17 Oct 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 1892.

More About George Prinz and Grace Schoen:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1912, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

- + 13153 iii. Julius Francis Prinz, born 29 Oct 1895 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 14 Oct 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- + 13154 iv. Victoria Alvina Prinz, born 15 Jan 1898 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 15 Nov 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

**7934. Estella Minne<sup>10</sup> Richards** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Reichardt, Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Aug 1871 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1942 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank Lynn Heath** 04 Apr 1911 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 24 Jun 1868 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1951 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Heath and Estella Richards:  
Marriage: 04 Apr 1911, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Estella Richards and Frank Heath is:

- + 13155 i. Dollie Lucy<sup>11</sup> Heath, born 06 Dec 1913 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1988 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

**7935. Louise Ency<sup>10</sup> Richards** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Reichardt, Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 May 1877 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1897 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edwin Elbert Hoyt**. He was born 09 Sep 1870 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1935 in Albany, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Louise Richards and Edwin Hoyt is:

- + 13156 i. Nina Ada<sup>11</sup> Hoyt, born 05 Jan 1896 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1988 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

**7940. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Zinser** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Catharina<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Werner** 18 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Judith Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7706) Christian Werner.

**7941. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Zinser** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Catharina<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Hezer** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5129) Pauline Hezer.

**7942. Christina<sup>10</sup> Zinser** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Catharina<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Johann Hezer** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. He was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5128) Karl Johann Hezer.

**7956. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Buchfink** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Reichert, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Barbara Burch**. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Kuechle** 1876, daughter of Phillip Kuechle and Anna Rein. She was born Jun 1852 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle are:

- 13157 i. Rachael (Rose)<sup>11</sup> Buchfink, born 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Harry J. Berry 14 Sep 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1869 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.
- More About Harry Berry and Rachael Buchfink:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada
- 13158 ii. Ida May Buchfink, born 28 May 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1927 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Charles Robert Ford 22 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Jun 1865 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida May Buchfink:  
Children: 1910, none
- More About Charles Robert Ford:  
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father Ransom Ford's family  
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Ford and Ida Buchfink:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 13159 iii. Caroline Buchfink, born 06 Apr 1879 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13160 iv. Mollie (Maggie) Buchfink, born 04 Dec 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1964 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13161 v. Edward Carl Buchfink, born 29 Sep 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Carl Buchfink:  
Burial: 10 Aug 1915, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: suicide, revolver wound to head
- 13162 vi. George William Buchfink, born 21 Dec 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Florence C. Carlson 22 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1984 in Michigan.
- More About George Buchfink and Florence Carlson:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 13163 vii. John Jacob Buchfink, born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**7957. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Buchfink** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Reichert, Jakob<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 02 Oct 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Bender** 23 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Binder and Wilhelmina Roeckinger. She was born 15 Apr 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:

Burial: 20 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardine endocarditis

Emigration: 02 Oct 1854, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Bender:

Burial: 14 Jan 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental asphyxiation by gas

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 310 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

More About Johann Buchfink and Minnie Bender:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger are:

13164 i. Kate<sup>11</sup> Buchfink, born 1872 in Michigan; died 28 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Kate Buchfink:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

13165 ii. Roza Buchfink, born 1873 in Michigan; died Aft. 1890.

13166 iii. Minne Buchfink, born 02 May 1876 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1977. She married (1) Nathan G. Davis 07 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 02 Jul 1869; died 18 Dec 1928 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married (2) Howard Gilbert Raymond 04 Jun 1910 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1885 in Osceola Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1947 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Nathan Davis and Minne Buchfink:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Howard Raymond and Minne Buchfink:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Lucas Co, Ohio

13167 iv. William Buchfink, born 1880 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About William Buchfink:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

**7961. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Nill** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Helber** 1859, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Trick** 08 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Nov 1830 in Sigmarswangen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Nill:

Friends: 1859

More About Michael Trick:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Trick and Anna Nill:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Nill and Johann Helber is:

13168 i. Johannes<sup>11</sup> Helber, born 27 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7963. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Nill** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Helber** 1860, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Katharine Nill:

Friends: 1860

Child of Katharine Nill and Johann Helber is:

13169 i. Johann Jakob<sup>11</sup> Helber, born 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7968. Anton<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kaz** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. She was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4331) Christiane Kaz.

**7969. Theodosia<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. He was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4930) Johann Georg Rauser.

**7989. Lina<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Karl Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5273) Michael Frank.

**7992. Sofie<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Karl Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6199) Paul Katz.

**8001. Engelbert<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risan** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedele:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risan:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risan are:

- + 13170 i. Harold William<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 13171 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 13172 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

**8002. Michael<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:  
Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 13173 i. Marie<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 13174 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 13175 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

**8005. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

- + 13176 i. Anna M.<sup>11</sup> Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 13177 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's fmaily

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 13178 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

**8009. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw,



Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:

Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

- 13179 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 13180 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 13181 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.  
13182 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamerdinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamerdinger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**8012. Karl<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

- 13183 i. Paul Martin<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 13184 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 13185 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.  
13186 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13187 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 13188 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

**8013. Paul Martin<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup>

Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

- 13189 i. Paul<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 13190 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13191 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.  
  
More About Paul Jedele and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 13192 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 13193 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 13194 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13195 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.  
  
More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 13196 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.  
  
More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 13197 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13198 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13199 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.  
  
More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 13200 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8014. Catharina<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedele are:

- 13201 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelman 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedele and Frida Adelman:  
Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 13202 ii. Martin Jedele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8015. Christian<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch are:

- + 13203 i. Anna<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.  
+ 13204 ii. Paul Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 13205 iii. Friederike Jedele, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**8017. Karoline<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 13206 i. Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4994) Karl August Walz.

**8021. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Engelbert<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Walz** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6407) Pauline Walz.

**8024. Maria<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Engelbert<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schmidt** 06 Apr 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schmidt and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Jedele is:

- 13207 i. Eugen<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 21 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8043. William Jacob<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine O. Trolz** 14 Nov 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Trolz and Anna Minus. She was born 1885 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Jacob Jedele:

Adrian - William Jedele is retiring after 52 years with the New York Central Railroad. A farewell dinner in his honor is to be an event of Feb. 9, 1960 at the Eagles Hall in Adrian. Mr. Jedele's father also was a railroad man, as is his son, Max. He also has a brother, George, who is retired from the NYC and living in Florida. They hope to visit their only daughter, Mrs. Dale Colson, of Tucson, Arizona. Mrs. Jedele has not been feeling well and hopes that her health will permit the trip. The couple also has another son, Donald, of Ann Arbor.

More About William Jacob Jedele:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Clark Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, section foreman railroad Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Jedele and Catharine Trolz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1906, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Catharine Trolz are:

- 13208 i. Donald W.<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Grace Steffens 29 May 1937 in Indiana; born 02 Feb 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2001 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Jedele and Helen Steffens:

Marriage: 29 May 1937, Indiana

- + 13209 ii. Pauline Lucile Jedele, born 15 Apr 1919 in Lenawee Junction, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1991 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13210 iii. Max Junior Jedele, born 04 Mar 1922 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

**8046. Eugene John<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zadie Ostrander** 18 Nov 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Ostrander. She was born 1892 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carmen Auralee Pio** 08 Oct 1942 in Indiana, daughter of Frank Pio. She was born 23 May 1902 in Payne, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1947 in Norvell, Jackson Co,

Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Addie Bertke** 18 Sep 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bertke and Addie Clark. She was born 05 Dec 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2001 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene John Jedele:

Burial: 24 Dec 1979, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Chrysler Proving Ground Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: operated general store Norvell Twp & Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13500 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-6629

More About Eugene Jedele and Zadie Ostrander:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carmen Auralee Pio:

Burial: 04 Mar 1947, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Jedele and Carmen Pio:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1942, Indiana

More About Eugene Jedele and Mildred Bertke:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1952, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Jedele and Zadie Ostrander is:

- 13211 i. Richard L.<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 1929 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy L. Eby 26 Oct 1952 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard L. Jedele:

Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dorothy Eby:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1952, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

**8047. Elma (Alma)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Gottfried<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Frederick Gehrke** 11 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1899 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1960.

More About Elmer Frederick Gehrke:

Census: 1940, 3958 Haveshill; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Gehrke and Elma Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Jedele and Elmer Gehrke are:

- + 13212 i. Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)<sup>11</sup> Gehrke, born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13213 ii. Carol Ann Gehrke, born 30 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Lamont McConnell; born 31 May 1937.

**8048. William<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Simon (Samuel)<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp** 21 Jan 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 05 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 02 Feb 1954 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jun 1965, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census: 09 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 6b  
Confirmation: 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: foreman Clinton Woolen Mills  
Residence: Aft. 1913, 118 Clinton Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-01-9048

More About Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp:

Burial: 05 Feb 1954, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp are:

- + 13214 i. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13215 ii. Edna Viola Jedele, born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13216 iii. Leroy William Jedele, born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13217 iv. Rubin Simon Jedele, born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13218 v. child Jedele, born Unknown.

**8049. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Simon (Samuel)<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Caroline Feldkamp** 16 Nov 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 01 Jul 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 06 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 9a  
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Newburg Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 13a  
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Franklin Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 9b  
Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 215 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a  
Confirmation: 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, general laborer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 378-07-6020

More About Emma Caroline Feldkamp:

Burial: Jun 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ George Perkin's family and sister Martha Feldkamp  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living  
Occupation: 1900, servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, winder woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp are:

- + 13219 i. Mills Simon<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13220 ii. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedele, born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13221 iii. Lucille Catherine Jedele, born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13222 iv. Caroline Amelia Jedele, born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13223 v. David James Jedele, born 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David James Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8052. Anna Christina<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Simon (Samuel)<sup>9</sup>, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Glatz** 23 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 15 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Englehart** 10 Nov 1953. He was born 11 Nov 1880, and died 02 Nov 1954.

More About Anna Christina Jedele:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ parents Samuel Jedele's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ parents Simon Jedele's family

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Darrel Englehart's family

Occupation: 1920, nurse general Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carder woolen mill Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz:

Burial: 21 Aug 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute ulcerative colitis

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Englehart and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1953

Children of Anna Jedele and Herman Glatz are:

- 13224 i. Amelia Margretha<sup>11</sup> Glatz, born 28 Aug 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Elmer Kutzley 20 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1960. She married (2) William Frederick Krueger 15 Jan 1966; born 21 May 1915.

More About Amelia Margretha Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, burler woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kutzley and Amelia Glatz:  
Marriage: 20 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Krueger and Amelia Glatz:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

- 13225 ii. Martha Ann Glatz, born 04 Dec 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Darrel Orlando Englehart 22 Aug 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1910 in West Virginia; died 18 Feb 1986 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Ann Glatz:  
Occupation: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Orlando Englehart:  
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a  
Occupation: 1940, textile worker woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Englehart and Martha Glatz:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8054. Rosine Christine (Rose)<sup>10</sup> Ernst** (Christina Catharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Charles Frederick Maurer** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst:  
Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Frederick Maurer:  
Burial: 30 Nov 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 423 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Maurer and Rosine Ernst:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosine Ernst and Charles Maurer is:  
+ 13226 i. Doris<sup>11</sup> Maurer, born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8055. Christian Friedrich (Fred)<sup>10</sup> Ernst** (Christina Catharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Louise Baerlein** 30 Dec 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Baerlein and Rosina Rath. She was born 06 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Lucinda Luckhardt** 25 Jan 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:  
Fred C. Ernst, 68, resident of Bridgewater Township all his life, died Monday night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor from injuries received August 7, 1946 when his team of horses ran away and



threw him from a hay rack. Mr. Ernst was born April 2, 1883, in Bridgewater Township. He was a member of St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church. He is survived by the widow, Henrietta; two sons, Clifford and Archie at home, two stepdaughters, Mrs. Hazel Watson of Adrian and Mrs. Esther Westover of Detroit, and one brother, Andrew Ernst, of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Maurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Seeger, Mrs. Mathilda Lutz, and Mrs. Louise Geisel, all of Ann Arbor; and a grandson, Pfc. James Thompson in the army. A sister, Mrs. Anna Frye preceded him in death in 1936. Funeral services will be held this afternoon with prayer services at 1:30 at the Collins funeral home in Tecumseh and at 2:30 at the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed church. Rev. C. A. Haneberg will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

#### More About Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 22 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, mechanic farm tools Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Katharina Louise Baerlein:

Burial: Oct 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

#### More About Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Olga Lucinda Luckhardt:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman confectionery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt:

Divorce: 02 May 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jan 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein are:

- 13227 i. Clifford Harris<sup>11</sup> Ernst, born 06 Jul 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married Evelyn ? Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1913.

##### More About Clifford Harris Ernst:

Burial: Feb 1993, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Henry Frey's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Henry W. Frey's family

##### More About Clifford Ernst and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 13228 ii. Arthur Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

##### More About Arthur Ernst, twin:

Burial: 08 Oct 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

- 13229 iii. Archie J. Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1989 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

##### More About Archie J. Ernst, twin:

Burial: Oct 1989, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 13230 iv. Nina Louise Ernst, born 26 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

##### More About Nina Louise Ernst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Children of Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt are:

- 13231 i. Albert Karl<sup>11</sup> Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13232 ii. Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan.
- + 13233 iii. David Christian Ernst, born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13234 iv. Mary Rose Ernst, born 12 Feb 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alvin Myron Yehle 08 Mar 1945 in Dade Co, Florida; born 31 Jan 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (2) Miflin Moyer 03 Jun 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 23 Oct 1922 in Wasco, Oregon; died 12 Mar 2001.

More About Alvin Yehle and Mary Ernst:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1945, Dade Co, Florida

More About Miflin Moyer:  
Residence: Newport, Washington  
Residence 3: Silverton, Idaho

More About Miflin Moyer and Mary Ernst:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1951, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

**8057. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ernst** (Christina Catharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Emanuel Seeger** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz. He was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Ernst and Oskar Seeger is:

+ 13235 i. Nelson V.<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

**8058. Andrew James<sup>10</sup> Ernst** (Christina Catharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lydia Paul** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess. She was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedele Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmler, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:

Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heining of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czischke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Emma Lydia Paul:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul are:

- + 13236 i. Neil James Paul<sup>11</sup> Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13237 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13238 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

**8059. Mathilda<sup>10</sup> Ernst** (Christina Catharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. He was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Ernst and Burt Lutz are:

- + 13239 i. Weanna Lucille<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13240 ii. Burt Kenneth Lutz, born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8061. Jacob George<sup>10</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Amanda Alber** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, grain thresher Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Amanda Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Sep 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber are:

- 13241 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Bihlmeyer, born 1910; died 1910.
- + 13242 ii. Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13243 iii. Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13244 iv. baby Bihlmeyer, born 1922; died 1922.
- + 13245 v. Mildred Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8063. Christina Katherine<sup>10</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis** 02 Apr 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack. He was born 20 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1975, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 365-68-1245

More About Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a  
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14a  
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b  
Occupation: 1920, shoemaker shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, cobbler own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1951, shoe repair at 116 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1930, 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1951, 1127 Birk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Ehnis and Christina Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Bihlmeyer and Matthew Ehnis are:

- + 13246 i. Stanley Matthew<sup>11</sup> Ehnis, born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13247 ii. Marie Ehnis, born 07 Feb 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1993.
- + 13248 iii. Alwin Lauren Ehnis, born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13249 iv. Marion Rose Ehnis, born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2003.

**8065. Amanda Fredricka<sup>10</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Traub** 01 Mar 1916, son of Christ Traub and Helena Toth. He was born 27 May 1890 in Lake Odessa, Russia, and died 16 Apr 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-68-9723

More About Edward Traub:

Burial: Apr 1978, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-38-3006

More About Edward Traub and Amanda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1916

Children of Amanda Bihlmeyer and Edward Traub are:

- 13250 i. Loren Edward<sup>11</sup> Traub, born 28 Aug 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2002 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Loren Edward Traub:  
Burial: 18 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1998, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 13251 ii. Helen Marie Traub, born 18 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8066. Mathilda Amelia<sup>10</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Kuebler** 26 Nov 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1972 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: teaching certificate Ypsilanti Normal School  
Occupation: teacher in Lodi Twp & Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-68-3959

More About Christian Gottlieb Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Sep 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b  
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a  
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1972, 9505 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2970

Marriage Notes for Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. Chris G. Kuebler, of 9505 Bethel Church Rd., will observe their 50th wedding anniversary on Wednesday, Nov. 26, 1969. Mr. Kuebler and the former Matilda Bihlmeyer were married by his brother, the Rev. Robert Kuebler, at the home of her parents in Freedom Township. Mr. Kuebler, a retired farmer, has lived his entire life at the present home. The couple are members of the Pleasant Lake Farm Bureau group and are active members of Bethel United Church of Christ.

They will observe the occasion at a family dinner with their children and families; Mrs. Ray (Wilma) Steeb of Lansing; Mrs. Edwin (Alta) Rentschler of Saline; and Mrs. George (Janet) Kirkpatrick of Midland, Tex. The honored couple have four grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of Lansing will celebrate their 25th anniversary only two days earlier, on Nov. 24th.

More About Christian Kuebler and Mathilda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler are:

- + 13252 i. Wilma Marie<sup>11</sup> Kuebler, born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 13253 ii. Alta Margaret Kuebler, born 27 Dec 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13254 iii. Janet Kathleen Kuebler, born 06 Jul 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8067. Bertha Emma<sup>10</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt** 17 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born 07 Mar 1894 in Guadental, Romania, and died 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Bertha E. Gebhardt, 83, died May 22, 1981, in Ann Arbor. She was born September 28, 1897, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedele Bihlmeyer. On December 17, 1919, she married Gotthiff Gebhardt in Freedom Township; he died April 8, 1921. Mrs. Gebhardt was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township.

Survivors are: a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Anne Gebhardt of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, David, Thomas, Bruce and Julie Anne; three sisters, Mrs. Edward (Amanda) Traub of Freedom Township, Mrs. Christian (Mathilda) Kuebler of Saline, Mrs. Andrew (Leora) Keiman of Ann Arbor; one brother, Fred Bihlmeyer; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Jacob, Edwin and Walter Bihlmeyer; two sisters, Rose Bihlmeyer and Mrs. Christine Ehnis.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt:

Burial: Apr 1921, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gebhardt and Bertha Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Bihlmeyer and Karl Gebhardt is:

- + 13255 i. Robert Gotthiff<sup>11</sup> Gebhardt, born 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1993 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8068. Edwin Simon<sup>10</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Nellie Socks** 30 Nov 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Socks and Emma Arnold. She was born 23 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1986 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer:

Census 2: 20 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Emma Socks

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0157

More About Gladys Nellie Socks:

Social Security Number: 383-07-3420

More About Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks are:

- + 13256 i. Glenn Edwin<sup>11</sup> Bihlmeyer, born 23 Sep 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1988 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 13257 ii. Duane Elvin Bihlmeyer, born 04 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**8072. John George<sup>10</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Julia Hildinger** 20 Mar 1912, daughter of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. She was born 08 Mar 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Allie (Alice) Hershberger** 03 Jul 1962. She was born Bef. 1942.

More About John George Haarer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Grace Bible Church

Residence: 7081 Deborah Drive; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Julia Hildinger:

Burial: Mar 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haarer and Emma Hildinger:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912

More About John Haarer and Allie Hershberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1962

Children of John Haarer and Emma Hildinger are:

- 13258 i. Glenn LeRoy<sup>11</sup> Haarer, born 06 Sep 1913; died 12 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn LeRoy Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13259 ii. baby Haarer, born 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



More About baby Haarer:  
Burial: 24 May 1919, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 13260 iii. Robert Lee Haarer, born 30 May 1933.

**8073. Emma Katherine<sup>10</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Edmund Hildinger** 14 Apr 1915, son of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. He was born 20 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Edmund Hildinger:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 301 N. Reeve Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 13881 Sauer Road; North Lake, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Luther Hildinger and Emma Haarer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1915

Child of Emma Haarer and Luther Hildinger is:

+ 13261 i. Doris Jean<sup>11</sup> Hildinger, born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000.

**8074. Frederick W.<sup>10</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mary Hashley** 16 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hashley and Jane Dean. She was born 10 Jun 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick W. Haarer:

Frederick W. Haarer, 73, of 224 S. Ann Arbor Street, died Friday morning Nov. 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He had been a resident of Saline since 1932. He was born February 15, 1894, in Ann Arbor, he married Mable Hashley; the couple celebrated their 50th anniversary a week before he entered the hospital. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, He had been associated for many years with Haarer's Meat Processing; he was semi-retired.

Surviving besides his wife are one daughter, Mrs. Walter (Helen) Bredernitz, of Saline; a grandson, Earl Bredernitz; and two great grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer of Manchester, Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer of Chelsea, and Mrs. Whitney (Lena) Riedel of Manchester; four brothers, George and Herman of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Saline, and Lawrence of Long Beach, California; and many nieces and nephews. A son, a brother, and a sister preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Sunday at Bahnmilller Funeral Home, the Rev. John Michael officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Frederick W. Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: meat cutter

Residence: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Mary Hashley:

Burial: 1995, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Marriage Notes for Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

An open house from 2:30 to 5 p.m. Sunday Oct. 15, 1967 will honor Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer, of 224 S. Ann Arbor St., for their Golden Wedding anniversary. The event, to be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ, will be put on by their daughter, Helen Bredernitz, and her husband, Walter, and their grandson and his wife, Earl and Verna Bredernitz. The couple also have two great grandchildren, Michael and Marcia Bredernitz. They were married October 16, 1917, in Ann Arbor and lived in Manchester and Ann Arbor before coming to Saline in 1932. Mrs. Haarer is the former Mable Hashley, of Manchester. Mr. Haarer worked as a meat-cutter at Haarer's Market and, though now partially retired, he still works part-time at Haarer's Processing plant. Both are members of St. Paul Church, and Mrs. Bredernitz is active in the Women's Guild of the church.

More About Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley are:

- + 13262 i. Helen M. (Ella)<sup>11</sup> Haarer, born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan; died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13263 ii. Earl Lee Haarer, born 16 Oct 1920; died 19 Oct 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Lee Haarer:

Burial: 21 Oct 1920

**8075. Amanda Rose<sup>10</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wallace George Widmayer** 24 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Weidmayer and Christina Gieske. He was born 13 Feb 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rose Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace George Widmayer:

Burial: Aug 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, machinist Broach Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 227 Ann Arbor Street; Section 22 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Residence: 1920, 525 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace Widmayer and Amanda Haarer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Haarer and Wallace Widmayer are:

- + 13264 i. Vearl Harold (Verle)<sup>11</sup> Widmayer, born 17 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13265 ii. Lyle Allen Widmayer, born 11 May 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13266 iii. Richard Lee Widmayer, born 23 May 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8076. Matilda Louise<sup>10</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Michael Hinderer** 01 Sep 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son

of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. He was born 17 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Louise Haarer:

Occupation: teacher

Social Security Number: 385-38-8186

More About Wilbur Michael Hinderer:

Military service: World War I

Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1926, owner & partner Hinderer Brothers Grocery 106 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-9364

More About Wilbur Hinderer and Matilda Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1925, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Haarer and Wilbur Hinderer are:

- + 13267 i. Marcelline Rose<sup>11</sup> Hinderer, born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida.
- + 13268 ii. Donna Caroline Hinderer, born 17 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2012 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

**8078. Clarence Edwin<sup>10</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Dorothea Wurster** 30 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Schaible. She was born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Feb. 19, 1953 - Clarence Haarer was born and raised in Manchester. He operated a meat market in Manchester for six years, and for two of those years, he also operated a meat and grocery market in Tecumseh. In spite of his varied business activities, Haarer found time to serve six years on the Village Council in Manchester. In 1930, Haarer came to Saline and opened the Haarer's Quality Market at 106 W. Michigan. Since coming to Saline, he has continued to take an active part in civic activities. He served three terms on the Saline City Council and was Mayor pro-tem for two of those terms. Haarer is now serving his ninth year as a member of the Board of Education for Saline High School. He has always been an active member of the Saline Community Fair, and has been a Board member ever since it was organized. He served for two years as Vice-President of the Fair, and in 1945, he went to Marshall, Michigan, and purchased 18 steer club calves. The Saline Junior Livestock Association was started with these 18 calves. They were purchased by Haarer with the hopes that they would start a steer club. His hopes were realized, for the club developed into the present active organization, and began the ground work for our present successful Community Fair. In addition to his other activities, Haarer has been a member of the Saline Rotary for ten years, and has served as President in- 1948 and 1949. Haarer is a member of St. Paul's Church. He is married and has two sons, Gerald, 18, who is presently attending Michigan State College, and Neil 11, who is a student at Saline High.

More About Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a name shown as Hoover; living w/ mother-in-law Dorothea Wurster

Occupation: 1930, operator butcher shop Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: meat cutter

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bef. 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1969, 213 W. McKay; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Funeral services were held here Sunday afternoon for Mrs. Helen Haarer, 63, of 213 W. McKay St., who died unexpectedly Thursday morning in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She had been invalided since a fall in September, 1962. Mrs. Haarer was born July 3, 1900, in Manchester, a daughter of Adam J. and Doratha Schaible Wurster. She was married to Clarence Haarer on August 30, 1928, in Manchester; he survives. The couple had lived in Saline since 1932, coming from Manchester. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and of its Women's Guild. She was a Sunday school teacher in Manchester and Saline for many years.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, C. Gerald of Williamston and Neil F. of Saline; four grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Robert Freeman of Ann Arbor; a brother, Ermine of Jackson; an aunt; and many nephews and nieces. A brother, Orville, and two sisters, Magdalene and Ruth, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held in St. Paul's Church with the Rev. T. F. Gabler of St. Paul's and the Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Marion, Ohio, officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Sunday school department.

More About Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Apr 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, assistant cashier bank Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster are:

- + 13269 i. Clarence Gerald<sup>11</sup> Haarer, born 17 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2006 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 13270 ii. Neil Frederick Haarer, born 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8079. Herman Gottfried<sup>10</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile C. Aulls** 14 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Aulls and Rose Rochus. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gottfried Haarer:

Baptism: 07 May 1905, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Nov 1987, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bef. 1966, owner Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: employee Old German Restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 805 Mt. Vernon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-5678

More About Lucile C. Aulls:

Social Security Number: 370-03-4461

More About Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls are:

- + 13271 i. Nancy Aulls<sup>11</sup> Haarer, born 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13272 ii. Sheridan Gene Haarer, born 27 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sheridan Gene Haarer:

Occupation: employed by Dan's River Grill Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13273 iii. Cynthia Suzanne Haarer, born 30 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8080. Lawrence Daniel<sup>10</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Jessie Mabel Quick** 13 Apr 1929, daughter of Harry Quick and Stella Hall. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Indiana, and died 1946 in Compton, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lillian Stevens** Aft. 1946. She was born 05 Oct 1910 in St. Charles, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

St. Charles, Minnesota, May 27, 1970 - Funeral services for Lawrence D. Haarer, Long Beach, California, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Sellner-Hoff Funeral Home, St. Charles, the Rev. Gary W. Fehring, Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery.

Survivors are his wife, the former Lillian Stevens of St. Charles; two daughters, Mrs. (Jams) Cooley and Mrs. Jerome (Marilyn) Weaver, of the Long Beach area; eight grandchildren; two brothers, George and Herman Haarer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster and Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer, both of Chelsea, Michigan, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer and Mrs. Witney (Lena) Riedel, Manchester, Michigan.

George and Herman Haarer will be honorary pallbearers, active pallbearers being Lyle Widmayer, Clifford, Merrill and Norman Stevens, Charles and David Morris. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Thursday.

More About Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 612 Portola; Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1052 SD 19 sheet 18a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 1707 N. Spring Ave; Compton, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-82 SD 18 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, teller bank Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Compton, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 551-24-3165

More About Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1929

More About Lawrence Haarer and Lillian Stevens:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick are:

- + 13274 i. Marilyn Ann<sup>11</sup> Haarer, born 05 Mar 1932 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13275 ii. Janis Ardiene Haarer, born 08 Apr 1933 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

**8081. Harold Ernst<sup>10</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elsie Faye Balmer** 19 Sep 1952 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of Austin

Balmer and Grace Garlinger. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Oakwood, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Ernst Haarer:

Baptism: 15 May 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1955 - 1967, owner Stix Bar & Restaurant Ludington, Michigan

Residence: Ludington, Michigan

More About Elsie Faye Balmer:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1936, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Sep 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Harold Haarer and Elsie Balmer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1952, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Ernst Haarer is:

+ 13276 i. Harley<sup>11</sup> Haarer, born 15 Nov 1946.

**8085. Luise Karoline<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5530) Konrad Walz.

**8086. August Willy<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6483) Bertha Katz.

**8087. Elsa Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Rauser** 17 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Rauser and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elsa Elisabeth Katz is:

- 13277 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8096. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Kaz** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz are:

- 13278 i. Eleonore Elsa<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13279 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
13280 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13281 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8097. Adolph<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5970) Friederike Frank.

**8102. Marie<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

- 13282 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.  
13283 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13284 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlieb Luginsland and Maritha ?:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

**8103. Anna<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:  
Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6638) Martin Vogt.

**8104. Theodor<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst are:

- + 13285 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13286 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg
- 13287 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 13288 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13289 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:  
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg

- 13290 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

- 13291 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8107. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 13292 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 13293 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13294 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.  
13295 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
13296 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
13297 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
13298 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
13299 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13300 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8120. Lina<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Rauser and Albert Esch are:

- 13301 i. Rosina Maria<sup>11</sup> Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13302 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 13303 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8123. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- 13304 i. Erich Werner<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13305 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13306 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13307 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:

Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13308 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8125. Friedrike<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 13309 i. Sophie<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

**8126. Maria<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6177) Christian Sattler.

**8127. Christian<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 13310 i. Christian Gottlob<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13311 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.  
13312 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8128. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Ernst Luz are:

- 13313 i. Wilhelm Christian<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13314 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13315 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8129. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 13316 i. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13317 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birsen in Lettland.
- 13318 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13319 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8131. Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz are:

- 13320 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13321 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13322 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8133. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Anton<sup>10</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5029) Gottlob Rauser.

**8135. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Anton<sup>10</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8104) Theodor Kaz.

**8138. Anna<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Anton<sup>10</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5522) Karl Gottlieb Walz.

**8142. Christian<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Christian Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 13323 i. Alfred<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13324 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
13325 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 13326 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8144. Robert<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Christian Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 13327 i. Otto<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.  
13328 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8154. Christian Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina (Mary C. or Christina) Dobler** 26 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Dobler and Christina Klinck. She was born Aug 1865 in Unterriexingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottlieb Teufel:

Burial: 07 Jan 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 524 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a

Medical Information: At death, was a cement mixer, was trying to thaw a pile of gravel with gasoline when there was an explosion, he was burned severely. He was an alcoholic.

Occupation: 1889, clerk at Dean & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1889, 40 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina (Mary C. or Christina) Dobler:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 524 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1910, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Teufel and Maria Dobler:

Divorce: Bef. 1910

Marriage: 26 Jan 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: August Birk & Lydia Weitbrecht

Children of Christian Teufel and Maria Dobler are:

13329 i. Ana Selma<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 02 Aug 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ana Selma Teufel:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1886, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 13330 ii. Wilhelm Walter (William) Teufel, born 18 Jun 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1974 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

+ 13331 iii. Clarence Johannes S. Teufel, born 01 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1981.

**8156. Anna Maria (Barbara)<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert F. C. Hinz** 15 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Hinz and Bertha Hahn. He was born 25 Nov 1872 in Germany, and died 11 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Barbara) Teufel:

Burial: 09 Feb 1905, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Albert F. C. Hinz:

Burial: 14 Aug 1912, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: from injury August 8, 1912 by jumping on a moving elevator

More About Albert Hinz and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Teufel and Albert Hinz are:

13332 i. Karl<sup>11</sup> Hinz, born 05 May 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Jul 1947 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Hinz:

Burial: 16 Jul 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13333 ii. Paul Albert Hinz, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Albert Hinz:  
Burial: 13 Apr 1905, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart disease

**8162. Robert<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel May Godden** Bet. 04 May 1913 - 1915, daughter of James Godden and Clara Gardner. She was born 09 Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 28 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Teufel:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1879, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1230 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 1230 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 14 sheet 5b

Military service: Spanish War

Occupation: machinist & carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, moulder foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1230 Traver Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel May Godden:

Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Teufel and Mabel Godden:

Marriage: Bet. 04 May 1913 - 1915

Children of Robert Teufel and Mabel Godden are:

- 13334 i. Charles V.<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 12 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1965; Adopted child.

More About Charles V. Teufel:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery

Occupation: 1920, laborer drill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ann Arbor Foundry & Precision Parts Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1230 Traver: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13335 ii. Gladys Mae Teufel, born 16 Jul 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

**8163. Wilhelm Anton<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pearl E. Batten**, daughter of John Batten and Johanna Alexander. She was born 05 Jan 1891 in Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1972 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Wilhelm Anton Teufel:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1883, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, upholster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, meat cutter meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Teufel and Pearl Batten is:

- 13336 i. Jean Lois<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 22 Aug 1920 in Michigan; died 10 May 1987 in Sarcamento Co, California. She married (1) Thelbert Cobb 19 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 02 Dec 1917; died Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Amos W. Tindall 04 Jan 1945 in California; born Aft. 1915.

More About Thelbert Cobb and Jean Teufel:  
Divorce: 21 Jun 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Amos Tindall and Jean Teufel:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1945, California

**8164. Mary Elizabeth (Kopps)<sup>10</sup> Schanz** (Maria Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Aug 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Simon Gakle** 10 May 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gaekle and Louisa Ukele. He was born 28 Oct 1858 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth (Kopps) Schanz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1917, 719 Jefferson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Simon Gakle:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 513 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 16b name shown as Gaeckle

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 632 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Gakle and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 10 May 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Schanz and Friedrich Gakle are:

- + 13337 i. Ida Louise Clara<sup>11</sup> Gakle, born 29 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13338 ii. Arthur Oscar Emanuel Gakle, born 13 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13339 iii. Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella) Gakle, born 06 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1960 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

**8166. Mary Emma<sup>10</sup> Schanz** (Maria Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon Jacob Seeger** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger. He was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Emma Schanz:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:

1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth

Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7433) Simon Jacob Seeger.

**8171. Frank<sup>10</sup> Kopp** (Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jun 1870 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Norah Sullivan** 1900, daughter of Cornelius Sullivan. She was born 09 Apr 1874 in Ireland, and died 07 Dec 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Kopp:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 420 Avondale Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 78 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 405 Prescott Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 67 SD 5 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, barber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, watchman electric car barns Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Frank Kopp and Norah Sullivan:

Marriage: 1900

Child of Frank Kopp and Norah Sullivan is:

13340 i. Marion<sup>11</sup> Kopp, born Dec 1895 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1920.

More About Marion Kopp:

Occupation: 1920, assistant to doctor Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

**8172. Charles Frederick<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1949 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Saueressig** 11 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Saueressig and Barbara Keun. She was born 30 Sep 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1949 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Frederick Teufel:

Services were held Monday afternoon Jan. 31, 1949 from the Vernor funeral home for Charles Teufel, 78, who died Friday at his home in Butler Township, Branch County. The Rev. Jesse C. Shull officiated and burial was in Riverside cemetery. Mr. Teufel was born in Marshall Nov. 23, 1870, a son of Christian and Elizabeth (Kiem) Teufel, and lived in Marshall and Battle Creek, before moving to Sidney. Jan. 11, 1899, he married Miss Elizabeth Saueressig, and they came to Butler Township in 1904.

Surviving are the wife, two daughters. Mrs. Hazel Burleson and Mrs. Christie Holcomb: five sons, Joseph, Alfred, Ralph, Frederick and Teddy, all of Butler Township, and three brothers, John and Joseph of Sidney and Henry of Highland Park, Illinois. Mr. and Mrs. Teufel celebrated their golden wedding January 11 of this year.

More About Charles Frederick Teufel:

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 3 sheet 3a  
Census 3: 24 Feb 1920, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 10a  
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-6 SD 16 sheet 2a  
Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-6 SD 16 sheet 2a  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Saueressig:

Mrs. Elizabeth Teufel, 72, died this morning July 1, 1949 at 8 a. m. at her home in Butler Township. She was born Sept. 30, 1877, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Saueressig. Mrs. Teufel's husband, Charles, died in January of this year. She is survived by seven children whose names are not yet available. The funeral will be held from the Vernor chapel and burial will take place in Riverside cemetery.

More About Charles Teufel and Elizabeth Saueressig:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1899, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Teufel and Elizabeth Saueressig are:

- 13341 i. Hazel M.<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 25 Mar 1899 in Michigan; died 24 Nov 1981 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harley Ervin Schubel 04 Jul 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1892 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1939 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan. She married (2) Neil Burleson 14 Jan 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1895 in Michigan; died 28 Mar 1966 in Michigan.

More About Hazel M. Teufel:

Burial: Nov 1981, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 09 Apr 1940, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-6 SD 3 sheet 2a also living w/ her brother's Theodore 37, Joseph 35, Frederick 29 & mother-in-law Augusta Sauer 71

More About Harley Ervin Schubel:

Burial: Mar 1939, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 20 Feb 1920, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 9b  
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-6 SD 16 sheet 2b  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Harley Schubel and Hazel Teufel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Neil Burleson:

Burial: Mar 1966, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Neil Burleson and Hazel Teufel:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1945, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 13342 ii. Theodore Teufel, born 27 Nov 1900 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1940 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore Teufel:

Tekonsha - Theodore Teufel, 40, died at 2 a. m. today Nov. 27, 1940 in his home in Butler Township. He was born Nov. 27, 1900, in Girard Township, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Teufel. Surviving are the parents with whom he lived; five brothers, Joseph, Alfred, Ralph, Frederick and John, all at home, and two sisters, Mrs. Christie Holcomb at home and Mrs. Hazel Schubel of Butler Township. The body is at the Vernor funeral home.

More About Theodore Teufel:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 13343 iii. Christina Elizabeth Teufel, born 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1963 in Michigan.  
13344 iv. Joseph Teufel, born 13 Oct 1904 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Teufel:

Joseph Teufel, 64, of Route 2, Tekonsha, an area farmer, died Wednesday June 18, 1969 in the Veterans Administration Hospital, Ann Arbor. He had been ill five years. He was born in Butler Township, Branch County, and was a lifelong area resident. He was a veteran of World War II. Surviving are a sister Mrs. Hazel Burleson and a brother Ted Teufel, both of Butler Township.

More About Joseph Teufel:  
Burial: 1969, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

- 13345 v. Alfred Charles Teufel, born 1906 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1965 in Michigan.

More About Alfred Charles Teufel:  
Burial: Dec 1965, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 06 Apr 1940, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-16 SD 3 sheet 4a hired hand for Clifford Darling  
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

- 13346 vi. Ralph Teufel, born 1908 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1965 in Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Teufel:  
Ralph Teufel, 56, a Route 2, Tekonsha, farmer died unexpectedly yesterday morning March 1, 1965 at his residence. He was born in Butler Township, a son of Charles and Elizabeth (Saucressig) Teufel. and was a lifelong area resident. He is by a sister, Mrs. Hazel; ship. of Tekonsha and three Christ Joseph, Alfred and Ted, all of Tekonsha.

More About Ralph Teufel:  
Burial: Mar 1965, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

- 13347 vii. Frederick (Fritzy) Teufel, born 19 May 1911 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1961 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick (Fritzy) Teufel:  
Tekonsha - Frederick (Fritzy) Teufel, 51, a farmer, died at his home on Route 2, Tekonsha, Monday Oct. 30, 1961 after a long illness. He was born in Butler Township, the son of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Saueressig) Teufel. He was a veteran of World War II and was a member of Disabled American Veterans Post No. 52 of Coldwater.  
He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Hazel Burleson and Mrs. Christie Holcomb and four brothers, Roudy, Alfred, Ralph and Ted, all of the Tekonsha area.

More About Frederick (Fritzy) Teufel:  
Burial: 1961, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

- 13348 viii. Henry Teufel, born 07 Feb 1912 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1912 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Teufel:  
Burial: 08 Feb 1912, Michigan  
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 13349 ix. John Teufel, born 23 Jan 1913 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Teufel:  
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

**8174. Theodore<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret (Maggie Kruger) Kreeger** 20 Nov 1901 in Sheridan, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kreeger and Augusta Keim. She was born 22 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1948 in Arenac, Arenac Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Teufel:  
Burial: 27 Aug 1913, Sheridan Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: rupture of vitestenis (fractured skull) railroad accident  
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Onaway, Allis Twp, Presque Isle Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 10 sheet 5a; also living w/ him cousin's: Anna Huntley (b.Nov1877) & her children  
Funeral Home: Frazee Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, fireman saw mill Onaway, Allis Twp, Presque Isle Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1913, railroad switchman Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret (Maggie Kruger) Kreeger:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Old Grand Road; Lincoln Twp, Arenac Co, Michigan ED 6-8 SD 10 sheet 9a w/  
Frank Hundt & daughter Eva Carpenter

More About Theodore Teufel and Margaret Kreeger:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1901, Sheridan, Presque Isle Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Teufel and Margaret Kreeger are:

- 13350 i. Eva Mae<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 22 May 1904 in Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan; died Jan 1969 in Arenac Co, Michigan. She married (1) William M. Carpenter 30 Mar 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1890 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1937 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married (2) Francis E. (Frank) Hundt 24 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Minnesota; died 1966 in Arenac Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Mae Teufel:

Burial: 1969, Woodmere Cemetery Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan  
Census: 18 Apr 1940, Old Grand Road; Lincoln Twp, Arenac Co, Michigan ED 6-8 SD 10 sheet 9a w/ Frank Hundt & mother Margaret Wilt

More About William M. Carpenter:

Burial: 10 Aug 1937, Dayton National Cemetery Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio  
Census: 17 Apr 1930, 442 S. 7th Street; Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-32 SD 9 sheet 22a  
Military service: captain US Army  
Occupation: 1930, painter own business Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Carpenter and Eva Teufel:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1922, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis E. (Frank) Hundt:

Burial: 1966, Woodmere Cemetery Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan  
Census: 18 Apr 1940, Old Grand Road; Lincoln Twp, Arenac Co, Michigan ED 6-8 SD 10 sheet 9a  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lincoln Twp, Arenac Co, Michigan

More About Francis Hundt and Eva Teufel:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1944, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 13351 ii. Louis Arthur Teufel, born 30 Aug 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 13352 iii. Sadie Elizabeth Teufel, born 1908 in Michigan; died 08 Oct 1909 in Sheridan, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**8175. Jacob Leonard<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Feb 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1943 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana. He married **Josephine Regina Quirk** 04 Apr 1904 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana, daughter of John Quirk and Mary Scully. She was born 31 Jul 1882 in Fulton, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 05 Nov 1971 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Jacob Leonard Teufel:

Burial: 1943, St. Mary Cemetery Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana  
Census: 03 May 1910, Cedar Twp, Missoula Co, Montana ED 56 SD 1 sheet 3b  
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 620 Toole Ave; Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana ED 152 Sd 1 sheet 3b  
Occupation: 1910, locomotive engineer Cedar Twp, Missoula Co, Montana  
Occupation 2: 1920, locomotive engineer Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana

More About Josephine Regina Quirk:

Burial: Nov 1971, Holy Cross Cemetery Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington section R  
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 610 Mission Ave; 5th ward Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington ED 32-35 SD 5 sheet 7a w/ children Jon & Helen

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Teufel and Josephine Quirk:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana

Children of Jacob Teufel and Josephine Quirk are:

- 13353 i. Mary E.<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 1905 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana; died 05 Nov 1905 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana.  
  
More About Mary E. Teufel:  
Burial: Nov 1905, Old St. Marys Catholic Church Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana
- 13354 ii. Father John L. Teufel, born 09 Aug 1907 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana; died 24 Jul 1978 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.  
  
More About Father John L. Teufel:  
Burial: Jul 1978, Jesuit Cemetery of Oregon Province Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington
- + 13355 iii. Helen Rose Teufel, born 11 Apr 1909 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana; died 25 Aug 1976 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

**8176. Henry S.<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Ella Palmer** 25 Dec 1901 in Sylvester, Mecosta Co, Michigan, daughter of Gabriel Palmer and Julia Hancock. She was born 07 Sep 1882 in Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1906 in Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Weiczorek** 23 May 1911 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weiczorek and Josephine Skumska. She was born 25 Apr 1886 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1944 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Henry S. Teufel:

Burial: 1959, East Montcalm Cemetery Montcalm Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 201 Adams Street; Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 5 sheet 10a living w/ Henry Went's family

Census 4: 1940, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 height tall, build slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, brakeman freight Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, switchman Pere Marquette Railroad in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 212 Adams; Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Ella Palmer:

Burial: 20 Nov 1906, Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

More About Henry Teufel and Ella Palmer:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Sylvester, Mecosta Co, Michigan

More About Henry Teufel and Anna Weiczorek:

Marriage: 23 May 1911, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Teufel and Ella Palmer are:

- 13356 i. Avilla A.<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 12 Aug 1902 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1906 in Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 13357 ii. baby Teufel, born 09 Dec 1905 in Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1905 in Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About baby Teufel:

Burial: 09 Dec 1905, Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

Child of Henry Teufel and Anna Weiczorek is:

- + 13358 i. Walter Glenn<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 27 Nov 1904 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1976 in Waynesboro, Burke Co, Georgia.

**8177. Frank George<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jun 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Skutt** 20 Jul 1906 in Kalkaska Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Skutt and Mary Burrison. She was born May 1890 in Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank George Teufel:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Kellians Mill, Aetna Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 11 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1920, Lake Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 9 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 3710 Gratiot; 4th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-41 SD 10 sheet 13b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 3710 Gratiot; 4th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-136 SD 6 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, common laborer saw mill Kellians Mill, Aetna Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lake Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, crane operator auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1942, employee Chevrolet Motor Car Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Stella M. Skutt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Teufel and Stella Skutt:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1906, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Teufel and Stella Skutt are:

- 13359 i. Basil E.<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 1908 in Newago Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Michigan. He married Nellie R. Cotterll 17 Mar 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Frisco, Indiana; died 1976 in Michigan.

More About Basil E. Teufel:

Burial: 1970, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, gear cutter automobile manufacturing Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nellie R. Cotterll:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Basil Teufel and Nellie Cotterll:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1944, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 13360 ii. Freda E. Teufel, born 13 Jan 1910 in Lake Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2002 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.

**8178. Joseph Dan<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Dec 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1961 in Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Beulah Carman** 20 Sep 1908 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Bert Carman. She was born 30 Jun 1888 in Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1984 in Michigan.

More About Joseph Dan Teufel:

Burial: 1961, Sidney Cemetery Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 11 sheet 6b

Census 2: 1920, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, carpenter home Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Mary Beulah Carman:

Burial: Nov 1983, Wacousta Cemetery Wacousta, Clinton Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 8 sheet 2b also living w/ her brother-in-law & sister Arthur & Ilah Noah

Occupation: 1920, farmer Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Teufel and Mary Carman:

Divorce: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Sep 1908, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Teufel and Mary Carman are:

13361 i. Katherin Genevive<sup>11</sup> Teufel, twin, born 09 Jun 1909 in Michigan; died 06 Dec 1911 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

13362 ii. Genevie (Geneva M.) Teufel, twin, born 09 Jun 1909 in Michigan; died 22 Mar 1931 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Genevie (Geneva M.) Teufel, twin:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis; diabetes melitus

13363 iii. Donald D. Teufel, born 17 Aug 1910 in Michigan; died 25 Jan 1992 in Escambia Co, Florida. He married (1) Donna M. ?; born 1911; died 1991 in Michigan. He married (2) Marion Isabell Snyder 30 Apr 1932 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Greenville, Michigan.

More About Donald D. Teufel:  
Burial: 1992, Wacousta Cemetery Wacousta, Clinton Co, Michigan  
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 104-1/2 E. Madison; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-25 Sd 13 sheet 14b lodger w/ Stanley Kelley's family  
Occupation: 1930, electrician auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Donna M. ?:  
Burial: 1991, Wacousta Cemetery Wacousta, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Donald Teufel and Marion Snyder:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1932, Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

**8179. Maria Anna (Mary)<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Apr 1870 in Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Zahn** 07 May 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Anna Doelker. He was born 09 Mar 1864 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Anna (Mary) Teufel:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home for Mrs. Mary Anna Zahn who passed away Friday morning, February 7, 1947 at her home in Saline Township. Death, caused by a cerebral hemorrhage, came very unexpectedly, as she was able to be about the home and do light housework until the day before her death. Mrs. Zahn was 76 years old. She was married to John M. Zahn, May 7, 1891, in the same house in which her death occurred, Mr. Zahn died, in May, 1933. She was a member of St. Paul's church, and a member of the Ladies' Aid society.

Left to mourn their loss, axe three sons, Harold of Ann Arbor, Carl of Detroit and Ernest at home.; two. daughters, Mrs. Kenneth Wheeler and Mrs. Eugene Lama of Detroit; three brothers Charles, John and. Fred of Lenawee county; one sister, Mrs. Thomas Zahn of Saline township and six grandchildren. Mrs. Wheeler was staying at the home of her mother, at the time of her death. The Reverend Alvin Seimsen, pastor of St. Paul's church officiated at the services. Interment took place at Oakwood.

More About Maria Anna (Mary) Teufel:

Burial: Feb 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Michael Zahn:

Burial: 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valular heart disease

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b children: Ernest M. 8, Eva A. 6, Herold J. 3 & Gertradt 1; also Fred Teufel 16

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Monroe Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 14 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 7a living w/ son Ernest Zahn

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 24 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 127 acres

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Monroe Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zahn and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 07 May 1891, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Thomas Zahn & Eva Teufel

Children of Maria Teufel and Johann Zahn are:

- 13364 i. Ernest Michael<sup>11</sup> Zahn, born 01 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Martha Elizabeth Pfund 17 Sep 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 16 Aug 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2004 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Michael Zahn:

Funeral services were held today for Ernest M. Zahn, 77, of 2955 Braun Rd., who died Saturday afternoon March 21, 1970 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born May 1, 1892 in Saline the son of John and Mary Teufel Zahn. He was a life-long Saline farmer and member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was also a member of the Ann Arbor Friendship Club.

Survivors include two brothers, Harold J. Zahn of Ann Arbor, and Carl H. Zahn of Detroit; one sister, Mrs. Eugene (Gertrude) Lama; several nieces and nephews. The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at the services, at Bahnmilller Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Ernest Michael Zahn:

Census: 14 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 24 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 251 acres

Property 2: Section 19 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres

Social Security Number: 364-38-3587

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Pfund:

Martha E. Pfund Zahn of Grandville Formerly of Saline Township, 92, found peace on March 29, 2004. She was born Aug. 16, 1911, the daughter of Frank H. and Dorothy (Hubbell) Pfund. Martha had been married to Ernest Zahn and resided in the Saline area for several years as a young woman. She was a very kind and generous person. Much of her life was spent mentoring others, particularly young people, in her various positions as teacher, guidance counselor, attendance officer and coach. She also maintained an active professional life with an income tax business and membership in the Jackson Business and Professional Women's Organization. Her family wishes to thank Martha's friends and the staff at the Rose Garden Homes for the exceptional care she received.

Martha is survived by: very special friends and caregivers, Adrienne and Otto Tittle; a niece, Dee Dee C. Currier; four nephews, Frederick J. Marshall, Dewey J. Currier, Russell W. Currier II and Frank P. Currier; and other great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents; two sisters, Doris (George) Marshall and Hazelmae (Russell) Currier; and a nephew, Marty Marshall.

A memorial service to celebrate Martha's life will be held at the Rollins Center United Methodist Church, 3988 Townley Hwy., in Manitou Beach on Sunday, April 25 at 2 p.m. Fellowship will follow. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Ernest Zahn and Martha Pfund:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1949, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 13365 ii. Anna Eva Zahn, born 11 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Curtis Wheeler 20 Jun 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Sep 1962.

Notes for Anna Eva Zahn:

Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Tuesday for Mrs. Eva Wheeler, 14975 Oakfield St., Detroit, who died Friday Sept. 24, 1953 after an extended illness. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. A former resident of Saline, Mrs. Wheeler is survived by her husband, Kenneth C. Wheeler of Detroit; three brothers, Ernest Zahn of Ann Arbor and Carl Zahn of Detroit; and a sister, Mrs. George Lama of Detroit. Mrs. Wheeler was the daughter of John and Mary (Dressle) Zahn.

Funeral services were held at 8 p. m. Monday at the Schmal Zriedt Funeral Home, 16625 Grand River Ave., Detroit. Saline services were held in the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Kenneth Curtis Wheeler:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool grinder Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 3042 W. Grand Blvd; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Wheeler and Anna Zahn:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1931, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 13366 iii. Herold Johann (Harold) Zahn, born 29 Jan 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13367 iv. Gertrude Marie Zahn, born 29 Sep 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1971 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 13368 v. Carl Herman Zahn, born 23 Sep 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8180. Eva Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 18 Feb 1874 - 15 Feb 1875 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas John (Jakob Theodor) Zahn** 24 Jun 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Anna Doelker. He was born 12 Nov 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eva Magdalena Teufel:

Mrs. Eva M. Zahn, 88 a lifelong Saline area resident, died Monday Feb. 26, 1962 at the Saline Community hospital. She lived at 10780 s Macon Rd., Saline Township. Mrs. Zahn was born February 18, 1874, in New Boston, a daughter of Michael and Lena Maulbetsch Teufel, and married Thomas Zahn on June 24, 1896, in Saline Township. He died April 11, 1958. Mrs. Zahn was a charter member of St. Paul's E. & R. Church and the Women's Guild of the church.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Arthur (Vera) Westphal of Manchester and Mrs. Albert (Mildred) Dettling of Ann Arbor; two sons, Calvin T. of Ann Arbor and Owen W. of Saline Township; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Other survivors are a brother, Fred Teufel of Britton, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. A brother and a sister preceded her in death. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Bahnmilller Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Eva Magdalena Teufel:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1962, 10780 Macon Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Thomas John (Jakob Theodor) Zahn:

Thomas Zahn, 89, of 10780 Macon Rd., Saline Township, who had farmed in this area all his life, passed away at his home after a long illness Friday April 11, 1958. He was born Nov. 12, 1868 in Saline

Township, a son of Michael and Anna Doelker Zahn. He and Eva Teufel were married June 24, 1896 in Saline Township. Mr. Zahn was a charter member of St. Raul's Evangelical and Reformed Church at Saline.

Besides his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Arthur Westfall of Manchester and Mrs. Albert Dettling of Ann Arbor; two sons, Calvin T. of Ann Arbor and Owen W. of Saline; seven grandchildren; eight great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2:00 p.m. Monday at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery at Saline.

#### More About Thomas John (Jakob Theodor) Zahn:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

Burial: 14 Apr 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ father; wife Ebby 26, children: Vera 2 & Hellen 1

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family Bertha Burkhart 16

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 12 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 15 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres, then 205 acres

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10780 Macon Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Thomas Zahn and Eva Teufel:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1896, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Eva Teufel and Thomas Zahn are:

- + 13369 i. Vera Magdalena<sup>11</sup> Zahn, born 12 Oct 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13370 ii. Helene Johanna Zahn, born 19 Apr 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13371 iii. Mildred Irma Zahn, born 23 Mar 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Dettling 17 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Mildred Irma Zahn:

Mildred Zahn Dettling of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died Wednesday, March 28, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born March 23, 1901 in Saline, the daughter of Thomas and Eva (Tuefel) Zahn. She had been an Ann Arbor resident since 1925. On January 17, 1925 in Ann Arbor, she married Albert Dettling, and he preceded her in death on November 6, 1966. Mrs. Dettling was a dress designer in Ann Arbor for many years.

Survivors include: one sister, Vera Westphal of Saline; two brothers, Calvin Zahn of Ann Arbor and Owen Zahn of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

Private family services will be held on Thursday from the Washtenong Memorial Park Mausoleum in Ann Arbor with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home, Saline, or Saline Community Hospital. Arrangements are being handled by Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

#### More About Mildred Irma Zahn:

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, dressmaking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-68-5577

#### More About Albert Dettling:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 424 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Leo J. Dettling's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, 104 Ravena; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 109 S. Ravena; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, mechanic garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, garage owner mechanic Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 372-20-4590

More About Albert Dettling and Mildred Zahn:  
Marriage: 17 Jan 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13372 iv. Calvin Thomas Zahn, born 07 Dec 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13373 v. Erwin Alvin Zahn, born 20 Jul 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13374 vi. Owen Ward Zahn, born 14 May 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8183. Friedrich Christopher<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Eva D. Murphy** 12 Dec 1906 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Murphy and Josephine ?. She was born 03 Nov 1885 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1958 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Christopher Teufel:

Burial: 1965, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ brother-in-law John M. Zahn's family  
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-30 SD 17 sheet 1b  
Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-31 SD 2 sheet 6b  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Residence: Britton, Michigan

Notes for Eva D. Murphy:

Mrs. Eva D. Teufel, aged 72, a former resident of Saline Township, died Thursday, Feb. 27, 1958 at Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh. Her home was on the Saline-Britton Rd. in Macon Township, Lenawee County. She was born Nov. 3, 1885 in Macon Township; the daughter of John and Josephine Murphy. She married Fred Teufel Dec. 12, 1906. Mrs. Teufel, was a member of the Macon Methodist Church and the WJS.CS. She is survived by the husband; and a daughter, Mrs. Doris Spence and two grandsons. Jack and Jerry of Monroe, a brother, Thomas Murphy, and a sister, Miss Mary Murphy of Tecumseh. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Donna on Feb. 12, 1958. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Niblack Funeral Home at Britton, the Rev. Donald Bates, officiating, and interment was in the Macon Cemetery.

More About Eva D. Murphy:

Burial: 1958, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Teufel and Eva Murphy:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1906, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Teufel and Eva Murphy are:

- 13375 i. Doris<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 1914 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13376 ii. Donna M. Teufel, born 1916 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Donna M. Teufel:

Burial: 1958, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

**8188. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Frick** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Katz** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (6252) Franz Karl Katz.

**8191. Pauline Lotte<sup>10</sup> Frick** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hermann Baessler** 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Baessler and Marie Kraemer. He was born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hermann Baessler:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Baessler and Pauline Frick:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frick and Friedrich Baessler are:

- 13377 i. Marie Elisabeth (Lisa)<sup>11</sup> Baessler, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Walz 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13378 ii. Klara Baessler, born 17 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13379 iii. Pauline Baessler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13380 iv. Arthur Baessler, born 27 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1986 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Martha Hettenbach 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Arthur Baessler and Hedwig Hettenbach:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 13381 v. Friedrich Martin Baessler, born 22 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8197. Christoph<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 13382 i. Pauline<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13383 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8200. Emma Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Albert Gack** 18 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gack and Dorothee Linkenheil. He was born 31 Jan 1882 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Albert Gack:  
Occupation: building technician Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: distillery proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Gack and Emma Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Walz and Gottfried Gack are:

- 13384 i. Charlotte Sophie<sup>11</sup> Gack, born 12 Sep 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Henssler 30 May 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Henssler and Charlotte Gack:  
Marriage: 30 May 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13385 ii. Elisabeth Friederike Gack, born 01 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1993 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erhard Finzel 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Erhard Finzel and Elisabeth Gack:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13386 iii. Egon Friedrich Gack, born 22 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Boelz 15 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Gack and Eleonore Boelz:  
Marriage: 15 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8201. Gustav Adolf<sup>10</sup> Kummer** (Marie Charlotte Katharina<sup>9</sup> Frick, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jan 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1911 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sperle** 15 May 1894 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Sperle and Christiane Kenntner. She was born 28 Jan 1873 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1952 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kummer and Katharina Sperle:  
Marriage: 15 May 1894, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kummer and Katharina Sperle is:

- 13387 i. Hans Erich<sup>11</sup> Kummer, born 06 Aug 1904 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; died in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Laible 07 Apr 1932 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1904 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1988 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kummer and Pauline Laible:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1932, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

**8202. Christian<sup>10</sup> Walz** (August<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1931 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Braun** 14 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Aug 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:  
Occupation: merchant & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christiane Braun:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiane Braun are:

- 13388 i. Frida<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 15 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Hailer 05 May 1923 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Ernst Hailer and Frida Walz:  
Marriage: 05 May 1923, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 13389 ii. Martha Walz, born 10 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Rudolf Lang 20 Dec 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Walter Lang and Martha Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13390 iii. Alfred Friedrich Walz, born 17 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1930 in Hall, Wurtemberg.  
13391 iv. Hermann Walz, born 06 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1944 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Schaupp 20 Jul 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Walz and Marie Schaupp:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8205. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz** (August<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Frank** 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Emma Jedele** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5264) Marie Frank.

Child of Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele is:

- 13392 i. Elise<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:  
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8206. Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz** (August<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 13393 i. Margarete Maria<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 01 Oct 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**8207. August<sup>10</sup> Walz** (August<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst. She was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:  
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:  
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7295) Rosine Luz.

**8210. Lina<sup>10</sup> Walz** (August<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frank** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6435) Jakob Friedrich Frank.

**8224. Margaretha<sup>10</sup> Renz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:  
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5540) Erich Katz.

**8225. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Renz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz, twin** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. She was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5893) Marie Kaz, twin.

**8228. Lina<sup>10</sup> Renz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser. He was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (6918) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

**8230. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Renz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Moehle** 25 Aug 1917 in Schmidhausen, Germany, daughter of Christian Moehle and Pauline Kuebler. She was born 06 Dec 1896 in Gagernberg, Germany, and died 19 Jun 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1917, Schmidhausen, Germany

Children of Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle are:

- 13394 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Renz, born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagernberg, Germany. He married Ruth Heinrike Walz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13395 ii. Berta Renz, born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8237. Marie<sup>10</sup> Renz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09

Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4445) Friedrich Haizmann.

**8238. Richard<sup>10</sup> Renz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Elsa Walz** 1919. She was born 23 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Frieda Kull** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Renz and Elsa Walz:

Friends: 1919

More About Richard Renz and Anna Kull:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Richard Renz and Elsa Walz is:

13396 i. Kaethe<sup>11</sup> Renz, born 19 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8239. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Renz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5540) Erich Katz.

**8242. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Hecke** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. He was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hecke:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Hecke and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Wilhelm Hecke are:

13397 i. Mathilde<sup>11</sup> Hecke, born 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1999 in Pforzheim,

Wurtemberg. She married Albert Michel 18 Apr 1940 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Michel and Mathilde Heckeles:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1940, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 13398 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Heckeles, born 01 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1942 in field near Ismailowa, Russia.
- 13399 iii. Luise Heckeles, born 15 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**8243. Emma<sup>10</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Schuh and Christian Schmelzle are:

- 13400 i. Elsa Katharina<sup>11</sup> Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13401 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13402 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:  
Emigration: New York

- 13403 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 13404 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:  
Emigration: New York

- 13405 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13406 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8244. Christian<sup>10</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Frank** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Maria Frank are:

- 13407 i. Helene<sup>11</sup> Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13408 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13409 iii. Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.

More About Marta Schuh:  
Emigration: US

**8248. Marie<sup>10</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Eugen Vogt** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:  
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Adolf Vogt are:

- 13410 i. Hedwig Martha<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13411 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 13412 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

**8252. Luise<sup>10</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Wilhelm<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Katz** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser. He was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:  
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5573) Siegfried Katz.

**8263. George A.<sup>10</sup> Blake** (George Alexander Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Oct 1855 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico, and died 10 Feb 1925 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Juanita Gonzales** 1881. She was born 24 Mar 1858 in Santa Fe Co, New Mexico, and died 31 Mar 1940 in San Jose, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About George Blake and Juanita Gonzales:  
Marriage: 1881

Child of George Blake and Juanita Gonzales is:

+ 13413 i. Anna Adell<sup>11</sup> Blake, born 26 Apr 1892 in New Mexico; died 14 Jan 1979 in Spokane Co, Washington.

**8264. George West<sup>10</sup> Blake** (Thomas West<sup>9</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jul 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1915. He married **Anna C. Omensetter** 1866. She was born 17 Dec 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Blake and Anna Omensetter:  
Marriage: 1866

Children of George Blake and Anna Omensetter are:

- 13414 i. Anna W.<sup>11</sup> Blake, born Nov 1866 in Pennsylvania.
- 13415 ii. Georg E. Blake, born 1868 in Pennsylvania.
- 13416 iii. Mary E. Blake, born 1879 in Pennsylvania.
- 13417 iv. T. Rodman Blake, born Apr 1879 in Pennsylvania.

**8265. Mary F.<sup>10</sup> Blake** (Thomas West<sup>9</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David Martin Lush** 20 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 20 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1927 in Pennsylvania.

More About David Lush and Mary Blake:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1872, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Blake and David Lush are:

- 13418 i. Ada E.<sup>11</sup> Lush, born 19 Feb 1874 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Jones Kent 25 Jan 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 17 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Kent and Ada Lush:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1902, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 13419 ii. Edward W. Lush, born 1877 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 13420 iii. Edith F. Lush, born 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 13421 iv. Arthur B. Lush, born Aug 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**8266. Charles Townsend<sup>10</sup> Blake** (Thomas West<sup>9</sup>, Anna Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Oct 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret F. Cody** 25 Feb 1899 in Kent Co, Delaware. She was born 22 Aug 1874 in Chambersburg, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 07 Feb 1938

in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

More About Charles Blake and Margaret Cody:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1899, Kent Co, Delaware

Child of Charles Blake and Margaret Cody is:

- 13422 i. Martha W.<sup>11</sup> Blake, born 13 Nov 1899 in Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 1975 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

**8267. Ada Rex<sup>10</sup> Blake** (Thomas West<sup>9</sup>, Anna Margaretta<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1959 in Mifflinville, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alfred Rickert Leach** 11 Apr 1894 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey. He was born 09 Mar 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alfred Leach and Ada Blake:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1894, Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey

Children of Ada Blake and Alfred Leach are:

- + 13423 i. George Edward<sup>11</sup> Leach, born 20 Jul 1897 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 24 Oct 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 13424 ii. ? Leach, born 12 Jun 1898 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 13425 iii. Russell Blake Leach, born 07 Apr 1901 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 27 Jan 1971 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah C. Drysdale 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born Jan 1895 in Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Leach and Sarah Drysdale:

Marriage: 1922, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 13426 iv. Mae Frances B. Leach, born 02 Jan 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 13427 v. Alfred R. Leach, Jr., born 23 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1977.

**8269. Catharine Louise<sup>10</sup> Beamer** (DeWitt Clinton<sup>9</sup>, George H. (Bohmer)<sup>8</sup>, Rebecca Maria Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Aug 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John Albert Neel** 29 Dec 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 29 Dec 1849 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 May 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Neel and Catharine Beamer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Catharine Beamer and John Neel is:

- + 13428 i. Alberta Marie<sup>11</sup> Neel, born 12 Mar 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

**8270. Andrina W.<sup>10</sup> Beamer** (DeWitt Clinton<sup>9</sup>, George H. (Bohmer)<sup>8</sup>, Rebecca Maria Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, Agnes<sup>4</sup> Heizmann, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jun 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lewis Miller** 09 Nov 1875. He was born Apr 1847 in Maryland.

More About Lewis Miller and Andrina Beamer:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1875

Child of Andrina Beamer and Lewis Miller is:

- + 13429 i. Lewis Clinton<sup>11</sup> Miller, born 10 Jun 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1906 in

Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**8283. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b  
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b  
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a  
Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

- + 13430 i. Paul Oliver<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 13431 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**8290. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Paul<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5543) Jonathan Kaz.

**8291. Lina Christine<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Paul<sup>10</sup>, Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4445) Friedrich Haizmann.

**8294. Sofie Luise<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gaufer. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:  
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 13432 i. Richard<sup>11</sup> Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13433 ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13434 iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8296. Christian<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6484) Katharine Kaz.

**8297. Friedrich Jakob<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jedele** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:



Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele are:

- 13435 i. Hedwig<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13436 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8298. Paul<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

- 13437 i. Eugen<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.  
13438 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
13439 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:  
Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 13440 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

**8300. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

- 13441 i. Eugen<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Christian Lehre are:

- 13442 i. Sofie Eugenie<sup>11</sup> Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13443 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8304. Pauline Luise<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8129) Wilhelm Kaz.

**8308. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz. He was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 13444 i. Hilde<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:  
Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13445 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8309. Sofie<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Walz** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst. He was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Ernst Walz are:

- 13446 i. Walter Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22

Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

- 13447 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 13448 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13449 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13450 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:  
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8317. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser. She was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 13451 i. Otto<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.  
13452 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8318. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8127) Christian Kaz.

**8322. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8144) Robert Kaz.

**8327. Marie Luise<sup>10</sup> Roller** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany. She married **Paul Haizmann** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8298) Paul Haizmann.

**8330. Eugen Jakob<sup>10</sup> Roller** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Haizmann** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. She was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:

Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann are:

- 13453 i. Luise Hildegard<sup>11</sup> Roller, born 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Hans Roth 15 Dec 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Leo Roth and Luise Roller:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 13454 ii. Gerda Dora Mina Roller, born 25 Dec 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Otto Vogt 03 Feb 1948 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Vogt and Gerda Roller:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1948, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

**8332. Ernstine<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Klenk** 28 Oct 1911

in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Phipp Klenk. He was born 29 Sep 1884 in Oberbruden-Trailhof, Germany, and died 12 Feb 1915 in gefallen Bapaume.

More About Johann Klenk and Ernstine Haizmann:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Johann Klenk are:

- 13455 i. Maria Luise<sup>11</sup> Klenk, born 18 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vollmer 21 Feb 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Vollmer and Maria Klenk:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13456 ii. Elsa Paula Klenk, born 30 Jul 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**8339. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller. He was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8317) Eugen Gutekunst.

**8341. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heinrich Hiller** 26 Jun 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Nov 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Haizmann and Christian Hiller is:

- 13457 i. Anna Paula<sup>11</sup> Hiller, born 14 Oct 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Manz 08 Feb 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Manz and Anna Hiller:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**8346. Otto<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johann<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Dorothea Hiller** 28 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Hiller and Juliane Kienzlen. She was born 07 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann:  
Occupation: brewer proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1953, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller are:

- 13458 i. Otto Gerhard<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13459 ii. Ingeborg Dora Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kircher 14 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Heinrich Kircher:  
Occupation: pastor Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kircher and Ingeborg Haizmann:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13460 iii. Dore Margarethe Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf 06 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf:  
Occupation: dentist

More About Gerhard Schleeauf and Dore Haizmann:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13461 iv. Margarethe Kaethe Haizmann, born 15 May 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Grossshans 28 Apr 1962 in Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Grossshans and Margarethe Haizmann:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1962, Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg

- 13462 v. Elisabeth Mina Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1937 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Schmachtel 02 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Michael Schmachtel and Elisabeth Haizmann:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8347. Luise<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johann<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Jakob Roller** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. He was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:

Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8330) Eugen Jakob Roller.

**8361. Maria Emma<sup>10</sup> Roller** (Johann Christian<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jedele** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5585) Carl Jedele.

**8367. Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Friedrich Gaiser** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6246) Paul Friedrich Gaiser.

**8369. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz are:

13463 i. Karl<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

13464 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.

13465 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

**8372. Frieda<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Kunz** 20 Feb 1904 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1878.

More About Gottlob Kunz and Frieda Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1904, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frieda Haizmann is:

13466 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8375. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. He was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Jacob Walz are:

- 13467 i. Jacob<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 06 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1941 in Russia.
- 13468 ii. Elfriede Walz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Staebler 27 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Adolf Staebler:

Residence: Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Staebler and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1941, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13469 iii. Erwin Walz, born 20 Mar 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Bernhard 27 Jan 1961 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Walz and Erna Bernhard:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1961, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8377. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Bohnet** 02 May 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bohnet and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 01 Mar 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet:

Marriage: 02 May 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet are:

- 13470 i. Walter<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltraud Margarete Walz 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13471 ii. Oskar Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Eleonore Katz 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13472 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 15 Sep 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Elfriede Nagel 27 May 1960 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1937.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Brigitte Nagel:

Marriage: 27 May 1960, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

**8383. Oskar<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans



Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Platz** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz. She was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (6837) Pauline Platz.

**8387. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Jakob Walz** 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann. He was born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz and Friederike Haizmann:  
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann and Gustav Walz is:  
13473 i. Lore Hildegard<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 29 Jun 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**8402. Fanny<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Walz** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz. He was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Fanny Haizmann and Adolf Walz are:  
13474 i. Alwine Erna<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
13475 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
13476 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**8403. Frida<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Nill** 01 Aug 1931 in Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Georg Nill and Frida Haizmann:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Haizmann is:  
13477 i. Kaethe Ella<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 13 Apr 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**8414. Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She

married **(1) Charles Flockerzi** 1898 in Ohio. He was born May 1877 in Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Frederick Aungst** Aft. 1900, son of William Aungst and Rebecca Teeters. He was born 09 Feb 1879 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1965 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Elizabeth Gutekunst Aungst, 84, wife of Fred Aungst, died Saturday evening at the family home, 60 Hedges St., after an illness of two years. She was born May 4, 1877 in Monroe Michigan, coming to this city at a very early age.

Surviving besides her husband is a sister, Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. Wappner Funeral Home, Mansfield Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1961, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Flockerzi:

Burial: Aug 1900, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 01 Jun 1900, 204-1/2 N. Main Street; 7th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 13 sheet 1a

More About Charles Flockerzi and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1898, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 271 N. Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 130 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 202 Park Ave; 4th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 207 SD 13 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, painter Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, finisher machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 202 Park Ave; East Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Charles Flockerzi is:

- 13478 i. Catherine Margaret (Katie)<sup>11</sup> Flockerzi, born 02 Nov 1898 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1958 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Frederick Austin Oakleaf; born 11 May 1901 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1981 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Catherine Margaret (Katie) Flockerzi:

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman retail dry goods store Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Austin Oakleaf:

Military service: US Army World War I

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Frederick Aungst is:

- 13479 i. Cleo<sup>11</sup> Aungst, born 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

**8415. Anna (Annie)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **William T. Gandert** 07 Jul 1897 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born Mar 1874 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William T. Gandert:

Mansfield, May 11, 1917 - William Gandert died yesterday May 10, 1917 at his home, 221 South Diamond Street, at the age of 43 years. Death was caused by blood poisoning which resulted from an abscess of the leg.

He is survived by his wife, three sons, William, Leroy and Fred Gundert, and four daughters, Elizabeth, Ruth and Helen of Mansfield, and Mrs. Harry Laser of Akron. Mr. Gundert was the proprietor of the Caudert Machine Co., and was a member of the Order of Owls and the Modern Woodmen.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, by the Rev. G. A. Kienle.

More About William Gandert and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1897, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and William Gandert are:

- 13480 i. Bessie Ruby<sup>11</sup> Gandert, born 31 Oct 1897 in Shiloh, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1978.
- 13481 ii. Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert, born 27 Jul 1899 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1960 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert:

Mansfield, Nov. 19, 1960 - Fred "Fritz" C. Gandert, 61, a resident of 1145 Lexington Ave., died Friday afternoon Nov. 18, 1960 at Peoples Hospital after an extended illness. He was born July 27, 1899 in Mansfield where he spent his entire life. He was a welding engineer at Westinghouse where he had been employed the past 35 years. He was a member of the First Lutheran Church, Mansfield Lodge 35, F&AM, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary M. Ferguson Gandert; a brother, William Gandert of Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Bessie Lash of Akron, Miss Helen Gandert of Columbus, Mrs. Arnett Baird and Mrs. Harry Yoha, both of Mansfield.

The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Monday at 3:30 p. m. by his pastor, Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

- 13482 iii. Leroy Bartlet (Roy) Gandert, born 16 Mar 1902 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1982.
- 13483 iv. Helen M. Gandert, born 16 May 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1987.
- 13484 v. Elizabeth Christina Gandert, born 29 Sep 1907 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1999.
- 13485 vi. William Conrad Gandert, born 29 Jan 1909 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1977.
- 13486 vii. Ruth M. Gandert, born 22 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 2011.

**8417. Catherine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Otto Lee Stevick** 08 Feb 1900 in Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 04 Mar 1881 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1962 in Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Raymond Elsworth Henry** 03 Aug 1937 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Dec 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1978 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Otto Stevick and Catherine Gutekunst:

Divorce: 25 Jul 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage: 08 Feb 1900, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Henry and Catherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1937, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Gutekunst and Otto Stevick are:

- + 13487 i. Russell Lee<sup>11</sup> Stevick, born 1902 in Ohio; died 09 Sep 1977 in Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 13488 ii. Alvine Stevick, born 15 Sep 1912 in Cement City, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2004 in Shleby, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Lamonie Knell 08 Sep 1934 in Brooke Co, West Virginia; born Aft. 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1993 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Lamonie Knell and Alvine Stevick:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1934, Brooke Co, West Virginia

**8418. William<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch** 26 May 1903 in Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1944 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Gutekunst:

July 20, 1947 - William Gutekunst prepares to put his fire captain's coat and hat in mothballs preparatory to a life in retirement. A man has earned the right to a rest after 37 years, but Capt. William Gutekunst of the Mansfield Fire department doesn't like the idea. "I want to go back and would tomorrow, if I could," the 62-yearold veteran "smoke eater" declared. Longingly he fingered the captain's cap he earned almost 20 years ago.

July 20, 1947 - Gutekunst didn't like the idea of retiring 15 years ago, either. He was eligible for retirement pay but the fireman's spirit had crept into his blood. Now, the oldest member of the force, he must retire because of his health. Gutekunst began his career In May, 1910, when horses pulled the fire wagons. The retiring captain, who drove one of the wagons recalls how the eager horses strained at their harness when the fire gong sounded. "Those horses were lust as eager to get to the fire as we were," he smiled. "In fact, one of the hardest Jobs I had to do was part with horses when we got motor trucks, "My most exciting experience was when the old Browning Engineering Works burned," he began. "I was on the roof. It had just been freshly tarred and I slipped. I tried to catch myself with the axe I had in my hand, but it didn't hold until I had almost slid off the roof into a pile of scrap iron 50 feet below."

"Of course, that wasn't the only fall I've had," he added. "Once I was blinded by smoke and fell down an elevator shaft. The only thing that saved me was four feet of water on the bottom." The water had collected in the shaft from the streams of water poured in by the firemen. "In those days they didn't know what a smoke mask was," the captain recalled."

Another time, Gutekunst remembered, the pressure in the hose was so great that it knocked him off a ladder. One broken rib resulted. He carries a scar on his forehead made by a falling timber. There's a scar on his wrist where the veins were severed in a slip on a ladder. Two bones in his shoulder were broken and his knee has been thrown out of joint and he still regrets missing the Quality Furniture company blaze in 1944 which destroyed half a city block.

"That's the only fire that I remember missing while I was on the force," he said. "I hated to miss it, but I was out of town at the time." Gutekunst is going to be missed by the children around Station three, with whom he was a favorite - as well as by fellow members of the department. Chief L. J. Steel said: "We're all sorry to see him retire. The members will miss him personally and as a good counsellor in the department. Capt. Gutekunst, who lives at 423 Hammond Avenue, has made no plans for the future except to visit some friends in Michigan and take a long rest.

Mansfield, Ohio - William Gutekunst, 67, retired captain of the Mansfield Fire department, died this morning at his home, 423 Hammond Ave., following an eight-week illness. Born July 16, 1885 in Mansfield, he had spent his entire life here. He was appointed to the city fire department on Jan. 1, 1911 and promoted to the rank of captain on Nov. 8, 1928, retiring July 19, 1947, because of ill health. He served 36 years, six months and 18 days with the Mansfield department.

Surviving are his wife, Lenora; Kitchen Gutekunst; two sons, Harold and Laverne; a brother, John, all of Mansfield; two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Catherine Henry of Wellington.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Wappner funeral home at 10 a. m. Saturday, by Rev. Arthur L. Saul, pastor of the Mansfield Gospel Center. Burial will be in the Mansfield cemetery. City firemen will serve as pall bearers.

More About William Gutekunst:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b living w/ mother Christine Gutekunst

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3

sheet 2a noted father born in Frankfurt, Germany

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair black; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 190 pounds, eyes blue & hair black, deep scar left wrist

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster Express Company Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, lieutenant city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1942, captain city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 83 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1942, 423 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch:

Mansfield - Mrs. Linnie Gutekunst, 60, wife of William Gutekunst, fire captain at No. 3 station, died last evening Dec. 22, 1944 at her home, 423 Hammond Avenue, after an illness of several months. Born in Mansfield, Jan. 28, 1884, she had spent her entire life in this community.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Harold and Laverne; three sisters, Mrs. Frank Roth, Mrs. Elmer Sloan, and her twin sister, Mrs. Lennie Leedale.

Funeral services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Tuesday at 3 p. m. in charge of Rev. G. E. Swoyer. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1945 - Will of Linnie Gutekunst, late of Mansfield, filed for probate. Estimated estate of \$3,000 left to husband, William Gutekunst, who was named executor.

Marriage Notes for William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Mansfield, Sept. 27, 1904 - William Gutekunst, by his attorney, H. T. Manner, has begun suit in probate court against Linnie Gutekunst for divorce. The parties were married at Mansfield, May 26, 1903. There is one child born of the marriage, Harold, now aged 11 months. The plaintiff alleges that he is possessed of household furniture of the value of about \$50, which is now located at his residence, corner of Sheridan avenue and North Bowman Streets in the city of Mansfield, Ohio. The plaintiff says that the defendant threatens to and will unless restrained by the court, remove the furniture from the residence to her mother's home in this city, and then proceed to dispose of the same. The plaintiff says further that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, has been guilty of gross neglect of duty as follows: That she fails to attend to the necessary household duties; that she frequently leaves the home of the plaintiff and stays away for weeks at a time, leaving the plaintiff to cook for himself, and attend to the household duties.

The plaintiff says that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, left the home and residence on or about Sept. 23, 1904, and fails and refuses to perform the household duties, although the plaintiff has provided for himself and family, and bought the defendant all the necessary food, clothing, etc., according to his means and ability. Wherefore the plaintiff prays that he may have an injunction issued restraining defendant from removing the furniture from his home; that she be restrained from disposing of the same in any manner, and on final hearing of this case that he be decreed a divorce from the defendant and that she be barred from any right whatsoever in the property of the plaintiff, and for such other relief as he may be entitled to, Judge Bricker allowed the temporary restraining order.

More About William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Ohio

Children of William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch are:

- + 13489 i. Harold J.<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 13490 ii. Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1905 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1962 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (1) Mary A. Brooks Nov 1929 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1908 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1932 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (2) Stella Gonshiriski 06 Oct 1945 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 08 Jul 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 2003 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Mansfield, Feb. 7, 1962 - Verne Gutekunst, 57, of Funeral Rd., died Tuesday evening Feb. 6, 1962 at Mansfield morning Hospital of a heart attack. He became ill Saturday at home and was removed to the hospital where he suffered the attack. He was born Jan. 1, 1905 funeral in Mansfield, where he spent his entire life. He had been employed by the City of Mansfield for the past 25 years and was assistant operator of the city sewage plant. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose Lodge No. 341.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Stella Gonshirski Gutekunst, and a brother, Harold Jr., 166 Wolf Ave.

The body was removed to home. Wappner Funeral Home where prayer services will be offered Friday at 1 p. m. by Msgr. James F. Hebbeler of St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

More About Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Burial: Feb 1962, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Mary A. Brooks:

Mrs. Mary A. Brooks Gutekunst, 24, wife of Laverne Gutekunst, 245 West Fourth St., died Tuesday afternoon at the home of her husband's parents, Mr. & Mrs. William Gutekunst, 119 Hammond Ave., following an illness of four days. She was born in Marion May 1, 1908, where she resided until coming to Mansfield seven years ago.

She was united in marriage with Laverne Gutekunst in November 1929. Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Peggy Leeann Black, of a former marriage; seven sisters, Mrs. Hattie Cavinee of Marion, Mrs. Zella Thompson of Cleveland, Mrs. Mable Soulier of Marion, Mrs. Nancy Dorfe of Marion, Mrs. Bertha Yeager of Marion, Mrs. Marion Faist of Cleveland, Mrs. Marguerite Slick of East Palestine; and two brothers, Albert Brooks of Celina Kansas, and Phillip Brooks of Marion.

Funeral Services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Friday at 1:30 p.m. and burial will be in Mansfield cemetery. Friends may call at the Gutekunst home, 119 Hammond Avenue.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Mary Brooks:

Marriage: Nov 1929, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Stella Gonshirski:

Mansfield - Stella M. Gutekunst, 85, died Friday, April 18, 2003, at MedCentral/Mansfield Hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Gutekunst was born July 8, 1917 in Mansfield, Ohio to Joseph and Margaret (Grick) Gonshirski and lived in the area all of her life. She retired from White Westinghouse. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church and the Polish National Alliance.

She is survived by a niece, Sandra Gonshirski of Mansfield; a sister-in-law, Eva Gonshirski of Mansfield; and special friends, Karen and Jack Jennings of Mansfield.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Laverne Gutekunst; two sisters, Dorothy and Anna; and four brothers, Joseph, John, Anthony and Edward. Stella you had to say goodbye to many family members and now we say goodbye to you.

Friends may call at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors Monday from 6-8 p.m. where a vigil service will be held at 7 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will follow in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Msgr. Dunn Foundation or the donor's charity of choice.

More About Stella Gonshirski:

Burial: Apr 2003, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshirski:

Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1945 - Miss Stella Gonshirski, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Gonshirski, 428 Hammond Avenue, became the bride of Laverne Gutekunst, son of William Gutekunst, 423 Hammond Avenue, Saturday, Oct. 6, 1945 at the South Main Evangelical parsonage. Rev. Willard J. Shawk of that church officiated. The bride wore an aqua dress with brown accessories and an orchid corsage. Her only jewelry was a bracelet, gift of the bridegroom.

Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gutekunst, Mrs. Gutekunst wore a brown dress with matching accessories and a talisman rose corsage. She also wore a locket, gift of the bride.

A wedding breakfast was served at the bride's home for the bridal party and immediate families. The table was centered with a two-tiered weddingcake topped with bride and groom figurines. The home was decorated with floral arrangements. The newlyweds will reside temporarily at 13 Williams Avenue. Mrs. Gutekunst has been employed at the Westinghouse Electric corporation, and Mr. Gutekunst is employed by the City of Mansfield.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshirski:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

**8419. Ernst<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Friederika<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Seyfried** 27 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seyfried and Veronika Theurer. She was born 01 Jan 1867 in Eisebach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Knapp** 21 Aug 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lucas Knapp and Mary Wisner. She was born 16 Apr 1878 in Hesina, Austria, and died Mar 1970 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 01 Jul 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic endomeditis (mitral): chronic intestitral nephritis  
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 13a  
Emigration: 22 Feb 1881, left port Havre, France on ship 'Hohenstauffen'  
Emigration 2: 02 Mar 1881, arrived New York  
Emigration 3: 11 Mar 1881, Michigan  
Medical Information: dark completion, dark hair, brown eyes  
Naturalization: 16 Aug 1910, declared  
Naturalization 2: 26 Feb 1913, final  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1109 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Seyfried:

Burial: 10 Aug 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: mitral resufficiency; acute nephritis  
Children: 1900, none

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Knapp:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried is:

13491 i. Ernest (Ernie)<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan.

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp are:

- + 13492 i. Ernest Herman<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13493 ii. Rudolph Louis Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8420. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Friederika<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Minnie Bentz** 29 Nov 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bentz and Johanna Boyer. She was born 19 Apr 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Emigration: 03 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohenstauffen'  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height 7 build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Naturalization: 17 Jan 1910, declared  
Naturalization 2: 19 Jan 1912, final  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Minnie Bentz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz are:

- + 13494 i. Frieda Berthilde (Bertha)<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13495 ii. Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Winston, Broadwater Co, Montana. He married Ethel Marie Sutton 1927; born 10 May 1902 in Bunola, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1979 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana.

More About Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana ED 4-2 SD 1 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1955, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

More About Ethel Marie Sutton:

Burial: 07 Sep 1979, Forestvale Cemetery

More About Herman Gutekunst and Ethel Sutton:

Marriage: 1927

- 13496 iii. Frederick Ernest Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13497 iv. Lora Christina (Laura) Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1903 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13498 v. Minnie Emma (Murna Fredeicka) Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Mullen; born Aft. 1895.

More About Stanley Mullen:

Residence: Riggins, Idaho

**8422. Friedericka<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Friederika<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William George Marshall** 25 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Marshall and Lucy Tindale. He was born 1875 in Navenby, Lincoln, England.

More About William George Marshall:

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Marshall and Friedericka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Gutekunst and William Marshall are:

- + 13499 i. Mildred M.<sup>11</sup> Marshall, born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13500 ii. George E. Marshall, born 1907 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.



- + 13501 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Marshall, born 26 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1943.
- + 13502 iv. Luella L. Marshall, born 29 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13503 v. Julia M. Marshall, born 29 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13504 vi. John Frederick Marshall, born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1974.

**8425. Catharina Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emil Kranich** 10 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Kranich and Augusta Olmesory. He was born 18 Oct 1869 in Ethel, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Elisabeth Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Nov 1938, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis; stroke

More About John Emil Kranich:

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1949, cigar maker

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1949, 1113 Pontiac Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kranich and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and John Kranich are:

- + 13505 i. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)<sup>11</sup> Kranich, born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 13506 ii. Agnes Elizabeth Kranich, born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13507 iii. Ernest Emil Kranich, born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13508 iv. Elsa Emma Kranich, born 08 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur A. Reuter 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edward T. Ryan 30 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Emma Kranich:

Baptism: 10 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur A. Reuter:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2506 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Reuter and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward T. Ryan:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Ryan and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13509 v. Walter Max (Bud) Kranich, born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13510 vi. Donna Katherine Kranich, born 08 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Stillion 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1885.

More About Donna Katherine Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 4240 Platt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Stillion and Donna Kranich:  
Marriage: 1933, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8426. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Maria Koch** 15 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Kaercher. She was born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1126 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b

Emigration: 15 May 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 05 Jun 1878, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 Jun 1898, private Co A 31st Michigan Vol. 2 years

Naturalization 2: 28 Jan 1914, final

Occupation: 1914, steamfitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, mechanic Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Maria Koch:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch:

Divorce: 26 Jul 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch is:

+ 13511 i. Oliver Johann<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8429. Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Birdella Mosher** 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mosher and Leona ?. She was born 06 Feb 1883 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 15 Oct 1880, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 30 Oct 1880, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1914, final

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, grocery clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, clerk Anna M. Spathelf at 10042 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, custodian Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 1029 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Birdella Mosher:

Burial: Nov 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher are:

- 13512 i. Leona Pearl<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1991 in Pennsylvania. She married George Ahn 18 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1905; died Jul 1982 in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leona Pearl Gutekunst:

Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Jun 1926, Michigan State Normal College

Occupation: Sep 1926, teacher Bath Twp, Michigan

More About George Ahn:

Burial: Jul 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Ahn and Leona Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13513 ii. Dorothea Belle Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Helge E. Hansen Aft. 1927; born 1907; died 1984.

More About Helge E. Hansen:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assistant director Audio-Visual Education Center University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 335 Pinewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helge Hansen and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 13514 iii. Florence Marie Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8432. Emma<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Jan 1887 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **August William John (Kanessfert) Kempfert** 19 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Kempfert and Charlotte Raddatz. He was born 03 Dec 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1954.

More About August Kempfert and Emma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Gutekunst and August Kempfert is:

- 13515 i. Harry<sup>11</sup> Kempfert, born 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8433. Mary<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1925. She married **Ernest William Mayer** 23 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. He was born 20 Oct 1887 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1948 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest William Mayer:

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 539 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, machinist furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 559 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mayer and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Ernest Mayer are:

+ 13516 i. Elmer E.<sup>11</sup> Mayer, born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 13517 ii. Edna C. Mayer, born 02 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8434. Adolf<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>10</sup>, Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Lutz, Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Haizmann** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8402) Fanny Haizmann.

**8453. Luise<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Konrad August<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dettling** 26 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dettling:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Dettling and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Dettling are:

13518 i. Lina<sup>11</sup> Dettling, born 06 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Karl Kraemer 25 Jul 1969 in Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Alfred Kraemer and Lina Dettling:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1969, Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg

13519 ii. Gerda Dettling, born 14 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sebastian Kleer 28 Aug 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Sebastian Kleer and Gerda Dettling:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8475. John Philip<sup>10</sup> Yetley** (John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Annie Eliza Harman** Bet. 1884 - 1890. She was born 04 Sep 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1941 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Philip Yetley:

Burial: Nov 1937, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 7b  
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Annie Eliza Harman:

Burial: 25 Feb 1941, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About John Yetley and Annie Harman:

Marriage: Bet. 1884 - 1890

Children of John Yetley and Annie Harman are:

- 13520 i. Everett Austin<sup>11</sup> Yetley, born 05 Jul 1892 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 09 Sep 1983 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married Ethel Vay Richards 1920; born 19 Oct 1896 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jul 1976 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Everett Austin Yetley:

Burial: Sep 1983, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Census: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Social Security Number: 485-34-0283

More About Ethel Vay Richards:

Burial: Jul 1976, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Social Security Number: 481-56-0430

More About Everett Yetley and Ethel Richards:

Marriage: 1920

- + 13521 ii. Lawrence Elbert Yetley, born 14 Jul 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Dec 1981 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

**8479. Oliver Leroy<sup>10</sup> Yetley** (John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Grace Frances Estal** 1899 in Iowa. She was born 28 Apr 1878 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 09 Nov 1959.

More About Oliver Leroy Yetley:

Burial: Jan 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a  
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b  
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 64-22 SD 10 sheet 4a  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Grace Frances Estal:

Burial: Nov 1959, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal:

Marriage: 1899, Iowa

Children of Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal are:

- 13522 i. Lee L.<sup>11</sup> Yetley, born 1901 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 13523 ii. Donald Yetley, born 1902 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 13524 iii. Cora Yetley, born 04 Feb 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2006 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Cora Yetley:

Burial: Jan 2006, Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-58-0030

- 13525 iv. Ina Yetley, born 1906 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

**8482. David Frederick<sup>10</sup> Yetley** (George J.<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Manz** Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Sep 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Apr 1956.

More About David Frederick Yetley:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz:

Marriage: Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz are:

- 13526 i. Caroline L.<sup>11</sup> Yetley, born 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 13527 ii. George W. Yetley, born 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

**8489. Charles Leroy<sup>10</sup> Yetley** (Jacob C.<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa. He married **Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston** 02 Aug 1905. She was born 31 Jan 1881 in Montgomery Co, Iowa, and died 22 Nov 1962 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Leroy Yetley:

Burial: May 1967, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Residence: Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-42-6526

More About Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston:

Burial: Nov 1962, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1905

Children of Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston are:

- + 13528 i. Lucille Alice<sup>11</sup> Yetley, born 23 Apr 1907 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1975 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 13529 ii. Clarence L. Yetley, born 17 Aug 1917 in Iowa.

**8494. Catherine Minnie (Cassie)<sup>10</sup> Zink** (Charlotte Mary<sup>9</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa. She married **Edwin Ray Libby** Nov 1883 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Apr 1861 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 1926 in Valley Ford, Washington.

More About Edwin Libby and Catherine Zink:  
Marriage: Nov 1883, Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Catherine Zink and Edwin Libby are:

- + 13530 i. Uriah Gordon<sup>11</sup> Libby, born 25 Nov 1886 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 13531 ii. Edna May Libby, born 17 Mar 1890; died Apr 1981 in Limon, Lincoln Co, Colorado. She married Earnst Stone Aft. 1909 in Colorado; born Aft. 1883.

More About Earnst Stone and Edna Libby:  
Marriage: Aft. 1909, Colorado

- + 13532 iii. Charlotte Lou Libby, born 31 May 1892 in Iowa; died 31 Aug 1970.
- + 13533 iv. Lura Melvina Libby, born 21 Jan 1896 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 07 Jun 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

**8497. Lou C. (Lucy)<sup>10</sup> Zink** (Charlotte Mary<sup>9</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married **Charles Ellsworth Nason** Aft. 1916. He was born 10 Aug 1898 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 27 May 1944 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Nason and Lou Zink:  
Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of Lou Zink and Charles Nason is:

- 13534 i. Charles Clarence<sup>11</sup> Nason, born Aft. 1916; died 09 Dec 1976.

**8503. Samuel Oliver<sup>10</sup> Yetley** (Christian J.<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas. He married **Clara F. Nelson** 1901. She was born 1883 in Berlin, Germany.

More About Samuel Oliver Yetley:  
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas ED 8-10 SD 9 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson:  
Marriage: 1901

Children of Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson are:

- + 13535 i. Glen C.<sup>11</sup> Yetley, born 1908 in Iowa.
- 13536 ii. Jeannette A. Yetley, born 1910 in Iowa.
- 13537 iii. Elizabeth A. Yetley, born 1920 in Kansas.

**8505. Judson Frederick<sup>10</sup> Yetley** (Christian J.<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ada Blanche Jerome** 23 Apr 1901. She was born 28 May 1877 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 04 May 1951 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1901

Children of Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome are:

- + 13538 i. Howard Jerome<sup>11</sup> Yetley, born 28 Oct 1902 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 16 Dec 1987 in Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 13539 ii. ? Yetley, born Aft. 1903.

**8513. Helen Myriah (Ella)<sup>10</sup> Cochran** (Catherine D.<sup>9</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **Clyde Howard Harman** 01 Jul 1882 in Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Harman and Frances Pepperman. He was born 10 May 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1932 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Helen Myriah (Ella) Cochran:

Burial: Dec 1928, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Howard Harman:

Burial: Jun 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Harman and Helen Cochran:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of Helen Cochran and Clyde Harman are:

- + 13540 i. Etta May<sup>11</sup> Harman, born 12 Jul 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 1973 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 13541 ii. Pearl Clara Harman, born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Feb 1945 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.
- + 13542 iii. William Frederick Harman, born 24 Nov 1891 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 11 Jul 1957 in Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 13543 iv. Amy Elizabeth Harman, born 02 Oct 1893 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 10 Dec 1974 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa. She married Arlie Deniz Allen 21 Feb 1922 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 08 Aug 1888 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1968 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa.

More About Arlie Allen and Amy Harman:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1922, Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 13544 v. Cora Emma Harman, born 10 Oct 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died Feb 1985.
- 13545 vi. Edith Marie Harman, born 11 Nov 1898 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 02 Apr 1979 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married Otto Joe (Dode) Overholser 07 Apr 1928 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 06 Oct 1889; died Dec 1981 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota.

More About Otto Overholser and Edith Harman:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- 13546 vii. Harry Lee Harman, born 10 Jan 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Feb 1990 in Ames Story Co, Iowa. He married ? Swanson Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1909.

More About Harry Harman and ? Swanson:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

**8514. John Henry<sup>10</sup> Cochran** (Catherine D.<sup>9</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1934 in California. He married **Maggie W. Wittinger** 16 Nov 1886 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 10 Jul 1868 in Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1912.

More About Maggie W. Wittinger:

Burial: Oct 1912, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Child of John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger is:

- 13547 i. Clodie (Claud)<sup>11</sup> Cochran, born 1894 in Lyon, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1895.

**8517. Charles Ellis<sup>10</sup> Cochran** (Catherine D.<sup>9</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota. He married **Della Mae Richie** 25 Jan 1899 in



Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 16 Dec 1877 in Iowa, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Kandiyohi Co, Minnesota.

More About Charles Cochran and Della Richie:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1899, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Cochran and Della Richie are:

- 13548 i. Helen Marie<sup>11</sup> Cochran, born 1901 in Iowa. She married ? Newbert Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Newbert and Helen Cochran:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 13549 ii. Ione Adele Cochran, born 1902 in Iowa.  
13550 iii. Lyle Raymond Cochran, born 30 Dec 1904 in Iowa; died 01 Apr 1987 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.  
13551 iv. Leo Ellis Cochran, born 26 Sep 1908; died 06 Oct 1908.  
13552 v. Arlo Lloyd Cochran, born 21 Aug 1911; died 25 Aug 1912.  
13553 vi. ? Cochran.  
13554 vii. ? Cochran.

**8518. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup> Cochran** (Catherine D.<sup>9</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married **William Andrew McElvain** 13 Jul 1898 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. He was born 13 Jul 1868 in Denver, Worth Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1942 in Carson, North Dakota.

More About William McElvain and Charlotte Cochran:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1898, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Cochran and William McElvain are:

- 13555 i. Merle Rodney<sup>11</sup> McElvain, born 18 Jun 1899 in Ellsworth, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1955 in Everson, Washington. He married Flora Delena Morisette 16 Oct 1920 in Sykeston, North Dakota; born 06 Mar 1902 in Tower City, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 1972 in Bellingham, Washington.

More About Merle McElvain and Flora Morisette:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Sykeston, North Dakota

- + 13556 ii. Lova Clydene McElvain, born 04 Nov 1901 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 17 Nov 1964 in Lynden, Washington.  
+ 13557 iii. Glee Ellen McElvain, born 16 Jul 1906 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 12 Dec 1996 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota.

**8519. Irvin Howard<sup>10</sup> Cochran** (Catherine D.<sup>9</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota. He married **Emma House** 25 Feb 1909 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 1891 in Iowa.

More About Irvin Cochran and Emma House:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1909, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Irvin Cochran and Emma House are:

- 13558 i. Ruth Leone<sup>11</sup> Cochran, born 03 Dec 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Oct 1997 in Slayton, Minnesota.  
13559 ii. Eva Pearl Cochran, born 30 Jun 1915; died 27 Dec 1990 in Minnesota.

**8520. Minnie B.<sup>10</sup> Fausel** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Gustav Marx** 15 Oct 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Marx and Christina Schaible. He was born 21 Feb 1866 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie B. Fausel:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Gustav Marx:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 16a  
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 116 Robinson Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, blacksmith machine shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Marx and Minnie Fausel:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Fausel and George Marx are:

- 13560 i. Gustav Georg<sup>11</sup> Marx, born 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Georg Marx:

Burial: 23 Mar 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13561 ii. Hermann Friedrich Marx, born 05 Jul 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1984 in Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida. He married (1) Mary Sanger; born Aft. 1892. He married (2) May Ward (Myra) Eichors Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894; died 1956.

Notes for Hermann Friedrich Marx:

Tampa, Florida – Herman F. Marx, 89, of 5001 Tahitian Drive, Holiday, died Tuesday March 6, 1984. Born in Manchester, Michigan, he came here 15 years ago from Jackson, Michigan, and was retired district manager for Western and Southern Life Insurance. He was a member of the Elks Club in Jackson, Michigan. He is survived by his wife, Mary. North Funeral Home, Holiday, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Hermann Friedrich Marx:

Occupation: 1930, wholesale paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-03-8963

More About Hermann Marx and May Eichors:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- + 13562 iii. Oswald Herbart (Billy) Marx, born 09 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1974 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

- 13563 iv. Arthur Gustavus Marx, born 23 Sep 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Gustavus Marx:

Occupation: 1930, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 13564 v. Gaynell A. Marx, born 23 Jun 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1958.

**8521. Rosa Mary (Rose)<sup>10</sup> Fausel** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Othmar Martty** 03 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Martty and Margaret Haelfecker. He was born Jun 1865 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur K. Brittain** Bef. 1920. He was born Jun 1853 in New York, and died 1928 in Michigan.

Notes for Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Died in Riverside, California, Feb. 28, 1958, Mrs. Rose Mary Brittain, 2500 Barton Road, Riverside, aged 88 years, native of Michigan and resident of Riverside for 11 years. Deceased is survived by one

daughter, Celesta Martty, Riverside and two sisters and three brothers all in the, East. Funeral services were held Saturday, 1:00 p.m. at the Emmerson's Valley chapel, Rev. Roy E. Nichols, pastor of the Church of Religious Science, officiating. Cremation at Montecito Memorial Park cemetery, Emmerson's Valley Mortuary in charge.

More About Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 13994 Freeland Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 6b name shown as Rose M. Brittain

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Frederick Othmar Martty:

Detroit – July 2, 1912, at his residence, 710 Fort Street West, Fred O., aged 47 years, beloved husband of Rose Martty. Funeral Friday at 2 p.m. from residence and 2:30 to St. Stephen's church.

More About Frederick Othmar Martty:

Burial: 05 Jul 1912, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 699 Champlain Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 116 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 710 E. Fort Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 1 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pharmacist whole drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1912, pharmaceutical laboratory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1912, 710 Fort; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Martty and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: 03 May 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur K. Brittain:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Grand Rapids,, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 145 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, telegrapher railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Brittain and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Rosa Fausel and Frederick Martty are:

- 13565 i. Celesta R.<sup>11</sup> Martty, born 23 Apr 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Clifton Benjamin Knight 04 Dec 1926 in Buffalo, Eric Co, New York; born 22 Jul 1895 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) ? Ketchersid Bef. 1975; born Aft. 1895.

More About Celesta R. Martty:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Knight and Celesta Martty:

Divorce: 19 Oct 1928, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Dec 1926, Buffalo, Eric Co, New York

More About ? Ketchersid and Celesta Martty:

Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 13566 ii. Frank Othmar Samuel Martty, born 11 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

**8522. Emma M.<sup>10</sup> Fausel** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich George Widmayer** 01 Dec 1892 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Widmaier and Christina Fritz. He was born Mar 1860 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Emma M. Fausel:

Burial: 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Friedrich George Widmayer:

Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Widmayer and Emma Fausel:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1892, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Fausel and Friedrich Widmayer are:

- 13567 i. Rolland Frederick<sup>11</sup> Widmayer, born 16 Nov 1893 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married Hazel Inice McEntire 29 Dec 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1901 in Spencerville, Allen Co, Ohio; died 20 Oct 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Frederick Widmayer:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, salesman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Widmayer and Hazel McEntire:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13568 ii. Herbert A. Widmayer, born 12 Jan 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Isabel A. Allan Aft. 1923; born 28 Mar 1905 in New Jersey; died 14 Aug 1983 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert A. Widmayer:

Widmayer Hardware

Herbert Widmayer has followed in the footsteps of his father and operates the Widmayer Hardware store on West Main. His father, the late Fred Widmayer, was born in Adrian and came to Manchester with his parents, the George Widmayers after the Civil War. They lived on the present William Grossman farm south of town first. Then the family moved to the Wm. Weinhardt farm in Sharon before coming to the village to live.

Fred Widmayer started his career in the hardware business in 1882. He worked for Charles Norton in the building now occupied by the Gamble Store. That same year the business was sold to J. H. Kingsley who moved the hardware store across the street to the brand new brick building known as the Rehfuß & Kapp block which they had just completed. Widmayer went into business for himself in 1892 in that same location and stayed until 1930. This building is owned by D. E. Limpert and is located next to the present Widmayer Hardware. Then the Widmayer Hardware moved across the street to the building now occupied by Widmayer Furniture.

Widmayers bought the old Bessac store, razed it, and put up a new building on the location of their present store. March 12, 1941 Fred Widmayer and two of his sons, Herbert and Rolland, held grand opening in their new hardware store. The occasion marked Fred's 59th year in business and was also the occasion of his 81st birthday. Fred's wife, the former Emma B. Fausel had died December 10, 1939. Mr. Widmayer passed away in 1950. Herbert and his wife, Isabel, operate the hardware store and across the street the widow of Rolland Widmayer has the furniture store. Herbert recalls that his uncle Bill Widmayer, who worked in the store, used to say, "We do everything—from the top of the chimney to the bottom of the well."

More About Herbert A. Widmayer:

Burial: Jul 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 377-34-5767

More About Isabel A. Allan:

Burial: 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 373-22-1250

More About Herbert Widmayer and Isabel Allan:  
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 13569   iii. Russell Herman Widmayer, born 07 Nov 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8528. William Frederick<sup>10</sup> Fausel** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Stringham** 22 Mar 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Stringham and Emma Horning. She was born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Fausel:

Burial: 1963, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1910, 1018 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 1018 S. Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 19b

Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, foreman factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1018 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Stringham:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Fausel and Jennie Stringham:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Fausel and Jennie Stringham are:

- + 13570   i. Mildred Bertha<sup>11</sup> Fausel, born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13571   ii. Kenneth Othmar Fausel, born 12 Aug 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8529. Herman Rudolf<sup>10</sup> Fausel** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Clara (Nellie) Jenness** 01 Jun 1911. She was born 14 May 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Rudolf Fausel:

Burial: Apr 1960, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, shop hand Hayes Wheel works Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1817, 1109 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1911

Children of Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness are:

- 13572   i. Ethel Alberta<sup>11</sup> Fausel, born 23 Apr 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She married Raynard Arthur Ward 21 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1915 in

Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

More About Raynard Ward and Ethel Fausel:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 13573 ii. Barbara H. Fausel, born 10 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8532. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Staiger** (Christiane<sup>9</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer** 05 Dec 1899 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of John Schaffer and Josephine Walter. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Staiger:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, sevant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer:

Census 2: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1920, Tecumsch Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census 5: 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Schaeffer and Anna Staiger:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Staiger and Elmer Schaeffer are:

- 13574 i. Lula Mae<sup>11</sup> Schaffer, born 24 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 20 Dec 1913 in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York.  
13575 ii. John George Schaffer, born 03 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1983 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Anna Bertha Sept 21 Nov 1962 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Aug 1909 in Walsh, Alberta, Canada; died 30 Jul 1997 in Washington Co, Oregon.

More About John Schaffer and Anna Sept:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1962, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 13576 iii. Leona Schaffer, born 11 Nov 1912 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Schaffer:

Clinton - An automobile struck and killed Miss Leona Schaffer, 28, of Clinton, as she walked on US-112 near here Sunday May 19, 1940.

More About Leona Schaffer:  
Cause of Death: borken neck; struck ny automoile while crossing M-112

**8537. Emma May<sup>10</sup> Staiger** (Christiane<sup>9</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Charles Sweet** 30 Jun 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Emma Deline. He was born 13 Dec 1876 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Staiger:

Burial: 13 Jun 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: pernicious anemia  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living  
Occupation: 1920, hotel assistant manager Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Charles Sweet:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 36 N. Main Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 1a  
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 203 N. Main Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, salesman bakery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, manager bottling department brewery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, hotel proprietor Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Sweet and Emma Staiger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Staiger and Rollin Sweet is:

13577 i. Margaret<sup>11</sup> Sweet, born 30 May 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Sweet:

Occupation: 1920, hotel waitress Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

**8543. Christian Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Hans<sup>3</sup>, Hans<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Luella Braun** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. She was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family

Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Waltz and Edna Braun is:

13578 i. Kenneth N.<sup>11</sup> Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8550. Jacob John<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Frederich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Phillipina Rosina Schlemmer** 28 Feb 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlemmer and Anna Huss. She was born 15 Aug 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Jedele:

Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer are:

- 13579 i. Martha Marie<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 25 Nov 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 13580 ii. Frederick Phillip Jedele, born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 13581 iii. Emma Dorothea Jedele, born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 13582 iv. Beda Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 13583 v. Aaron Eugen Jedele, born 25 Apr 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Eugen Jedele:  
Burial: Mar 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 13584 vi. Esther Louise Jedele, born 25 Feb 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Louise Jedele:  
Burial: Feb 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 13585 vii. Norman Jacob Jedele, born 02 Oct 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jacob Jedele:  
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 13586 viii. Herbert Harold Jedele, born 18 May 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1974 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Harold Jedele:  
Occupation: farmer  
Social Security Number: 384-38-6403

- 13587 ix. Raymond Ernst Jedele, born 04 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

**8551. John Peter<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Frederich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Louisa Dehmel** 21 Nov 1892 in Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Mar 1878 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Peter Jedele:  
Cause of Death: bright disease

More About Augusta Louisa Dehmel:  
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1892, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel are:

- + 13588 i. William Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 13589 ii. Clara Beate Jedele, born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.



**8561. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle** 23 Sep 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 23 Sep 1856 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Keck:

Burial: 30 Apr 1925, Woodland Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angma pectosis; arterio sclersis

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 53 living w/ John A. Dieterle's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

William G. Dieterle. The large furniture and undertaking establishment of \V which our subject is proprietor, is located in the city of Ann Arbor, and here may be found the most skilled products from the hands of the best workmen. In spite of his name, which proclaims him to be of Teutonic origin, our subject was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 23, 1866. He is the second son of Adam and Christina (Meier) Dieterle, both of whom are natives of Germany. Our subject's parents came to the United States from their native land in 1846 and located at Grand Rapids. The father was a cooper by trade, which he followed as long as he was in the above named city. When our subject was three years old his parents removed to Ann Arbor, where the youth was educated in the common schools of the city. After finishing his educational course he was apprenticed to John Keck & Co., cabinetmakers. He remained with them for two years, and then returned to his native place where he entered the employ of Burkey & Gay, manufacturers of furniture. He remained with them for eighteen months and at the expiration of that time returned to Ann Arbor, and was again in the employ of the gentleman with whom he learned his trade. After remaining two years with Messrs. Keck & Co., Mr. Dieterle, who had been able to accumulate some capital by his prudent ways and industry, went to Manchester, Washtenaw County, where he purchased a stock of furniture and embarked in business on his own account. After remaining there for four years, during which time he purchased the outfit of two other furniture establishments, he sold out his entire business and went to Detroit, where he again entered the employ of his old employer, Mr. Keck, who had established himself at that place. Our subject remained with the firm in Detroit until it closed its doors and then returned to Ann Arbor, purchasing the stock of John Muehlig, and continuing the business at the same stand for five years. At the expiration of that time he removed his stock to his present store, which is located at No. 37, S. Main Street. Here lie keeps a full and well-selected stock of furniture of the latest and most artistic designs. His store room is 22x120 feet in dimensions, reaching from street to alley, and is three stories in height, all of which room he uses to its fullest capacity in his business. Mr. Dieterle is genial and popular, and his patronage is among the best people of this portion of the country. He was married in 1880 to Miss Christina Keck, of Manchester, a niece of John Keck, with whom he had been so long in business. She was born in Washtenaw County, and her parents were formerly from Germany. The home is brightened by the presence of two attractive children, a daughter and son, who are named respectively Emma and William. While in Manchester, Mr. Dieterle served one term as Alderman, and has occupied the same official position, representing the First Ward in this city. He ran as a candidate for County Clerk and was defeated by a very small majority. Their pleasant residence is located at No. 38, Fourth Avenue, and it is as attractive in the surroundings as it is neat and comfortable in its interior arrangements.

More About Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1856, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Friederike Eckhart

Burial: 20 Jun 1942, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 300 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 122 Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 420 Beandry Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 217 SD 8 sheet 17b

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1880, works in cabinet factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: funeral director Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georg Dieterle and Christina Keck:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Keck and Georg Dieterle are:

- + 13590 i. Emma Rosina<sup>11</sup> Dieterle, born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966.
- 13591 ii. Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle, born 19 Oct 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. (Margaret F.) Wheeler 19 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1885 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 50 Woodward Ave Terrace; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 630 Merrick Ave; Chatsworth Apartments 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Bagley & Park; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-73 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, tailor merchant tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dieterle and Marjorie Wheeler:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8562. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Belle Post** 03 Mar 1886 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Post and Rachel Davis. She was born 21 Feb 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 18 Mar 1928 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Johann Martin Keck:

Ann Arbor Argus, May 22, 1896:

Martin Keck, brother of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle, and formerly a well-known resident of this city, died in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on Wednesday, age 38 years.

The funeral services were held at Fond du Lac today. Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle left for that place yesterday to attend the funeral.

More About Johann Martin Keck:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ uncle John Keck's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in uncle's furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Belle Post:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 67 W. Division Street; 3rd ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 25

SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 141 W. Division Street; 4th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 50 SD 5 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper general merchandise Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Keck and Mary Post:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1886, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Child of Johann Keck and Mary Post is:

- 13592 i. Clarence Post<sup>11</sup> Keck, born 26 Oct 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1966 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Amanda Margarite Balfe 11 Aug 1916 in Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1886 in Wisconsin; died 24 Aug 1960 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He married (2) Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald 09 Aug 1961 in Hanson Co, South Dakota; born 21 Mar 1898 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1979 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clarence Post Keck:

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Clarence P. Keck, 79, a resident of Lakewood Beach and member of the Fond du Lac Bar Association for more than 50 years, died at 9:05 a.m. Monday July 4, 1966, at St. Agnes Hospital following a lingering illness. Mr. Keck was born Oct. 26, 1886, in Chicago, the son of Martin and Maybell Post Keck. He married Margaret Balfe Aug. 11, 1916. She died Aug. 24, 1960. On Aug. 9, 1961, he married Florence MacDonald, who survives.

As a young man Mr. Keck had worked for the Wisconsin Central Railroad as an accountant and in February of 1906 entered Ripon College, where he studied for two years. He then entered the University of Michigan Law School and was graduated in June of 1910. He began his practice of law in Fond du Lac with Herbert Swett and entered practice for himself in 1929. He had limited his practice to probate, tax and title work. On Oct 21, 1965, Mr. Keck was honored during a "gold cane award" banquet at South Hills, for his 50-year membership with the Bar Association. A member of the Knights of Pythias he was also associated with the Fond du Lac Kiwanis Club.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis Foulke officiating. Burial will be in Rienzi Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Chapel.

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Funeral services for Clarence P. Keck, who died Monday July 4, 1966, were held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chanel, Rev. Francis S. Foulke officiating. Mrs. William Balson was organist for the service and David Jones sang. Members of the Fond du Lac County Bar Association attended the service in a body. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Wright, Arthur Raeuber, Herman Geisler, Dr. A. K. Steen, Roger Sharratt and Clarence Fenner. Pallbearers were Roy Theil, Kenneth Worthing, J. P. McGalloway Jr., S. Ted Hitzler, Ervin Weinke and John Tonjes. Burial was in Reinzi Cemetery.

More About Clarence Post Keck:

Census: Jan 1920, 51 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 50 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-20 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 50 6th Street; 14th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-26 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, lawyer Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, law professor Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 391-38-0223

More About Clarence Keck and Amanda Balfe:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1916, Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald:

Fond du Lac - Florence M. Keck, 2126 Winnebago Drive, stopped her car for the railroad tracks at West Scott Street at 4:57 p.m. Friday March 22, 1968 when the gate started to come down and the lights went on. Her car was struck from behind by a station wagon driven by Herbert A. Nennig, Route 1, Kiel. The left front of the station wagon and the rear section of the Keck car were damaged. Autos operated by Shirley Weyh, 443 Walker St., and Cordelia Reilly, Route 2, Ripon, collided at West Division and Boardman Streets at 12:05 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Florence Mae Keck, 81, of 315 Polk St., North Fond du Lac, former matron at Taycheedah Correctional Institution, died Monday, April 16, 1979, at St. Agnes Hospital. She was born March 21, 1898, at Tomahawk, a daughter of the late William O. and Nella Mae Pond. She was married to Clarence Post Keck on Aug. 9, 1961, in South Dakota. Mrs. Keck was a member of Division Street United Methodist Church and a former member of Pythian Sisters, Faith Temple No. 75. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edna Forbush of Yerington, Nevada, and Mrs. Evelyn Sachs of Rhinelander. She was preceded in death by her husband on July 4, 1966, and by three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Candlish Funeral Chapel. The Rev. David S. Warren

will officiate, and burial will be in Ledgeview Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends of Mrs. Keck may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral chapel.

More About Clarence Keck and Florence MacDonald:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1961, Hanson Co, South Dakota

**8565. Rosina Maria<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Steinkohl** 20 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Steinkohl and Crysanz Boess. He was born 05 Jan 1860 in Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Keck:

Mrs. Rose M. Steinkohl, 71, a resident of Lansing since 1910, died at a local hospital Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1934 following a brief illness of double pneumonia. Mrs. Steinkohl was born in Ann Arbor and came to Lansing in 1910. She was a member of the Evangelical church of Manchester, Michigan. She was the widow of the late Frederick Steinkohl, prominent in the real estate business here a number of years ago.

Mrs. Steinkohl is survived by a son, William F. Steinkohl, local attorney and former municipal judge, a brother, E. G. Keck of Rochester, Michigan, and a sister, Mrs. Barbara Holmes of Manchester.

The body was removed to the Wood and Peck Funeral home. The time has not been set for funeral services which will be held at Manchester.

More About Rosina Maria Keck:

Burial: 15 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: labor pneumonia; acute mania

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Steinkohl:

Frederick K. Steinkohl, 61, of Steinkohl & Son, and identified in local real estate and business activities for many, year died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 25, 1921 at his home, 317 N. Capitol Ave, Lansing. Besides his widow Mr. Steinkohl leaves a son, William F. Steinkohl, former assistant city attorney. The funeral will be held at the home Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under the auspices of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. The body will be taken to Manchester for interment. Mr. Steinkohl was born Jan. 5, 1860, in Detroit. He was brought to Lansing by his parents when but a lad. The elder Steinkohl established a baking business on the north side of the city and in this establishment the son worked until he was of age. He then decided to become a pharmacist and learned the business in the Northrop & Robertson drug store. Later Mr. Steinkohl went to Manchester to become a partner of Jay Gillam, later of this city. The firm conducted a drug and book store in Manchester for some time, Mr. Steinkohl finally buying his partner's interest in the business.

In Manchester Mr. Steinkohl met Miss Rose M. Keck and they were married August 20, 1885.

In March, 1910, Mr. Steinkohl disposed of his interests in Manchester and came to Lansing to engage in the real estate business. He was treasurer of the Lansing Real 30 state Board and also a member of the board's appraisal committee. Mr. Steinkohl was prominent in the work of the Woodman, Maccabees and A. U. V., orders and also in Masonic activities.

More About Frederick Steinkohl:

Burial: 27 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b notes place of birth Nebraska

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 312 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1900, drugs & Medicine Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, druggist own store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steinkohl and Rosina Keck:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Keck and Frederick Steinkohl are:

- 13593 i. Rudolph Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Steinkohl, born 28 Jul 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Dec 1886, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: abdominal inflammation

- 13594 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl, born 25 Dec 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lena B. Mattison 01 May 1917 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1892 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

William F. Steinkohl, 69, of 230 N. Jenison Ave., died Wednesday evening April 17, 1957 at a local hospital. He had been a resident of Lansing for 45 years, coming here from Detroit. Mr. Steinkohl attended Central Methodist Church, was a member of the Lansing Lodge No 33, F.&A.M., DeWitt Clinton Consistory of Grand Rapids, Elf Khurafeh Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Saginaw and Capitol City Tuebor Post No. 116, American Legion. He was born in Manchester, Michigan, and graduated from high school there. He then entered the Cleary Business college where he studied for a time, but his ambition was to become a lawyer and he entered, the Detroit College of Law. He was graduated in 1912. He practiced law in Lansing for a number of years, and served as judge of the municipal court for a number of years, retiring in 1826. He retired from law practice in January, 1955.

Surviving is the widow, Lena B.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Paul Morrison officiating and Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. A AM. will give the fraternal service. Interment will be at Deepdale cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 919 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 19a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 315 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, 317 Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1935, left port of Southampton, England on the ship 'Bremen'

Emigration 2: 29 Aug 1935, arrived at port of New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assistant city attorney for city of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager wholesale oil dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, attorney private practice Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 919 Princeton Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena B. Mattison:

Mrs. Lena B. Steinkohl of 230 N. Jenison, died at the residence early Friday morning May 11, 1962. She was the widow of the late William F. Steinkohl and had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, attending Central Methodist church and was a member or the D. A. R. and Ingham County Humane society. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at a tun to be announced later.

More About Wilhelm Steinkohl and Lena Mattison:

Marriage: 01 May 1917, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

**8567. Emanuel G.<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Geil** 07 Mar 1893 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Geil and Maria Waukersin. She was born 29

Sep 1868 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel G. Keck:

Detroit - Emanuel G. Keck, 90 years, Oct. 4, 1956, 12775 Elmdale, dear father of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar C., Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G., and Mrs. Ruth Remer; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral Monday 1:30 p m. at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Elmdale and Dickerson Remains will rest at the Will & Schwarzkoﬀ Funeral Home, 233 No. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, until 10 a m. Monday and in state at the Church from noon until hour of service. Burial Utica, Michigan.

More About Emanuel G. Keck:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Keck & wife Barbara

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 7 sheet 13b

Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Pontiac Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 7 sheet 14a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Auburn Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-42 SD 15 sheet 14b

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 12775 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1890, salesman J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 84 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1891, assistant bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1892, bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, fruit farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, farmer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1890 - 1892, 188 Walnut; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1893 - 1894, lived with J. George Keck Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Abt. 1895, purchased Shreve farm on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: sold Shreve farm back to Shreve on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: purchased Campbell farm on Auburn & Dequindre Roads; in Oakland & Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1937, purchased home at 12775 Elmsdale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 7: 1935, Rochester, Minnesota

Notes for Fredericka Geil:

Detroit – Fredericka Keck, 12775 Elmdale; dear wife of Emmanuel; dear mother of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar, Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G. and Mrs. Ruth Remer; dear sister of Mrs. Minnie Rieck, Mrs. Emma Poillion, Miss Martha Geil, Mrs. Harry Heins, Fred and William Geil.

Remains at Schwarzkoﬀ Funeral Home, Utica, until Tuesday morning. In state at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Dickerson and Elmwood Ave., from Tuesday noon until hour of services at 2 o'clock. Burial Utica Cemetery. Instead of flowers gifts may be made to Lutheran charities.

More About Fredericka Geil:

Emigration: 1870, US

More About Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1893, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil are:

+ 13595 i. Walter Edgar<sup>11</sup> Keck, born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

+ 13596 ii. Esther Henrietta Keck, born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester,

- Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 13597 iii. Edgar Carl Keck, born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 13598 iv. Hulda Matilda Keck, born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 13599 v. William G. Keck, born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York.
- 13600 vi. Ruth G. Keck, born 29 May 1911 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2003 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Edward Remer 29 Aug 1933 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1909 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2000 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth G. Keck:

Ruth G. Remer of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Died Saturday, May 31, 2003 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth. Ruth, the daughter of the late Emanuel and Fredericka Keck, was born May 25, 1911 in Utica, Mich. She graduated from Utica High School and Central Michigan University. Ruth married Paul Remer on August 29, 1933, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Utica, Michigan. He preceded her in death on July 28, 2000. Ruth operated Prescription Pharmacy with her husband Paul in Detroit for 45 years. After their retirement they moved to Frankenmuth. She was a member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church and a supporter of all Lutheran Missions and Ministries.

Funeral and committal services will take place 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 4, 2003 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Michigan. Rev. Joel Kaiser will officiate. Arrangements entrusted to the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, Frankenmuth, Michigan

Elizabeth Joan Herrst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, September 9, 2017 at her son's home. She was born March 9, 1930 at her parents' home on Jerusalem Road, the daughter of Rudolph & Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn.

More About Ruth G. Keck:

Occupation: 1940, assistant manager drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-34-2757

More About Paul Edward Remer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 12765 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b  
Occupation: 1940, pharmacist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-34-2756

More About Paul Remer and Ruth Keck:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1933, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

**8568. Martha<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married **Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman** 09 Apr 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schuman and Christina Genthner. He was born Sep 1863 in New York, and died 26 Jun 1909 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Martha Keck:

Burial: Dec 1928, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York  
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 44 Prospect Street; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD17 sheet 6b name shown as Schuman  
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living  
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, practical nurse private family Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman:

Burial: Jun 1909, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York  
Census: 10 Jun 1900, 59 East Ave; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 106 SD 114 sheet 48b  
Occupation: 1900, mason Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Shuman and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1890, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Charles Shuman are:

- + 13601 i. Karl George<sup>11</sup> Schuman, born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 13602 ii. LeVern K. Schuman, born 23 Apr 1893 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 29 Jun 1920 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About LeVern K. Schuman:

Burial: Jun 1920, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York  
Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, New York  
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper in garage for Karl G. Schuman Newark, Wayne Co, New York  
Residence: 1917, 44 Prospect; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

- 13603 iii. Roszena Christine Schuman, born 15 Apr 1896 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 21 Sep 1981 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married Seward Porter MacFall 27 Jul 1925 in Wayne Co, New York; born 29 Nov 1894 in Geneseo, Livingston Co, New York; died 21 Jun 1960 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

Notes for Roszena Christine Schuman:

Roszena Christie (Schuman) MacFall, widow of the late Seward MacFall, age 84 years, resided at 223 Prospect St., Newark, unexpectedly, Sept. 21, 1981, at her home. Retired school teacher. Survived by 1 cousin, Mrs. Ella Warner Henkel; several distant cousins.

Calling hours will be Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9, at the Arthur G. Schultz Funeral Home Inc., Newark, where funeral services will be held Thursday, 10 a.m., with burial in East Newark Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Park Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, Newark.

More About Roszena Christine Schuman:

Occupation: 1940, grade teacher public school Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Seward Porter MacFall:

Newark, New York - Seward MacFall World War I veteran, died yesterday (June 21, 1960) at his home, 223 Prospect St. He was 65. Mr. MacFall was born in Geneseo, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacFall. He was the grandson of Lydia MacFall and the direct descendant of Set Joshua Whitney and Ebenezer Wood, two soldiers in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, George MacFall, enlisted in the 104th New York Infantry from Geneseo in the Civil War and until his death had been an active member of the Geneseo GAR post. Mr. MacFall went to State Normal School in Geneseo where he was a member of the Geneseo Presbyterian Church. He moved to Newark and after World War I spent more than 30 years in the government postal service. He was gassed on the battlefield in France. He was a charter member of Geneseo American Legion Post and a life member of the August Mauer Legion Post of Newark.

Surviving are his wife, Roszena Schuman MacFall; one brother, John of Corning.

A military funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p m at the late home with the Rev, William McKee of the Grove-land Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in East Newark Cemetery. Friends may call Thursday and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the late home.

More About Seward Porter MacFall:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 223 Prospect Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 59-6 SD 36 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, clerk post office Newark, Wayne Co, New York

More About Seward MacFall and Roszena Schuman:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Wayne Co, New York

**8569. Lydia Wilhelmina<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Comfort Rogers Chase** 07 Apr 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 24 Jun 1871 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Keck:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Comfort Rogers Chase:

Census: 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Logan Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 104 Hamilton Street; 2nd ward Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 4



sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1314 Forest; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker cigar factory Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor 5-10-25 Cent Store Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Comfort Chase and Lydia Keck:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1897, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Keck and Comfort Chase are:

- 13604 i. Ruth Florence<sup>11</sup> Chase, born 11 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13605 ii. Harry Jerome Chase, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1968.
- + 13606 iii. Stanley Earl Chase, born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**8573. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Visel** (Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina (Caroline) Hertler** 26 Mar 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hertler and Anna Reuss. She was born 08 Jul 1867 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Visel:

Jacob Visel, for 23 years a resident of Saline, died at his home Friday Nov. 27, 1942 after a long illness. He was born in Germany Aug. 4, 1865. On March 28, 1889, he was united in marriage to Caroline Hertler and for thirty years they had a nice farm in York Township, retiring 23 years ago; to make their home in Saline. He was a member of St. Paul's Church.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; Mrs. Chris. Volz and Mrs. Charles Kern, Saline and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, Toledo, Ohio; three sons, William and Emanuel, both of Ann Arbor, and Reuben, York Township; two sisters, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt, Saline, and Mrs. George Huff, Ann Arbor; 30 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Jacob Visel:

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 200 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Jul 1882, left port Amsterdam, Holland to New York on "Amsterdam"

Emigration 2: 10 Aug 1882, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 23 May 1883, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 5 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 84 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 8 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Hertler:

Mrs. Caroline Visel, 77 years old, died Tuesday morning April 10, 1945. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, but came to this community with her parents, John and Marguerita Russ Hertler, when she was years old. She was united in marriage to Jacob Visel on March 23, 1939. He preceded her in death on Nov. 27, 1942. Mrs. Visel was a charter member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; and Mrs. Chris. Volz, Mrs. Charles Kern and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, all of Saline; three sons, William and Emanuel Visel of Ann Arbor and Reuben

Visel, Saline; a brother, Gotlob Hertler, and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Schlee and Mrs. Fred Kleinschmidt, of Saline; 30 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. A fifth daughter, Elsie Visel, died Feb. 30, 1920.

Funeral services will be held at the Lockwood funeral home at 1:30 this Thursday afternoon and at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at funeral home.

#### Marriage Notes for Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday March 26, 1939. Relatives gathered at St. Paul's Church, where short services were conducted by Rev. Wittbracht. A quartette, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid, Mrs. George Wood and Orrin Girbach, sang, "O Perfect Love", and "There is Beauty All Around." Following the service a family group picture was taken and will be presented, to Mr. and Mrs. Visel after it is framed.

Dinner was served in the church dining room which was prettily decorated in fold and white. The tables were arranged in V-shape with a large white wedding bell tied with gold bows over the table where the guests of honor were sitting. The tables were covered with white cloths. Gold candlesticks in crystal candelabra were alternated with spring bouquets of yellow flowers. Three decorated wedding cakes added to the charm of the tables of the tables. Programs were in the shape of a bell with gold covers and favors were nut cups filed with candles wrapped in gold tinsel.

Children present were Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor and two children of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and family of Pittsfield; Mr. and Mrs. Fred (Emma) Seitz and family, of Chelsea; Mr. and Mrs. Chris (Lydia) Volz and son; Kenneth, of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Visel and family of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel and family of Pittsfield and William Visel and two children of Greenville. Mr. and Mrs. Visel have 28 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Two sisters of Mr. Visel who were present at the wedding were also present Sunday. They Were Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt of Saline, and Mrs. George Huss of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Huss was bridesmaid at the wedding. Two sisters of Mrs. Visel were here also, Mrs. Katherine Schleh of Lodi and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lindenschmidt of York. Two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Charles Hertler of Saline Township and Mrs. Fred Hertler of Ann Arbor were present and a brother, Gottlob Hertler, of Saline Township. Covers were laid for 78.

An enjoyable program followed the dinner. Charles Kern was master of ceremonies. Invocation and remarks were given by Rev. Wittbracht. The following numbers weresong "Jesu GehVoran" by the Visel quartette; "A Hope" recitation by a great-grandchild, Helen Apple; humorous skit, "The Old Time Family" Mrs. Taylor; song, "When You and I Were Young, Maggie," by seven grandchildren. A reading in German "ZerGoldnerHohzeit" by Mrs. Seitz. Song by Kenneth Volz dedicated to the one child of Mr. and Mrs. Visel which died. Duet, "Do You Remember?" by Mrs. Volz and Mrs. Kern. All joined in singing "Abide With Me" which provided a fitting conclusion to a happy celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Visel received cards, letters and congratulations in honor of the event.

#### More About Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler are:

- + 13607 i. Emma Maria<sup>11</sup> Visel, born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13608 ii. William Henry Visel, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 13609 iii. Emanuel Charles Visel, born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13610 iv. Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel, born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13611 v. Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel, born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13612 vi. Reuben Benjamin Visel, born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13613 vii. Elsa Margaret Visel, born 16 Oct 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Margaret Visel:

Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza  
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b living w/ brother-in-law Christian Volz's family  
Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

- 13614 viii. Martha Louise Visel, born 05 Sep 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Taylor 28 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1902.

Marriage Notes for Martha Visel and Kenneth Taylor:

At a quiet ceremony which took place on Wednesday at noon Sept. 28, 1932. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht united in marriage Miss Martha Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, and Mr. Kenneth Taylor, son of James Taylor of Milan. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents, which was beautifully decorated with ferns, palms and baskets of fall flowers. The bride's only attendant was Miss Leone Taylor, sister of the groom, and Paul Seitz acted as best man. Following the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served. The young couple plan to make their home in Toledo, where they will be followed by the best wishes of the host of friends.

More About Kenneth Taylor and Martha Visel:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8576. Johann Georg (Braun)<sup>10</sup> Brown** (Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer** Bef. 1896, daughter of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. She was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Maria Reimold** 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:

Marriage: Bef. 1896

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob

Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer are:

- + 13615 i. Edwin George<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 13616 ii. Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Walter Braun:

Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis

- + 13617 iii. Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13618 iv. Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13619 v. Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 13620 vi. Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 13621 vii. Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

**8578. Christian<sup>10</sup> Braun, Jr.** (Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Frey** 17 Jun 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 07 Jul 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Braun, Jr.:

Christian Braun, aged 62 years, died Sunday night June 8, 1935 at his home in Ann Arbor, after an illness of five months. He was born December 2, 1872, in Saline Township, and lived there until going to Ann Arbor in 1931. Besides his wife, Tena Frey Braun, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. P. O. Huss, of Ann Arbor; a brother, George, of Santa Ana, California; and a sister, Mrs. Julius Marion of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; gangrene right leg; amputation right leg April 15, 1935

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 64 acres

More About Christina Frey:

Burial: 21 Sep 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lympleocytic meninges encephalitis

More About Christian Braun and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Christina Frey is:

- 13622 i. Esther C.<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 21 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 21 Mar 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Paul Oswald Huss 02 Aug 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Dec 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Oswald Huss:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, research electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Huss and Esther Braun:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8579. August<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Elisabeth Frey** 22 Nov 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Braun:

Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis; streptococcic throat

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres

Residence: 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Mrs. Pauline Elizabeth Braun, 78, widow of August Braun and a lifelong resident of the Saline area, died Thursday night April 11, 1951 following an extended illness. Mrs. Braun was born in Pittsfield Township on Feb. 23, 1873, a daughter of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. She was married to Mr. Braun in Saline on November 22, 1900. He died April 14, 1930. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church. Surviving Mrs. Braun are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond G. Schmidt of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Fred Hertler of Saline; and two brothers, Christian Frey of Ann Arbor and Herman Frey of Saline. Funeral services were held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Burial: Apr 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About August Braun and Paulina Frey:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Braun and Paulina Frey is:

- 13623 i. Olive Marie<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Georg Schmid 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Ernst & Hermine Reimold  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:  
Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8580. Rosina Maria<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Jacob Wiedmann** 21 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wiedmann and Christina Ernst. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia, and died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Braun:

Mrs. Rosa Marie Wiedman, 56 years of age, passed away Saturday afternoon, December 17, 1932, at her home in Lodi Township on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Jedele and Christina Braun and was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Mrs. Wiedman is survived by one daughter, Alma, and one son, Walter of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Julius Marion, Saline; two brothers, Christian Braun of Ann Arbor, and George J. Brown of Santa Ana, California; and several nieces and nephews. One daughter, Elsa, died when 18 months old, and one son, Raymond, died when 8 and one-half years of age.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon with prayer service at the residence at 2:30 and at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria Braun:

Burial: 20 Dec 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach  
Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Jacob Wiedmann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a  
Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair frown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Frederick Wiedmann are:

- 13624 i. Elsa<sup>11</sup> Wiedman, born Aft. 1902; died in 18 months.
- 13625 ii. Walter R. Wiedman, born 11 Jun 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter R. Wiedman:

About 9:30 last Friday morning, August 30, 1946, while working in the Saline Mercantile company coal yards, Walter R. Wiedman suffered a heart attack which resulted in death at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital that afternoon. Mr. Wiedman was born June 11, 1903 in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Rosa Brown Wiedman. He spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by one sister, Miss Alma B. Wiedman, of Ann Arbor. Funeral was held at the Muehlig chapel, Ann Arbor on Sunday. The Rev. A. H. Siemsen of St. Paul's Church of this city, officiated. Burial was in Oakwood.

- 13626 iii. Raymond Braun Wiedman, born 13 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Braun Wiedman:  
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys

- 13627 iv. Alma B. Wiedman, born 16 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1989 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Joseph David Curran 18 Dec 1948 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 26 Apr 1896 in Independence, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1987 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Curran and Alma Wiedman:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Wood Co, Ohio

**8582. Lidia (Lydia)<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Julius Marion** 23 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Marion and Christina Schweitzer. He was born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Mrs. Lydia Marion passed away at her home, 211 W. Michigan Ave., June 19, following an extended illness. She was born August 17, 1881 in Saline Township, the daughter of Christian and Frederick Jedele Braun. On September 23, 1903 she was married to Frederick Julius Marion in Saline Township. Mrs. Marion lived her entire life time in this community, and was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and of the ladies aid of the church. Mrs. Marion is survived by her husband and the following children, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben and Carl Marion, Mrs. Norman Bohnett, Emanuel, Alwin and Herman and 23 grandchildren. One daughter Lorena Christian died in 1924. Funeral services were held on June 21, at the Lockwood Funeral Home and in the Trinity Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Braun:  
Burial: 21 Jun 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Julius Marion:

Frederick Julius Marion, 77 years died early Wednesday morning May 11, 1955 at Saline General Hospital. Mr. Marion was born in Saline Township October 31, 1877, the son of Christian and Christina Schweitzer. He was married to Lydia Braun September 23, 1903 in Saline Township. She preceded him in death June 19, 1951.

Mr. Marion is survived by the following children; Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Carl, Alwin and Herman of Saline Township; and Emanuel of Livonia, Michigan; also 24 grandchildren. One daughter, Lorena Christine, preceded him in death in 1924.

Mr. Marion had lived on a farm in Saline Township all his life until moving to Saline 13 years ago. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Michigan. Services will be held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Julius Marion:  
Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a  
Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1951, 211 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Braun and Frederick Marion are:

- + 13628 i. Jacob Fredrick<sup>11</sup> Marion, born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13629 ii. Oscar Christian Marion, born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13630 iii. Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion, born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13631 iv. Carl Adolph Marion, born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13632 v. Lorena G. Marion, born 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 08 Apr 1924.  
  
More About Lorena G. Marion:  
Burial: 08 Apr 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 13633 vi. Elsie Friedericke Marion, born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13634 vii. Emanuel W. Marion, born 07 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Illinois.  
  
More About Emanuel W. Marion:  
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 13635 viii. Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion, born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13636 ix. Herman Walter Marion, born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8587. Emma Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad (Yedele)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 13637 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)<sup>11</sup> Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13638 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.



More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:  
Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light  
Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8589. Rosina Maria (Mary)<sup>10</sup> Yedeley** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:  
Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:  
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 13639 i. Mark<sup>11</sup> Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13640 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8591. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup> Yedeley** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:  
Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:  
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:  
13641 i. Glenn G.<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:  
13642 i. Glenn G.<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

**8592. George (Jedele)<sup>10</sup> Yedely** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:

Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902

Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:

- 13643 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:

Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

- 13644 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:

Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13645 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: probable physical deficyrescis

- 13646 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13647 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:  
Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 13648 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:  
Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:  
Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8593. Karolina (Carrie)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum

Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedele and Robert Smith are:

- 13649 i. John Edward<sup>11</sup> Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:  
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13650 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:  
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8596. Flora<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedele:

Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:

Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedele and Melvin Moore are:

- + 13651 i. Clifford Jay<sup>11</sup> Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13652 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:

Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13653 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:

Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13654 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 13655 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:

Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

- + 13656 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

**8597. Emma Lydia<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:

Burial: 29 Jan 1920

Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza  
Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedele:  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and George Zimmerman are:

- + 13657 i. Ellen Mary<sup>11</sup> Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13658 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:  
1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 13659 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8598. John (Jedele)<sup>10</sup> Yedley** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:  
Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:  
Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

- + 13660 i. Gilford John<sup>11</sup> Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8603. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)<sup>10</sup> Waidelich** (Rosine Marie (Yedele)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:  
Burial: 24 Dec 1933  
Cause of Death: cancer of lungs  
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b  
Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:  
Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 13661 i. Josephine Agatha<sup>11</sup> Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:  
Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:  
Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

**8604. Ameila Louise<sup>10</sup> Eiting** (Michael Philipp<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:  
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family  
Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:  
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b  
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b  
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a  
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b  
Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b  
Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:  
13662 i. Avery<sup>11</sup> Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

**8606. Henry Willard<sup>10</sup> Schwab** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 13663 i. Walter Willard<sup>11</sup> Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 13664 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13665 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13666 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

**8614. Hattie<sup>10</sup> Schwab** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 13667 i. Leola Evelyn<sup>11</sup> Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13668 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.  
13669 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

**8616. Jacob John (Koch)<sup>10</sup> Cook** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:



Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

13670 i. Roscoe John<sup>11</sup> Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

**8618. Julia Katherine<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzel, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberser: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved,

widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of Past and Present of Washtenaw Country, Michigan, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906-1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the

corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

#### More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)

Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

- + 13671 i. Nola Orellyn<sup>11</sup> Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 13672 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Edwin Karl Sauer:

Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

- + 13673 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 13674 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8619. Emma C.<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

#### More About Emma C. Koch:

Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

#### More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a

name shown as Wissman

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 13675 i. Otto William<sup>11</sup> Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.  
  
More About Otto William Wissman:  
Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 13676 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13677 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

**8620. Edward T. (Cook)<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

- + 13678 i. Ruth Orra<sup>11</sup> Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 13679 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca

Co, New York.

**8621. Frederick Aaron<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 13680 i. Richard W.<sup>11</sup> Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:

Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 13681 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 13682 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:

Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

**8622. Amelia Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 9 lot 15

Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Jedele and Ernest Hirth is:

- 13683 i. Amelia<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedele Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

**8624. Martha Maria<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug

1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedele. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola. Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedele of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedele:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:

Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedele is:

13684 i. Albert<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedele:

1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Nagel are:

- + 13685 i. Johann Jacob<sup>11</sup> Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13686 ii. Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 13687 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13688 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 13689 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13690 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 13691 vii. Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

**8625. Lydia<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger

Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:

Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and John Eberle are:

- + 13692 i. George John<sup>11</sup> Eberle, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13693 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberle, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 13694 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberle, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 13695 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberle, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberle:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedele  
Burial: 06 Sep 1903

- + 13696 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 13697 vi. Julia Caroline Eberle, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13698 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberle, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 13699 viii. Evelyn Eberle, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberle:

Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedele and Otto Ukele are:

- + 13700 i. Edwin Herman Frederick<sup>11</sup> Ukele, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 13701 ii. Otto Carl Ukele, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

**8627. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel are:

- 13702 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1968 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic

Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedele and Grace Gerstler:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13703 ii. Ruth Olive Jedele, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedele:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

**8628. Louise Amanda<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedele, and his wife. Mrs. Jedele, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

#### More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning are:

- 13704 i. Gertrude Amelia<sup>11</sup> Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

##### More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:

Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

##### More About Charles Henry Millage:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

##### More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13705 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 13706 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in Deleon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

##### More About Paul Arthur Horning:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1946, Arizona

Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

##### More About Paul Horning and June Harris:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

##### More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

**8630. Julia Katherine<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann,

Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedele:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:

Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedele and Edward Grosshans is:

- 13707 i. Norman<sup>11</sup> Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic convalltion

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8632. Albert Ludwig<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedele

Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:

Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur are:

- + 13708 i. Vera Elsa<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 13709 ii. Emerson Albert Jedele, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- 13710 iii. Alice Catherine Jedele, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedele:  
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

**8635. Caroline Anna<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Wurster** 19 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 07 Jan 1879 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Anna Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jun 1941, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster:

1: 19 Jun 1905, conflict on date of marriage; in county records it is July  
Burial: 08 May 1964, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stroke  
Census: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b  
Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York  
Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York  
Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: milkman Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster and Caroline Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Jedele and Martin Wurster are:

- 13711 i. Frieda<sup>11</sup> Wurster, born 01 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter G. Koernke 01 Sep 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Wurster:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Wurster & Julie Jedele

Burial: 17 Jul 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter G. Koernke:

Burial: 20 Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, toolmaker & superintendent R & B Tool Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 24 years

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, Rock Island, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 726 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Koernke and Frieda Wurster:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Elmer G. & Mildred R. Wurster

- + 13712 ii. Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster, born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13713 iii. Elmer George Wurster, born 22 May 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1997 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rhoda Gansle 06 Feb 1948; born Aft. 1909; died 21 Oct 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Wurster:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Julius & Julie Schneider

Burial: 27 Sep 1997, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: custodian Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rhoda Gansle:

Burial: 24 Oct 1996

More About Elmer Wurster and Rhoda Gansle:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1948

- 13714 iv. Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster, born 08 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster:
- Burial: 12 Jun 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- Cause of Death: sore throat - tonsil infection
- + 13715 v. Ralph Otto Wurster, born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 13716 vi. Mildred Regina Wurster, born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
  - 13717 vii. Betty Jane Wurster, born 03 Oct 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Rossiter Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1900.

More About Betty Jane Wurster:

Residence: 2001, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter:

Residence: 126 W. Main 153; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter and Betty Wurster:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

**8636. Charlotte E.<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hinderer** 07 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist. He was born 08 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charlotte E. Jedele:

No. 45567. State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw. In the matter of the Estate of Charlotte E. Hinderer, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on July 28, 1960, present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate.

Notice is hereby given, that the petition of Walter A. Hinderer, the Administrator of said estate, praying that his final account be allowed and the residue of said estate assigned to the persons entitled thereto, will be heard at the Probate Court on Sept. 7, 1960, at 9:30 a.m. It is ordered, that notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous' to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by register.

More About Johann Georg Hinderer:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Apr 1951, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 26 Apr 1950, 11994 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 14

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Evangelical & Reformed Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Jedele and Johann Hinderer are:

- 13718 i. Elsie Julia<sup>11</sup> Hinderer, born 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1995 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Elsie J. Hinderer, 89, of Manchester, died Feb. 25, 1995. Elsie was born in Freedom Township April 27, 1905, the daughter of John and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. Elsie was also active in the Manchester Senior Citizens and was a member of the Extension Club.

Elsie is survived by one brother, Walter and Lucile Hinderer, of Manchester; three sisters-in-law, Magdalene Hinderer of Brooklyn, Lorena Hinderer Stierle of Ann Arbor, Gwyneth Hinderer of Chelsea; one niece and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin.

The Hinderer family received callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Nancy Doty will be officiating with interment being in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Elsie may make memorial contributions to: St. John's United Church of Christ or Mt. Hope Cemetery Association.

More About Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grocery clerk grocery store Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13719 ii. Clarence George Hinderer, born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968.  
+ 13720 iii. Herbert Michael Hinderer, born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
13721 iv. Erwin Walter Hinderer, born 21 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones 03 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1916 in Wales, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walter Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grinding wheels abrassive factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9366

More About Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones:

Social Security Number: 372-20-1960

More About Erwin Hinderer and Margaret Jones:  
Marriage: 03 Jan 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13722 v. Walter Alton Hinderer, born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8637. Julia R.<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Julius Schneider** 01 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia R. Jedele:

Funeral services for Mrs. Julia R. Schneider were conducted Friday afternoon May 5, 1944 in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schneider passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Karl Wiedman, on Tuesday evening following an illness of several years. She had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, the daughter of John George and Christina Jedele of Ann Arbor Township. On March 1, 1906 she was married to Julius Schneider, who preceded her in death on Nov 17, 1931. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Wiedman, and two sons, Elmer of Freedom Township and Neil of Scio Township; two sisters, Mrs. George Hinderer of Manchester and Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Otto Jedele of Northville and Walter Jedele of Hillsdale. Mrs. Schneider was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated, at the services. Interment took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Julia R. Jedele:

Burial: May 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke, heart problems

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a

More About Friedrich Julius Schneider:

Burial: 19 Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia right lung

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 03 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 138 acres

More About Friedrich Schneider and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Jedele and Friedrich Schneider are:

- 13723 i. Esther Ida<sup>11</sup> Schneider, born 17 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl F. Wiedmann 02 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1888 in Whitaker, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Ida Schneider:

Esther I. Wiedman, 210 N. Harris Street died November 28 1985 at the Saline Community Hospital, after a short period of illness. Born March 17, 1907 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Julius and Julia Schneider. On July 2, 1932 in Saline, she married Karl F. Wiedman, and he preceded her in death on August 1, 1981. Mrs. Wiedman on was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church's Ladies Aid.

Survivors include: one brother, Neil O. Schneider Sr. of Cadillac; several nieces and nephews and cousins; many great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 30 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made



to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Esther Ida Schneider:

Burial: 1985, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl F. Wiedmann:

Karl F. Wiedman, 93, of 210 N. Harris St., died August 1, 1981 in Saline Community Hospital. He was born March 25, 1888 in Whittaker Township, the son of John and Barbara Finkbeiner Wiedman. On July 2, 1932 he married Esther Schneider in Saline and she survives. Mr. Wiedman was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and was employed by Bridgewater Lumber Company until retiring in 1960. He was a master cabinet maker and had many displays at the Saline Fair.

Surviving in addition to his wife are several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by six brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Vicar Bruce Marggraf officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Karl F. Wiedmann:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 210 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5840

More About Karl Wiedmann and Esther Schneider:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

13724 ii. Raymond Theodore Schneider, born 28 Mar 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

13725 iii. Elmer N. Schneider, born 05 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary V. Kuslak 30 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1909; died 05 Mar 1974.

More About Elmer Schneider and Mary Kuslak:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

13726 iv. Helen C. Schneider, born 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen C. Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema

13727 v. Matilda Schneider, born 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schneider:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

+ 13728 vi. Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider, born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

**8639. Luella<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Wurster** 27 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 02 Jul 1884 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Jedele:

Burial: 03 Dec 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johannes Wurster:

Burial: 04 Jan 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10a

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1932, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, odd jobs for private houses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, painter

Occupation 5: carpenter

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1951, 502 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 505 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Wurster and Luella Jedele:

Marriage: 27 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Jedele and Johannes Wurster are:

- 13729 i. Luciel Regina (Lucille)<sup>11</sup> Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Milton Leimenstoll 06 Jul 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio.

More About Luciel Regina (Lucille) Wurster, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner

More About Milton Leimenstoll:

Occupation: 1931, floor man assistant Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio  
Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Milton Leimenstoll and Luciel Wurster:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1931, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Florence Wurster & R. C. Scheiber

- + 13730 ii. Luella May Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 13731 iii. Florence Rebecca Wurster, born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Julius Stierle 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster

Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 7

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:

Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun

Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll

- + 13732 iv. Gladys Ruth Wurster, born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13733 v. John Leroy Wurster, born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina.
- + 13734 vi. Rolland Edgar Wurster, born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan.
- + 13735 vii. Norma Edith Wurster, born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8640. Ida<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp (Phil) Seitz** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Jedele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long

Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Jedele and Philipp Seitz are:

- + 13736 i. Della Louise<sup>11</sup> Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13737 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13738 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:

Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

**8641. Otto<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May C. Tarraer** 15 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tarraer and Katherine Downs. She was born 17 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Painwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Jedele:

Census: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ John Hanselmann's family

Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4619

More About May C. Tarraer:

Social Security Number: 370-18-2106

More About Otto Jedele and May Tarraer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Jedele and May Tarraer are:

- 13739 i. Rita I.<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 20 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ray Bemis Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1914.

More About Ray Bemis and Rita Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 13740 ii. Marie Jedele, born 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8644. Emma Maria<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel** 12 Dec 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Fiegel and Maria Hieber. He was born 07 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Frey:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann & Marie Jedele & Immanuel & Maria Frei

Burial: 13 Oct 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 17

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 04 May 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel:

Burial: 09 Dec 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 18

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Frey

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Arthur Fiegel's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fiegel and Emma Frey:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frey and Carl Fiegel are:

- + 13741 i. Arthur Christian<sup>11</sup> Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 13742 ii. Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burlison Co, Texas.
- 13743 iii. Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel, born 24 Mar 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1904, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 17 lot 17

Cause of Death: auto accident

Confirmation: 05 May 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: she was a passenger of Albert Escelbach

**8646. Adolph Freidrich<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel** 24 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Fiegel and Eva Schenk. She was born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Freidrich Frey:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
sponsors: Immanuel & Maria Frei & Johannes Jedele  
Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cancer  
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family  
brother Reuben Frey 28 & brother-in-law's family Charles Fiegel  
Census 2: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a  
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1938, 7970 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel:

Burial: 27 Mar 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

More About Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel are:

- + 13744 i. Ruth Emma<sup>11</sup> Frey, born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13745 ii. Helen Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.
- 13746 iii. Elmer Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

**8648. Ruben Samuel<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Louise Dietel** 1925, daughter of ? Dietel. She was born 1891 in Indiana.

More About Ruben Samuel Frey:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross  
Burial: 17 Aug 1959, Springdale Cemetery Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana  
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2919 Capital Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-55 SD 8 sheet 2a name shown as Ruben S. Fry; also living w/ family brother-in-law's William Dietel & Wade Dietel  
Confirmation: 03 May 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-4" weight 142 pounds, eyes gray & hair gray  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana  
Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer for Eugene Frey Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter buildings Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana  
Occupation 5: 1942, Curtis Wright Cporation 1200 Kentucky Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana  
Residence: Bet. 1939 - 1959, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana  
Residence 2: 1942, 466 W. 31st; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel is:

13747 i. Mary Ann<sup>11</sup> Frey, born Aft. 1925.

More About Mary Ann Frey:  
Residence: 1959, Indianapolis, Indiana

**8652. Eugene Theophil<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid** 02 Dec 1914, daughter of Daniel Schmid and Amelia ?. She was born 03 Jul 1888 in Germany or Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1966.

More About Eugene Theophil Frey:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Frei, John Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: 02 Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid:

Adoption: raised by Rev. Thrun

Baptism: Neilleville, Wisconsin

Burial: Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1914

Children of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid are:

- + 13748 i. Almeta Elisabeth<sup>11</sup> Frey, born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13749 ii. Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey, born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.
- 13750 iii. Melvin Eugene Frey, born 25 Sep 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Eugene Frey:

1: 25 Sep 1921, conflict on birth date

Baptism: 12 Dec 1920, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Oct 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis and fractures

Confirmation: 02 May 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Gates Private Hospital

Medical Information: hunting accident 25 high fall from tree branch

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Street; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13751 iv. Calvin Friedrich Frey, born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8654. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)<sup>10</sup> Frey, twin** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Koch** 29 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer. She was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb

1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Koch:

Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch is:

+ 13752 i. Lillian Katharina<sup>11</sup> Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8655. Martha Christine<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Seitz** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Amalie Jedele

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Martha Frey and Wilhelm Seitz are:

- + 13753 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)<sup>11</sup> Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13754 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

**8656. Olive Mathilde<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Robert Seitz** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross

Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Frey and Paul Seitz are:

- + 13755 i. John Frederick<sup>11</sup> Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13756 ii. Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13757 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 02 Apr 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:

Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera infantum; meningitis

- + 13758 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

**8658. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.** 15 Nov 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mohrlock and

Philippine Alber. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

San Bernardino, Ontario, California - Mrs. Mathilda Moorelock, 250 North Cherry Avenue, widow of John Moorelock, died today Jan 1, 1941 at Alta Loma sanitorium, following a long illness, at the age of 65 years.

Surviving Mrs. Moorelock are two daughters, Mrs. N. E. McWilliams, Pomona, and Mrs. Walter M. West, Santa Ana; five sisters, the Misses Helen and Lydia Laubengayer, Ontario; Hermina Laubengayer, Pomona, and Louise Laubengayer, Encinitas, and Mrs. John P. Scherb, Lindsay; and two brothers, Arthur Laubengayer, Encinitas, and the Rev. O. C. Laubengayer, New Orleans, Louisiana.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements, in charge of the Richardson mortuary, are incomplete.

More About Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 250 Cherry Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 3a w/ children: Esther 16 & Margaret 7

More About John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.:

Burial: 18 Mar 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: California

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 14 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Fern Ave & Cherry Street; California

More About John Mohrlock and Matilda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Laubengayer and John Mohrlock are:

- + 13759 i. Esther Louise<sup>11</sup> Mohrlock, born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 13760 ii. Margaret Edna Mohrlock, born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California.

**8664. Rev. Christian Oscar<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta Amanda Zwilling** 13 Apr 1910 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Philip Zwilling and Lydia Preiss. She was born 25 Aug 1884 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1961 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 15335 Gratiot Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-835 SD 22 sheet 1a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 2232 Franklin Ave; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana ED 36-210 SD 1 sheet 12b

Graduation: Jun 1906, Elmhurst College

Graduation 2: Jun 1909, Eden Theological Seminary

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1918, clergyman St. Matthew Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, minister Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Aug 1934 - 31 Dec 1967, pastor Bethel United Church of Christ

Occupation 4: 1940, pastor church New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Ordained: 01 Aug 1909, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 45 Seymour Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1910, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling are:

- 13761 i. Vivian Z. (Joseph)<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, born 13 May 1911 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1985 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.  
  
More About Vivian Z. (Joseph) Laubengayer:  
Occupation: 1940, salesman newspaper New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana
- + 13762 ii. Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 2010.
- 13763 iii. Martha Louise Laubengayer, born 12 Jan 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 25 Jul 2002 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Richard Stanley Shearer Aug 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 22 Jul 1911; died 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard Co, Florida.  
  
More About Martha Louise Laubengayer:  
Social Security Number: 439-09-6707  
  
More About Richard Shearer and Martha Laubengayer:  
Marriage: Aug 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana
- + 13764 iv. Elsie Fay Laubengayer, born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

**8668. Edwin Daniel<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Rosa Seitz** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. She was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:  
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude  
Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California  
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:  
Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family  
Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz are:

- 13765 i. Norman Victor<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:  
Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth
- + 13766 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8671. Norma M.<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California. She married **John Philip Scherb** 1917 in California, son of John Scherb and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1969 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About John Philip Scherb:

Burial: May 1969, Visalia, Tulare Co, California

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sylmar Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 129 Sd 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-25 SD 3 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent cannery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, manager olive bckl\_\_ Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California

Social Security Number: 559-05-6335

More About John Scherb and Norma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1917, California

Child of Norma Laubengayer and John Scherb is:

+ 13767 i. Hollis Allen<sup>11</sup> Scherb, born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

**8672. Entmia Christina (Eutema)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Samuel Nissle** 15 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Nussle and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Entmia Christina (Eutema) Jedele:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 614 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b

Residence: 1949, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Samuel Nissle:

Burial: Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Edward Simon Nissle

Occupation: 1918, retail shoe store 307 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, Zieffle & Nissle (boots, shoes & rubbers) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Nissle and Entmia Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Entmia Jedele and Edward Nissle are:

+ 13768 i. Dr. Roland Oswald<sup>11</sup> Nissle, born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1955.  
13769 ii. Esther G. Nissle, born Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther G. Nissle:

Burial: 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8674. Clara Maria<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann,

Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer** 21 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna Calmbach. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1966.

#### Notes for Clara Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Clara M. Theurer, formerly of Saline, age 92 died Wednesday morning, May 30, 1973, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home, South Lyon. She was born May 29, 1881, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Friederika Buss Jedele. On September 27, 1905, she married Jacob L. Theurer in Lodi Township. He died April 17, 1966. Mrs. Theurer was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and an active member of the Ladies' Aid of the church. She has been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home since 1966.

She is survived by three daughters; Mrs. Lucile Buta of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Frieda Dell of Cadillac, and Mrs. Virgil (Erma) Owens of Royal Oak, five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday from the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be made at the Lodi Cemetery in Lodi Township. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions can be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

#### More About Clara Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1973, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Social Security Number: 365-68-5403

#### More About Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, teamster odd jobs Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, miller grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1972, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

#### More About Jacob Theurer and Clara Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Clara Jedele and Jacob Theurer are:

- + 13770 i. Lucile<sup>11</sup> Theurer, born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13771 ii. Frieda Theurer, born 27 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1993 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Willoughby B. Dell 16 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1910 in Michigan; died 22 Jul 1971 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

#### More About Frieda Theurer:

Social Security Number: 374-32-9037

#### More About Willoughby B. Dell:

Residence: Cadillac, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Frieda Theurer and Willoughby Dell:

On Saturday, June 16, 1934, the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer was the scene of a pretty wedding when, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon their daughter, Frieda, became the bride of Willoughby Dell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of London, Ontario. The ceremony took place in the living room before an arrangement of ferns, pink and white peonies and syringa. Before the ceremony a wedding prelude, "Spring Song" by Mendelssohn, was played by the bride's sister, Miss Lucile Theurer, after which Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming, a very

dear friend of the bride, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." As the strains of the wedding march began the bride came down the stairs, preceded by her sister, Miss Erma Theurer, the maid of honor. She was met at the foot of the stairs by her father, who gave her away. The groom was attended by John Darbee of Clawson. The Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride wore a simple white gown of satin with a lace yoke and sleeves. A veil of white tulle fell from a lace cap caught with orange blossoms. Her corsage was of white roses and snapdragons. The maid of honor wore a pale yellow silk organdy and carried a corsage of yellow roses and snapdragons.

After the ceremony a wedding dinner was served to the thirty guests who attended the wedding. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of Ontario and daughter, Eileen, Mrs. Graca Schaeffer and son of Royal Oak, Mr. and Mrs. Alva Hiler, Mr. Kenneth Green and Mr. John Darbee of Clawson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nissle, the Misses Siren and Willman of Ann Arbor and Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming.

More About Willoughby Dell and Frieda Theurer:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13772    iii. Erma Theurer, born 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil Owens 23 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1901.

More About Virgil Owens:  
Residence: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erma Theurer and Virgil Owens:

The engagement of Miss Erma Theurer to Lt. Virgil R. Owens of Farmington was announced at a dinner Sunday November 23, 1941 given by the parents of the bride-elect, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer. The table was centered with white bebe mums and bachelor buttons and red candles carrying out the patriotic theme. The news of the engagement was revealed in an air mail letter which also told of the leave of absence at Christmas time of Lt. Owens, who is stationed with the 2nd Signal Armored Battalion at Camp Polk, Louisiana, Miss Theurer is a graduate of the U. of M. School of Nursing and has recently been engaged on the staff of N. Y. A. at Cassidy Lake Technical school. Lt. Owen is a graduate of the U. of M. Engineering school and prior to his present appointment also was on the Cassidy Lake Technical staff. Guests at the dinner were Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Owens, Jack Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Graham, all of Farmington, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Buta and daughter of Fenton, Mrs. W. B. Dell and Glen Dell of Cadillac.

More About Virgil Owens and Erma Theurer:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8675. Emma Fredericka<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Charles Walker, twin** 18 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Walker and Katharina Rentschler. He was born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Fredericka Jedele:

The death of Mrs. Emma F. Walker; 76, took place Thursday, October 23, 1958 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home at Chelsea after a long illness. Her home was at 304 East Michigan Ave., Clinton. She was born August 23, 1882 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredricka Jedele. She married Julius Walker March 18, 1909, and he died January 11, 1951. Mrs. Walker was a former resident of Saline. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by a son, Erwin Walker of Clinton; and a daughter, Mrs. Ben (Berniece) Mahrle of Clinton and five grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Edward Jedele of Saline and Alfred Jedele of Ann Arbor; add four sisters, Mrs. Jacob (Clara) Theurer of Saline, and Mrs. Ernest (Matilda) Mayer, Mrs. Otto (Lydia) Blaess, and Mrs. Fred (Eliza) Renz, all of Ann Arbor. A sister and a brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the Rev. H. L. - Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Emma Fredericka Jedele:  
Burial: 1958, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Julius Carl Walker, 87, died at his home, 304 E. Michigan Avenue, Clinton, Thursday, January 11, 1951, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Walker had resided in that community for the past 22 years. He had been chief of police for seven years and was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline. Survivors are his widow, Emma F. Walker; one son, Erwin E. Walker; one daughter, Bernice H. Mahrle; two brothers, Fred of Saline and Robert of Ann Arbor and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 130 at the Hause Funeral Home, Clinton, and at 2:30 p. m. at Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, with burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Census 3: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ blue eyes & brown hair  
Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emma Jedeled and Julius Walker:

In honor of the 25th, wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Julius C. Walker, 50 immediate relatives and friends pleasantly gave them a surprise at their home Saturday evening, March 17, 1934. While they were waiting for their son, Erwin, and wife to spend the evening with them, the relatives and friends walked in and showered congratulations on them. They were presented al silver buffet set, the rose bowl containing 25 sweet peas and snapdragons symbolizing the past years. Several other gifts and cards of congratulations were received from friends. The dining table was centered with a beautiful three tiered wedding cake.

A splendid program was opened by Miss Ellen Theurer of Ann Arbor with Miss Lucille Theurer of Saline at the piano, after which Rev. Adolf Lederer of Saline gave a short address, using as his theme the words that had been spoken to the couple 25 years ago by his father, the late Rev. C. A. Lederer, at the wedding ceremony. Miss Lucille Theurer sang "Because," with Rev. Lederer accompanying at the piano. Little Harold Renz a nephew of the couple, sang several selections, which were enjoyed immensely. Miss Ellen Theurer gave a short recollection of the weeding 25 years ago. Guests were present from Ann Arbor, Saline, Lodi and Clinton. A brother, Herman Walker, and family of Elgin, Illinois, as well as several other near relatives, were unable to be present. Light refreshments were served after which the guests departed, congratulating the couple and wishing them 25 more happy and prosperous years.

More About Julius Walker and Emma Jedeled:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedeled and Julius Walker are:

- 13773 i. Erwin E.<sup>11</sup> Walker, born 23 Aug 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1989 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Dorothy M. Smith 25 Mar 1933 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1913 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1976 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walker and Dorothy Smith:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1933, Indiana

- + 13774 ii. Bernice Helen Cobb Walker, born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan.

**8676. Edward Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Jedeled** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Marie Blaess** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. She was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Friedrich Jedeled:

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a  
Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess are:

- + 13775 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13776 ii. Loretta Emma Jedele, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13777 iii. Alwin Julius Jedele, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13778 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedele, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**8677. Alfred Joseph<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer. She was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Joseph Jedele:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth are:

- + 13779 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13780 ii. Velma Maria Jedele, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**8678. Rudolph Imanuel<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup>



Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker** 17 Jan 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walker and Emma Blaess. She was born 09 Dec 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Funeral services for Rudolph Jedele, 69, who died Sunday May 26, 1957 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, were held Wednesday at the Stevens & Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti, Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Mr. Jedele was born in Lodi Township, a son of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. He married Emilio Walker in Saline ton January 17, 1912. He was a member of Emanuel Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides his widow are a son, Luther of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Ben Vanden Belt of Dearborn; four grandchildren; two brothers, Edward of Lodi Township and Alfred of Ann Arbor and five sisters, Mrs. Jacob Theurer of Saline; Mrs. Julius Walker; of Clinton; and Mrs. Ernest Meyer, Mrs. Otto Blaess and , Mrs. Fred Benz of Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Burial: Aft. 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, collector Washtenaw Light & Power Company 200 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, bookkeeper Reule, Conlin & Fiegel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, secretary-treasurer John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1926, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Mrs. Emilie B. Jedele, 80, died suddenly last Wednesday March 26, 1969 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, and funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor, conducted by Rev. Paul T. Bretzlaff. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Born December 9, 1888, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of George and Emma Blaess Walker. She was the widow of the late Rudolph Jedele. Mrs. Jedele was a long time resident of Ypsilanti and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Ypsilanti.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ben (Doris) Vanden Belt Jr. of Sao Palo, Brazil; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Luther (Helena) Jedele of Ann Arbor; five; grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Sam (Olga) Lambarth; of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband and four children.

More About Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker are:

- 13781 i. Lauren Jos.<sup>11</sup> Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lauren Jos. Jedele, twin:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ponoulsiona consoulsions

- 13782 ii. Norman George Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman George Jedele, twin:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- + 13783 iii. Luther Paul Jedele, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13784 iv. baby Jedele, born 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:  
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 13785 v. Doris Mae Jedele, born 1927.

**8679. Mathilde (Matilda)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst David Mayer** 20 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. He was born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Native Dies at 82 Funeral services were held Wednesday 1972 afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Matilda Mayer, 82, who passed away Sunday at the Clague Convalescent Home in Hamburg. She was born Oct. 6, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. Mrs. Mayer lived at 3600 Wagner Rd. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest D. Mayer, in February of 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Elizabeth) Lambarth of Lodi Township, and a son, Paul E. Mayer of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clara Theurer of South Lyon, formerly of Saline; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A grandson preceded her-in death in September of 1967.

The Rev. Richard Simonson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-2757

Notes for Ernst David Mayer:

An investigation of the accident which killed Ernest Mayer, retired Lodi Township farmer, this week revealed "no criminal action" on which to bring charges 'against the driver of the car, County Prosecutor William Delhey said today. "Mayer, 78, was killed instantly Friday noon Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home at 3600 S. Wagner Rd. He was pronounced dead on arrival at University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Driver of the car was Naudine H. Smith, 22, of 119 E. Henry St., Saline, who was treated by a local physician for shock after the accident. A statement from Mrs. Smith's attorney, Donald Kenney, of Ann Arbor, indicated that she was driving at "a moderate rate of speed" toward Saline and slowed down when she saw Mayer standing in his driveway, and that it was too late for her to stop when he stepped out in front of the car "without looking". Sheriff's deputies said her vehicle went into a skid on the wet road and slewed around so that the farmer was struck by the rear end of the car. Passengers in Mrs. Smith's car were her infant daughter, Christine, and an eight-year-old; son of a neighbor. They were not injured.

Funeral services were held Monday Feb. 10, 1964 in Ann Arbor for Ernest D. Mayer, 78, retired Lodi Township farmer who was fatally injured Friday Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home, 3600 Wagner Rd. He was born January 26, 1886, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Elizabeth Laubengayer Mayer. With the exception of three years when he lived in Ann Arbor, he has been engaged in farming in Lodi Township. He had lived at the Wagner Road address since 1932. On March 20, 1912, he married Matilda Jedele of Lodi Township.

She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul E. of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Bertha) Hirth and Mrs. Christian (Mary) Lambarth, both of Saline; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers,

Walter and Frederick. Services were held at Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Ernst David Mayer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1964, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by a car in front of his home

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1328 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1972, 3600 Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Jedele and Ernst Mayer are:

- + 13786 i. Elizabeth Matilda<sup>11</sup> Mayer, born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13787 ii. Paul E. Mayer, born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan.

**8680. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Friedrich Blaess** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. He was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedele on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele:  
Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Jedele and Otto Blaess is:

- + 13788 i. Alton Otto<sup>11</sup> Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8681. Eliesa (Elizabeth)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Renz** 27 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele:  
Burial: Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Renz:  
Burial: Jan 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b daughter Luella F. 10/12  
Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, worked on John Schenk farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Herman Bredernitz & Lydia Jedele

Children of Eliesa Jedele and Frederick Renz are:

- + 13789 i. Luella Frieda<sup>11</sup> Renz, born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 13790 ii. Virginia Lucille (Ginny) Renz, born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 13791 iii. Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz, born 03 Oct 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ruth Ann Schaab 13 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 2008 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Belle Rogers 02 Apr 1970; born 27 Jan 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Harold "Dick" Renz died on June 13, 2020, at the age of 91. He was born on October 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the family farm. His parents were Fred G. and Eliesa Jedele Renz. Dick was a life-long farmer. He was briefly employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Then he served with the City of Ann Arbor Fire Department for 23 years, retiring in 1989. He was a hunter and fisherman who also enjoyed traveling. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie #2154 and Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

He married Virginia Place in 1970 and they were together until her death in 2003. He was also preceded in

death by: his parents, sisters Luella Frey and Virginia Walsh, his son Channing Sneyd, nephew Thomas Walsh, and a special friend Mary Ann Lee. Dick is survived by his daughter Pamela (Tony) Martin, and several nieces and nephews who will miss his stories, his laugh and Euchre playing.

We also remember fondly how he was such a friendly outgoing character that he never went anywhere without seeing a friend, or someone he knew! Dick lived the last four months of his life at the Chelsea Retirement Center's Towsley Village. The staff there befriended him and took very good care of him – and became like family to him, especially during the last couple of months when his real family was not allowed to visit due to the pandemic. Thank you one and all! In lieu of flowers, please make donations to: The Barn Sanctuary, 20179 McKernan Dr., Chelsea, Michigan 48118. This non-profit provides a safe haven for abused and neglected farm animals. A private service has taken place due to the pandemic.

More About Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: in business with father

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ann Schaab:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Ruth Schaab:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church

Witnesses: Mrs. Julius Bogner of Cleveland, Ohio & Elton Frey

More About Virginia Belle Rogers:

Burial: 25 Jul 2003, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Vincent School of Nursing Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: University Health Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Virginia Rogers:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1970

**8682. Rev. Solomon Adolph<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johannes F.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Selma Augusta Henke** 01 Nov 1905 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Henke and Emilie ?. She was born 02 Aug 1880 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Racine - Funeral services for Rev. Solomon A. Jedele, 57, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, who died Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1938, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in Peace church, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Lake Geneva; Rev. Benjamin Scherter, Oshkosh; Rev. O. Heidtke, Morton Grove, Illinois, and Rev. JuleKlingman, Watertown, will officiate. The body has been taken to the residence, where friends may call until Saturday noon, when it will be removed to the church to lie in state until service time.

Rev. Jedele was born July 7, 1881 in Scio, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jedele. He received his early education in his native town, and late, entered Northwestern college, at Watertown. He was ordained in 1902, and assigned to Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, where he served until his death. On Nov. 1, 1905, Mr. Jedele was married to Miss Thelma Henke at Watertown.

Surviving are his widow, and one son, Norbert S. Jedele, of Wilmot; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Fiegel, Milwaukee; his mother, Mrs. John Jedele, a brother, John Jedele; four sisters, Mrs. John Huber, Mrs. Ed Koengeter, Mrs. Herman Laubengayer, and Mrs. George Haab, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and one grandson.

More About Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1881

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 12 May 1910, Water Street; Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 1 sheet 20b  
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-31 SD 14 sheet 15b  
Occupation: minister Peace Lutheran Church Wilmot, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin  
Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Selma Augusta Henke:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke are:

13792 i. Hilmar Kurt<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 13 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Hilmar Kurt Jedele:  
Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

+ 13793 ii. Rhoda W. J. Jedele, born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherest, Erie Co, New York.

13794 iii. Norman Soloman Jedele, born 14 Jun 1912 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Nov 1990 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Thomas 15 Aug 1943; born Aft. 1912.

More About Norman Soloman Jedele:  
Social Security Number: 394-22-8950

More About Norman Jedele and Ruth Thomas:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1943

**8684. Johanna Martha (Hannah)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johannes F.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George Robert Haab** 17 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. He was born 08 Dec 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1884

Burial: Feb 1972, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About George Robert Haab:

Burial: Jan 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Jedele's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1945, president German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9211 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haab and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Jedele and George Haab are:

- + 13795 i. Johann Georg<sup>11</sup> Haab, born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1970.
- + 13796 ii. Elizabeth Margaretha Haab, born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 13797 iii. Lenora Esther Haab, born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8686. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johannes F.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Robert Laubengayer** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedele. She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R. Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of Ann Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koenigter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Jedele and Herman Laubengayer are:

- + 13798 i. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13799 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in

- Florida.
- + 13800 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13801 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8687. Helena Chlotilde<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johannes F.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edwin Koengeter** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. He was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedele:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1889

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedele's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Jedele and Georg Koengeter are:

- + 13802 i. Karl Edwin<sup>11</sup> Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 13803 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13804 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 13805 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:

Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



**8692. Bertha Clara<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Christian William<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz** 28 Nov 1912, son of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. He was born 10 Jan 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Henry H. Goltz, aged 85, died Wednesday morning, Nov. 27, 1957, at the Riverside Convalescent Hospital, Saline, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 11, 1872 in Lodi Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Goltz. He married Christina K. Henzler April 27, 1899 in Saline, and she died June 29, 1907. On Nov. 28, 1912 he married Bertha Jedele, who died July 31, 1952. Mr. Goltz is survived by one Slaughter/ Mrs. Herman Leuneberg of Ann Arbor; and two sons, Edwin of Plymouth and Roland, Saline. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. One daughter Mrs. Esther Reed died in 1930. He had been a farmer and his entire-life had been spent in this community or 45 years having lived at 895 West Michigan Ave., Saline. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Saturday at Trinity Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Henry Goltz

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Goeltz and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Bertha Jedele and Heinrich Goeltz are:

- + 13806 i. Edwin C.<sup>11</sup> Goltz, born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13807 ii. Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz, born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8694. Lydia O.<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Christian William<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt** 24 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. He was born 17 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia O. Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Lewis F. Scherdt, S3, died Saturday morning at July 2, 1955 a convalescent home in Ypsilanti. He had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Raymond Larmee, in Darlington, East Ann Arbor for the past few years. Mr. Scherdt was born November 17, 1871 in Freedom Township, the son of Ludwig and

Fredericka Betz Scherdt: He was married March 24, 1909 to Lydia O. Jedele, who preceded him in death November 28, 1941. He is also survived by one son Elmer of Chelsea and 6 grandchildren. He was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. Services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home, Tuesday July 5, 1955 at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Burial: Jul 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Louis Scherdt

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Scherdt

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Scherdt and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and Ludwig Scherdt are:

- + 13808 i. Elmer Ludwig<sup>11</sup> Scherdt, born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13809 ii. Esther Lydia Scherdt, born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8702. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wurster** 08 Jan 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Wurster and Christina Gumper. She was born 03 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Braun:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Christian & Maria Braun & Maria Gauss

Burial: 14 Jul 1941, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 416 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20

Census 2: Jan 1920, 416 S. Gorham Street; ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 181 ED 24

Census 3: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25

Children: 1910, 7 with 6 living

Medical Information: atrial fibrillation, chronic nephritis

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, maintenance worker Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1941, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1932, 416 S. Gorham Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Wurster:

Burial: 01 Dec 1962, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis heart disease, senility

Occupation: 1920, timekeeper in auto factory Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Wurster are:

- + 13810 i. Clarence Martin<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 13811 ii. Louise Maria Braun, born 06 Sep 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Maria Braun:  
 Burial: 26 Feb 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: meningitis

- + 13812 iii. Gertrude Ella Braun, born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13813 iv. Marie Amanda Braun, born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1950.
- 13814 v. Margaret Christine Braun, born May 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1962.

More About Margaret Christine Braun:  
 Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1935, stenographer in auto factory  
 Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1935, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 13815 vi. Harold John Braun, born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1965.
- + 13816 vii. Gladys Adelle Braun, born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8703. Edward<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida M. Aichele** 15 Feb 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Aichele and Elizabeth Hafley. She was born 15 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Braun:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 15b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida M. Aichele:

Children: 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Braun and Ida Aichele:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Braun and Ida Aichele are:

- 13817 i. Raymond Edmund<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 23 Sep 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13818 ii. Martin Edwin Braun, born 08 Dec 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Edwin Braun:  
 Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: uremia poisoning

- 13819 iii. Louise Elizabeth Althouse Braun, born 03 Sep 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 13820 iv. Ruth Myrtle Braun, born 19 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Myrtle Braun:  
 Burial: 10 Feb 1906, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: convulsion

- 13821 v. Thelma Louella Braun, born 08 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1989 in Santa Clara, California. She married Arnold Wallace Severance Aft. 1920; born 03 Feb 1904 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Severance and Thelma Braun:  
Marriage: Aft. 1920

**8704. Karl (Charles)<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Kurfess** 28 May 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kurfess and Elisabeth Stantz. She was born 13 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Braun:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1932, contractor 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1910, 402 S. Dwight Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Kurfess:

Burial: 12 Jul 1939, Roseland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; cardio renal vascular disease

More About Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess:

Marriage: 28 May 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess are:

- + 13822 i. Carl Federick<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 1892.
- 13823 ii. Erwin H. Braun, born Bet. 01 Jan 1891 - 1895. He married Ellen N. ? Aft. 1914; born 01 Jan 1891; died Abt. 16 Feb 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin H. Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Braun's Pharmacy 1616 E. Michigan Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 1012 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ellen N. ?:

Social Security Number: 366-68-9362

More About Erwin Braun and Ellen ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- 13824 iii. Hilda Braun, born 13 Nov 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1956. She married August A. (Shite) Stute 21 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 13 Feb 1948.

More About August Stute and Hilda Braun:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**8705. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Harrington** 05 Apr 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Harrington and Louisa ?. He was born 1869. She married **(2) George E. Finch** 31 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Finch and Mary Bennett. He was born 13 Sep 1865 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Braun:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob & Dorothea Esslinger  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Fred Harrington and Wilhelmine Braun:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1893, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George E. Finch:  
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 413 Milwaukee Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 2 sheet 3a  
Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, 471 W. 9th; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a  
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 621 W. North; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 21a  
Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 401 Hawthorne; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-146 SD 17 sheet 12a  
Occupation: 1910, painter auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman hardware Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About George Finch and Wilhelmine Braun:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmine Braun and Fred Harrington is:

- 13825 i. Arthur Lawrence Harrington<sup>11</sup> Finch, born 23 Jun 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Arthur Lawrence Harrington Finch:  
Occupation: 1930, salesman variety Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

**8706. Ella Louise (Helene)<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle** 02 May 1905, son of Johann Schoettle and Katharina Ottman. He was born 30 Nov 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise (Helene) Braun:  
Baptism: 19 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Martin & Christine Katharine Gauss  
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:  
Pastor in following communities: Burksville, Illinois; Town Russel, Wisconsin; Newburgh, Indiana; Owensboro, Kentucky; Liverpool, Ohio; Manchester, Michigan; Chesterton, Indiana; and Adrian, Michigan.

More About Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:  
Burial: 05 Oct 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 20 Apr 1910, Clark Street; Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 11 sheet 6a  
Occupation: 1910, minster German Lutheran Church Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schoettle and Ella Braun:  
Marriage: 02 May 1905

Children of Ella Braun and Johann Schoettle are:

- 13826 i. Elouise T.<sup>11</sup> Schoettle, born 16 Feb 1906 in Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 13827 ii. Oswald E. Schoettle, born 1908 in Michigan. He married Lucille Franz 11 Jan 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Oswald Schoettle and Lucille Franz:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

**8707. Martin<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie B. Keebler** 15 Nov 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Keebler and Elisabetha Schweizer. She was born 19 Dec 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Katherine Charlotte Taepke** 04 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Taepke and Catherine Waltz. She was born 18 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Katharina Gauss

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 140 Chitteck Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 9a  
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 201 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, insurance ratere inspection bureau Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Minnie B. Keebler:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1898, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Braun and Laura Taepke:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler are:

- + 13828 i. Georgia K.<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13829 ii. Helen W. Braun, born 09 Sep 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hindes; born Aft. 1898.

Children of Martin Braun and Laura Taepke are:

- + 13830 i. Robert Martin (Bob)<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 13831 ii. Jeannette Katherine Brown, born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

**8708. Katharina Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958. She married **Charles William Walz** 20 Jun 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Christina Schweizer. He was born 19 Oct 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Michigan.

More About Katharina Dorothea Braun:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Charles William Walz:

Census 2: 1910, 241 Pringle Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1920, 215 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1930, 223 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, foreman brake shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist steam railroad shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, air brake man steam railroad company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walz and Katharina Braun:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Braun and Charles Walz are:

13832 i. Wilhelmine M.<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 1899 in Michigan; died 1957.

More About Wilhelmine M. Walz:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer lawyer's office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

13833 ii. Dorothy Ella Walz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Aug 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8709. Anna<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur James Gildersleeve** 14 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jan 1880 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur James Gildersleeve:

Census 3: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Gildersleeve and Anna Braun:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Braun and Wilbur Gildersleeve are:

13834 i. Ruth Helen<sup>11</sup> Gildersleeve, born 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

13835 ii. baby Gildersleeve, born 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8711. Emmanuel (Brown)<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna May Tyre** Aft. 1905, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 10 May 1887 in Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jean C. Tyre** 20 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 18 Sep 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emmanuel Braun and Anna Tyre:  
Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre is:

13836 i. Donald Edwin<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 18 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Edwin Brown:

Military service: corporal HQ Company 411 infantry World War II BSM

**8712. Lydia Lucille<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin R. (Edward) Chaufy** Aft. 1900, son of George Chaufy and Eliza Huff. He was born 25 Oct 1887 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Chaufy and Lydia Braun:  
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Lydia Braun and Edwin Chaufy is:  
13837 i. Betty Ann<sup>11</sup> Chaufy, born Aft. 1900.

**8716. Emma Mina<sup>10</sup> Sturm** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan. She married **George R. Service** 22 Feb 1906 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Service and Martha McKinney. He was born Aug 1871 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma Mina Sturm:  
Baptism: 26 May 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George R. Service:  
Census: 18 Apr 1910, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 121 sheet 2b  
Census 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Emma Sturm:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1906, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Sturm and George Service are:  
13838 i. George Dwight<sup>11</sup> Service, born 27 May 1909 in Michigan; died Aft. 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. Ross Aft. 1930; born 13 Feb 1911; died 24 Mar 1996.

More About George Dwight Service:  
Residence: 1973, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Marjorie Ross:  
Marriage: Aft. 1930

13839 ii. Charles E. Service, born 1915.

**8718. Walter Louis<sup>10</sup> Esslinger** (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine C. Wilds** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Jan 1868 in Michigan.

More About Walter Louis Esslinger:  
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 519 Crawford Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 271 SD 1 sheet 9a  
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7" eyes brown & hair dark brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, flour & feed Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, brake maker railroad shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan



Residence: 1918, 885-1/2 Larnerd Street; Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Esslinger and Katherine WILds:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Children of Walter Esslinger and Katherine WILds are:

- 13840 i. Walter Leland<sup>11</sup> Esslinger, born 17 Jun 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Leland Esslinger:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, lathe operator Walter Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 13841 ii. George Arthur Esslinger, born 10 Sep 1901 in Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1985 in Niland, Imperial Co, California. He married Gladys I. Steenberg 06 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Mar 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1970 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Esslinger and Gladys Steenberg:

Marriage: 06 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**8719. Albert Frederick<sup>10</sup> Esslinger** (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Ida Engel** 03 Jun 1897 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Engle and Martha Gumper. She was born 05 Jun 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Esslinger:

Burial: Dec 1959, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 214 Washington Street; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 176 Main Street; Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 348 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-50 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, telegraph agent Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, timekeeper construction Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, ticket agent railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, telegraph operator railroad depot Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Ida Engel:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1930, music teacher Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1897, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel are:

- 13842 i. Victor Albert<sup>11</sup> Esslinger, born 11 Jun 1901 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1917 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Victor Albert Esslinger:

Burial: 11 Jul 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13843 ii. Robert John Esslinger, born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California.

**8720. George William<sup>10</sup> Esslinger** (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara Post**. She was born 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carrie Northrup** 22 Feb 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Northrup and ? Levere. She was born 1872 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About George William Esslinger:

Census 2: 1910, Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1920, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 1930, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup are:

- 13844 i. Cyril Rexford<sup>11</sup> Esslinger, born 16 Oct 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1962 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married Helen Alles; born Aft. 1893.
- + 13845 ii. George Verrel Esslinger, born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13846 iii. Roland A. Esslinger, born 29 Oct 1897 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1981 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

**8724. Louis Joseph<sup>10</sup> Esslinger** (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Louise ?** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Louis Joseph Esslinger:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 34 National Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 1 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, steamfitter power house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, plumber & steamfitter self 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-34-3524

More About Sarah Louise ?:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Esslinger and Sarah ?:

Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Louis Esslinger and Sarah ? are:

- 13847 i. Louis A.<sup>11</sup> Esslinger, born 26 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1996 in Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis A. Esslinger:

Social Security Number: 370-34-3512

- 13848 ii. Helen R. Esslinger, born 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**8725. Mamie<sup>10</sup> Esslinger** (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Herman Holz**. He was born 14 Sep 1878 in Canada, and died Jan 1965.

More About Edward Herman Holz:

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, plumbing proprietor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Esslinger and Edward Holz are:

13849 i. Lela Marie<sup>11</sup> Holz, born 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

13850 ii. Dorothy A. Holz, born 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**8732. Cora Lena<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1949. She married **Ernest John Brighton** 26 Jun 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brighton and Elizabeth Queen. He was born 02 Nov 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Lena Gauss:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 422 Wade; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 133 SD 8 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Brighton and Cora Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Gauss and Ernest Brighton are:

+ 13851 i. Edna Marie<sup>11</sup> Brighton, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

+ 13852 ii. Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton, born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

13853 iii. Irene C. Brighton, born 06 Jul 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

+ 13854 iv. Edward Lawrence Brighton, born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

+ 13855 v. Catherine Caroline (Kate) Brighton, born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

13856 vi. Ernest John Brighton, born 31 May 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1986 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Social Security Number: 299-07-7486

13857 vii. Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton, born 29 Jul 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1986 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Donna Gene Kramp Aft. 1941; born 14 Sep 1920 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 2000 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton:

Military service: Bet. 09 Apr 1942 - 12 Nov 1943, US Army World War II

Residence: Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 278-01-2812

More About Donna Gene Kramp:

Social Security Number: 281-18-7901

More About Alfred Brighton and Donna Kramp:  
Marriage: Aft. 1941

- + 13858 viii. Arthur James Brighton, born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

**8733. Alfred Joseph<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Elizabeth Barrett** 08 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Barrett and Bridget Cummings. She was born 21 Jan 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1956.

More About Alfred Joseph Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Joseph Gauss & Maria Dold Gauss  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate  
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: butcher Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1913, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett are:

- + 13859 i. Philip Daniel<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 07 Oct 1914 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 2009.
- 13860 ii. Alfred J. Gauss, born 18 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. Gauss:  
Social Security Number: 371-07-8953

- 13861 iii. Barbara Mary Gauss, born 20 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Martin Douglas Trombley 06 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Trombley and Barbara Gauss:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**8734. Martha Christina<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Wilbur Patterson** 15 Sep 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1888 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1955.

More About Martha Christina Gauss:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 19 Dec 1937, Palmyra, Michigan  
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning; acute bi lat pyshephrosis

More About Guy Wilbur Patterson:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet 4b living w/ son Lloyd Patterson's family  
Occupation: 1940, dispatcher Oil Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Guy Patterson and Martha Gauss:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Gauss and Guy Patterson are:

- 13862 i. Ruth M.<sup>11</sup> Patterson, born 23 Jun 1907 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 1911 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth M. Patterson:  
Burial: 15 Apr 1911, Palmyra, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 13863 ii. Lloyd W. Patterson, born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**8736. Edwin William<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1960. He married **Margaret C. Schropp** 29 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Sep 1900 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin William Gauss:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: William Rheinfrank and wife

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 191 Wabash Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 1386 Warwick; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1011 SD 18 sheet 7a

Census 3: 14 May 1940, 34549 Poplar; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 28b

Occupation: 1920, chauffeur cartage company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, repariman garage Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp are:

- 13864 i. Anna M.<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 11 Nov 1920 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Eugene Leinhart; born 05 Jul 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 13865 ii. Martha C. Gauss, born 03 Jan 1923 in Michigan; died 30 Jun 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Garold Devon Silveus Aft. 1950; born 20 Apr 1918 in Etna Green, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Garold Silveus and Martha Gauss:  
Marriage: Aft. 1950

**8737. Lloyd Friedrich Philip<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louise C. Cole** 23 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cole and Louise Ott. She was born 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Philipp Reinfrank & wife of Detroit

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9470

More About Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole are:

- 13866 i. Frederick C.<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 1922.

- 13867 ii. Caroline L. Gauss, born 1922.  
13868 iii. Lloyd Adelbert Gauss, born 05 Jul 1924. He married Doris Eileen ?; born 1927.

More About Lloyd Adelbert Gauss:  
Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Jensen Beach, Florida

**8739. Lydia Karolina (Lillian)<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Joseph (Josef)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Carl Schleh** 15 Apr 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss:  
Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Frederick & Karolina Gauss  
Burial: Mar 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 374-26-8112

More About John Carl Schleh:  
Burial: 26 May 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: farmer  
Occupation 2: 1918, hotel manager Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 100 Hall Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schleh and Lydia Gauss:  
Divorce: 22 Sep 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 15 Apr 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Gauss and John Schleh is:  
+ 13869 i. Lauren Walter<sup>11</sup> Schleh, born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**8742. Reuben Joseph<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Joseph (Josef)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia K. Boettger** 08 Oct 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born 22 Aug 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Joseph Gauss:  
Baptism: 11 Jul 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Louisa Maria & Johann Georg Dold  
Burial: Aug 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b  
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 5b  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1915, section 25 & 26 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 97 & 47 acres  
Religion: Webster United Church of Christ, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 371-28-0210

More About Amelia K. Boettger:

Burial: 08 May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Former Saline residents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Gauss, observed their golden wedding anniversary, Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1958 with an open house at their home, 3195 Baker St., Dexter. Mr. Gauss and the former Amelia Boettger were married October 8, 1908 at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Boettger in Saline Township. They began housekeeping on the Gauss farm on the Bridgewater Rd., but spent most of their married life in and near Dexter.

They have four daughters, Mrs. M. O. Schulte of Indianapolis, Indiana, Mrs. Omea Haworth of Caro, Mrs. R. R. Rapaport of Lansing and Mrs. William Sartin of Dexter. On their anniversary last Wednesday, Mr. and Mrs. Gauss were entertained, at a family dinner at the Farm Cupboard near Ann Arbor. As a remembrance of the wedding festivities Mr. and Mrs. Gauss have a piece of the wedding cake and a cigar. Those attending from Saline were his sister, Mrs. John. Schleh and Mr. Schleh; also Mrs. Bernard Boettger, Mrs. Marjorie Green and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feeman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. Bertha Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoefft, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Wilbur Bredernitz.

More About Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger are:

- + 13870 i. Doris Reubena<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 13871 ii. Grace K. Gauss, born 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1974.
- + 13872 iii. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss, born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008.
- 13873 iv. Anna Geraldine (Jerry) Gauss, born 23 Sep 1918 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Raymond H. Rapaport 1935; born 29 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died 26 Jul 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond H. Rapaport:  
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Rapaport and Anna Gauss:  
Marriage: 1935

- + 13874 v. Jean Myrene Gauss, born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8744. George Immanuel<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Guenther** 20 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Immanuel Jedele:

George E. Jedele, aged 75, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 23, 1958 at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 3, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Elisabeth Ehnis Jedele. He married Clara Guenther Nov. 20, 1913 in Saline, and she died Jan. 14, 1935. Mr. Jedele, who

had lived on Willow Rd., had been a farmer, and had spent most of his life in Saline Township. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Mrs. Orrin Girbach and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; also four sons, Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, and Paul, George, Jr., and Eldean Jedele, all of Saline; and eleven grandchildren. Mr. Jedele is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs., John Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler and Mrs. Albert Hoef of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. One daughter, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Lockwood: Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

#### More About George Immanuel Jedele:

Burial: 26 Dec 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Emma Clara Guenther:

Burial: Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About George Jedele and Emma Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of George Jedele and Emma Guenther are:

- + 13875 i. Melinda Clara<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13876 ii. Lorrin George Jedele, born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13877 iii. Paul Frederick Jedele, born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13878 iv. Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele, born 28 Mar 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter William Egeler 04 Mar 1943; born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Mrs. Walter Egeler, 26 years old, Dexter Township, died Saturday night April 29, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. The former Luetta Jedele, she was born March 29, 1919, in Saline, was married to Walter Egeler of Lima Township on March 6, 1943, and has since resided at the Christian Stoll farm in Dexter Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband; her father, George Jedele, of Saline Township; four sisters: Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline Township, Mrs. Norman Girbach, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Lodi Township, and Miss Lillian Jedele Saline; four brothers Lorin Jedele, in the Army in Germany, and, Paul, Aldean and George, all of Saline Township; her grandmother, Mrs. Charles Hertler, Saline, and several uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Rev., P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

#### More About Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Burial: 01 May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Walter William Egeler:

Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife he is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of



Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1914

Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Lonetta Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943

- + 13879 v. Helene Amanda Jedele, born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13880 vi. Alma Johanna Jedele, born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13881 vii. E. Lillian Jedele, born 19 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About E. Lillian Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera (now General Scientific Corporation) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 55 years

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13882 viii. George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr., born 10 Jul 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1983 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr.:

George Jedele Jr., 57, died April 28, 1983 at his residence in Manchester. He was born July 10, 1925 in Saline, the son of George and Clara Guenther Jedele Sr. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include: three brothers, Lorrin, Paul, and Aldean, all of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Helen Herter, Mrs. Alma Girbach, and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death, by his parents and a sister.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 379-38-4289

- + 13883 ix. Aldean Robert Jedele, born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8745. Amanda Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Hack** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jedele. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded

in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmilller Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home,

#### More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

#### More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoefft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

#### More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack are:

- + 13884 i. Leon Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13885 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

#### More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

#### Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing

from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13886 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 13887 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13888 v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company  
Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers  
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968 at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs. Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Layer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family  
Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida  
Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

- + 13889 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13890 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8746. Mehita Barbara (Melita)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Hertler, twin** 22 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 06 May 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele:

Burial: 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Chicago Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family  
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, US 112; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

More About Karl Hertler, twin:

Burial: 14 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: thrombosis femoral vein embolus right side brain; flu pneumonia; typhoid

More About Karl Hertler and Mehita Jedele:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mehita Jedele and Karl Hertler are:

- + 13891 i. Florence Katherine<sup>11</sup> Hertler, born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan.
- + 13892 ii. Sylvia M. Hertler, born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13893 iii. Luther Karl Hertler, born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**8747. Bertha Christine<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hack** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedele:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedele. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedele:  
Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedele on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18, 1884

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jedele and Johannes Hack are:

- 13894 i. Raymond G.<sup>11</sup> Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Raymond G. Hack:  
Social Security Number: 379-38-4199
- 13895 ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rudolf Johann Hack:  
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: simple meningitis
- 13896 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Hack:  
Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8749. Laura C. (Lora)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Hoeft** 20 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura C. (Lora) Jedele:  
Social Security Number: 366-68-6829

Notes for Albert Hoeft:

"How to Live to, be 100." That's what the banner said on the Saline Area Senior Council bus, which followed Albert Hoeft in the Community Fair-parade Saturday afternoon. Get involved and stay active was the message Hoeft was giving—and has been living for a century now. He celebrated his 100th birthday Sunday, Sept. 8. "I don't have any special secret," he said, "only that the Lord's been with me. I'm still here, that's all!" Despite failing eyesight, Hoeft maintains a busy schedule. Last week, for example, he attended a potluck lunch at the Senior Center on Wednesday, and played, cards there on Thursday. Friday he went to the Fair, where he entered (and Aon) the bid Settler Contest, receiving special recognition from the Fair Board. After the parade Saturday, he went to the American Legion hall for hotdogs, corn, and a "good-sized" birthday cake as well.

But Sunday was an especially big day for Hoeft. Family and friends took him out to dinner and then to a party at the senior center. "I couldn't tell you how many people were there," Hoeft said, "but we all had a. wonderful time." They shared old photographs, some 70 years old, and of course Hoeft was showered with presents. One unique gift was a board on which 100 dimes were affixed. Hoeft was born in 1885 in Lodi Township, and grew up in Ann Arbor. For many years, he and his wife Laura farmed 160 acres on Waterworks Road. They later sold the farm and moved to Ann Arbor.

After Laura's death six years ago, Hoeft moved to Mills Road in Saline, where he "batched it" for about five years. He now lives in Clinton with his son, Albert Jr., and daughter-in-law Kay. The active centenarian didn't even slow down after his birthday party. Monday he showed up at the senior Center, and Tuesday found him playing, bingo at McDonald's. . "Live and let live," he smiled.

More About Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 22 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a  
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, upholsterer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-38-2615

#### Marriage Notes for Laura Jedele and Albert Hoeft:

Some people just love to buck tradition and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mills Rd., must be a couple of this individualistic breed. Instead of keeping tradition by letting their family and friends arrange a big celebration for the Hoeft's on their 60th wedding anniversary on May 20, 1969, Albert and Laura took the whole clan out to dinner themselves. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft are life-long residents of Washtenaw County. Albert was born in Ann Arbor, while Mrs. Hoeft, the former Laura Jedele, was reared in Lodi Township. They were married on May 20, 1909. Three children resulted from their marriage. Albert, Jr. and Owen are Saline residents, while Mrs. Robert Jewell, the only daughter, lives in Milan. The Hoeft's now have 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. The Hoeft's farmed on Waterworks Rd. for most of their married life, before retiring and moving to Mills Rd. in the mid-1960s. He now works part-time as a custodian at the Houghton School. The children at the school honored him and his wife by singing them an anniversary song. Many people in the Saline area, and especially the Houghton children, know the Hoeft's for their daily rite of patriotism. Every morning they raise the American flag on a pole in front of their home. The word must be getting around about their love of country, since even more "distant" people have been writing to congratulate them on their anniversary. The letter of one of these more "distant" acquaintances follows:

The White House May 17, 1969 Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft: Mrs. Nixon and I were most pleased to learn that you are celebrating your Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary. We appreciate the joy that must be yours as you reflect on the many years and countless happy moments you have shared. May God, bless you, and may the future bring you the joy and contentment you so richly deserve. Sincerely, Richard Nixon.

#### More About Albert Hoeft and Laura Jedele:

Marriage: 20 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Laura Jedele and Albert Hoeft are:

- + 13897 i. Owen Albert<sup>11</sup> Hoeft, born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13898 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13899 iii. Albert Hoeft, Jr., born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**8750. Emma Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Otto Hack** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Emma Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

#### More About Karl Otto Hack:

Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Home of John Hack

Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Emma Jedele and Karl Hack are:

- + 13900 i. Donald Otto<sup>11</sup> Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 13901 ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:  
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:  
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- 13902 iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:  
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:  
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

**8757. Martha Clara<sup>10</sup> Kern** (Rosine<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich** Feb 1915, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 05 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Martha Clara Kern:

Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

More About Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him aunt Mary Shall 58



Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 612 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, roofer roofing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich and Martha Kern:

Marriage: Feb 1915

Child of Martha Kern and Karl Friedrich is:

- 13903 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Friedrich, born 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Friedrich:

Burial: 06 Nov 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: aspahyxia at birth

**8759. Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Kern** (Rosine<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Grams** 13 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Grams and Rosina Snow. She was born 1899 in Gladinen Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma C. Lutz** 14 Jul 1928, daughter of Gottfried Lutz and Christina Bauer. She was born 29 Sep 1903 in Germany, and died 01 Feb 1971.

More About Emanuel Kern:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 314 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, foreman A. P. W. Hewitt Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 312 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, rented 133 Chapin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 314 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1928

Children of Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams are:

- 13904 i. John Frederick<sup>11</sup> Kern, born 28 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 13905 ii. Viola Margaret Kern, born 30 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Vincent Swiekerath; born Aft. 1910.

**8761. Elizabeth Barbara<sup>10</sup> Ehnis** (Lydia (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Kaercher** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert. He was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car  
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living  
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederich Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland  
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50  
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24  
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a  
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Ehnis and William Kaercher are:

- + 13906 i. Helen Lydia Maria<sup>11</sup> Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 13907 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13908 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13909 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack  
Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car  
Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8763. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)<sup>10</sup> Kern** (Elizabeth Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Verna M. Schoenhals** 27 Feb 1926, daughter of John Schoenhals and Elizabeth McManus. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Kirn) Kern:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1949, carpenter Duckels & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verna M. Schoenhals:

Burial: Nov 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1926

Children of Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals are:

13910 i. Geraldine Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Kern, born 30 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Kern:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14034 6-1/2 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

13911 ii. Virginia Marie Kern, born 22 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Heymoss Aft. 1948; born Bet. 1920 - 1935.

More About John Heymoss and Virginia Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

**8767. Amanda Martha<sup>10</sup> Kern** (Elizabeth Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Julius Fritz** 12 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Jan 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Hartenis Wilson** 12 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1904 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia.

More About Amanda Martha Kern:

Burial: Jul 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, assembler Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, maid University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Julius Fritz:

Burial: May 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Kern's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1945, millwright Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1945, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fritz and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hartenis Wilson:

Occupation: 1955, maintenance Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilson and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kern and Herman Fritz are:

+ 13912 i. Arlene Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Fritz, born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 13913 ii. Doris Lorraine Fritz, born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8768. Lucy Edna (Etna)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel** 02 Jun 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Vogel and Maria Kuebler. He was born 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucy Edna (Etna) Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday Nov. 10, 1966 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Rudolph W. Vogel, 78, of 1210 Lutz Ave., Ann Arbor. He died Tuesday morning at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born February 9, 1888, in Ann Arbor, he was the son of William F. and Mary Kuebler Vogel. On June 2, 1917, he married Lucy Jedele in Ann Arbor. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a life member of the Schwaben Verein, past president and life member of the Painters' Union 514. He was a painter and decorator for many years before his retirement in 1957.

Survivors include his wife; one son, William of Saline; four daughters, the Misses Mary E. and Helen M. Vogel, at home, and Mrs. Thomas (Betty) Hopper and Mrs. Ben (Barbara) Putnam, both of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. The Rev. Fred Holtfreter will officiate at the funeral service, and burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Chapel organ fund.

More About Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Burial: Nov 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1210 ?; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, painter Oswald A. Herz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, painter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3533

More About Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucy Jedele and Rudolf Vogel are:

13914 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Vogel, born Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

13915 ii. Mary Emma Vogel, born 13 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Emma Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1920, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 13916 iii. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel, born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 13917 iv. Ruth Barbara Vogel, born 31 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

13918 v. Helen Mary Vogel, born 16 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Vogel:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 13919 vi. William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel, born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8769. Alfred Julius<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Glendora Lydia Toney** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher. She was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Julius Jedele:

Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:

Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedele in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedele of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedele; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedele; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney are:

- + 13920 i. Carol Lucille<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13921 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedele, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8770. Ida Laura<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Christian Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Laura Jedele:

Ida L. Gensley of Evangelical Home of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died December 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline after a short period of illness. She was born February 13, 1900 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. She had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all of her life. On October 14, 1925 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married Paul Gensley and he preceded her in death on October 8, 1985. Mrs. Gensley was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one daughter, Ruth and her husband Jay Shock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael Shock and his wife Jackie of Pinckney, Larry Shock and his wife Janice of Saline, Terry Shock and Barbara Shock, both of Ypsilanti; four great grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather and Eddie Shock, all at home; three sisters, Lucy Vogel of Ann Arbor, Elsie Marion of Saline, Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor; one brother Paul Jedele, also of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec: 14 at 1 p.m. from the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Nafsis officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between 2-9 p.m.

More About Ida Laura Jedele:

Burial: 14 Dec 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Christian Gensley:

Paul C. Gensley, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home, died October 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a brief illness. He was born January 19, 1897 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. On October 14, 1925, he married Ida L. Jedele in Scio Township and she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Gensley formerly was a farmer in Lodi Township and also was employed at the U-M Botanical Gardens.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Jay Schock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael and wife Jackie, Larry and wife Janice, Terry and Barbara, all of Ypsilanti; three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Heather and Paula Shock; two nephews, Ralph and Earl Gensley. He was preceded in death by five brothers, four sisters, and one nephew.

Services were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Oct 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gensley and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Jedele and Paul Gensley is:

+ 13922 i. Ruth Marie<sup>11</sup> Gensley, born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8771. Herman Edward (Emanuel)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup>

Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Regina Henes** 08 Jan 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. She was born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township for Herman E. Jedele, 60, of 6595 Waters Rd., Lodi Township. Mr. Jedele died Friday August 24, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital from injuries suffered about six weeks ago when he fell while picking cherries in an area orchard. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, Mr. Jedele was born February 6, 1902, at the home on Waters Rd. and spent his life farming there. He was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. On January 8, 1930, he married the former Bertha Henes. She survives.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include four sons, LeRoy H., Lloyd E. and Harold F., all of Saline, and James W., at home; two daughters, Mrs. George (Marilyn) Brassow of Saline and Elizabeth, at home; ten grandchildren; four brothers, Alfred and Edgar of Scio township, Raymond of Lodi township and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold Drake of Lodi township, Mrs. Ruben Marion of Saline and Mrs. Edgar Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Waldo.

More About Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Albert Jedele & Sophia Schneider Beuerle

Burial: 27 Aug 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 37

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus; S/P hip fracture

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: fall off ladder while picking cherries

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4829

Notes for Bertha Regina Henes:

Bertha Jedele, 94, died April 8, 2002; at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Nov. 8, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana N. (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On Jan. 8, 1930, she married Herman E. Jedele in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 1962. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Salem Evangelical Church of Scio Township and belonged to the church's Ladies' Missionary Society.

She is survived by: five children, Marilyn (George) Brassow and Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, all of Saline, Harold Jedele, James (Mary) Jedele, and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, all of Ann Arbor; a daughter-in-law, Irene Jedele of Saline; 19 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two; great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin and Oscar Henes; and a sister, Pauline Walker, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, LeRoy Jedele; three brothers; two sisters; and a daughter-in-law, Caroline Jedele.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 11 a.m. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Bertha Regina Henes:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 12 Apr 2002, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- row 16 monument 19 lot 36

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes are:

- + 13923 i. LeRoy Herman<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13924 ii. Marilyn Louise Jedele, born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13925 iii. Lloyd Emanuel Jedele, born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13926 iv. Harold Frederick Jedele, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13927 v. James William (Jim) Jedele, born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13928 vi. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele, born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8772. Alma Hilda<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Arthur Drake** 22 Jan 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Drake and Clara Kinsley. He was born 01 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Hilda Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- row 18 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ parents & son Ralph 1

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Berthold F. Gensley, 36, of Lodi, died Sunday afternoon February 2, 1930 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a short illness. He was born March 31, 1893, in Lodi and had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He is survived by the widow, Elma; a son, Ralph, at home; three brothers, Herman, Edmund and Paul, and three; sisters, Ida, of Kenilworth, Illinois, Lydia and Ella, of Lodi.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence in Lodi Township and at 1:30 at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio, of which he was a member. Rev. Paul Schultz officiated, burial in the Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Baptism: 07 May 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- row 15 monument 10 lot 18

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



More About Berthold Gensley and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Arthur Drake:

Harold A. Drake of Lodi Township, age 89, died Thursday, March 3, 2005 at his home with his family by his side. He was born Sept. 1, 1915 in Lodi Twp., the son of Arthur and Clara Lucinda (Kinsley) Drake. Harold had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. On Jan. 22, 1936 in Saline, he married Alma H. Jedele, and she preceded him in death on Sept. 24, 1987. He was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township., and a lifelong dairy farmer. He was a member of the M.M.P.A. for more than 68 years. He was very active on the Lodi Township Planning Commission for many years and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: three children, Donald Drake of Lodi Township, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and Robert Drake of Richmond, Kentucky. Other survivors include many grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one sister, Mary Ahren of Baltimore, Maryland; many, nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Alice Drake. He was preceded in death, in addition to his wife, by one brother, Elmer Drake; two step-sons, Ralph and Earl Gensley; two daughters-in-law, Ruth Gensley and Janet Drake; one son-in-law, Ted Fodor; and one grandson, James Drake.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Harold Arthur Drake:

Burial: 09 Mar 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Drake and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedele and Berthold Gensley are:

- 13929 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Gensley, born 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gensley:

Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 17 lot 32

- + 13930 ii. Ralph Berthold Gensley, born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13931 iii. Earl Emanuel Gensley, born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Alma Jedele and Harold Drake are:

- + 13932 i. Donald Harold<sup>11</sup> Drake, born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13933 ii. Katherine Elsie Drake, born 03 Jun 1938.
- + 13934 iii. Robert Reuben Drake, born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky.

**8774. Raymond John<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer** 10 Feb 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner. She was born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond John Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1907, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart attack  
Confirmation: 07 May 1922, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: farmer  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - 1963, truck driver Ypsilanti State Hospital  
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Louise C. Jedele of 5425 Waters Road, Ann Arbor, age 75, died Friday, July 29, 1988 at her home. She was born November 30, 1912 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara (Finkbeiner) Bauer. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On February 10, 1934, in Saline Township, she married Raymond J. Jedele and he preceded her in death on March 15, 1963. Mrs. Jedele was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include one daughter, Dorene Jedele; one son, Glen R. Jedele and his wife, Nancy; two grandchildren, Carol Ann Jedele at home and Mrs. John (Deborah) Marino, of Utica, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Loren Bauer.

Services were held Sunday, July 31 at Robison-Bahn Miller Funeral Home with Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1912, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 31 Jul 1988, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer are:

- 13935 i. Dorene Louise<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 28 Sep 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorene Louise Jedele:

Dorene Louise Jedele, 80, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, April 12, 2016 at Saline Evangelical Home. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Raymond and Louise Bauer Jedele and was the sister of the late Glen Jedele. She was a longtime resident of Saline Evangelical Home and had thoroughly enjoyed her time there, especially attending church services and participating in all of the social activities with the many friends she had made. Ms. Jedele also loved spending time in her garden and sewing.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Nancy Jedele; her nieces, Carol Eberle and Deborah Niedbala; her grand-nieces and nephews, Rebecca Eberle, Aletha Eberle, Elizabeth Niedbala, Andrew Niedbala and William Niedbala; and her great-grand-nephew, Dallas Eberle.

A memorial service will be held in the Greenhouse Room of the Saline Evangelical Home, Freedom Road Wing, on Saturday, April 23, 2016 at 10:30 AM.

More About Dorene Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader  
Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13936 ii. Glen Raymond Jedele, born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8775. Elsa Sophia (Elsie)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedele in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, Arid Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahn Miller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

Marriage Notes for Elsa Jedele and Reuben Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedele homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Jedele and Reuben Marion are:

+ 13937 i. David Reuben<sup>11</sup> Marion, born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 13938 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington.

**8776. Paul Albert<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Jennings** 06 Jun 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1912 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Albert Jedele:

Paul A. Jedele, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, died Monday, June 27, 2005 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born March 14, 1911 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the son of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. On June 6, 1936, he married Ruth E. Jennings and she preceded him in death on August 3, 2004. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. Paul had been a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan and had been self-employed as a milk hauler for over forty-six years.

Survivors include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren, one sister Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ruth by one daughter Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, five brothers and five sisters.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, June 30, 2005 from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, Michigan at 11 AM with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Church. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, June 29, 2005 from 5-8 PM and at the Church Thursday 10 AM until time of service.

#### More About Paul Albert Jedele:

Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: self-employed milk hauler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 46 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 770 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Obituary Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Jedele, Ruth E. Ann Arbor, MI Age 92, died suddenly Tuesday August 3, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor She was born March 29, 1912 in Byron, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Grace (LaDue) Jennings. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over seventy years. On June 6, 1936 she was married to Paul A. Jedele and he survives. Ruth had been a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., MI and a graduate of Michigan Normal Teachers College. After graduation Ruth taught at Oak Grove School for over eight years.

Survivors in addition to her husband Paul A. include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Grass Lake, Michigan; seven grandchildren, John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott, and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 7, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, MI with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Church or the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Friday, August 6, 2004 from 1-4 and 5-8 p.m. and from the Church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service.

#### More About Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Burial: 07 Aug 2004, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings are:

+ 13939 i. Joanne Grace<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1977.

- + 13940 ii. John Edward Jedele, born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8777. Selma Clara<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Elmer Wenk** 31 May 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher. He was born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Clara Jedele:

Selma C. Wenk of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 101, passed away on Tuesday, March 24, 2015 at the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born October 17, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. On May 31, 1934 she married Edgar E. Wenk and he preceded her in death on October 9, 1980. Selma loved to cook and bake and she especially loved pretzels. She had a special love for flowers and flower gardening and was often complimented for her beautiful gardens.

Survivors include their children Nancy (David) Zick, Richard (Bernice) Wenk, Carl Wenk, and David (Martha) Wenk. Other survivors include seven grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, one great-great grandchild, and her brother and sister-in-law Bob and Marie Pratt of Manchester. She was preceded in death by six brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church, to Hospice of Lenawee, or to the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility of Tecumseh. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, March 27, 2015 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, March 28, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Edgar Elmer Wenk:

Burial: Oct 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 17 lot 32

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, machine operator spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1974, Associated Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1974

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8536 W. Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0048

More About Edgar Wenk and Selma Jedele:

Marriage: 31 May 1934, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Selma Jedele and Edgar Wenk are:

- + 13941 i. Nancy Ann<sup>11</sup> Wenk, born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13942 ii. Richard Edgar Wenk, born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13943 iii. Carl Wilbur Wenk, born 03 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilbur Wenk:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Selma Haab

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13944 iv. David Frederick Wenk, born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8781. Cora Hilda<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Karl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann,

Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Ernest Fehrle** 28 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jan 1901 in Beilstein, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Hilda Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father Carl F. Jedele's family

Occupation: 1940, house keeper father's home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7591

More About Carl Ernest Fehrle:

Burial: Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fehrle and Cora Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Jedele and Carl Fehrle are:

- + 13945 i. Roy Carl<sup>11</sup> Fehrle, born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13946 ii. Irene Marie Fehrle, born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13947 iii. Ruth Cora Fehrle, born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8782. Olga Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab** 08 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Dorothea Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1938, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a; also living w/ family cousin William E. Beuerle 51

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer J. A. Wood & Son Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Hirth and Waldo Haab are:

- + 13948 i. Rubena Martha Caroline<sup>11</sup> Haab, born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov

- 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13949 ii. Waldemar George (Wally) Haab, born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13950 iii. Erwin Waldo Haab, born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13951 iv. Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab, born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8783. Frederick Simon<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Huldah Gertrude Huber** 10 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 24 May 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 03 May 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Bertha Jedele  
 Burial: Dec 1974, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 8 lot 14  
 Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ William F. Kaercher's family  
 Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ Leon C. Jedele's family  
 Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ aunt M. Rose Hirth's family  
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for William Kaercher Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laborer dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: Hirth Bros. Dairy  
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1009 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 600 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 370-03-5918

Notes for Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Huldah G. Hirth, age 104, passed away peacefully on April 1, 2011 at The Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 24, 1906 one of three daughters to Gottlieb and Lydia Huber. She was married on July 10, 1941 to Fred Hirth, who preceded her in death. She is survived by her son, David (Barbara); and daughter, Carol (Tom) Hanselman; as well as six grandchildren, Scott (Rennae) Hirth, Mark (Lisa) Hirth, Julie (David) Corrin, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nichole) Hanselman, and Amy (Brian) Morse; as well as 14 great- grandchildren.

Her life centered on her family and serving her church, Salem Evangelical Lutheran. She much appreciated the many friendships forged during her 25 years of living at Lurie Terrace. Always an intrigued mind, she lamented the late arrival of the computer age so late in her life. The Detroit Tigers have lost one of their most loyal fans, the score of every game being meticulously recorded. All who love her are thankful for the quality of life she enjoyed to the very end. We thank Arbor Hospice and The Chelsea Retirement Community for the loving care. Funeral service took place Tuesday, March 5, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to Salem Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, 48103.

More About Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5

SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Leon C. Jedele's family  
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber are:

- + 13952 i. David Frederick<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2020.
- + 13953 ii. Carol Ann Hirth, born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8784. Eugene Henry<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mathilda Schlee** 16 Jul 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Henry Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Beta Kern

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 339 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-2940

More About Gertrude Mathilda Schlee:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1402

More About Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Children of Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee are:

- 13954 i. Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born Aft. 1924.
- 13955 ii. Roy Eugene Hirth, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945.

More About Roy Eugene Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Cause of Death: drowned

Military service: World War II

- + 13956 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Hirth, born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13957 iv. Irene Katherine Hirth, born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13958 v. Richard George Hirth, born 02 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 06 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Hirth:

Burial: 08 Apr 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13959 vi. Glen Robert Hirth, born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8785. George Alfred<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw



Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee** Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alfred Hirth:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern  
Burial: 08 Apr 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, farming for Waldo Haab Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Hirth Bros. Dairy; Bolgos Dairy  
Residence: 340 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1805 Virnan Kay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 377-34-5200

More About Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee:

Occupation: 1940, office clerk public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee:

Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee are:

- 13960 i. John George<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born 10 Jan 1944. He married (1) Judith Helen Lee 29 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Barbara Kathleen (Katherine) Minix 22 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About John Hirth and Judith Lee:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Barbara Minix:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13961 ii. Lloyd William Hirth, born 15 Sep 1947; died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
13962 iii. Gary Oscar Hirth, born 20 Aug 1952. He married (1) Joy Ann Van Gelderen; born 06 Jul 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 19 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shannon Marie Culver 20 Oct 2017; born 20 Aug 1961.

More About Gary Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth  
Occupation: Pastor Ann Arbor Baptist Church  
Residence: 2005, 1704 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joy Ann Van Gelderen:

In Loving Memory of Joy Hirth

The Lord took our pastor's wife, Joy Hirth, home to Heaven on Friday, February 19, 2010. She was diagnosed with cancer eight years ago. At that time, the doctors said she had six months to a year. The Lord has graciously done many miracles in the last eight years to give her more time with us. She has lived the last eight years vibrantly and full of life. She always had a sweet spirit and never complained. Even though we will miss her, we are rejoicing that she is with the Lord and we will see her again someday. Please keep our Pastor and church family in your prayers during this time. The funeral service will be at our church on Saturday, February 27th at 11:00 a.m.

Joy Ann Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, beloved wife, sister, and aunt, went to be with her Lord on February 19, 2010, with her loving husband at her side. She was 53 years of age. Joy was born on July 5, 1956 in Miami, Florida, the daughter of the late Martin Wayne Van Gelderen, Sr. and Tirrell Lyman Stoutenborough. Joy is survived by her husband Gary O. Hirth and brothers: Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. (Beverly) and their five children,

Jim (Rhonda) and their three daughters, John (Marylynn) and their son. She is also survived by her sister Joanna Gillmore (Mark) and their nine children as well as by her Aunt Elinor Van Gelderen, Uncle James Stoutenborough, and several others.

Visitation will be held at Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 S. Wagner on Friday, February 26, 2010, 6-8 p.m. and Saturday, February 27, 2010, 9-10:45 a.m.. Service will follow at 11 a.m. with Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. officiating. An interment service will be held at Bethlehem cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Joy may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes.

More About Gary Hirth and Shannon Culver:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 2017

**8786. Clara Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Edwin Lindemann** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabethe Walz. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1967 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Clara E. Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, died November 16, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born November 4, 1900 in Lima Township, the daughter of George and Martha Jedele Hirth. On February 22, 1922 in Scio Township, she was married to Otto Lindemann; he preceded her in death on September 18, 1967. A Saline area resident her entire life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here, the Church Lady Aide, and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: two sons, Alton Lindemann and his wife Dorothy, and Neil Lindemann and his wife Suzanne, all of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Brassow of Huntsville, Alabama, Mrs. Virginia Drexler of Saline, and Mrs. Eileen Bristle, also of Saline; 17 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers, George and Leon Hirth, both of Ann Arbor, and Oscar Hirth of South Lyon; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Helen Lindemann, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, one sister, and two grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Lindemann, 86, were held Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home of South Lyon. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern  
Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Otto E. Lindemann, 72, of 5200 Textile Rd., died Monday night Sept. 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Hospital. He was born October 10, 1894, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On February 22, 1922, he married Clara Hirth, in Scio Township. His entire life was spent at the above address; he was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Alton and Neil both of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Brexler of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Lawrence (Eileen) Bristle of Ann Arbor; sixteen grandchildren; one brother, Gustav of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the church from 12 noon till the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 5260 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann:

Ninety friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Lindemann, R. 2, Saline gathered at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1947 to help them celebrate the 25th anniversary of their wedding day. The evening's entertainment started with all playing games. Prizes were awarded to those winning high and low scores. Rev. H. L. Engel gave a reading of a Jewish wedding, which was followed by group singing. A mock wedding caused much merriment when the bride appeared with all male attendants and the bridegroom was escorted by girls, dressed in funny costumes. A lovely four tiered wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with refreshments. The couple received many, lovely gifts of silver, also a purse of silver.

#### More About Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann are:

- + 13963 i. Alton Georg<sup>11</sup> Lindemann, born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13964 ii. Wilma Martha Lindemann, born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13965 iii. Virginia Frieda Lindemann, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13966 iv. Neil Otto Lindemann, born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13967 v. Eileen Clara Lindemann, born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8787. Frieda Mareitta<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Haizmann, Martin<sup>5</sup> Heizmann, Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Katz, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup> Kaz) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family

Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

#### More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Hirth and Herbert Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 13968 i. Dr. Carl Herbert<sup>11</sup> Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13969 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:  
Marriage: Bef. 2000